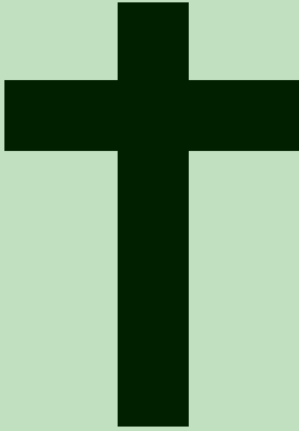


# Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

# **Yipma Genesis and New Testament**

## **Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language**

### **Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Jenizizi . . . . .	3
Matiyui . . . . .	40
Maaki . . . . .	112
Luki . . . . .	153
Joni . . . . .	229
Apozeliyara . . . . .	280
Romi . . . . .	343
1 Koridi . . . . .	376
2 Koridi . . . . .	409
Galezia . . . . .	432
Epazaazi . . . . .	443
Pilipai . . . . .	454
Koloji . . . . .	463
1 Tezalonaika . . . . .	471
2 Tezalonaika . . . . .	478
1 Timoti . . . . .	482
2 Timoti . . . . .	492
Taitazai . . . . .	499
Paailimoni . . . . .	504
Yiviru . . . . .	506
Jemizai . . . . .	533
1 Pitai . . . . .	543
2 Pitai . . . . .	553
1 Joni . . . . .	559
2 Joni . . . . .	567
3 Joni . . . . .	568
Juthiyai . . . . .	570
Wijalangsakya' . . . . .	573

# Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

## Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

### Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

#### *Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'*

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua  
New Guinea  
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis  
by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://>

*tokplesbaibel.org*. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**Yagaala Yida'nikengire Yaya**

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yikwia

## Jenizizi Mudina Yamaasa

*Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakesi.  
(1:1-25)*

1-5 Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa!. Tivi wakakegaa! kwaaka kuneva! warina kyaa!, sagaa! Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa!. Yuyaba jihinya! yadisi Gotiyai wijaa! “Yirikegi divu!” Mi'na kujaa! yirika purina yaa!. Gotiyai yirike! wanganaka wijaa! “Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki.” Gotiyai yirike! gavi wakina, jihinya! gavi wakina yaa!. Wakina yaka “Jihinya! sawisasira,” wijaa!. Mi'na kujaa! yirika piru! mi'nanyira.

6-8 Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai wijaa! “Aalyamwavidaasi yiraaya bilaawana!” Widinga kyaa! yiraaya bilaawina yaa!. Gotiyai wijaa! “Munya ke'ba sigunyasi.” Yirika piryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa!.

9-13 Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! aalya naange! yunebanna wa'disi Gotiyai wijaa! “Aalya naanga da! avaala piba warana!” Gotiyai sara kujaa! aalya maalika wannyina yaa!. Sagaa! sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa!. Mi'na warina kyaa! Gotiyai wijaa! “Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kinna, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!” Sara kujaa!, sagaa! yima'nyaakengi. Sinakeji tainakeji yima'nyaa!. Yirika daryaai dar! mi'nanyira.

14-19 Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai widinga “Baaka naange! (Nyilyai), baaka maalike! (lawei), silingaam'nya warana!” Sara widinga kyaa! nyilyai, lawei, silingaam'nya yima'nyina yaa!. Gotiyai widinga yaa! “Yirikegaa! nyila widinga yana! Sawisagaa! lawei, silingaam'nya widinga yana!” Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi wari!. Gotiyare simunya nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa! gavi wakina, burikegaa'ne sa! gavi wakina yaa!. Yirika daryaai daryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa!.

20-23 Yirika mudika kavuryaa! sagaa! Gotiyai widinga “Jawinya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pini mwaalana!” Mi'na widinga kyaa! jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa!. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilyariwannyina yaa!. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawin'nera wimwaaihina, kwaakewin'nera wimwaaihina yaa!. Yusara sara wimwaaihakeraavidaasi naanga mijayariwanniguna yaa!. Sagaa! yirika daryaai daryaai dar! mi'nanyira.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai yagaala widinga “Jilikyaawarya, yikuriyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!” Sara widinga kyaa! kwaakevi yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa!. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanniguna yaa!. Sagaa! Gotiyai sigya, waanga tika nya'ne simudinya yadivisaraavina wijaavina yaa!.

## 2

*Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa!  
(1:26-2:25)*

1-7 Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesii sawaari yavikaryina. Gamii kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya!. Gotiyai kwaake! livina yaka livigiri!mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya!. A'mwere kilaaekiji yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki pwa'nyi kamakura! sagaa! a'mwei

yima'nyina kya! "Ataamima gimire yaya! githwana," Gotiyai sara wina ya!.

8 ... 9-17 (9b-17) Gotiyai wawinya naange! burinna burinna ya!. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamimi maarina yaka wawinyavi wilamarakina ya!. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa' wara!. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa! kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawi'nya! siduta kayaa'nanya! yawirya'nei waaya!. Gotiyai Ataamimi wida! "Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaideiginyi. Yisila wawinya davi daadengi," wida!. "Wawinya davi tinnyaba yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawi'na jithesira,' githwa. Yisila sa' gimi man'nesi," wina. "Gimi na'gizi divaidesi," wina ya!.

18-20 Yuta jilikaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakev'idaa'nyi yavikaryakera Ataami mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba!. Kamakwasaaba! Ataami yuyaraavi yaya wida!.

21-25 Sagaa! Gotiyai da! "Ataami gavei mwaalya sa! kayaa'nanyabwi yi!. Nimi a'mwe gaminyine! yavikarima! A'mwe sa! gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da! Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimi se naanga marakakei wa'di'nyi Ataamimire laasari! galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji! yihula yajida'na ya!. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasari! yavikarya!. Kyavikarya! Ataami kadikaava! Gotiyai a'mwe! wimaarina ya!. Wimaarina kya! a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka "Nimiji avalya'ginyira," wina. "Gotiyai nimire laasari! nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne! A'mwe! gi, githideinyira," wina ya!. Sayabadaa'nyi daha! a'mwe pwai gamimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe! kwala maarina yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyiyagaa! kiyoi yune kilaaka gave pijinyi. Gotiyai wina ya! "Kirimire kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaahilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jilikaawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaahilyira." Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nya!.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake! tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi pwai mi'nanyira sagaa!.

Yirika mudike! kavura! Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaka mwaala!. "Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai dari! sagaa'ne sa! gavinya'nesira," wida! Gotiyai.

### 3

#### *A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa!.*

(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai sidu'naeki a'mwevi wina "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimi yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi, jihithako?" Sara wina kya! a'mwe! wina "Yisilya nakajanga yawi'man'goi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi naarim mamaranakanesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," wina. Wina kya! kamaalyai wina "Kirimi divalyidewaahimi mika. Kirimi kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaahilyira," wina. "Kirimi Gotiyai jima'nyidewaahilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani!," wina. Kamaalyai mi'na wina kya!, sagaa! a'mwe! tinna wanganake! "Yisila maranyina yima!" da!. Sara daka maranyina ya!. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya! a'mwevi yisilyai maranyina ya!. Tivi'na maranyina kya! kirimi sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragila dara yennagilya! "Kannya

maaya'naai daaka!" Dahilegaa' wagila kuvwa'na' yikiwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

8-13 Sawisaburi Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jaka widina "Gawi mwaaihlo?" Sara widina kya' a'mwei wida' "Purinya kiwaa gu'n'wa. Kannya maayainyi lika yulyake." wida'. Gotiyai widina "Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? 'Yisila mamaran'nnesira,' githiwa'de' dan'iwaana?" widina ya'. Widina kya' Ataami widina "A'mwe nyijaavagine da' yisila kanyi'maariwa' niwana." Sara widina kya' a'mwe' wida' "Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidiwa' yisila maranyina yiwana."

14-15 Mi'na widina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai widina "Sayaba kamaala sivilata maaya daigi labwatawamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraji savire kaimiraayara kwaraji simlika winadivi' mala tannip'de'na wijiwaakiderera," widina. "Gamire s'vidaahunnyavi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire minyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi," widina ya' kamaalyari.

16 Gotiyai a'mwevi widina "Mudangegaa' ginnya kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga giv'nade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri yilaaya jihaidesi. Nabaai gami gimaremwaaladelyi," widina ya'.

17-19 Gotiyai Ataamimi widina "Sayaba ada' gim' sara yiwaanya sa'ne' nim' kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gim' wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi sagaa' gim'ny' maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwainakeigi' mwaala'giziyagaa' gim' sara jitheiginyi. Kwaakejisi' gyavikaryaginyai' gim' bala'giyagaa' gim'ire kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadeziki," widina ya'.

20-24 Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake' maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yakewaai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida' "Yiva' githiwe sa' ginnya yaya naange' githiwa." A'mwe yuyaraavi kuvinaange' yima'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi mwaalagi. "Yisila gaalya'ne' nyina yakiri gazagaasagaa' namwaalyikadika!" daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka "Yita tewaanyarina maremwaaip'deraava," daka wawinyavi mwasilaa ejeliya dameraavi wimwaaaha'.

## 4

### *Ken'i Aivelimi tamakyaal.* (4:1-24)

1-24 Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kaimaleraari wimwaaiahagi. Keni gannya wawinyavi yadaasi Aiveli jilikiyaawaryaraavi maremwaalina. Pigaa' Keni wawinyavidaasi wapaaya maarina yaka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Aiveli sipizipiya tewaanyaai maaraka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wimaaryaka Aivelimina Gotiyai yilaaya yina ya'. Wapaaya wimaaryaka Kenimina jikurya yina ya'. Jikurya yina kya' Keni sinna tika kudava' sagaa' Gotiyai widina "Keni sinna tika magithavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!" Wila divi wawinyavi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keniji Aiveliji saraai mwaaidakiri Keni Aivelimi tamakina. Tamakina kya' divi sagaa' Gotiyai Kenimi widina "Jihwaalaangei gaziyaka?" Sara widina kya' Keni widina "Mwanganyweinyi. Gaminy' maremwaaidinyainyi daaka!" Gotiyai widina "Jihwaari baari' yiwaa? Jihwaalaangare tawej' kwaakevaki wari'. Divi sagaa' kwaakevaki wawinya ya'giziyagaa' wapaaya maalike dakanadeiginyi. Gim' gazabazaba yamarina jitheiginyi." Mi'na widina kya' sagaa' Keni widina "Gim' mala kanyiramaasa'gizi



gazabazaba mwalamarina yideinyi. Yamaryadaa'muji a'mwei nyanganoji mala nyiramakadeinyi." Gotiyai widina "Aawano. Sasare! mika." Widina yaka Gotiyai "Kenimi mala narabika!" daka Kenimire yamevi pikarya ya'. Sagaa! Gotiyaryabadaasi Keni kwaaka Nothinei kaanna wina ya'. Gamire kaimiraayara kwaaka mudikeba mwalaaweve kwaari'masannaji, piradaazannaji yuya kunnya saburana yawireva yavikarye'.

25-26 (-)

## 5

*Ataamimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yiriyaa'.*

(4:25-5:32)

1-32 ((4:25-4:26, 5:1-32))

Kwarame naangegaa' 130 Ataami wavilavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakina. Yiva' gawaali' Ataami ganimaangeibi'nanyai mlaka gannya kaimaleri ganaange' widina "Satai ginnya yaya' githwana." Divi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yima'nakegaa' kaimale Yinozari yawakina. Sinnawi Gotiyarina maji, mwaalina yesara Yinozai yima'nakegaa' ayina Gotiyarina dadivi' mwaale'. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaare kaimale taaya mlagi. Kwarame 930 kwavilava' Ataami bala'. Yinozai kaimale Kenanami kyawakina', Kenani kaimale Maalalelimi kyawakina', Maalaleli kaimale Jaarethari yawakina'. Jaarethai kaimale Yinkiyari kyawakina', Yinkiyai kaimale Metuzalaami yawakina'. Gotiyareburi Yinkiyai tewaanna yina yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabina ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamekeri yawakina'. Kwarame 969 wavilavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamekei kaimale Nowaari yawakina'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakine'. Nowaai kaimale Sami, Aami, Jaivetai saraavi yawakina'.

## 6

*A'mwera kayaa'na yadivisara mwalyaa'.*

(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraji a'mweji kwala naanga kima'ne! "A'mwengi nemi kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvibwaalivava maarina. Maarina kye' kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yima'ne!. Gotiyai tinna dara wanganake! kayaa'nanyaraavi wangana!. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawi'divisara yuyagaa' yesa'na Gotiyai dina "A'mwe atina ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavi kwarame ata sivilirai (120) kwavilavoji wakidengira kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jilika, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakidengira," dina. Mi'na dina yaka Gotiyai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarina yivainidelyira."

9-22 (-)

## 7

*Nowaai sipiya'yavikaryaa'.*

(6:9-7:5)

1-5 (6:--7:5)

Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari widina "Sipiya' ange'bi' sa' aalyavi a'ba yilarade' javikarideiginyi. Sipiya' maalika javikaride'na mi'. Sipiya' naange' javikarideiginyi. Sipiyavire yida'na saambi'naange' anga naangebabi' javikari! Sipiya' angajina lalangyaginya'bi' javikari! Yida'na kekina laalayaginya'bi' sa' duthaakwia! Sipiya' minye'na amwi piri' tinniyaba piri' dakineba piri' javikari! Yiritinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinniyaba piri' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

“Aalya naange' yunebanna pidi ravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange' wakiwija' maramladere. Kir' kirimiyoihi kiribwaalivavaji saraavire a'lwengiji sipiyavi wila jidengihilyi. Nimire yagaala githideinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia pini piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wila pidengine wapaaya jowirawakya!” Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida' “A'mwe pwarara a'mwe pini kayaa'na yadivisangina gim' tewaanya yadinyaigna sarim' sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwarai mi'na kajinnoj' bur'ke' wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira,” wida' Gotiyai.

### *Kwaakevaki yunebanna aalibunya di'na'na yaa'.*

(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarame naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaari kwavilava', gamiji gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayaraji kumire balaangeji sipiyavi kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihira'. Sipiyavi kaanya' mena karihira' sawita a'mweraare ata siviliraai jinna'daa'nyi aalburika naanga yadaa'nyi aalyiminya naanga yirivakegaa' aalya yilaabaka kwaakevaki aalibunya naange' di'na'. Burika naanga tivi kavawira' sagaa' aalibunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangi kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi sipiyavi wilaleta yuyaji tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe di'kaai di'kaai di' kwaakevaki aalibunya di'nara'.

## 8

### *Aalya naange' mi'nanyira.*

(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai sipiyavi wila'di'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawira'. Yawiraka yihuta wakina kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasi lawe di'kaai di'kaai di' kwavilava' aalya maalika warina kya', sipiya' Ararata mugunyavi wara'. Kwarara sawita a'mwe pwarara ata siviliraai kajinna' Nowaai sipiyaviya yiritinnyariki baasaka mwasawi kaamyakeri marapilakwaasina ya'. Kwaakevaki aalibunya wa'disi kaamyakei pilakuna. Pilakuna kya' Nowaai “Aalya tivi kye'nigwaimwaawi' daa'?” daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasina ya'. Aalibunya' kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna sipiyavina bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaa'nyi pwarai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa'. Kamarapilakwaasa' sawisiri kwaamiryai yita woliviyare kiwasa' mudi'milamaraawina ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai tanna wanganaka “Kwaakeva' yaalika menanyira,” yawira'. Kyawira' sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwarai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapilakwaasa' sa' kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Nowaai sipiyaviya kaanya' baasaka wanganaasa'. Tanna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalikevi wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavilava' Gotiyai Nowaari widina, “Sarim' mwasabanna jikwalyaabila! Jilikyaawaryaraavi yikuriyaawiraavi divuradihalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevaki kwala naanga yariwannipi'derera.” Sara widina kya' sipiyavidaa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalsi yuya mwasabanna walyaabina ye'. Walyaabina kye' Nowaai simunya yawiraka “Gotiyai neyvainiwake'na nimi Gotiyai tewannaryina yilaaya yigalide'na jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia wijaawiw'nabisa' di'kevi gaayadika yiravima!” yawiraka Gotiyar'ine sim'nye' livalaaba'. Livalaabaka di'ka marira'na yaka “Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka

mwarikera,” daka maarina yaka siminye livalaabakevi dakevi marakina ya'. Simahurika wivwasina yakevidaa'nyi tirinya wabatirinya winnaka Gotiyai da' "Divi yunegaa' nimi ye'na simudunya yadivisangi maramuneinyra."

## 9

*Gotiyai Nowaari kiwinya' wijaa'.*

*(9:1-17)*

<sup>1-4</sup> Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaalivaanga kwaraji kinidakaavi yagaaihwinya wida' "Sarimi kwala naanga jima'nyideihilyira. Nabaai sarimi kwaakevaki gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihilyira. Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaji aalyavi mwaaidivisaji yuya dimaremwaalyidengira. Sarimi maremwaidivisa dinyideihilyira. 'Yikuriyaawia naana!' dapiji karamapiri gamire tawe kabwalaawoji tika nyina jideihilyira." Gotiyai sara wida'.

<sup>5-11</sup> "A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari karamakori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwari tika kadavori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Nimi a'mwera nimbisaraavi yavikarye'na sara diramakyideihilyira," wida' Gotiyai.

<sup>12-17</sup> "Yiraayavi nimire akume yilakideinyira. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapiji da' jawiryidesira. 'Gotiyai neminyiji mwaaidivita yuyangiji gannya kiwinya' neda', sara jawiryidesira. Aalibunya kwaakevaki dinarake'bisa' nimi wake' divi mulaabyi yadesira. Kwaakevaki mwaabizangi mamaramilyi yadesira," wida'.

*Nowaai aalya waainiya' nyaa'.*

*(9:18-29)*

<sup>18-27</sup> Nowaai wila giraipiwawinya burida'. Burinna yaka giraipizila maarina, giraipizila aalya' gulyavi ma'mwagikina aalya yirike' waainiya' maranyina ya'. Aalya yirike' maranaka simunya myawiryai'. Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warina ya'. Se kwara' Aami, Kainanimire ganimaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kdaraari mwasaw' mwaalagilyaraari sa' wida', Aami. Kuda' Samiji Jaivetalyi saraai yivita maarina, kirinimaangeri bwakakina tinna mwanganyi yagi. Divi sagaa' Nowaai dikaa'na yaka Aami gawaalivaangei yake'na yawira'. Simunya yawina "Aami kayaa'nanya maalika yivanika kiri' gawaalivaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengira," yawiraka wida' "Kainanimire avaalyara Kainanimi wimwaaiahakera wimaremwaabidelyira. Samimina divi nimire Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira. Yi Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nyina, yi a'mwe naangera yima'nyina yipi'derera. Kainanimire kaimiraayara Samimire kaimiraayaraavine Jaivetare kaimiraayaraavine wawinya widaayipi'derera," wida' Nowaai.

<sup>28-29</sup> Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarama naanga (950) kwavilava' Nowaai bala'.

## 10

*Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yiriyaa'.*

*(10:1-32)*

<sup>1-14</sup> Jaivetai kuvinimaangei Gomaji Maahohilyi Mathalyi Jaavaniji Tuvaiji Mesekalyi Tiraaizilyi saraavi yawakina'. Aami kuvinimaangei Kuzilyi Yizipiyalyi Putiyalyi Kainaniji saraavi yawakina'. Kuzi ganimaangei Nimirothi yawakina'. Divi sagaa' Nimirothi a'mwe diraginyai, malyai yima'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli, Ereki, Aakathi,

Kaline kwaaka Sinaa manakeba Nimirothi maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Aziriya anga naangeba Niniva, Rewavothi-Yiya, Kaala, Rezanani anga sa mada!

15-20 Kainani kirinimaangei Saaithoniji Etilyi saraari yawakina! Kainanirera Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziya, Ivayara, Aakayara, Siniyara, Aavathiyara, Semaarayara, Amaatiyara Kainanimirera sara yima'nyina ye!

21-32 Sami kuvinimaangei Elami, Azu, Aapakizathi, Luti, Aarami yawakina! Sa! Nowaari gawaalivaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaraavi yawakine!

## 11

*A'mwera anga saaminaange! Baivel! mijaye'mwagamamilaawiyaa!*

(11:1-9)

1-9 Kwaakevaki a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala pirina dne! Kumi sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wina ye! Wina yeva dne! "Gotiyai sara neda! Yuyaba dimwalamaryila!" nedaka kirini nemu kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryanna! Dava nemu a'mwe naangaina yima'nyina yaadeine. Nemu anga naanga madaathe! nabaani anga saaminaange! silya'bisai madaathera," dne! Mi'na dneva anga madaapiji Gotiyai daka "Nimi walanganaawima!" daka walaaba! Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawi'na yapijiyavi sara nyipidika!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dipi'de'nana," daka taalita kaginyiwaga! sagaa! yagaala avalya! desara sagaa! yagaala ge' ge' dina ye! Yagaala ge' ge' dina yeva "Anga naangeba madina yivanigo! warana!" deva mamaje! Anga mamajara kye! Gotiyai widaasina kya! anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryina ye! Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nika sabanne! dinikesi Baivel! Yagaala ge' ge' yima'nyina yakebanne yaya! Baivel! sara wo'nyina ya!

*Samimirera kwala naanga yima'nyaa!*

(11:10-32)

10-25 Samimire gawaalivaangei Aapakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanimi yawakina! Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina! Yi Selaanimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina! A'mwe dara kuvibwaalivava kuviraayava yawakine!

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Evirami, Naawo, Aaranu yawakina! Aaranu ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina! Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aaranu bala! Kabala! Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga! Milikaavi maara! Nabaani Evirami Saraaya! maara! Kamaara! Saraaya! kaimiraavimaaya! mwaala! A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramiji, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya manikebadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva "Kwaaka Kainaninenna," deva angeba Aaranu bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye! saba Teraa bala!

## 12

*Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa!*

(12:1-8)

1-3 Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka wina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avalyaraavi jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna kagivwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayang! maremwaalideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga

yima'nipi'dere. Gimi a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jwaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kumi sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kumi sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida' Gotiyai.

4-5 Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Eviramimi angeba Aaranidaa'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayas Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi gilyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

6-7 Eviramimi angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yidarya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jwaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavihirine yihizaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda' Eviramimi "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaawarya gaayadika mariravake' dike' nasi'na yakevadaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

8 Divi sagaa' Eviramimi mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihisabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

*Eviramimi Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'!*  
(12:9-13:4)

9-13 Pigaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Eviramimi Kwaaka Yizipina wina. Yizipina wawaka gannya balaangevi wida' "Gimi tewaanya'ginyi. Yizipi mwaalyara gwanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gimi duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida'.

14-16 Yizipi mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalakeri widina yadivi' "Peroy-ai, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi wanganewa Peroyari wide' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavi gannya angevi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka Eviramimime a'mweraji a'mweji sangi widaayadivisangi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jilikyaawarya naanga wijaava'.

17-20 Gotiyai Peroyali gamire maremwaaideraji saraavi Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya'. Kayaaka yigaina kya' Pero Eviramimi "Dulaamo!" kuda' Eviramimi angevi wilina kya' Pero wida' "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira,' manyiji'wa'dinyaigi. Dahaa' ginnya a'mwevi dimakwol!" Sara widaka "Eviramimi gamireraji yarai wipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraavi "Eviramimi widasaaawina jila!" wida'.

## 13

1-4 Eviramimi angeba Betelina gilyivisaji jilikyaawaryaji maryagalaawina ya'. Yagalaawina yaka Gotiyarina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Su!" wida'.

*Loti Eviramimi yagalya'na yaa'!*  
(13:5-18)

5-13 Eviramimi bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangeiyai mwaala'. Nabaai Loti bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagilyaraare jilikyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara'. Sa'na Eviramimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara Lotimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga dinyina kye' Eviramimi Lotimimi wida' "Mayagaala madakanera! Piba kwaaka naanga warika. Gimi tuta pimagina diwona! Nimi pimagina widera." Sara kuda' Loti waraata aalya Jothani saba aalinakeba dara wangana' "Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'disi kir'i mwaaidi daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe,"

daka Loti walaawaka angeba Sothomi angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala'. Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Loti kwalaawa' Evirami kwaaka Kainani mwaal'na ya'.

14-18 Evirami mwaal'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gimi tinna kwangana'gizi saba gim'rebe. Nabaai gim're kaim'raayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwaat'rya ata gibi'de' mika. Gim're kaim'raaya kwalaalya mwaabizangi ata gibi'de' mika." Mi'na kuda' Evirami kaanna yamarina yaka yid'arya Maam're yidar'igidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyar'ne sim'nye' livalaaba'.

## 14

*Evirami Lotimi padaihasamaa'na yaa'.*

*(14:1-16)*

1-16 Pigaa' a'mwe naanga kingiya daraai daraalyaraji kum'reraji beva angeba Sothomi mwaalyaraji anga pbanyaraji saraavi baramak'na. Baramak'na kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya p'ningina likaanya wina ye'. Likaanya wina kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadivisarera," deva Lotiji pwaraji saraavi wila galyirak'na ye'. Galyirak'na yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi gilyiv'ita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Eviraminyaw'inna kaanyive'na wina yaka Eviramim' wida' "Malyara anga Sothomi mwaalyaraavi baramakeva Lotimi wila yirakiwaa'." Sara kuda' Evirami gannya aawilasaraavi jaka wida malyaraavi mid'inna ya'. Mid'inna kya' sawita kujinna' malyaraavi tam'na kye' pwara lika wina kye' pwaraavi tam'na ye'. Tam'na kye' Evirami Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyiv'ita naangeji ayaw'inna makab'na ye'.

*Melikizitheki Eviramimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.*

*(14:17-24)*

17-20 Sothomi maremwaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Eviramim' wijimaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramim' wapaaya wijaav'ina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida' "Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaakei gim'nyu' tewaanya gyin'kelyira. Gamizai gim'ji yagila gim'nyine yikamaangeraavi ye'mwannaramyawaaihi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira." Kuda' Eviramim' gam're gilyiv'isa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya' gilyiv'ita naanga atiraalya wa'd'inyi Evirami gilyiv'ita pir'i' Melikizitheki sar'ina yanga wijaav'ina ya'.

21-24 Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramim' wida' "Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyiv'isa gim'reng'ira." Kuda' Eviramim' wida' "Nemi wapaaya p'n' n'wo. Mi'na n'wo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraji kum'reraji pwara n'im'nyu' mar'igaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraavi gilyiv'ita p'n' dumaarya! Sa' Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Gim'nyu' gilyiv'isa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji gim' nadithika 'Nim' Eviramim' a'mwe naangei wimwaa'ihel' diwa," wida'.

## 15

*Gotiyai Eviramimi yagaaih'winya' wijaa'.*

*(15:1-21)*

1-21 Divi sagaa' Eviramim' waja kya'na' Gotiyai Eviramim' wida' "Lika nad'ikwosi'dika! Nimi gim'nyu' mwata tinya'na saabayinyib'sainyi gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyiv'ita naanga gizaavideinyi." Kuda' sa'

Eviramî Gotiyarî “Nyîbwaali’ nyijaadeinyî daaka? Kanyijaava’gizî nîmî kabala’muji Eliyaizai nyîdaayadei nîmîre gilyîvîta yuya mamaari yadelyîra.” Mî’na kuda’ Gotiyai widîna ya! “Eliyaizai gilyîvîsa mamaari yadengîra. Jiwaali’ kaimîraaya pawî kyawakîna’gizî gamizai maara dengîra. Sîlîngaamînyangî jîlanganaawa! Sîlîngaamînya kwalaalya warîka ke’ningî jîlanganaawa! Gimîre kaimîraaya kwalaalya avaaina yîma’nîpî’dengîra.” Sara kuda’ Eviramî “Gotiyai nebwi nyîdîwa,” yawîraka wîlîmwagara! Sara kulîmwagara! Gotiyai dînyîna ya! “A’mwê sai sara yawî’manîkei dahaa’ a’mwê yîda’maraangei wîmwaaîhîwe’na dîwana.” Sara dînyîna yaka Gotiyai wîda’ “Gîmînyî kwaaka Kalîthîyadaasî gîmakulaabena kwaaka dawa gîzaave.” Kuda’ Eviramî wîda’ “Gotiyai gî, kwaake’ nîmîre’ be yawîta’na yawîrîde’neka?” Widîna kya’ Gotiyai wîda’ “Jîlîkyaawaryara dînyîmakulaama!” Sara wîdîna kya’ Eviramî sara yîna ya! Mî’na makulaabaka bulatamaworîpu’na yaka wakîna ya! Yuta maalîkeraavî tamakîna ya! Yuta pwara pîlavamarîna “Mîwîta tîka nyîna yaana!” deva sagaa’ Eviramî tîna wanganna yaka marîrîgalaasîna ya! Dîvidaasî nyîlyai walakya’negaa’ nyîla daavîna kya’ Eviramî pîgasaai waja ya’nyîna yaka lîka yîna ya! Mî’na lîka yîna kya’ Gotiyai wîda’ “Eviramî, gîmî a’mwê nei jîma’nadeigî sagaa’ dîvaideigînyî. Dahaa’na mî! Gimîre kaimîraayara kwaaka pîbanna wîna yawîjî saba mwaaîbî’derera. Kwaaka saba mwaaalyara ‘A’mwera kumîzara wawînya nedaayîpî’dera yaadeinaava,’ kadapîjî yîma’nîpî’derera. Wawînya wîdaayîpî’dera kyapîjî kwaramê naanga 400 kwavîlavojî sara yîkamaangera yîpî’derera. Nîmî karama’muji yî gîmîre kaimîraayara ayawînna wîdasaabîdere. Yî gilyîvîkîraya kînjîjî kaanna makabîna yîpî’dere.” wîda! Mî’na kuda’ sawîsa’ mena kajîna’ Eviramî dara wanganake! “Aî, dîke! mîwîsangî tînyîba danapîraala’manîka!” Kada’ Gotiyai gannya kîwînya’ wîda’ “Kwaaka davakî sarîmîndîdakaavîhîrîna yîhîzaawevakî,” wîda’ Gotiyai.

## 16

### *Saraayavîre wîdaayade’ kaimîraayai mîlyaa’ (16:1-6)*

1-6 Saraaya’ Eviramîmîre balaanga’ kaimîraavîmaayasîra. Gamîre wîdaayade’ Yîzîpî kwaakebadaa’nyî mwaalake’ Ehaasîra. Mwaalîna kya’ Saraaya’ Eviramîmî wîda’ “Gîmî Ehaavî dîmaaka! Kamaara’gizî gamî nîmînyîne kaimîraayangî mîladengîra.” Sara kuda’ Eviramî Ehaavî maarîna. Maarîna kya’ Ehaa’ kaimîraavîmunya yaka “Nîmî munya’nyî a’mwê naange’nyî Saraaya’ kaimîraavîmaaya’ maalîkesî,” yawî’na. Sara yawî’na kya’ Saraaya’ Eviramîmî wîda’ “Ehaa’ nîmînyîna ‘Saraaya’ maalîkesî,’ kunya yawî’na yîwa’dî!” Kuda’ Eviramî wîdîna “Gîmîresîra. Gînyîna kunya yawîra’gizî sara ja!” Mî’na kuda’ Saraaya’ Ehaavîna sîmîlîka wîlîna yaka “Wawînya naanga ja!” dade’ kya’ Ehaa’ “Saraaya’ kayaa’na nyîvanî! Nîmî kaanna wîma!” daka wîna ya!

7-16 Kaanna wîna yaka a’mwera mamwaalya kuneba aalîyîmînyavî sabanna Ehaa’ mwalaawîna ya! Kamwalaawa’ Gotiyare mamaayai ejelîyai wanganaka “Ehaa’ aaga’ kamwaalîka,” daka wîda’ “Ehaa’ gazîne’gînaka?” Sara kuda’ Ehaa’ wîdîna “Saraayavîna lîka bena bamwaaihena.” Wîdîna kya’ wîda’ “Saraayawînna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa’gizî gamî savî du’nadera. Kale gyîwake’gînyî gwangamanîkelyîra Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimîraayai Yîzîmelî dîmîde’gînyî. Gamîzai kavîdaayai malakayaawaryabîsai yuyaraavî mala tamîna yadelyîra. Gimîre kaimîraayara kwala naanga yîma’nîpî’derera.” Sara

kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' "Gotiyai nyangadelyira." Dividaa'ny' Evirami kwarama 86 kwavilava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yizimelimi mila'.

## 17

*Eviramĩ gannya kilaakejikĩ gurya da'nyaa'.*  
(17:1-27)

1-22 Eviramĩ kwarama 99 wavilavakeri Gotiyai widina "Gotiyainyi diraginyainyira." Gotiyai sara widina kya' "Gotiyai naangelyira," daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Ninnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi kuvinimaangeigi jima'nade'na ginnya yaya' Eviraami wo'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire giminyina kaimiraayai miladesira. Gami sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraavi yima'nadesira." Sara kuda' Eviraami jika gyaka wida' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Seraa' kaimiraayai gara miladevaka? O, Yizimelimi'na jawidelyira." Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina "Yizimelimi'na tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kiri' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji Seraa' kaimiraayai giminyina kamiloji 'Azaki,' duthatheiginyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi." Tivi'na widaka Gotiyai Eviraamim' yagalya'ma'na ya'.

23-27 Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamiji' a'mwe yuyaraji kunnya kilaakejikĩ pikarya da'nyina ye'.

## 18

*Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamim' angiri'maata yaa'.*  
(18:1-15)

1-15 Eviraami Maamire yidaryawi mwaaid'ny' Gotiyai bwangana'. Eviraami gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina "Nimiji' dava dalamwaalyila' Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwidihi'yira." Kum' "Yo," sara kude' Eviraami gannya angevi' yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka "Wapaaya yidika ja!" kaanyive'na wawaka jilikyaaawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya' wi'daayadei gurya davi'na yidika yina yake' Eviraami wapaaya kumaarya' kum' nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamim' wida' "Gimire balaange' Seraa' gawi mwaalika?" Sara kude' Eviraami wida' "Angevi' wilaril." Kuda' pwai widina "Kwarama mudike' kwavilavoji nmi' yagalaawidehaa' Seraa' kaimiraayari miladesira." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi' wina yimunna jika gyaka dina "Naarim' sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara milide'nanaka! Nim' a'mwe ne'nyira." Sara yawi'na kya' Gotiyai Eviraamim' wida' "Seraa' jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyainyi yuyangi yideinyira. Gami sa' diwija' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji kaimiraayari miladesi." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' lika yaka "Ai, nim' jika magyiwa." Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Gim' jika gyiwaano."



*Eviraamĩ Sothomĩ mwaalyaraavĩna mala'na marejaa'.**(18:16-33)*

<sup>16-33</sup> A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamĩmĩ angevĩdaa'nyĩ “Sothomĩ angebanenera,” deva kaanna wĩna. Eviraamĩjĩ pwalyĩ maalĩkebanna wĩna. Maalĩkebanna wĩna kyagi Gotiyai wĩda! “Sothomĩ mwaalyarajĩ Gamora mwaalyarajĩ a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,’ sara wĩ'nadĩnyarera. Nĩmĩ walanganĩma! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavĩ sara wangana'muri nĩmĩ tamakĩdeinyĩra.” A'mweraai “Naarĩmĩ walaawaka!” dahĩla walaawĩna kyagi Eviraamĩ Gotiyarĩ wĩda! “A'mwe tewaanyarajĩ mwaaipĩjara nabaai dĩramakĩdeigĩ daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nĩmĩre ata sivĩlĩraai a'mwe pware ata sivĩlĩraai a'mwe pware atĩraaina (50) mwaaaidapĩjĩ anga naanga yuyaburaavĩ dĩramakĩdeigĩ daaka? Gĩmĩ kwaaka yuyavakĩ maremwaaidĩnyaigĩnyĩ. Gĩmĩ gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yadĩnyaigĩnyĩra.” Sara kuda! Gotiyai wĩdĩna “A'mwe nyidĩwaanyara mwaaaidapĩjĩ anga naanga yuyaburaavĩ maramakĩ yĩdeinyĩra.” Sara kuda! Eviraamĩ Gotiyarĩ a'mwe tewaanya ata sivĩlĩraai, ata sivĩlĩraai ata pwina saraavĩna kuda! Gotiyai “Maramakĩ yĩdera,” wĩda! Sara wĩdĩna kya! Eviraamĩ a'mwe tewaanya ata sivĩlĩraai, ata sivĩlĩraalyaraavĩna kuda! Gotiyai wĩda! “Angeba maramakĩ yĩdera.” Sara wĩdĩna kya! Eviraamĩ a'mwe tewaanya ata sivĩlĩraai, atĩraalyaraavĩna ayawĩ kuda! Gotiyai ayawĩ wĩda! Sara wĩdĩna kya! Eviraamĩ a'mwe tewaanya ata sivĩlĩraalyaraavĩna ayawĩ kuda! Gotiyai ayawĩ wĩda! Kuda! Eviraamĩ aayagaa' wĩda! “Nĩmĩnyĩna sĩnna tĩka magĩthavannera! Nĩmĩ gave pĩgaa'na gĩthĩma! A'mwe tewaanya nĩmĩre atĩraalyara mwaaaidapĩjĩ anga naangangĩ dĩramakĩdeigĩ daaka?” Mi'na wĩdĩna kya! Gotiyai wĩda! “Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atĩraalyara mwaaaidapĩjĩ anga naangengĩ maramakĩ yĩdeinyĩra.” Mi'na wĩdaka Gotiyai kaanna wĩna ya!. Wĩna kya! Eviraamĩ gannya angewĩnna yagalaawĩna ya!.

**19***Sothomĩ Gamora kayaaka yĩgalakyya'.**(19:1-29)*

<sup>1-3</sup> Sawĩsaburĩ Sothomĩ angeburĩnna ejelĩyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Lotĩ tikuryaba mwaaaidĩ'nyĩ ejelĩyaraai kulaabahi Lotĩ wĩda! “Ata bwa'naana! Nĩmĩre angevĩna kaanya wawaajĩ anga savĩ wa'mwaraana!” Kuda! ejelĩyaraai wĩdahi “Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!” Sara wĩdĩna kyagi Lotĩ “Nĩmĩre angevĩ waraana! ‘Aala,’ be'na dĩwaala? Nĩmĩre angevĩ wa'mwaraana?” Sa! kuda! gamĩjĩ wĩlĩna yeva wapaaya nyĩna ye!.

<sup>4-11</sup> Ejelĩyaraai “Naarĩmĩ se wa'mwaraka!” dahĩla yamazeyĩna'na yadakĩlyĩ Sothomĩ mwaalyara kaanna bĩna yeva Lotĩmĩ jaka wĩdĩna “A'mweraai gawĩ mwaaĩhĩla? Dĩmakwalyaama! Nemĩ saraarĩ ata lĩmwanna yaana!” Sara kude! Lotĩ walyuna yaka kaanya tihĩ'na ya!. Tihĩraka kumĩnyĩ wĩda! “Sarĩmĩ kayaa'na mipĩnera! Nĩmĩre taayawaai saagĩ'nyawaai mwaaĩhĩlyawaarĩ dĩmaarĩla! A'mweraarĩna myawĩpĩnera!” Mi'na kuda! Sothomĩ mwaalyara wĩde! “Gĩmĩ maaveigĩnyĩra. Nemĩnyĩna gĩmĩ dĩnemaremwaaideigĩ daaka! Gĩmĩnyĩna naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nedĩwaana!” Sara kude! ejelĩyaraai Lotĩmĩ angevĩdaa'nyĩ mwagĩ'namaata yagĩla kaanya tihĩ'na yagi. Tihĩ'na yagĩla Sothomĩ mwaalyaraavĩ tĩnna galapĩnyĩwanna kyagi Sothomĩ mwaalyara tĩnna mwanganyeva “Kaanya! gavanaka?” deva deva tĩnna wanganyĩmaa'na ye!.

<sup>12-14</sup> Ejelĩyaraai Lotĩmĩ wĩdahi “Gotiyai ‘A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadĩvĩsara daaka?” daka yawĩra!. Anga davĩdaa'nyĩ kĩnĩdakaavĩhi dĩwĩla! Naarĩmĩ wo'daaina yakadera.” Mi'na kudahi Lotĩ a'mweraai gamĩre

taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida' "Nemi yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kadika mu'ny'i yagila saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Yirike' gaai pu'daasiyagaa' dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotim'i yagaala naanga widina "Dahaasagaa' nemi yarai kaanyaana!" Widina kyagi Loti' kave mwaalina kya' saraai Lotim'iji gannya a'mweviji kirinnya taayawaariji "Yarai kaanyaana!" widadila magapirina yagila angebadaa'ny'i kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai widina "Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabaibithika!" Sara widina kyagi Loti' wida' "Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa nim'i wilaawijiwana?" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widadhi "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna wina yaka Loti' nyilyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyiyagaa' anga Sawa wilina ya'. Wilina kya' Gotiyai dikesi sila di'nakesi sangi burike sirimya'bisa' Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi'na kya' angeba kayaaka yina ya'. Wasina kya' Lotim'ire balaanga' tiginyima'nya kya' a'mwevi galyewaa'mwana kya' a'mwe' saala yima'nyina ya'. Mwanyagaa' Eviraami' Sothom' Gamora angeba dara wanganake' "Ai, yunebanna jisa' jimwa!"

*Lotim'ire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji m'lyei.*  
(19:30-38)

30-38 Divi sagaa' Loti' Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'ny'i gamiji' gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweve simaangeyawi mwaalina. Mwaaidapiji' a'mwe siraange' gya'mwevi wida' "A'mweraai nehimaarikade'naai mamwaalyigoi. Nehir'nimaangeri' aalya waainiya' wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya mlakade'naar'ine' s'innawi' n'imi' gamiji' se waraka! Divi gamiji' se darila!" Sawisavi' siraange' sara kya' sa' myawirya' Loti'. Sawita piri ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa' simunya myawirya'. Kinadaai sara yi' siraange' kaimiraaya Mawaaviri' mila'. Yi' ganyaabulaange' kaimiraaya Amonimi' mila'. Savidaa'ny'i Mawaavirava Amonimivava yima'nyina ye'.

## 20

*Eviraami Avimilekimi kwaasi wijaa'.*  
(20:1-18)

1-7 Eviraami' Yid'arya Maamiredaa'ny'i Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya'. Wina yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida' "Seraa' nya'mwesira." Sara kuda' Avimileki' Geraa' maremwaidei Seraavi' gannya angevi' waka'. Sawita sagaa' waja' kya'na' Gotiyai wida' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba d'vaideigin'ira." Avimileki' Seraavi' kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari' wida' "Niminyiji' n'imire maremwaaidinyaraaviji' d'ramakiji'wana? Eviraami' nyid'wa'di' 'Gam' nya'mwesira.' Nabaai Seraa' nyid'wa'di' 'Eviraami' nya'mwelyira.'" Widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Sa' yawi'mwa. Giminyine 'Avimileki' kayaa'na nyadi'! Seraavi' maaaranneri!' dena navika gimwaa'he. Eviraamim'ine Seraavi' ayaw' dumaarya' Gam' sai n'iminyine widadelyira. Gam' Avimileki' nabaladika!' dozi' Gotiyainyi' yagaala nyid'athera,' wida' Gotiyai.

8-18 Mwanyavi Avimileki' Eviraamim'i' jaka wida' "Kaajo!" Eviraami' kaba' wida' "Nemi giminyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yivanigina?" Sara kuda' Eviraami' widina "A'mwe davanyara Gotiyareburi' myadi' sarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesira,' yihithiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavi' maapi'dera,' dena yihithiwa'deinyi. Gamiza' n'imware taaya' mwaalaka niwaavire taaya' mamwaalyi' kya' nim'i

maare.” Mi'na wi'dina kya' Avimileki Eviraamim'na Seraavi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraaviji jilikyaawaryaraaviji wijaavina ya'. Wijaavaka wida' “Dava nimire kwaake! warikeba gimire kunyavidaa'nyi' Gimire kwaaka warikeba mwaalima! da'gizi dimwaala!” Avimileki sara kuda' Eviraami Avimilekim'na Gotiyar' kuda' Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayang' mile'.

## 21

### *Seraa' Aazakim' milyaa'.*

(21:1-8)

1-8 Eviraami kwarama 100 (waani aadireti) wawilavakei kaimiraayari kywakina' Gotiyai sara widake' Eviraami “Gannya yaya' Aazaki,” wida'. Aazaki sawita daryaai daryaai daryaai dari' kajinna' ganimaangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya'. Seraa' wida' “Gotiyai nimityina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimityi nimire a'mwelyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimiraayari maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera jika maregyipi'delyira,” wida'.

Seraa' Aazakimi aamunya mujaay' yakegaa' Eviraami munne naange' ya'.

### *Eviraami Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawaari widasaa'.*

(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimeli Aazakimi maanga dada mala tamina yadaa'nyi' Seraa' wanganaka Eviraamimi wida' “Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawaari duthaaso! Gim' bala'gizi Yizimeli nimire glyivisa namaaradika! da'gizi duthaaso!” Mi'na kuda' Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi' Gotiyai wi'dina “Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawaari'na kale magyannera! D'vi sagaa' gimire kaimiraaya Yizimelimire kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa' Aazaki jwaalivaanga nibulyai naangelyira.” Yirika kavura' Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida' “Dahaa' diwila!” Kuda' kinaai yagalya'ma'na yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga B'yazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi d'vidaa'si aalitala kune' wa'disi yita maalikiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa' Yizimelimi yagalya'mavaka piba mwaalina ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi' dina “Nimire kaimalei balader' t'inna nangamudika' dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidisi piba mwaaimwa.” Sara dina kya' Gotiyare mamaayi ejeliyai Ehaavi' jaka wi'dina “Lika minnera! Yizimeli k'na dadaasi w'ni'wa. Gam' mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi.” Sagaa' Gotiyai aaliyiminyavi yibwaridaakwa'. Kyibwaridaakwa' Ehaa' aalya yirina yaka gawaalivi wirina ya'. Yizimeli a'mwei yima'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala'. “A'mwe Yizipi' mwaalya' maarana!” Ehaa' daka maaraka Yizimelim'na wijaava'.

### *Eviraami Avimileki “Nya'mweig'i,” d'nyei.*

(21:22-34)

22-31 Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraamimiyawinna bahila wi'dina “Gotiyai ghaimwadelyira. Giminyine ja'mweinyi yima'ngeinyira. Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yima'ndeinyi,' nebwinani yidana! Kwaasi nadithika!” Sara wi'dina kya' Eviraami wida' “Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara diwaanya' gimire githaayadivisara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma'mwaava.” Kuda' Avimileki “Nimi mujiweinyira,” yawiraka wida' “Yagaala da' myawiriwana.” Sara kuda' Eviraami jilikyaawarya Avimilekimine wimaarya'. Nabaai sipizipiya diwinya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya piba wimwaihina ya'. Wimwaihina kya' Avimileki wida' “Sa gavinya piba be'na wimwaihwaana?” Mi'na kuda' Eviraami

widina “Sipizipiya sa dimaa'dengina a'mwe pwara yawipi'de' Eviraami aalihavi' n'nyya' likinikesira,' ” wida'. Savidaasi kwaakavine yaya' Biyaziva widina ya' Eviraami.

<sup>32-34</sup> Eviraami mi'na kya' Avimilekiji gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kirinnya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraami “Gotiyai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyira,” daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyarina yileyaagala wida'.

## 22

### *Gotiyai Eviraamimijaa' “Aazakiminyijaamo!”*

(22:1-24)

<sup>1-19</sup> Dividaa'ny'i Gotiyai daka “Eviraami gara yadelaka?” wida' “Aazakimina yilaaya naanga yadinyaiiginyira. Gaminyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeiginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimi dikevi dimarira'delyira. ‘Gotiyarina wijaavideinyi,’ dithadeiginyira.” Mi'na kuda' yirike! kavura' Eviraami jilikyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yilakina kya' Aazakiji wawinya widaayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa'ny'i sawita pryaa'i kajinna' Moraayana kwaaka yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye! Eviraami wawinya widaayadisaraari widina “Dava jemwaalyila! Nimiji kaimiraalyi saina'i mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyarina widakadera. Mi'na widakwoihiri naarimi yagalaawakadera.” Sara widina yaka Eviraami kwaari'matas' dikesi yengwitavamakuna ya'. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya'. Kaanna yilaawina yadaakiri Aazaki Eviraamimijaa' wida' “Nimwai, jilikyaawarya Gotiyarine wijaavakadei gavanako?” Kuda' Eviraami wida' “Nyibwaali', Gotiyai jilikyaawaryari nehizaavadelyira.” Sabanna yilyi'mavaawina kyagi Eviraami siminye' livalaabaka dike yabilingaka Aazakimi wila marapwiyina yaka dike yabilingakevi a'badaa'ny'i yilamaarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarina yaka dina “Nimi daakwima kwaari'mata dasi!” Kada' Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida' “Jiwaalivi maramakinnera! ‘Dahaa' Eviraami nimirbewi yadelyira,’ daka Gotiyai giminyina yawi'mwa'.” Mi'na widina kya' Eviraami tinna dara wanganake! “Jilikyaawaryari yisiki gila'mwanna'na yiwake' daaka!” Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwanna'd'nyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka dike yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviraami yileyaagala wida' “Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba.” Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamimijaa' wida' “Ninnya yaya'na githivanige! ‘Nyibwaali' Aazakimi Gotiyarina wijaavima!’ diwaanya'na gimire kaimiraayara silingaaminyi yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yiripi'dererera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi maremwaabi'dererera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera,” wida' Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda' Eviraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviraamimire wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawi Biyazivana bina ye'.

<sup>20-24</sup> Divi sagaa' Eviraamimijaa' wina' “Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwere siviliraai ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalyaraavi yawakina'. Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina',” wina' Eviraami.

## 23

### *Seraa' balyaa'.*

(23:1-20)

<sup>1-20</sup> Seraa' kwarama 127 kwavilava' Evironi angeba bala'. Kabala' Eviraami kinna dina. Mi'na kinna dina yaka Eviraami Etiyaraavi wida' “Kwaaka da' nimirere! daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninnya a'mwe' wakide'na

kwaaka piri' niyaaya! Sara kuda' Etiyara wide' "A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!" Sara kude' Eviraami "Su!" daka wida' "Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yihidera." Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epironi Eviraamim' wida' "Gazare wijaavina yideinyira." Mi'na kuda' "Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?" Epironi wida' "A'mwera Gilaaya wakaana!" dadivi' 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!" Sara kuda' Eviraami Epironim'ine nigwia wjavadaa'nyi' a'mwe yuyara banganara!. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka'.

## 24

### *Aazaki a'mwe' maryaa'!* (24:1-67)

<sup>1-9</sup> Eviraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina "Nimire kaimiraayarine a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dmarawide. Yagaala naanga! Gotiyaryaba 'Eviraamigi nyidwaanya' sara yideinyira," nyidana! Widina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraami wida' wida' "A'mwe! 'Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi,' kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakimi makabina yideinyi da?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widina "Arikawinyira. Ninnya kaimiraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gami giminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe! 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muwina!' kagithozi gimire wawinya mi'nanyira. Waramaryana!" Mi'na widina kya' wawinya widaayadei wida' "Gim' d'waanyabwi yideinyira."

<sup>10-14</sup> Eviraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigwia, gilyivita naanga kaameliya atiraalyangi gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yimavaawina yaka angeba Aarani aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, Eviraamim'ine tewaanna yija' gimire asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi'ninnyavina kulaabapiji sidiraaya piri' kulaaboz' Aalya dinyrya!" sara kuda' muji aalya' nyiryoji nabaai nimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' kwiryoji yawi'na yidera 'Aazakim'ine' daaka a'mwe daval' dideinyira," wida'.

<sup>15-25</sup> Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa' sidiraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa' nawi'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida' "Aalya' nyryaama! Ni'ma!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida' "Nabaai gimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' piri'si wirima!" Sara wida' yadaa'nyi Eviraamimire widaayadei tinna wangana!. Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giliraka wijaavina yaka wida' "Gimaamaangei aaihware'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi' nimi mwaalideinyi dingaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Betiyiwel'mire'nyira. Naawomi balaange! Milikaa' gamizai mila'. Nimiware anga wapaaya wa'devi' d'mwaaideiginyira," wida'.

<sup>26-27</sup> Eviraamimire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiginyi," daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' "Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaid'ine tewaanna yagina gamiji avaalyaraavina nyibwaridakiwaana," wida' Gotiyari.

<sup>28-31</sup> Revekaa' "Ni'waavi widima!" daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gath-  
aakaangei Laivani aalibunuyabanna baka wida' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo!

Nemire angevi tewaanya y+wevi d+mwaaalo!" Sara kuda! Eviraamimire widaayadelyi Laivaniji wawagi.

<sup>32-49</sup> Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maar+na yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaav+na ya! Wijaav+na kya' sa' widaayadei widina "Sinnaw+ni sagaa! 'Nimi wilaabena n+imire waw+nya' ber+vaka?" dena d+nyu'nyil! N+imire d+wi+javi kanyu'nap+iji n+imi wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire waw+nya widaayad+nyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamim+ine tewaanna kya' gily+ivik+irav+inakely+ira. Seraasi Eviraamiji a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kam+ila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na! Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gily+iv+ita yuya maaradely+ira. Eviraami ny+ida' Kaanna wija' n+imiji avaalyaraav+reba Aazakim+ine a'mwe' div+ramaa! Gotiyai ghaimwagadeig+iny+ira. A'mwe' kag+thozi "Kaanna mw+iyi y+de'nyai," waw+nya g+im+re' mi' sara ny+ida' Eviraami. N+imi aal+ibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari w+di+wa 'Aazakim+ire balaanga' yima'nadevi ny+ibwar+idaakwial' Kud+wa Gotiyai Revekaavi ny+ibwar+idaakw+wa! Eviraamimire gawaal+iv+ine a'mwe! Revekaa' dumaarij+waai? 'Nimi yaw+ir+ide'na kir+im+re s+imunya yaw+id+ita ny+ij+ila! N+imi y+ihu'n+ima!" wid+na ya!

<sup>50-61</sup> Revekaav+re gan+maangei Betiy+wel+iji Laivaniji san+daai w+dahi "Gotiyai dara yake! naar+im+ni yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi d+makwona!" Mi'na kudahi Eviraamim+ire widaayadei gily+iv+ita naanga yanga muda! Mwanyavi "N+imi w+ma!" dadaa'ny+i Revekaav+re ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi w+dahi "Dava saw+ita at+iraai mwaalak+ri d+widewaaih+ilyi." Sa' Eviraamim+ire widaayadei wida' "Aala. Dahaa! kaanna w+dera." Sara kuda! Revekaavi w+dahi "Dahaa! gam+iji d+wi+j+waai?" Revekaa' wida' "N+imi kaanna w+dera." Sara kuda! gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai w+dahi "G+im+ni kaim+iraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya y+kamaangeraavi maremwaaib+iderera." Mi'na kudahi Eviraamim+ire widaayadei Revekaav+iji gam+ire widaayad+iv+isang+iji maar+na kya' kumi kaanna w+na ye!

<sup>62-67</sup> P+igaa' saw+isaburi Aazaki waw+nyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake! "Kaameliyara keibanna j+ni+gava!" Aazaki wangadaa'ny+i Revekaa' gam+izari wanganaka bwalaaw+na yaka Eviraamim+ire widaayaderi wida' "A'mwe! aaihwalaka?" "Aazaki g+im+re kwalaangely+ira." Sara kuda! Revekaa' kawaaka y+na! Widaayadei Aazakim+ni gam+iyake! wida! Mi'na kuda! Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi w+mwaaih+na kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

## 25

### *Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa!*

(25:1-6)

<sup>1-6</sup> Eviraami a'mwe p+iri! Keturaaya! kamaara! gawaal+ivaanga daraai daraai mila! Gawaal+ivavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida! "Pwai Simirani, pwai Jok+zaani, pwai Methaani, pwai M+th+iyani, pwai Y+iz+vaaki, pwai Siwaa." Yaya wo'n+ikera kamwaale! d+vidaa+sa! Keturaayav+ireraavi Eviraami gily+iv+ita pwari p+iri'na, pwari p+iri'na w+maaryaka w+daasaka gannya gily+iv+ita yuya Aazakim+na wijaava!

### *Eviraami balina yaa!*

(25:7-11)

<sup>7-11</sup> Eviraami kwarama 175 kwav+ilava' bala! Kabala! gawaal+ivaangeraai Aazak+ij+ Y+iz+mel+ij+ saraai Maak+pela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamim+ine tewaanna sara yake! yi

Aazakim'ine tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'ny+ Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

*Yizimeli balina yaa'.*

(25:12-18)

12-18 Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuv+nimaangei gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaas+ pwaraalyaraav+ w+mwaaiha'. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

*Revekaa' Jaikopij+ Yizoly+ saraar+ m'ilyaa'.*

(25:19-26)

19-26 Aazakim're a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraav+maaya' mwaaidi'ny+ Aazaki Gotiyari' Revekaav+na kuda' a'mwe kaimiraav+munnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraav+munnaka' kamwaala' Gotiyai wida' "Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai y+ pwai a'mwe pwaraav+ kuv+nimaangei y+ma'nadelyi. Y+ pwai a'mwe pwaraav+ kuv+nimaangei y+ma'nadelyira. Pwai d+rag+na kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyira. S+raangei d+viyar+ne wawinya widaayadelyira." wida' Gotiyai. D+vidaa'ny+ Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' "S+raangar+ne yaya' Y+zo+ d+viyai Jaikopi+," sara dahi.

*S+raangei Y+zo+ mubya'na "G+mi+ s+raangeig+ny+ra," wijaa'.*

(25:27-34)

27-34 K+daraai a'mweraai ky+ma'nagi y+ Y+zo+ y+kuriyaaw+haya'na yakely+. Y+ Jaikopi+ gannya waw+nyanna y+waainada angebanna mwaaidely+. Y+kuriyaaw+na kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki Y+zo+ y+laaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopi+ y+laaya marya'. P+gaa' Jaikopi+ y+waadabe y+raaina yakegaa' Y+zo+ m+ji+ka wiakei y+daryav+daas+ w+laaba'. W+laabaka Jaikopi+ wida' "Wapaaya wayaaka p+ri' ny+jaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi+ wida' "S+nnaw+ sagaa' s+raangebwina g+imub+ma! 'N+mi+ a'mwe naanga y+ma'n+deiny+, dena g+th+wa." Y+zo+ wida' "M+ji+ka naanga ny+wake'na n+mi+ kabaimud+keiny+ra. N+mi+ a'mwe naangeiny+ dad+nyainy+ dahaa' aawano. N+mi+ a'mwe naangeiny+ mamwaaly+ y+deiny+ra. A'mwe naangannya' waramaryana! Sa' maalikesa'ra." Sara kuda' Jaikopi+ wida' "Kwaasi yagaala nany+d+th+ika! Naange'na ny+dana!" Sara kuda' Y+zo+ sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi+ wapaaya kujaava' Y+zo+ na'.

## 26

*Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidi'ny+ Gotiyai Aazakim+ tewaanna yaa'.*

(26:1-16)

1-6 Kwaaka Kainan+ Aazaki mwaaidi'ny+ m+ji+ka wiadaa'ny+ Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna y+mavaaw+na ya'. Sagaa' "Avimileki kwaaka da' maremwaaideiy+, w+desaly+. Gotiyai Aazakim+ wida' "Dava d+mwaa! Y+zi+na munnera! N+mi're yagaala g+maamaangei Ev+raam+mi+ w+dei tewaanna yaker+ne yagaala sa' g+mi+ji+ kaimiraayarari g+mi+ny+naji+ tewaanna y+hy+deiny+ra."

7-11 Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekim+ wida' "Revekaa' nya'mwes+ra." D+vidaas+ Avimileki+ dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimileki+ wida' "Revekaayaba be'na nedah+na! Kwaas+ yagaalya' 'Nya'mwes+reva,' nedah+." Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mweraav+na l+ka yena y+hi+the." Mi'na kuda' Avimileki+ gannya maremwaaideraav+ yagaala naanga wida' "Aazakim+ji+ Revekaav+ji+ sawaar+ mip+nera!"

12-16 Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witi+ila burinna kya' savidaas+ sila naanga ky+na' maara'. Nabaai gam+re j+li+kyaaurya kwala naanga y+ma'ny+na ye'. Pilizitiya mwaalyara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazakim're

gilyivita naangengira.” Deva aalibunyavi kwaake! maryabisina ye! Maryabisina kye! Avimileki Aazakimi wida! “Gimi diraginyaiginyira. Dava dihalya!maka!”

*Aazaki aalibunya likyaa!*

(26:17-33)

<sup>17-25</sup> Avimileki ‘Dihalya!ma!’” kuda! Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala!. Saba Eviraami mwaalakegaa! gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like!. Sinnawi Eviraami kabala! Pilizitiyara kwaaka maryabisina ye!. Aazaki ayawi dividaa!nyi jiripwasi!na!. Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wanganesa! “Aalya! dalyuvanika!” desagaa! Geraa mwaalyaraavi sinna tika naanga wida!na!. Kudava! Geraa mwaalyara wide! “Aalya da! nemiresira.” Sara kude! Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya pir! like!. Kalike! Geraa mwaalyara ayaba “Nemiresira,” kude! Aazaki wawaka aalibunya pir! lika!. Mi!na kalika! sagaa! a!mwera kave mwaalina ye!. Kave mwaalina kye! Aazaki da! “Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaaihakebanyira.” Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala! Gotiyai gaminyine tewaanna ya!. Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye! laabaka dika! yiravaka jilikyaaawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala da!.

<sup>26-33</sup> Dividaasi pigaa! Avimilekiji gannya a!mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi “Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa! mwaimwaai. Neminyamwana d!naadera,” widahi. Mi!na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala!. Mwanyavi sagaa! nyamwana dine!. Kadine! Avimilekiji a!mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide! “Aalibunya pir! kalikiwo aalya yiri!na yivani!” Aazaki wi!naka “Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya d!mwaai,” daka “Aalibunya sa! Siva dideinyira,” wida!.

*Yizoi a!mwe Etiyawaari maryaa!*

(26:34-35)

<sup>34-35</sup> Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga! Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga! Baazimat! maarina. A!mwewaai maavewaari kamaara! Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia!.

## 27

*Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya! wijaa!*

(27:1-29)

<sup>1-4</sup> Aazaki a!mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya! Yizoi wilaabina kya! wida! “Nimi a!mwe neinyi maalikegaa! balideinyi d!ngaka? Naangegaa! balideinyi d!ngaka? Mwata mwaryaginya d!maa! Yidaryawinna wawa!gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara!gizi niminyine waburya!na m!wita tewaanya diviraaya! Nimi mi!na na!muji giminyine yagaala tewaanya! githidera.”

<sup>5-17</sup> Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya!nei kaanna kwawa! Revekaa! Jaikopimi Aazaki widake! aya wida!. Mi!na widaka wida! “Nimire d!wija!na ja! jilikyaaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari d!maa!de!na nim! m!wita tewaanya g!maamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya!muji gim! maara!gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya! githathelyi.” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki!nakelyi. N!maamaangei awaarimaayainyi nyimwanganonji ‘Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,’ dozi yagaala tewaanya! nanyiji nanyidika! Yagaala kayaa!nanaange! nanyidathika!” Sara kuda! Revekaa! wida! “Yagaala kayaa!nanaange! githozi! niminyi nyidathesi. Nimiresira. Sa! d!wija!na ja!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi sara kya!



miwita piraayina ya'. Piraayina yaka Yizore kannyila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopi+mi marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake' asawaari tilinnyavi marabaazi'makwina ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikopi+mi Aazaki+mine wapaaya wimaarya'.

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi+ Aazaki+myawinna wawaka wida' "Nimwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazaki+ wida' "Nyibwaal' aaihwaigina?" "Yizoinyi+ gimire siraangeinyi+ gim+ sara nyidwaanya' sara yiwa. Daa' nimir yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidatheinyi." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki+ wida' "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopi+ wida' "Gotiyai kanyijaawa' tamwengi." Aazaki+ wida' "Davanna divama! Gimwanganima!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi+ bina kya' Aazaki+ ata mwanganna yaka wida' "Jaikopi+ire maanguraaya' gu'neni+ gimwanganwa. Gimire asa' Yizore'bi'nanyasira. Yizoigi+ daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi+ wida' "Sahwainyira." Aazaki+ wida' "Nyidwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nimi+ nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero." Aazaki+ kuda' Jaikopi+na kujaava' Aazaki+ miwitaji+ aalya waainyasi+ naka wida' "Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki+ gamire baazi+ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na wina "Gimire baazi+ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivad+wakebadaasi+ wawid+rinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai+ giminyine burike' wiwaa'ina, silija wiwaa'ina, kwaaka tewaanya wiwaa'ina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi+ tika munne naanga gryadengi. A'mwe pwara+ giminyi+ githaayipi+dera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi+deiginyi. Gim+ naangeigi+ jima'nadeiginyi+ gimijiyara maalika yima'nipi+dere. Nabaai+ gimijiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi+deiginyiara. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kagithozi+ gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithozi+ gannyasira," wida' Aazaki+.

*Yizoi dara wi'nyaake' "Aazaki Jaikopi+mi yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"*

(27:30-40)

30-40 Aazaki+ kuda' Jaikopi+ wina kya' avaa'yaga' Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka gan+maangeri+ wida' "Yaawia+ giminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda' gan+maangei wida' "Aaihwaiginaka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda' Aazaki+ bi'bita wida' "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena dividaa'ny+ mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Yizoi kinna daka wida' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya+ pini nyidana!" Sa' Aazaki+ wida' "Jihwaalaangei+ kwaasi+ kanyid+wa' widiwa 'Gim+ a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi+ maremwaaibi+dere,' widiwa. 'Nabaai gamire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda' Yizoi kinna maredina yaka wida' "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya+ piri'na nyidana!" Aazaki+ wida' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba dimwaaideiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gim+ jihwaalaangerine duthaayideiginyi. Sa' dividaasi+ yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

41-46 (-)

1-5 (27-28:5) Jaikopî sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopîmî mala tamideinyîra." Yawîta sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yizoi Jaikopîmî mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopîmî pîbanna wîdaasîma!" da'. Mi'na daka Aazakîmî wîda' "Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maarake'ne' Jaikopî sara nyadîka!' dena gîthîwano." Tivi'na kuda' Aazakî Jaikopîmî jaka wîdîna yaka yagaala tewaanya' wîdaka wîdîna "Kainanî mwaalyavî mamaa'dînnera! Laivanî jaakaangere kaimîraaya' dîmaa'deigînyî. Gotiyai kaimîraaya naanga gîzaavadeigînyî. Gotiyai Evîraamîmî wîda' 'Kwaake' gîzaavîdeinyî.' Wîdaka kwaaka dava gîmînyîjî gîmîre kaimîraayaraavîjî saihrîne yîhîzaavadesîra." Aazakî mi'na wîdîna kya' Jaikopî kwaaka Aaranî sawî Laivanî mwaalakewînna wawa'.

*Yizoi a'mwe pîrîsî maryaa'.*  
(28:6-9)

6-9 Yizoi sara wî'naka "Nîmaamaangei Kainanî mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mî,' sa'bita yawî'mwa," daka Evîraamîre gawaal' Yizîmelîmîre taaya' maara'.

*Betelî Jaikopî waja ya'nyaa'.*  
(28:10-22)

10-22 Jaikopî "Kwaaka Aaranî sawînneinyî," daka kaanna wîna yakegaa' pîba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyîna yaka dara wanganake' "Kînnaanya yîravamakinîke' kwaakevîdaasa' yune sîgunyavînanya' daaka!" Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyara walaabîna, yîlaabîna yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwan-gana' Gotiyai wîda' "Nîmî Gotiyainyîra. Evîraamîjî Aazakîjî saraai nyu'nagî. Kwaaka da' gîmîjî gîmîre kaimîraayarajî yîhîzaavîdesî. Gîmîre kaimîraayara kwala naanga yîma'napîjî kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaabî'dengî. Gîmîjîyaraavîna a'mwe kwaakevakî mwaabîzaraavîne tewaanna yîdeinyî. Gîmîjî wawakwoihîri dava ayawînna yagalaawîna yawkwoyî bakadeinaalyî. Nîmîre yagaalya' nebwi gîthîwa." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopî dîkaa'na yaka da' "Gotiyai dava mwaaidîsî myawîriwana. Davadaasî sîgunyavînanyasîra. Nîmî lîka yîwana." Yîrîke' kavura' Jaikopî daavaka sîla yîrî'mata dîhaihîsai yawîta'nei yîda'na marîdaakwa'. Marîdaakuna yaka "Dava Betelî (Gotiyare angeba dînkeseî)," daka welîvananya' dîngîna ya' Gotiyarîna. Sara yaka Gotiyarî wîda' "Nîmîjî kwawakwoyî, wapaaya nîgwîlalaaka yîvîta nyîjaava'gîzî nîmware angewînna ayawînna kanyîmakaba'gîri gîmîrebwî yîdeinyî. Gîlyîvîta ata yuyîraai kanyîjaava'gîzî ayawî pîrî'na gîzaavîdeinyî. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' pîrî'na, pîrî'na gîzaavîdeinyîra."

## 29

*Jaikopî "A'mwe maarîma!" daka Rasalavîna Lîyaavîna Laivanîmîne wawînya yaa'.*

(29:1-30)

1-14 Jaikopî nyîla bilyîrî'devannei Kwaaka Aaranîna yî'mavaawîna ya'. Aalîbunyavî jîlîkyaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapîjî wanganaka kaanna bîna yaka jîlîkyaawarya maremwaaîdîvîsaraavî wîda' "A'mwe Laivanî jawî'mwaava?" "Yo, yawî'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' ganîmaangere sipîzipîyajî makabîvanîke'." wîde'. Aalîbunyavî sîlya' maratangîrakîna wa'dînyî Jaikopî sîlya' maarîna yaka pîba marakîna yîna yaka aalya yîrîna, gamîre sipîzipîyangîna wîjaavîna ya'. Mi'na wîjaavaka Rasalavî ata wîbwa'naka wîda' "Laivanî nyaakaangelyî." Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angevîna yarai wîna yaka ganîmaangerî kuda' kaanyîve'na wîjîmaa'nyîna yaka ata wîbwa'nyîna yaka gannya angevîna

makaba! Jaikop+ angev+ bwina kya' Laivan+ wida' " 'Nim+reig+inyi,' nebwi githiwa." Tivi'na kuda' Jaikop+ saba mwaala'.

<sup>15-20</sup> Lawe pu' wavila'daa'ny+ Jaikop+ gyaakaangere wawinya yina kya' Laivan+ wida' "Dahaa' nigw+wawinya mivan+ginyaji githiwana. Beri' gizaav+jiwano?" Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ wida' "Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' githaay+deiny+ra. Nimi+ mena kya'muji' jiraavaanga diviya' Rasalav+ nyijaadeig+inyi." Sara wid+ina kya' "D+waanya' tewaanyasira. Gizaav+desira," wida'. Savidaasi Jaikop+ yilaaya yada wawinya ya'.

<sup>21-30</sup> Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilava' Jaikop+ Laivan+mi wida' "Rasala' nyijaama!" Sara kuda' Laivan+ tika munne yilina yaka sa' sawisavi garaavaanga Liyaa' Jaikop+m+na wijaava'. Mwan+yav+ Jaikop+ dara wanganake! "A'mwe Liyaa' damwaal+!" Kaim+Laivan+m+na sinna tika w+dava'. Sinna tika kudava' Laivan+ wida' " 'Sinnawi a'mwe siraange' w+javaana!' do' simunya nemiresira. Gim+ Liyaasi sawita ataya yuyi ata puridaasi pir+waai dimwaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa' Rasala' gizaav+de'na kwarame ata yuyi ata puridaasi pir+waala pin+ nimire wawinya nyidaayadeig+inyi." Sara kuda' Jaikop+ sara ya'. Nabaai Laivan+ a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya widaayadevine' garaavaangevine' Liyaavine' wijaav+na, a'mwe Bilaav+ widaayadevine' garaavaanga pir+iv+na wijaava'.

<sup>31-35</sup> (-)

## 30

### *Jaikop+m+re a'mwewaai kaim+raaya m+lyei.*

(29:31-30:24)

<sup>1-13</sup> (29:31-30:13)

Liyaa' kaim+raayai siraangei Ruvan+ m+laka kaim+raayai S+m+yan+ m+laka kaim+raayai Livaai m+laka kaim+raayai Juthai m+lala'. Rasala' kaim+raav+imaaya' mwaalake' Jaikop+m+ne widaayadevi Bilaav+ wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaim+raayaraai m+lala'. Kam+la' Rasala' "Nim+rely+," daka siraangere yaya Den+, diviyai Napitalaa' wida'. D+vidaasi Liyaa' dara wanganake! "Nimi+ kaim+raaya pin+ m+ilde'ny+ daaka!" Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikop+m+nev+ wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Silipaav+ kaim+raayaraai m+lala'. Kam+la' Liyaa' k+r+m+re yaya' pwai Geth+, pwai Azai wida'.

<sup>14-24</sup> Pigaa' Ruvan+ yis+ila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wida' "Yis+ila pir+! nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Liyaa' wida' " 'Gan+maangeri maa'dinya'g+ yis+ila maar+ma!' dath+waana?" "Yis+ila mi'na nyijaava'gizi sawisavi nim+re a'mweri d+maa'dera," wida' Rasala'. Nyila kwalaka' Jaikop+ gannya angev+na kulaaba' Liyaa' wida' "Nim+re angev+na wilaab+iza'na nim+ gim+inyi yis+lanna mi'na gimub+wa. Naar+mi mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa' kaim+raayai Yizakaai m+lala'. D+vidaasi kaim+raaya pwai Sevulan+ m+lala'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' m+lala'. Liyaa' yuya mi'na kam+la' Got+yai Rasalav+na tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaim+raayai Jopeziyai m+lala'.

### *Jaikop+m+re jil+kyaawarya kwala naanga y+ma'hyaal'.*

(30:25-43)

<sup>25-36</sup> Rasala' Jopeziyai kam+la' Jaikop+ "Nemi+ san+dakana w+na yawaaji n+nnya angev+ mwalaana!" kada' Laivan+ wid+ina "Gim+ dava mwaala'gi wawinya ja!" Mi'na wid+ina kya' Jaikop+ wida' "Gim+iny+na gy+deig+inyi. Mi'na gya'muji' jil+kyaaawarya jaane yuya maar+deinyi." Laivan+ w+naka wida' "Tewaanyasira."

<sup>37-43</sup> Divi Jaikop+ y+sar+ikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woipira'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake! "Jil+kyaaawarya tewaanya yawak+man+ga!,"

daka jilikyaawarya wanganya'ne yisarikaavi marakina ya'. Di'vidaasi jilikyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mile'. Jilikyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'nyina kye' Jaikop+ maarina ya'. Jilikyaawarya wabe Laivan+mire mwaale'. Jaikop+ gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gamire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya'.

## 31

### *Jaikop+ Laivan+m+ina l+kaanya wiyaa'.*

(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikop+ dara wi'nake! "Laivan+mire gawaalivava 'Nen+maangere gilyivita yuya maa'delyira,' dathivanigava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake! "Laivani jikurya nyivanikei daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai Jaikop+mi wida! "Ginnya angewinna ayawinna diwodera. Nimi+ wawakadera." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ Rasalaviji Liyaaviji widina "Nim+ kirin+maangerine wawinya naanga yadinanyi. Wawinaangeinyi yadaari gami kwaasi nyidadelyi. Kwaasi kanyida' Gotiyai kirin+maangere jilikyaawarya kwalaalyara nyijaawa'di'. Nabaai Gotiyai nyidawa' 'Ginnya angewinna diwona!' " Sara widina kya' Rasalasi Liyaasi sawaai widahi "Gotiyai sara githwake' sara ji!"

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikop+ "N+maamaanga Aazaki Kainani mwaal-yaryawinna wima!" daka gannya balaangengi gannya kaim+raayang+ jilikyaawaryang+ maarina yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' gan+maangere sivuya'bisa' kuka maarina. Kuka maarina kya' Laivani navika mwaala'.

### *Laivani Jaikop+m+ mid+nyaa'.*

(31:22-42)

22-42 Laivani "Jaikop+ kaanna wina kywa'di'," wi'naka Jaikop+mi midinna ya'. Kaanna wina wina, sawita ati ata puridaasi pwarai kajinna' tusavi mijaahalaka wida! "Baari' yiwaana? Kwaasi baa'na yagina nyiraavaangewaari wila yirakinikewaari baa'na makwas+waabina? Nabaai nim+re sivuya'bisa' kuka baa'na maryawalyadina? Lika be'na yulyaragina wiwa'di? 'Nim+ Jaikop+mi mala tam+ma!' dena sawisavi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Gimire Gotiyai waja nyijawaal+ 'Jaikop+m+ina kave duthana!' " Sara kuda' Jaikop+ widina "Gimire sivuya'bisa' kuka mamaryiwa'de. Lika yulyarena diwa'de 'Laivani garaavaangewaarina nanyi+palamaaradika!' " Mi'na kuda' Laivani Jaikop+mire gilyivisangi tina wanganaka sa' gamire sivuya'bisa' Rasala' lika yulyakake' mabir+maarya'. Mabir+maaryakegaa' Jaikop+ Laivan+mi maanga wida! "Baa'neka! Gimire wawinya yadaari gimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' nim+ mamaranyena. Gimire jilikyaawarya kunewi birena birena nim+re gizaave. Sa' yuyagaa' nim+nyine kwaasi yagi. Gim+ kwaasi kyagi nim+re Gotiyai nyigaimwagaka sawisavi mayagaala gizawaali'," widina ya'.

### *Jaikop+ji Laivani+ji saraai "Nya'mwei," d+nyei.*

(31:43-55)

43-55 Laivani wida! "Nyiraavaangewaalyi, aataasi, aataravaji nim+re jilikyaawaryaji mwaaiha'. Sa' baari' yji+wa?" Sara kuda' Jaikop+ji Laivani+ji yagaala naanga kadinagi Laivani wida! "Naar+mi geva geva kamwaaalakwoly+ Gotiyai nehanganadelyira. Nyiraavaangewaarina kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gizi Gotiyai gwanganadeiginyira. Gim+ a'mwe pir+vi kamaara'gizi gwanganadelyira." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+jiyara sila marakina kye' Laivani wida! "Sila naanga tihwawinya maramadakiwaasa' gim+nyina malya'na nim+ mwavilay+ yideinyi. Nabaai nim+nyina malya'na gim+ mwavilay+ jitheiginyira. Gotiyarina githwe' nebulyasi."

Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida, “Sila naanga mwavilayi yideinyi malya'nesi.” Jaikopi nebwina wadaka jilikyaawaryari Gotiyarina tamaka yidika yina kya! Jaikopiji Laivanji nagi. Yirike! kavura! Laivani se wa'mwarakei dikaa'na yaka garaavaangewaraji kirimire kaimiraayangiji sangi yilaaya yigala!. Yilaaya yigalaka yagaala tewaanya widaka gannya angewinna wawa!.

## 32

*Jaikopi daka “Gara yijwana Yizoi nyanganade'na?” kaanna wiyaa!*

(32:1-21)

<sup>1-12</sup> Jaikopi kaanna wina yakegaa! dara wanganake! “Nimiji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraji mwaaiho.” Sara daka Jaikopi sihumale yaasadivisaraavi gathaakaanga Yizorina widaasa!. Yaasadivisara kaanna waweve Yizori wide! “Jaikopi giminyawinna bivan!. Gamire gilyivita naanga warika.” Yaasadivisara Yizori wi'neva kaanna bina yeva Jaikopim wide! “Yizolyi a'mwe kwala naangeraji sara bivanigava.” Mi'na kude! Jaikopi lika yaka Gotiyari wida! “Gihaimwagideinyi nyidahinya! ‘Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere.’ Nyigaimwadinyaiginyi. Nabaai dahaa! nimire gilyivita naanga wari!. ‘Ginnya angewinna diwodera,’ nyidahinya! sa! nyidaakaanga Yizorina nimi lika yena ‘Yizoi naneramakadika!’ dena ‘Nyigaimwana!’ githwa.”

<sup>13-21</sup> “Yizori sinna tika nudavadi!! Jilikyaawarya naanga yanga wijaavima!” daka Jaikopi Yizorine jilikyaawaryangi maryasaka gami dividaa'nyi midina!.

*Kwaaka Peniyali saba Jaikopi ata sivila galalimwana yaa!*

(32:22-32)

<sup>22-32</sup> Jaikopi gamirengi kudaasa! kumiza gamire gilyivitaji Aalya Javoki maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya! Jaikopi gave kwai mwaala!. Sawisavi pwai baka Jaikopim asangi galalimwana ya!. Mala tanadaakiri yirika purina kya! pwai Jaikopim wida! “Nyimakwaasa!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Yagaala tewaanya! nyidagizi diwodera.” Pwai wida! “Ginnya yaya! Jaikopi (kwaasi yadei) sa! Gotiyarigi a'mweraaviji yagaala baziwaimanaawiginyaigi, malya! giminna dathivalaradinyaigi, ginnya yaya mudike! Yizirelmo.” Jaikopi wida! “Gotiyari wanganena kwaihwainakeinyi mwaaimwa.” Nyila bilaawina yadaa'nyi Jaikopi tu'mudika wida'daa'nyi yigala yigala kaanya wawa!.

## 33

*Jaikopi Yizoryabanna yi'mavaawina yaa!*

(33:1-20)

<sup>1-20</sup> Jaikopi dara wanganake! “Yizolyi gamire a'mweraji sara jinigava!” Daka gannyangi wavilana ya!. Wavilana kya! Liyaasi Rasalasi kaimiraayaji a'mwe widaayadisawaalyi sa midinna ye!. Midinna kye! Jaikopi gathaakaangeryawinna bina. Bina kya! Yizoi tewaanya mwaalaka “Jaikopiji ata bwa'naka!” daka kaanyive'na bina kya! kinna maredinagi. Mi'na kamaredinagi Jaikopimiva bina yeva Yizorina “Ata bwa'naana!” dina yeva ata bwa'nyina ye!. Tivi'na bwa'nyina kye! Yizoi wida! “Jilikyaawarya niminyine makabiwaanya wamaryana!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi “Nimi kuneinyi daaka!” kuda! Yizoi maara!. Yizoi mi'na maaraka wida! “Nemiji sarimiji sanna kaanyaana!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Nimire jilikyaawaryaji nimire kaimiraayaji kave kave wina yina yaadenera.” Tivi'na kuda! Yizolyi gannya widaayadivisaraji sara Jaikopi yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe!. Kaanna kwawe! angeba Sekimi

Kwaaka Kainani mannikkebanna yi'mavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Yizireli Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

## 34

*Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekimi kayaaka yigalyaa'.*

*(34:1-31)*

<sup>1-5</sup> Liyaavire taaya' Daaina' "Angeba Sekimi mwaalyangi angiri'maata yima!" daka kaanna wina ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaali' Sekimi Daainavi wanganaka "Sidiiraaya tewaanya' maa'mujava," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka ata limwana ya'. Ata limwana yaka Sekimi ganimaangeri wida' "Sidiiraaya da' nimir a'mwevina ganimaangeri duthana! 'Gimire taaya' nimir miginyar'ne' nyijaama!" wida'.

<sup>6-31</sup> Jaikopi dara wi'nake' "Sekimi nimir taaya' ata limwana jwaka!" Dina kya' gawaalivava piba yibwa'nadapji navika mwaala'. Jilikyawarya maremwaaidivisara gawaalivava bina yeva ku'ne' sinna tika naanga widava'. Sinna tika kudava' sa' Aamo Jaikopimire gawaalivavaavi wida' "Sekimi nyibwaalivine Taaya Daaina' nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe' maaradelyi. Sarimi yagaala sara nyijide' sara yihizaavidesira." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopimire gawaalivava kwaasi widina "Nemi yuyaina kilaaka pikarya ney'nikeinera. Sarimi kilaaka pikarya kada'napji Daaina' Sekimim'ne' yihizavaadesira." Sara widina kye' Aamoji Sekimi gawaalisi' saraai yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wawagila kirimire a'mweraavi widahi "Jaikopimire gawaalivava sara nehithwaasa' sara yaana! Dividaasi Jaikopimire gilyivisa maraadengira." Sara dineva angeba Sekimi mwaalyara kunya kilaaka pikarya da'ne'. Kada'ne' kilaaka daanga wividaa'nyi Daainavire gya'mweraai Simiyani Livaai saraai wilaabahila Sekimi mwaalyaraavi tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikopimi gawaalivava beva Sekimimire angev'idaasi Daaina' makuna ye'. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji Sekimi mwaalyaraavire gilyivisaji makwawe'. Jaikopi a'mwe pwaraavina lika yaka gawaalivavaavi mayagaala widina. Mayagaala widina kya' "Sekimi neya'mwevi kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira," wide'.

## 35

*Beteli saba Gotiyai Jaikopimina tewaanna yaa'.*

*(35:1-15)*

<sup>1-8</sup> Gawaalivava sara kye' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Beteli sawinna dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi nimirinye siminye' dilivalaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi gamirebadaa'nyaraavi wida' "Sarimire sivuya yuya sabisa dimarasinyila! Sarimire kuryara tewaanyara mwaai'bika! Nabaai kilaakejika girika'nana aalya dzinyila! Aalya jnapiji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimir mwaaiderna nimir siminye' livalaabidera!" Jaikopi sara widina yake' gamijiyara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaapji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi Jaikopijiyaraavina, "Sarim' a'mwe saraavi mip'nera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye'. Jaikopi Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyarina yileyaagaala widina ya'.

<sup>9-15</sup> Jaikopi Gotiyai yaya' Yizireli wo'nikei dara wanganake' "Gotiyai damwaal'!" Kada' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiya diraginyainyi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya kwala naanga yima'nyina yipi'dengi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. Kwaaka Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraarina wijaaveba gimiji gimire kaimiraavizimyaji

sangyihirina yihizaav+nike!" Sara kuda' Jaikop+ s'la naangei daa'd'nyiyaba Gotiyar+na weliya' d'ingina ya'.

*Jaikop+m+ kale wiyaa'.*

*(35:16-29)*

<sup>16-26</sup> Betel+ sabadaasa wodaap+j+ Rasala' kaimalei mlaka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikop+ kaimraayar+na yaya' Bejamini wo'na'. Jaikop+ kale wiadaas+ Betilem+ sangineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaal+na. Saba mwaal+na yadisi Ruvani gan+maangere balaanga Bilaav+ ata limwanna kya' Jaikop+ sara yawira'. Jaikop+m+re gawaal+vaanga s+vil+raai ata puridaasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale'.

<sup>27-29</sup> Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikop+m+re gan+maangei Aazaki mwaaidis+ Jaikop+ ba'. Aazaki a'mwe nei kwarama naanga 180 kwav+lava' bala'. Kabala' gawaal+vaangeraai Yizoly+ Jaikop+j+ saraai wakagi.

## 36

*Yzoi Yithomiyaraav+ kuvin+maangei y+ma'nyaa'.*

*(36:1-43)*

<sup>1-43</sup> Yzoly+ Jaikop+j+ saraare jil+kyaaawarya mwaaidap+j+ kumire tika munne maal+ka wa'disi Yzoi gannya balaangej+ kaimraayaj+ jil+kyaaawaryaj+ makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyav+ maremwaala'. Maremwaaalaka Yithomiyaraav+ gan+maangei y+ma'na'.

## 37

*Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaa'ke'na w+jaa'.*

*(37:1-11)*

<sup>1-4</sup> Jaikop+ Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa' Jozepiyari kwarama atiraai s+vila pwi yuya yaka s+vila puridaas+ pwaraaina kwav+lava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozepiyadaraka sipizipiya y+d+vaiddivi' mwaale'. Jozepiyare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yiz+rel+ a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari y+laaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaal+vava pwaraav+ y+laaya maal+ka marya'. Y+laaya naanga marya'ka Jaikop+ Jozepiyar+na baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozepiyai gaver+na kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale new+la'mwaka," kade' s+inna tika dav+na wia'.

<sup>5-11</sup> Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraav+ "Nimire waja y+van+ge' y+hiz+waak+," wida'. "Waw+nyav+ witiya l+laajab+sa maramur+ta'na yadaawoji nimire witi+pwiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daav+na yadisi sarimire witi+pwiya' dikavedaa'na gi'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeig+ny+," wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi ned+wa'," deva "Nem+ny+na d+nemaremwaaj+wa?" wida'. Divi p+gaa' Jozepiyai waja mud+ka piri' ya'naka gan+maangely+ gya'mwera+j+ saraav+ wiji+waak+na ya'. "Nyilyaly+ lawely+ sil+ngaam+nya s+vil+raai ata puridaas+ pwaina sara n+im+ny+na gi'dura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ wida' "Baa'na d+waana? 'N+maamaangely+ ny+naanges+ nya'mwera+j+ sa n+im+ny+na gi'du'na yip+dera,' dathi+waana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera s+inna tika wida'daasi gan+maangei kave yawira'.

*Jozepiyar+ gya'mwera w+mubyaa'.*

*(37:12-36)*

<sup>12-17</sup> Kwaaka Sekim+ Jaikop+m+re gawaal+vava jil+kyaaawarya y+d+vaiddaapi Yiz+rel+ Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" wida'ka widaasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekim+ saw+na ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaaly+j+hava!" Daka wanganamary+na. Wanganamary+na yadaas+ a'mwe pwai

wanganaka wida! “Nimi ja'mweraavi wi'ninwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani sabanna kaanyaana!' didaapi.” Sara kuda! Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya!

18-24 Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganeva dine! “Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijilikei tamakiwakelyira,' widaathera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na,” dine! Kadine! Ruvani siraangei “Jozepiyari yivalima!” daka “Maramaki jide. Kavininnyavi marirakina jidelyira,” wida! Tivi'na kuda! Jozepiyai yimavaawina kya! limwana yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya! yiraipurasi'na yeva kavininna kunevi yirake!

25-30 Jozepiyai kavininnyavi wila'disi gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithiyani mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi wida! “Neya'mwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba mara-makaannera!” Sara kuda! kavininnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayi'divaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siviliraaina mube! Kamube! Mithiyani mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye!

31-36 Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya! tawe' maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva kuvini'maangeri “Baazi'ma'nya da! yakinke! maa'mwosi. Jiwaalivaangere' daaka?” widaawina ye! Widaawina kye! Jaikopi wanganaka wida! “Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakiwakerinera.” Sara kuda! kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga bazawina ya!

## 38

### *Juthai Taimaasi sawaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.* (38:1-30)

1-30 Sagaa! Juthai Kainani mwaalya! kamaara! gannya a'mwe! kaimiraaya daraai dai mila! A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa! kwala maara! Kamaara! gamirebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya! Gotiyai “Gam! balya'negaa! wakideinyira,” dinike'na Ei bala! Kabala! Juthai kutabanyai Wonanimi wida! “A'mwe Taimaa! dimaa!” Sara kuda! maarina yaka “Kaimiraayanna wamaryana!” daka kayaa'na ya! Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina “Balya'negaa! wakideinyi.” Mi'na dinikevi Wonan! balina ya! Kabala! Juthai Taimaavi wida! “Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwar! maaa'ninnera! Gimaamaangeryawinna kaanna wina ji! Saba dimwaai! Nyibwaali! aaya wityaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizar! dimaa'nana!” Widinga kya! Taimaa! kaanna wina ya! Sa! Silaa naanga girina kya! Juthai “Nyibwaalivaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!” daka Silaami “Taimaa! dimaa!” muja! Yagaala muji yaka mwaalina yakere balaange! balina ya! Balina kya! Taimaa! kwaasi kya! “Juthai Taimaavi ata limwamwaka, dinyina ye! Dinyina kye! Taimaa! kaimiraayaraai pwarai avaalayaga! maarina ya! Maarina kya! “Siraangei Perez! di'vidaasi Jeraa,” wo'na!

## 39

### *Potipaare a'mwe! Jozepiyari yaamiji wiaa!* (39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaarina mubyel! Kwaaka Yizipi saba maremwaalakei Peroyalyira. Potipaai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwana yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya! Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipaai dara wanganake! “Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!”



Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaaideri wimwaaaha! Wimwaaahina kya! Gotiyai Potipaarina tewaanna ya!

6-9 Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe! "Tewaan-yarina maarima!" daka wida! "A'mwagaagi, avaanna wilakade'nanyi." Sara kuda! Jozepiyai "Aala," widina ya! "Potipaa gannya gilyivisa maremwaaaina yadin'yainyi nyimwaaahina ya! Gamire'ginyira. N'mire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwina! Sabwi kya'muji! Gotiyai n'minyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" widina ya!

10-23 Gazagaasagaa! Potipaare a'mwe! sana sana widade! Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wida! Pigaa! sara widakei "N'mire wawinya yima!" daka angevi wila'na ya! Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe gave! mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa!" wida! Sara yaka sara widina kya! Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya! Likaanya wina kya! Potipaare a'mwe! sinna tika kudava! wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina ya! "Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivani! Nimi 'Aaka, aaka,' diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina ywa! Danganyla! Gamire baazi'ma'nya! warikaagavaakana!" wida! Sara widaka navika mwaala! Potipaa gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe! widake! kwi'na! sinna tika davina wia! Davina kwia! Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaahina ya! Wimwaaahina kya! Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya! "Kalavuzaa widaayadivisara pwaraavi dimaremwaaideiginyi," Jozepiyari wida!

## 40

### *Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakyya!* (40:1-23)

1-4 Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisyagaa! pigaa! gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia! kalavuzavi wimwaaahina ya! A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale!

5-19 A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya! jikurina mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi naarimi waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehizawaakajiwaka?" widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "N'mire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," wida! A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida! "Giraipiwila taanya dawaai da! wa'disi nimi wangamwa. Wangadaari purira ya'nadaasi wanganyawaaihe! dahaa! mya mena yimwake! wangamwa. Mena kymwa! Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaaavina ywana." Mi'na kuda! Jozepiyai widina "Waja sa! gizywaaki! Taanya dawaai dasa! sawita daryaai dari! sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari! kajinnoji Pero 'N'mire wapaaya dnyimaryaama! Aya! jithera,' githathera. Gimi sara ya'gizi n'minyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaahava, duthathera." widina. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wina! Jozepiyari wida! "Nabaai nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da! kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinike yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wida! Tivi'na kuda! Jozepiyai "Gimire waja! gizywaaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaai dari! sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari! kagizinnoji Peroyai yisar! wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa! wila kamaragiridavoji yusara ginipi'deiginyi," wida!

20-23 Sawita daryaai dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka widina yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya! ji!" wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

## 41

### *Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wijawaakina yaa!* (41:1-36)

1-8 Kwarama pirywaai kwavilava' sawita piriki Pero waja pirywaai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

9-13 Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi'mwa. Nimi'ji gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sinaarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi maraneh+mwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' 'Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya! ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragiridavadera,' wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi,' widina ya'.

14-24 A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarina widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nimi' waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijiwaa'. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna widadelyira a'mwe sai,' nyidi'wa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nayaa giziwaakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari widina "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayit' aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapemnnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyara kuriya mudimilanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoya naangeraavi maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaaiha' nimi' dikaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja pir' ya'nyawaaihe. Wityaginya' gave pirinanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yin'iwakengianganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pin' d'vidaasi yinyina. Yinyina yaka kuzi'nya warike witezila sinnawinya tewaanya yin'iwakengi maranyina yadaapianganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'n'wa,' widina ya'.

25-36 Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai pirywaai sara yiwaa'nya kiri' avaala giziwaakima' Bulimakaawoyaraavina ya'n'waa'naji witezila'na ya'n'waa'naji awaayagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara giziwaainvanika giwiriwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wawila'daawoji Yizipi' da' wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoji kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe sidunakei a'mweraavi kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaawina "Mijikegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavapiji' angengi marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaaihya! Sara kya'gizi' mijikegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaakira sagaaka.'"

### *Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizipi' maremwaaideri wimwaaihinna yaa!* (41:37-57)

37-45 Peroyai Jozepiyari wida! “Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava! Nimir wawinyasi Yizipi kwaakesi dimaremwaaidera.” Sara widaka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka “Nimir wawinya yadelyira,” daka Jozepiyare asari ataka yihina ya! Nabaai baazi!ma!nya tewaanya marawibaazi!makuna yaka nigwia goliya mararinna ya! Peroyai. Mararinna yaka Yizipi mwaalya! a!mwe nawinya! Jozepiyari balaange! wimaarina ya! A!mwevine yaya! Aazanaati wo!nkesi.

46-57 Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwavilava! sagaa! Peroyare wawinya ya!nei yima!na! Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da! sagaa! wavila!daa!nyi! anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya! kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da! sagaa! mijika naanga yima!na!. Mijika naanga kyima!na! sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka widina. Jaka widina kye! Pero wida! “Jozepiyaryawinna diwila! Gam! sara yihithathe! sara jila!” Jozepiyai a!mweraavi w!naka anga tika wapaaya wakadivisavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubina ya! a!mwe Yizipi mwaalyaraavine. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa!d!si! pibanyara “Nemi Yizipi saba wapaaya mubaana!” d!neva bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye! Jozepiyari.

## 42

### *Jozepiyari gya!mwera Yizipina wina yeva wapaaya mubya!* (42:1-25)

1-5 Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi! “Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya war!,” d!daapi Jaikopi w!nyina. Sara w!nyina yaka gawaalivaangeraavi wida! “Kwaaka Yizipi sabanna wopiji wapaaya di!mubyideihlyira.” Mi!na widaka “Bejamin! w!ryaakei ny!bwaali! nabaladika! Dava mwaaladelyira,” daka Jozepiyari gya!mwe ata yuyraai darera gavera widasaawina kya! kaanna wina yeva Yizipina y!mavaawina ye!

6-7 Gya!mwera Yizipina y!mavaawina yeva Jozepiyaryabanna wina yeva “A!mwe naangeigi,” deva gi!du!na ye!. Gi!du!na kye! Jozepiyai dara wanganake! “Ai, sara nya!mwera dava damwaa!ha!” Mi!na d!na kya! “Jozepiyalyira,” majara “Yizipiyalyira,” d!ne! kum!zara. Jozepiyai “Nimi kwaasi yagaala wid!ma!” daka maange!bi! widina “Gaw!daasaih!la!” widina ya!. Gya!mwera “Wapaaya mubaana! dona Kwaakabanne yaya! Kainan!daasainera,” widina ye!.

8-17 Jozepiyai gannya waja!ne gya!mweraavina yawiraka wida! “Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana! deva dava sarim! bwangamwaava.” “Arikawinyira. A!mwe naangeigi, Wapaaya mubya yaana! dona bonanyira. Kainani mwaalyare gawaalivaanga atiraai sivila puridaasi! pwaraalyiyainera. W!ryaakei gan!maangely! mwaaihi. Neyamwe pwai bala!” Sara kude! Jozepiyai widina “Sariminyina yaamij! yihyideinyi. Davanna sarimire w!ryaakei mabi kyoji! davadaasi! mwiy! jideihlyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji! w!ryaakeri wijima!naawina yadelyira. Sarim! pwaihi kalavuzavi di!mwaalyide. ‘Sarimire yagaala kwaasi ny!de!’ da!muji! simunya! sariminyina ‘Damakaanyara bivanigava,’ yawirideinyira.” Mi!na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara w!mwaaihina ya!.

18-25 Sawita piryaaina kajinna! Jozepiyai widina “Nimir diwija!na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne!ne!na pwara wapaaya sarimire kin!dakaavine makuna yipi!dengira. W!ryaakeri kany!makabapiji! sarimire yagaalya! yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira!muji! mabaly! jideihlyira.” Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa!nyi! pwai maridina kya! Jozepiyari gya!mwera kunnya yagaala d!ne! “Negwaa!aanga Jozepiyarina kayaa!na yo. Gam! k!nna dadaasi! wanganona nemi

d̄iraḡinna mwaalo'na dahaa' Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivani'." A'mwe Ruvan' gya'mweraav̄i wida' "N̄imi yih̄ithe 'M̄iginyar̄ine kayaa'nanyabwi mip̄ineral' Kyih̄ithe' mw̄i'nyije'." Ruvan' sara kuda' Jozep̄iyai mwasaw̄inna kaanna bwalyuna yaka k̄inna d̄ina. K̄inna d̄ina yaka S̄im̄iyani'ni maaraka w̄ila p̄wiȳina. W̄ila p̄wiȳina yaka w̄idaayaderi kave w̄id̄ina "Wapaaya kum̄ire ḡilya d̄imaramihya! A'mwe gei gere n̄igwia gannya ḡilyav̄i d̄imihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusav̄ine dumaari!" Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sara ya'.

*Jozep̄iyar̄i gya'mwera Kainan̄i ayahi w̄ina yaa'.*

(42:26-38)

<sup>26-28</sup> Jozep̄iyar̄i gya'mwera wapeḡilya maareva jil̄ikyaawarya dogi-yaraav̄ire bulev̄i a'ba ȳilamarak̄ina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' p̄iba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe p̄wai "N̄im̄ire jil̄ikyaawaryar̄ine wapaaya w̄imaarima!" daka gannya wapeḡilya' maarina yaka w̄ilya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, wapaaya a'ba n̄im̄ire n̄igwia darika! Ai, n̄igwia da aai mih̄iwaka!" Sara daka gya'mweraav̄i wida' "N̄im̄ire n̄igwia ḡilyav̄i minnar̄i'." T̄ivi'na kuda' yuyara lika ȳina yeva d̄ine' "Gotiyai baar̄i' neȳiwaka?"

<sup>29-38</sup> Kwaaka Kainan̄ina b̄ina yeva kuv̄in̄imaanga Jaikop̄im̄i sara yesa' sara w̄id̄ina. Mi'na w̄id̄ina kye' Jaikop̄i w̄ida' "Jozep̄iyai mamwaalȳi'. S̄im̄iyani' mamwaalȳi'. Dahaa' sar̄im̄i 'Bejamin̄im̄i makuna yaana!' dap̄iji makuna jide' daaka! Sav̄i kale nȳiwaka. Bejamin̄i mwaalana!" Sara kuda' Ruvan' gan̄imaangeri yijaa' "Bejamin̄im̄i nȳi'aama! Maremwaaal̄ideinyi'. Aya ḡim̄inyaw̄inna mulaabi kya'muj̄i nȳibwaal̄ivaangeraar̄i d̄iramakya!" Wi'na kuda' Jaikop̄i "Nȳibwaal̄ivaangelȳi' mwikanera!" w̄ida'.

## 43

*Jozep̄iyar̄i gya'mwera Yiz̄ip̄i yagalaaw̄ina yaa'.*

(43:1-34)

<sup>1-14</sup> Wapaaya Yiz̄ip̄i sabadaasa mi'na nȳina kye' kuv̄in̄imaangei w̄ida' "Sar̄im̄i ayahi d̄iwila! Wapaaya p̄in̄i d̄inemubyila!" Juthai w̄ida' "Bejamin̄ij̄i muȳi kyawaaji a'mwe wapaaya manemubi neyadera." T̄ivi'na kuda' kuv̄in̄imaanga Yiz̄irel̄i nav̄ika mwaal̄ina yaka p̄igaa' w̄ida' "Wik̄ira. Wiryaaakelȳi d̄iwila! Nabaai yanga wijaaya'ne w̄imaarina, n̄igwia aya sar̄im̄ire ḡilyav̄i mihak̄in̄ike Yiz̄ip̄i mwaalyari' dumaari! N̄igwia nav̄ika ȳiwa'd̄ike d̄ingaka? N̄igwia p̄in̄i maarapi wapemubya'na d̄imakwi! Dahaa' yarai d̄iwil̄i!"

<sup>15-24</sup> Yiz̄irel̄i sara w̄idake! sara ye'. Yiz̄ip̄i sabanna Jozep̄iyaryabanna kabe' Jozep̄iyai Bejamin̄im̄i wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angev̄i mwaaideri' w̄ida' "T̄ika munne naanga jov̄irava! Sir̄igwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera." Jozep̄iyai sara kuda' a'mwe p̄wai t̄ika wapaaya yov̄irava'. Jozep̄iyare angev̄i gya'mwera dawaab̄ina yeva lika ȳina yeva w̄idaayaderi w̄ida' "K̄igaa' nem̄ire ḡilyav̄i n̄igwia mihak̄iwa'd̄ikei mwangan̄iwa'do. N̄igwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai n̄igwia p̄in̄i maarona wapaaya p̄in̄inna mubaathera." Wi'na kude' Jozep̄iyare angev̄i maremwaaidei w̄ida' "L̄ika mip̄inera! K̄igaa' sar̄im̄ire n̄igwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai n̄igwia p̄in̄i sar̄im̄ire ḡilyav̄i dahamihak̄iwa'd̄i?" W̄id̄ina yaka S̄im̄iyani'ni kalavuzav̄idaas̄t̄ maar̄ina kya' a'mwe yuyara angev̄i marasaab̄ina ye'.

<sup>25-34</sup> Gya'mwera angev̄i w̄ila'dapi sir̄igwajagaa' Jozep̄iyai w̄ilaab̄ina kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeiḡi," w̄id̄ina yeva ḡi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijaav̄ina. Yanga wijaav̄ina kye' Jozep̄iyai w̄ida' "Sar̄im̄inyi' sar̄in̄imaangei tewaanya damwaal̄i'?" "Tewaanya mwaal̄i'," w̄id̄ina yeva ḡi'du'na ye'. Ḡi'du'na kye' Jozep̄iyai Bejamin̄im̄i wanganaka

wida' "Sarimire wiryaakelyi kabiwaa' yihwangamwa." Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Bejaminimi wida' " 'Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi, githima!" wida' yara gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi' aalya yinyina yaka ayawinna wilaabina ya'. Jozepiyai "Nemi naana!" daka siraangei pimagi wimwaaihina wiryaakei pimagi wimwaaihina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaravv kibangwa wina, Bejaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejaminimi wina yake' wanganewa atika maru'na'na ye'.

## 44

*Jozepi yaamiji kya' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.*

(44:1-34)

1-9 Kidaraka mi'na kane' Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widina "Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera n'gwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai n'imire maa'gula tewaanya naange' wiryaakere gilyavi dimaramihya!" Sara widina kya' widaayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida' "A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara dutha! 'Nimire a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka ky'waakira.' " Widaayadei kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai widake' sara wida'. Sara kuda' Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai d'ramakidelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widaayadaanyaina yima'naadeinera."

10-17 Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' "Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!" Mi'na widaka kumire gilyangi wanganna wanganna yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya'. Daapina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye'. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai widina "Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimi sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyainyira. Da' baa'na yiwaatavaka?" Wi'na widina kya' Juthai wida' "Nemi ya-gaala beri' githaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'naadera." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Arikawinyira. Nimire maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimire nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pware kuvinimaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yipi'dera."

18-34 Mi'na widina yakegaa' Juthai wida' "Bejaminimine nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaa'ly naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' nenimaangeri kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejaminimi kamaara'gizi nenimaangei balina yadeliyira. 'Bejaminim kaanna wina yade,' da'gizi nimiti dava mwaala'muji wawinya githaayadinyainy' yima'nideinyira. Bejaminim kaanna muyi nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaal'ina yideinyira."

## 45

*Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi "Jozepiyainyira," w'jaa'.*

(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi widaayadivisara yuyaraavi mwasawinna widaasaawina. Widaasaawina yaka kinna

naanga maredakeri Yizipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye! Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi wida "Jozepiyaini. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali?" Sara wida kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye! wida "Mithiyani mwaalyaraavi kanyimube! kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe! Sarimi sara nyesaihi dahaa! kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya! Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba dimaremwaaideiginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kunegaa! kwarama pirywaai kwavilava! kwarama dawaai dawaai da! wavilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai dwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kin'dakaavihiriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa! maremwaaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawimwaava. Naange! yihithwana." Mi'na wida yaka Bejaminimi galamujina yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwarav galamujina, kinna maredina ya!

16-28 Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyai gya'mwera mena bina yiwaa!," wi'naka yilaaya yina ya! Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyai wida! "Ja'mweraavi dara dutha! 'Kaariziya (kaare'bis) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi dwila! Sabadaasi sirinmaangelyi sarimireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda! Jozepiyai kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwiyane wimaarina yaka Bejaminimine nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pjaakuna wimaarina. Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jilikyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya' gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopimi Jozepiyarina wide! Jozepiyarina kude! Jaikopi balyengi'na! Balyengi'naka wida! "Sa! nebwinika." Kaariziya Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida! "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwainakei mwaali! Nimi wanganaawima! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida! Jaikopi.

## 46

### *Jaikopindaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wiyaa!*

(46:1-34)

1-4 Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yimavaawina yaka jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya! Yira'na kya! Gotiyai wida! "Gotiyainyira. Gimaamaanga Azaki yilaaya nyimarya! Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera! Saba gimireraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gim' bala'daa'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila pigaa! ayina byaneihiri yihimwaaihideinyira," wida!

5-27 Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina ye! Yizipi sabanna yimavaaweve a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata siviliraai yaka pware atiraai yuya mwaale! (Yuya 70 mwaale!).

28-34 Jaikopi Juthari widasawina "Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!" Jozepiyai wijimaa'nyina kya' galamujinyina yagila kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi ganimaangei wida! "Gwangamweinyi dahaa! yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira." Jozepiyai kumizangi wida! "Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari wida yideinyira. Jilikyaawaryaji kaimiraavizimiyaji nimore sa bamwaaihava.' Sarimi dara duzi! 'Nemi jilikyaawarya yidivaidanyainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaraavina yilaaya myadivisarera. Yidivaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani kwaaka tewaanayaba dimwaalyila! yihithathelyira."

## 47

*Jaikop+i+daka Peroyari angyi+i'maata yaa'.*  
(47:1-12)

<sup>1-6</sup> Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida "Ni'maamaangelyi nya'mweraji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha!" Jozepiyai Peroyari widakegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai widina "Bewawinya yadivitaihlaka?" Sara kuda' kumi wide' "Neni'maangei jilikyaaawarya ky+i'divala' nabaai nemi sara yi'dividaanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani nemi're jilikyaaawaryaavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani saba di'mwaalyila!' kaneda'gizi saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangelyi ja'mweraji saraavi dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba di'mwaalyila!' 'Wawinaangera pwaradamwaaihava!' da'gizi 'Peroyare jilikyaaawarya ji'divalyila!' duthana!"

<sup>7-12</sup> Mi'na dinagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganimaangeri wiji'maa'nyina yaka kaanna bina. Kaanna bina kyagi Peroyai Jaikopi+m+ wanganaka wida' "Kwarame gara gara gwavilavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi+ wida' "A'mwe neiny+ kwarame naanga naanga (130) nyavilava'." Wi'na widaka "Kwarame kwalaalya gi+m+ tewaanna mwaaihina gyathe Gotiyai." Sara widaka sabadaasi kaanna wina ya'. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wina yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavine wijaavina yaka wapaaya kuminy+ne wijaavina ya'.

*A'mwe yuyaraji samilika Jozepiyari wapaaya mubyaa'.*  
(47:13-26)

<sup>13-26</sup> Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainani Kwaaka Yizipi sabanyaai wapaaya kune-gaakira. A'mwemilika Jozepiyari wapaaya kamube' Jozepiyai nigwia maaraka Peroyarina wijaava'. Sana sana yina yina yakegaa' a'mwemilika Jozepiyari wide' "Nemi' dahaa' nigwia mwarika. Kunemilikanera. Mijika naanga bala'daanyamilikanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" Tivi'na kude' Jozepiyai wida' "Sari+mire jilikyaaawarya kanyijaavapiji wapaaya yihizaavideihilyira." Sara kuda' a'mwemilika jilikyaaawarya maareva wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Wapaaya wijaavina kya' kwarame piri' kwavilava' a'mwemilika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bina yeva wide' "Nigwajaji jilikyaaawaryaji yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunge-gaa' mijika naangegaa' nemi're kwaakeji nemi'j+ wari'. Wapaaya nya'ne witezila wia'ne kanejaava'gizi yuya gizavaadera." A'mwemilika sara kude' Jozepiyai Yizipi mwaalyaraavi widina "Sari+mire kwaakeji sari+miji sangihiri' Peroyari'ne yihimubivanige nayaa jawirila! Wia'ne yihizaavanige divurijila! Yawaka kyoji sari+m+ milina yapiji gilya atina mihapiji gilya gave piri' Peroyari'ne wimaarina jidesira. Sana sana witezila yuya jidengira. Gilya dawaai dawaalyangidaasi witezila nya'ne witezila wia'ne dimaaryidengiyihilyira. Sari+miresira." Sara widina kya' a'mwemilika yilaaya yina yeva wida' "Dahaa' nemi' mwalaadeinera. Peroyare widayadaanyaina yilaaya mwalaadera."

*Jaikopi+ gannya gilaaya wakadevanna wjaa'.*  
(47:27-31)

<sup>27-31</sup> Jaikop+i+daka kwala naanga yi'ma'nyina kye' Gozani mwaalakei Jaikopi+ gilyivita naangejiyai mwaala'. Jaikopi+ kwarame 147 kwavilava' dara wanganake' "Ai, ni'm+ a'mwe neiny+ yarai balideiny+ daaka!" Daka Jozepiyari "Yarai divama!" jaka widina yaka wida' "Ni'm+ kabala'muji Yizipi+ dava nanyakipika! Ni'maamaangei warikeba dinyakideinyira." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Naange' gi+thiwana 'Ginnya dadinyaba gwakide'nanyira,' " wida'.

## 48

*Jaikopi Yipiremina Manaazarina saraari tewaanna wjja!*  
(48:1-22)

1-9 Piga! sagaa! a'mwemili! Jozepiyari wida! "Gimaamaangei nabalnakei mwaali!" Sara wi'naka Jozepiyalyi gawaalivaangeraalyi "Nemi Jaikopimi wanganaana!" deva kaanna wina ye! Jozepiyari gawaali! pwai Manaazai pwai Yipiremi mwaaligi. Jaikopimi angyri maata kye! Jaikopi Jozepiyari wida! "Anga Beteli Kwaaka Kainani manikeba Gotiyai niminiyaba wilaabaka nyida! 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga gizaavideinyira. Nabaai kuminyine gazagaasagaa! Kwaaka Kainani wijaavideinyi,' sara nyida! Jozepiyaigi gimire kaimiraayaraai Yizipi saba yawaknaginyaraai nimireraalyira. Yipiremi Manaazalyi saraari nyimakama! Kiriminyi tewaanna widideinyi."

10-22 Yizireli a'mwe nei tinna jihinna wiadaa'nyi mwaalina ya! Yizireli sara kuda! Jozepiyai Yipiremi Manaazalyi saraari yosigalamakuna kya! Yizireli galamujina, yilaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wida! "Jozepiyai piga! magwanganyadinyinyira,' dena sa! Gotiyai sara kya! gimiji kaimiraayaraalyi saihiri sara yihwangamanige." Mi'na kuda! Jozepiyai gamire siraanga Manaazari Yizirelimire angasiri wimwaaihina, Yipiremi kwanaamimagi wimwaaihina ya! Wimwaaihina kya! Yizireli asiraai wovihiralimwaga'nyina ya! kaimaleraari. Sara kya! Jozepi dara wanganake! "Ai, nimore angasi diviyari dathathiwagalimwagarika!" Dina yaka gamire angasi limwana yaka wida! "Manaazai siraangelyira. Gaminyi angasilyi dilimwagaka!" Kuda! Yizireli wida! "Aawana, kunya yawi manigeinyira. Manaazare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yirivadengira. Sa! Yipiremi kwala naanga naanga yirivadengira." Nabaai Yizireli wida! "Gotiyai Eviraamiji Aazakiji nimirai sainaavi tewaanna sara neyakabaabi! kaimiraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyira,' yihithivanige. Jozepiyaigi nimirai divi maalikegaa! balidera. Sarimindakaavilyi Gotiyalyi saihidimwaalyideihilyira. Gotiyai sarimi Kwaaka Kainanina ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Kwaaka piba Amoyaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gizaawa. Gimiresira. Jamweraavire! mika."

## 49

*Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivava sara yipi'de sara widima!" daka wjja!*  
(49:1-28)

1-28 "Nyibwaalivava kuminyine wiade'na wijiwaakima!" daka Jaikopi gawaalivavaavi "jikabila!" jaka widina ya! Widina kya! yuyara wilina kya! Jaikopi widina

"Ruvani, nimore siraangeiginyira. Nimore a'mwevi kwala maaraginya'na kutabanyaigi yima'nyina jitheiginyira.

Simiyaniji Livaalyi saraahi sinna tika wida'daasi a'mwe yagimaayaraavi tamakagilya'na Yizirelimireraayaba piba piba mwalamarina yipi'derera kirimirera.

Juthai, jamwera yilaaya gimaripi'derera. Nabaai wawinya githaayadivisara yima'nipi'derera. Gimire yikamaangera giminyine likaanya wipi'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibisai laayonyaihsalyira. Jutharera kuna maremwaaaina yadaapi Gimirei kwaamu'nanyagaa! maremwaaidei bathelyira. A'mwe piba pibanyara wi'napiji gamire yagaalya sara yipi'delyira. Yisila naanga wa'daawoji waburya'na maranadengira Juthai.

Sevulani aalibumaangevi mwaaladelyira.



Yizakaai gannya yaginya diraginyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalina yadei wawinya naanga yina yadelyira.

Deni kotiyavi yawibwa'dei gamirera yagaaih+winya dathelyira. Gamizai tusavi naawinaanyi mwaalikeib+salyira.

Gethiyari yikamaangera 'Tamaana!' dapi wilaabapiji d'ivi likaanya wodaapi Gethiyai tamadelyira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaid+visaraavine wapaaya sa wimaarina yadelyira.

Napitalaai namaannya kaanyi+ve'na wodeib+salyi. Gam+ yagaala nayaa makabathelyi Napitalaai.

Jozepiyai yita sinakeib+salyira. Padivisara gaminyina mwata yevinna, Gotiyai mwaryaginyavi gamire asawaai diraginyabwi wina yadei. Nemire Gotiyai diraginyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyira.

Bejamin+ kavijilikei tika da'deib+salyira." Jaikopi sara widina ya'.

29-33 (-)

## 50

### *Jaikopi kabalyaa' Jozepiyadaraka wakyaa'.*

(49:29-50:13)

1-13 (49:29-50:13) Jaikopi yagaaih+winya mi'na widaka widina "Dahaa' yarai balina yide. Kabala'muji Maakipela simaangevi Kwaaka Kainani saba dinyakideinyi." Mena widina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepi ganmaanger+ galamujini'na yaka kinna maredina ya'. Kinna maredina yina yaka widaayad+visaraavi wida' "Nimaamaangere kilaaka bwia'na marazinanya' maarapiji divuri!" Yizipi mwaalyaraji Jaikop+ndakaji sawita 70 jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' kinna maredina ye'. Kinna maredina kye' Jozepiyai widaayad+visaraavi widasaawina kya' Peroyari wide' "Jozepiyai githivani' Nimaamaanger+ naange' widahe "Kwaaka Kainani gwakideinyira." Sara widahe "Jozepiyai gi+ diwona!" kanyida'gizi wideinyira. Nimi baryai mi'na waka'muji ayina bina yideinyira." Sara kude' Peroyai wida' "Gimi diwona!" Wi'na kuda' Jozepiyai gya'mweraji Yizipi mwaalya a'mwe naangeraji Kainanina wina ye'. Kwaaka Aatathina yimavaawina kye' sawita atina ata puridaasi pwaraina kujinna' kinna naanga dina ye'. Kinna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopimi gawaal+vava gaminyi Maakipela simaangevi wakina ye'.

### *Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa wijaa'.*

(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozepiyai gya'mweraji a'mwe yuyaraji Yizipina ayina wina ye'. Gya'mwera Jozepiyarina lika yeva dine' "Nemi kigaasagaa' Jozepiyari kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' neminyina kayaa'na yadei dingaka? Baari' yaj+wa!?" dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna wina yeva wide' "Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi g+minyina yobwi myawiri jithe. Warana! Nemi g+mi+re dizavi kadika winyina gyaatheinera. Nemaangei mwaalakegaa' sara nejiwaakakeinera." Mi'na wina'na Jozepiyai kinna daka kavena wida' "Lika mipinera! Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadine' Gotiyai Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yivain+dera mijikegaa', daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa' sara yip+de'nanyira,' da' Gotiyai. Sar+minyina tewaanya maremwaal+deinyira," wida'.

### *Jozepiyai balyaa'.*

(50:22-26)

22-26 Jozepiyai gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale'. Jozepiyai kwarama 110 wawilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana'. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida' "Nimi yarai balideinyira. Gotiyai sar+minyi Kwaaka

Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Eviraamimine' Aazakimine' Jaikopimine' wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya' dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa' Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.' ” Sara widaka balina ya'. Kabala' pwara “Gannya kilaake' tewaanya warana!” deva marazinanya' purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye'.

## Matiyui

### Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai K'iraazitiyar+ Ne S'innawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.*  
(Luki 3:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai K'iraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Deviti'mire yisavaak+daa'ny+ Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraam+ire yisavaak+daa'ny+ Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai K'iraazitiyarera s'innaw+ yima'nin+keraav+nesi.

<sup>2</sup> Eviraam+ Aazakim+ gan+maangelyi. Aazak+ Jaikopim+ gan+maangei. Jaikop+ Jutharij+ gathaa'gahwaaravaavij+ gan+maangei. <sup>3</sup> Juthai Perezarij+ Jeraam+j+ gan+maangei. Perezari+ ganaange' avaalyagaa' k+daraari+ maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironim+ gan+maangei. Eziron+ Raamim+ gan+maangei. <sup>4</sup> Raam+ Amin+thapim+ gan+maangei. Amin+thap+ Naazonim+ gan+maangei. Naazon+ Saal+monim+ gan+maangei. <sup>5</sup> Saal+mon+ Bowaazar+ gan+maangei. Bowaazar+ ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetim+ gan+maangei. Wovetim+ ganaange' Rutiyaa'. Woveti+ Jeziyari+ gan+maangei. <sup>6</sup> Jeziyai Kingiya Devitim+ gan+maangei.

Deviti+ Solomonim+ gan+maangei. Solomonim+ ganaange' kwala mud+maa'nya' Yuraayari+ maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti+ maaraka Solomonim+ wimwaaaha'. <sup>7</sup> Solomon+ Riyavowaamim+ gan+maangei. Riyavowaam+ Avaazar+ gan+maangei. Avaazai Ezari+ gan+maangei. <sup>8</sup> Ezai Jewozapatim+ gan+maangei. Jewozapat+ Joraamim+ gan+maangei. Joraam+ Azaayari+ gan+maangei. <sup>9</sup> Azaayai Jotaamim+ gan+maangei. Jotaam+ Ayaazar+ gan+maangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari+ gan+maangei. <sup>10</sup> Ezikaayai Manaazar+ gan+maangei. Manaazai Emozari+ gan+maangei. Emozai Jozaayari+ gan+maangei. <sup>11</sup> Jozaayai Jekonaayarij+ gahwaaravaavij+ gan+maangei. Sagaa' Bavi+lon+ mwaalyara Yizirelyaraav+ tamakeva makwaweva Anga Bavi+lon+ menyawinna wimwaaaihe'.

<sup>12</sup> Anga Bavi+lon+ kalavuz+waw+nya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyal+tiyalim+ gan+maangelyi. Siyal+tiyal+ Seravaavelim+ gan+maangei. <sup>13</sup> Seravaavel+ Avaayatim+ gan+maangei. Avaayat+ Elaayakimim+ gan+maangei. Elaayakim+ Ezori+ gan+maangei. <sup>14</sup> Ezoi Sethokim+ gan+maangei. Sethoki+ Ekimim+ gan+maangei. Ekim+ Elaayatim+ gan+maangei. <sup>15</sup> Elaayat+ Eliyaazar+ gan+maangei. Eliyaazar+ Mataanim+ gan+maangei. Mataani+ Jaikopim+ gan+maangei. <sup>16</sup> Jaikop+ Jozepiyari+ gan+maangei. Jozepiyai Maar+yaav+ kwalaangai yima'na'. Maar+yaav+ Jizaazar+ maarakelyi. Jizaazai sahwai K'iraazitiyai wo'n+kelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ aayaw+ Ne Eviraam+ mwalyaakegaa'daasi saamin+naangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamim+daa'ny+ mijiy+ma'n+gaveva s+ivilyir+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayaw+ Deviti+ mwalyaakegaa'daasi saamin+naangegaa' Anga Bavi+lon+ kalavuz+waw+nya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi Deviti+daa'ny+ mijiy+ma'n+gaveva s+ivilyir+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Bavi+lon+ kalavuz+waw+nya yaasagaa'daasi mijiy+ma'n+gaveva s+ivilyir+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyai yima'na' K'iraazitiyai.

*Jizaazai K'iraazitiyar+ maarake'nesi.*  
(Luki 2:1-7)

18 Jizaazari Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange! Maariyaa' sidi'raaya' yima'naka Jozepiyar'ina dahilak'ina yesa! Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryad'ny' Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaav're muny'ki jihak'ina kya' dara wanganake! "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake! daaka!" 19 Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wag'ila wijaav'ima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasak'ina yima!" 20 yawi'daa'ny'i, yithaanyi, wjav'i Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naab'ina. Sara yima'naab'ina yaka wid'ina "Jozepiyaigi, Devit'm're gawaal'ig'i Maariyaav'i maarya'nev'ina yaw'ita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakes'ira. 21 Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kum're kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noj'i padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathely'ira," mamaayai wida'.

22 Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake! yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara d'ni'

23 "Yithaanyi, sidi'raaya' a'mwelyi' mye'mwannarya' Kaimiraavimunya wanny'ina yoji Kaimalei maar'ina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwel'ima,' wid'ipi'dei."

Yayavi' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji' ye'mwannemwaihonoya'.

24 Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaav'i maar'ina ya'. 25 Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," wid'ina ya'.

## 2

### *Silingaam'nyang'ina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwanganesa'nesi.*

1 Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaid'ny'i Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maarakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaam'nyang'ine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem'ina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi wid'ina 2 "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaam'nyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona d'nyina 'Gaminyi' lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' D'nyina yona b'wona," wid'ina ye'.

3 Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalem' mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. 4 Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji' Yizireliyaraav're Kiwijaraaviji' jibwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' "Kiraazitiyari' Gotiyai dahilakyaaker'ina yemwaaيمان'go. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?" 5 Sara kyidaangana' wde' "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi' sahiba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari' wi'nawiji'wakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

6 'Betilemi' angebagi Jutharaav're kwaakevi' sabagi Maalikebagi' kiri' anga pibanyaavi' naangebagini'. Giminyi'daa'ny'i A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi. Sai nimire Yizireliyaraavi' maremwaaladelyi. Sare'na anga pibanyaavi' davila'devagini'." Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

7 D'ividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wijiwaramaa'na. Mi'na wijiwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna "Silingaaminyaya sa' behaa' yima'naka?" Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide! 8 Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' "Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biramaarapiji dinyijideihiyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi." Kwaasi sara wida'.

9 Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wanganesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya'. 10 Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. 11 Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yevagaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'. 12 Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

### *Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipina wawesa'nesi.*

13 Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaaya paw Jozepiyari wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayar'na Tamima!' doz' biraabathelyi. Yari dimakwona!" 14 Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawari makuna ya'. 15 Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizipi saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawij'waakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara din' "Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka kude Yizipidaa'nyai ba'." Sara dini'ke' yunebanna yima'na'.

### *Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai widake'nesi.*

16 Sidu'nakera kwawe' dividaa'nyi Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi nyidiz'waimwaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyijiwaava!" Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai yawi'na "Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira. Kaimaleri tamakima!" Yawi'na yaka nabaai simunya yawi'na "Niminyi Sidu'nakera silingaaminyari' gaai bilyiri'na yakegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraavi widaasina "Betilemi sabanna avaalyabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera kwarame pir'waaina yima'ninikeraaviji dahaasa maal'keraaviji yuya' diramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. 17 Sara yesavina Jeremaayi Gotiyari wi'nawij'waakadei yidaayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara din'!

18 "Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi.

Kinna d'ivanigava. Kinna baz'wivanigava.

Rasala' gawaal'vavaavi kinna mared'vanika.

Kumi mamwaaalyigasa'na gami dara d'ivaniko

'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemilikaavi mwi'nwinera!' "

### *Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraalyi ayina besa'nesi.*

19 D'ividaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi wajavi Naangere mamaayi Jozepiyari wida' 20 "Dikaava'gizi kaimiraalyi

ganaangesi sawaari Kwaaka Yizirelina dɪmakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayari tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale!" <sup>21</sup> Sara kuda! Jozepiyai se waraka mwanayavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makabina ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake! "O, Erotiyarineba gawaali! Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidei jɪma'nɪwa'dɪka!" Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi," yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka "Sawinna nuwɪdɪka!" dɪna ya'. Mi'na dɪna yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwɪna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wina ya'.

<sup>23</sup> Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazareti saba mwalaawa! Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijɪwaakadivisara yɪdayaasa! Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na. Yagaala sa' dara dɪni! "Pwara 'Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavɪdaa'nyala,' dɪpɪ'delyi." Sara dɪnikesi.

### 3

#### *Jonɪ Bavitaaziya Yadei wijɪwaakake'nesi. (Maaki 1:2-8; Luki 3:1-18; Jonɪ 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Jonɪ aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawɪmaayaba byi'ma'na, wijɪwaakina

<sup>2</sup> "Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade! aya kɪgaa' yɪma'nɪwake'nanyi." <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijɪwaakyai Aazaayai dara dɪni!

"Wawɪmaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yɪmani!

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamɪre tusangi yɪda'na jamakwilo!"

Jonɪmɪna sara dɪnikesi.

<sup>4</sup> Kaamelɪarɪliya tinike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yɪlakelyi. Gamɪre wapaaya baarɪnnaji aakaraavɪre kwarakeji sa nakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemɪ mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pihɪri pihɪri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Jonɪmyawɪnna badɪvi' kadika bu'ne! <sup>6</sup> Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadɪvisa kaji'kurake' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Periziyara kwala naange! Sazuziyara kwala naange! yawi'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!" yawi'na yeva sara besaraavɪ Jonɪ tɪnna wanganaka maanga wɪda! "Sarɪmɪ naawɪnaanyaraavɪre kaimiraayaihiyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihiyadehiyi. 'Sɪnna tikebwi yɪma'naabathe'na likaanya dɪwila!' aai yihihiwaka! <sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarɪmɪ 'Mudikebwi yawiramarana!' dapɪjiyanna tewaanya jɪla! Sara yapɪji sɪmunya mudikebuliyaihi yɪsɪla nawɪnyabita nayaa sara jidehiyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarɪmɪre sɪmunyangɪ dara myawɪpɪna! 'Evɪraamɪmɪ gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mika! Yihihi'na! Gotiyari a'mweraavɪna wɪgainaji kwaji 'Sɪla da Evɪraamɪmɪdaa'nya kaimiraayara yɪma'nɪpɪka!' dazɪ kwaji sa kyɪma'nadɪka! Sare' yɪnɪga wi'na yannelyira.

<sup>10</sup> Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge' yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaai'ni! Gotiyai sarɪmɪnyɪ yihiyawɪdwarya'nei yemwaalɪka! Sarevidaa'nyi yɪta yuya sɪla nawɪnya myɪnyade dawaasɪna yoji dɪkevi marasi'na yadengi.

<sup>11</sup> Pwara yawiranganna 'Sahwara mudikebwi jɪvanɪgaval' yihiyawɪpɪ'de'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihiyide'nanyi. Sareinyɪ dɪvidaa'nyɪ nyɪmɪdɪnɪkei nyavɪlavɪkelyi. Dɪragɪnaangelyi. Gamɪnyɪna nɪmɪ tewaanyainyɪna mi'. Wɪdaayadei gamɪre maremwaaidere kwaabɪzɪvɪyawaai makwode kɪri' sara yɪde'na yɪnɪga wi'na nawɪnyainyɪ mɪka! Sahwai nawɪnya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihi'na

bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. <sup>12</sup> Sahwai saavoliya parinake! gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witezila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witezila witezilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi."

*Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya'. <sup>14</sup> Sareri Joni widina "Aawa, tewaanyaigi aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?" <sup>15</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa. Githiwija' d'nyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara yikajavwi yida'maraangesi.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi." Sara kuda' Jizaazari bavitaaziya ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Bavitaaziya yakegaa' aalyavidaa'nyi yime'nya'b' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaibisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'. <sup>17</sup> Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' "Sai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimore kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi."

## 4

*Saataani Jizaazari yijwaalya'na widake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna. <sup>2</sup> Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'. <sup>3</sup> Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noji dina!" <sup>4</sup> Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dini! Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa! Gotiyare maangevi widake' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi."

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem'ina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka <sup>6</sup> wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini! 'Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika! Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!'

Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!" <sup>7</sup> Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka," wida' "Yagaala piri'na dara dini! Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi dara myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna!"

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba marenwaaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa'. <sup>9</sup> Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' "Yuya nawi'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaav'deinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyaji"

gizaav+deinyi.” <sup>10</sup> Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' “Saataani, dwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara din'! Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya! Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna! Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!” Sara din'ike'na Saataani dwo!” <sup>11</sup> Sara widaakegaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

*Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jizaazai winyina “Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi.” Sara winyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. <sup>13</sup> Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazareti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikaba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalaariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikaba. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai “Kigaa' Azaayai nyu'nawijiwaakadei wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!” kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara din'!

<sup>15</sup> “Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaji Napitalaariyaraavirebaji, Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothanyavi pihiri

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

<sup>16</sup> Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wangesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na mwaaidivisaraavine

Yiraka naange' mena wivurakere.”

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wijiwaakakebwinaji sara din'ikesi.

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yada wida' “Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa' yima'nawake'nanyira.”

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka wida'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Galili Aalibumaangevi sawhai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. <sup>19</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka wida' “Saraahi dinyimidinaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaabi! Gotiyarinne a'mweraavi maarya'neraahiri yihiziwaakideinyi.” <sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' yime'nyab'i' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

<sup>21</sup> Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaal' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina.

<sup>22</sup> Jaka widina kya' yime'nyab'i' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaav+nakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.*

*(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'. <sup>24</sup> Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka



Naanga Sɪriya yunebanna dɪwɪna ye'. Mi'na dɪwɪna yesa'na nabalinakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wɪvɪderaaviji yɪmaka widɪvɪsaraavɪ bɪlɪbɪta yadɪvɪ' wala'daawadɪvɪsaraaviji yagɪnya bainikeraaviji makabɪna ye'. Makabɪna kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'.<sup>25</sup> Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galɪlɪdaa'nyaraji Anga Atɪraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemɪdaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthɪyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothanɪyavɪ pihɪrɪdaa'nyaraji yɪkabɪna yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga mɪdɪnna ye'.

## 5

### *Mugunyavɪ Jizaazai wɪjɪwaakake'nesɪ.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe kwala naange yɪkabɪna yadaapɪji Jizaazai tɪnna wanganna yaka mugunyavɪ yɪlaawɪna yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamɪre mɪdɪdɪvɪsara gamɪnyawɪnna bɪna ye'. <sup>2</sup> Bɪna kye' gaai dara wɪjɪwaakɪna ya'.

### *Jizaazai wɪdɪna yake' a'mwera yɪlaaya yɪpɪne'nesɪ.*

(Lukɪ 6:20-23)

<sup>3</sup> “Yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga yɪnɪkera Gotɪyarɪna dara yawɪ'dɪvɪsara 'Nemɪ maalɪkemɪlikane. Nemɪre kuryara dɪragɪnyara mɪ'.' Sareraavɪ Sɪgunyavɪ mwaalɪkei maremwaaalade'nanyɪ.

<sup>4</sup> Yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga yɪnɪkera kale wiadaa'nyɪ kayaa'nanyanna kɪnna dadɪvɪsara. Gotɪyai kumɪre sɪmunyangɪ dɪragɪnna yɪvaimwagade'nanyɪ.

<sup>5</sup> Yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga yɪnɪkera kwaamu'nanyara sɪmɪlika yarai mwɪlyɪ yadera Gotɪyai yawɪ'na ‘Sahwaraavɪ tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wɪjaavɪdeinyɪ,’ yawɪ'na yakei wɪjaavade'nanyɪ.

<sup>6</sup> Yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga yɪnɪkera, a'mwera wapaayajɪ aalyasɪ mɪjɪka wiadevaabɪ' a'mwera ‘Gotɪyai nemɪnyɪna “Yɪda'maraangeihɪ nɪmɪreihɪlyɪ,” yawɪrana!’ yawɪ'manɪgasara. Munya widevaabɪ' Gotɪyai gamɪrebwɪ wɪjaavade'nanyɪ.

<sup>7</sup> Yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga yɪnɪkera a'mwe pwaraavɪna kale wɪgaimwadɪvɪtara. Pwara tewaana yadɪvɪsaraavɪnadjɪ kayaa'na yadɪvɪsaraavɪnadjɪ kale wɪgaimwadɪvɪsara. Sareraavɪna Gotɪyai kale wɪgaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyɪ.

<sup>8</sup> Yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga yɪnɪkera, Gotɪyarɪna sɪmunya pɪrɪ'nanyara bɪ'dɪvɪsara. Sarera Gotɪyarɪ bɪramaapɪ'de'nanyɪ.

<sup>9</sup> Yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga yɪnɪkera, Gotɪyarɪna yuya maimaanga sabwɪ yɪgalalakadɪvɪsara. Gotɪyai sahwaraavɪ ‘Nɪmɪre nyɪbwaalɪvaangeigɪnyɪra,’ wɪdathe'nanyɪ.

<sup>10</sup> Yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga yɪnɪkera, tewaanya yɪda'maraangebwi mɪdɪbɪzara dazahɪrɪvɪ taanginya' maapɪnera. Sareraavɪ Sɪgunyavɪ mwaalɪkei maremwaaalade'nanyɪ.

<sup>11</sup> Yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga yɪhɪnɪkeihɪ, nabaai gɪmɪnyɪ pwara tɪnna gwangadɪvɪ' nɪmɪnyɪ nyɪmɪdɪdɪnyɪna bɪrala gɪthadɪvɪ' gɪha'mɪjamaryadɪvɪ' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnnanya kwaasɪ gɪthɪpɪ'deigi. <sup>12</sup> Sare'na Sɪgunyavɪ yanga naange' gɪrɪvɪkɪsa' gɪmɪnyɪna gyemwaalɪke'na yɪlaaya ja! Sare'na gɪmɪ munyɪ' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaaalɪgi yɪlaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sɪnnaawɪ Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadɪvɪsara ga'mɪjamakwawevera Sɪgunyavɪ yange' tɪvɪkɪta nawɪ'na' maryaatabaai gɪmɪ tɪvɪkɪta naange' dɪmaa'deigɪnyɪra. Sare'na yɪlaaya naanga ja!

*Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraav'nesi.*

*(Maaki 9:50; Luki 14:34,35)*

<sup>13</sup> Gimì Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayang' waburya wiadevaabi' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kiri' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang'ina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paih'divisasi.

<sup>14</sup> Gimì Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga pri' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi. <sup>16</sup> Sarevi di'baakeigi' a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

*Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawidika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nyaneinyi biweinyi.' <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalayamay' yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira. <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sawwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

*Sinna tika wida'devur'nesi.*

*(Luki 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Gimì kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari tamakaja'na sai kotiya wimariyipi'delyi. <sup>22</sup> Nebulya'na dinike' nimi sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widadajai, nabaai sawwai kotiya wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widadajai kotiya naange' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimì yimaka aana'neiginyi,' widadajai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi. <sup>23</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' gimì 'Gotiyari wijaavima nimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nyane!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!' <sup>24</sup> Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna jima'awa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaal' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

<sup>25</sup> Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyi'marakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaroji pilizimaanyaraavi nanyi'marimwangadika!

Pilizi maanyara kalavuzangevi nanyi mwaihipidika! jawika!  
 26 Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyar'ine sareigi kayaa'na yag'nebwina  
 yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

*Ata limwangebwinesi.*

27 Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi  
 ata malimwad'innera! 28 Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe  
 gazaizai t'inna bangana'na yaja! 'A'mwevi ata limwamwajainyi!  
 yawi'da gannya simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira. 29 Sare'na  
 gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina  
 kagimwagi'noj' j'wa'mwagasi'na j'theiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka  
 yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka  
 pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi.  
 Tinnyai j'wa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kiri' Dikevi wiyane'  
 kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevi'daa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika! 30 Nabaai,  
 gimire aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi' givwaridaakwajai  
 dapasasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi  
 maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaigi  
 mwaaidiziyane'na tewaanyasi.

*Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwines.*

*(Matiyui 19:9; Maak' 10:11-12; Luk' 16:18)*

31 Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai  
 kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariy'ikwia wijaavoji widaasadesi.  
 32 Dini'ka kiri' n'imi githivanige. Gannya a'mwevi mudaas'innera! A'mwe'  
 pwar' maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwar' maa'naja' gannya  
 a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri'  
 gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwar' maa'najai  
 mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

*Gotiyar'ina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines.*

33 Yagaala piri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gim' kadika mena  
 dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyar'ina yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina'  
 widiza' majesi'ma'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyar'ina sasara  
 ja! 34 Dini'ke'na kiri' n'imi githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwi'na  
 widizaigi savi'na yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala  
 kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaab'  
 githiwija' nebulya'na githivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai  
 yilamwaaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasi'wa'na sara mudinna!  
 (Gim'reba daa!) 35 Yagaala piri' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina  
 mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na n'imire yagaala nebulya'  
 githivanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paih'remwaaidevanne'  
 na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem'na yaasi'wa'na mudinna  
 yagaala piri'vi nebulya yivaimwagya'ne!! Jeruzaalem' saba yuyang'  
 Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna! 36 Yagaala piri' diraginya  
 yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire m'nyaginyavina! 'N'imire m'jasaji'  
 yaaka wannana! da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'N'imire m'jasaji'  
 jihinya wannana! da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya  
 Gotiyaresi. 37 Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,'  
 duthana! 'Yideinyi mi', da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi.  
 Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai gizi'waakadengi.

*Minya maarya'nebwines.*

*(Luk' 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Yagaala pir'i wijaake! kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyar' karamajiwa'mwagozi gamire tinnyar' diramajiwa'mwagyla! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sarer' maangeri' dilivikiryila!  
<sup>39</sup> Sare! kir'i nimi dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanya kagiramoji minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tanya'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi. <sup>40</sup> Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi. <sup>41</sup> A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa! Dazare gilyivita saamnyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi.  
<sup>42</sup> Pwai kagithaangoji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wjaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yari duzaama!

*Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwines.*

*(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Yagaala pir'i wijaake! kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana!  
<sup>44</sup> Sara dinika kir'i nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaana dimwaaihya! Tewaanna diwia! <sup>45</sup> Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nimal' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaana kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivani kabaabisasi. Gotiyai burike! sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike! sara pivanikabaabisasi.  
<sup>46</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade! daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davilaka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabi! a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! <sup>47</sup> Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina davila'deigi daa! Aawa. Ajmya Piningiyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! <sup>48</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaabi! gim' kwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyaiigi yima'ninneiginyi.

## 6

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaana nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijaiginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaana girivikiranneigi mi!.

<sup>2</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawimal' da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika' a'mweraavi sinnawi namarayaasidi' gware makupjavaina! Minna! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaabi! lotuangengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka wina 'Yanga nayaa wjaavina nigwi maayaraavine!' 'Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminiyina "A'mwe tewaanyaly. Yangelyi," dini'pika! yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi

wimaryipija sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimaryipija'na yanga tivi'na maapjaraavina Sigunyavi mwaaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. <sup>3</sup> Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jtheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi. <sup>4</sup> Lika yulya'na jthevwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikideinyi.'

*Tewaanna ya'nebwinia - Gotiyari wija'nebwinesi.*

(Luki 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> 'Gotiyari widimal' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaai' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimaryipija'na yanga tivi'na maapjaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi'. <sup>6</sup> Sare'na aawa. Gimi 'Gotiyari widimal' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> 'Gotiyari widimal' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaai' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare. <sup>8</sup> Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnaw'i yagaala midaangany' kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' ghainvanika yuyanna.

<sup>9</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi gimi Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Neniamaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaiihinyaigi,  
Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

<sup>10</sup> Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana!

Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!

Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimidivitabaai'

Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

<sup>11</sup> Yirika dahaa' nena aawapaaya dnejaama!

<sup>12</sup> Kayaa'na neyivan'gasanna marasi'niwobaai'

Nemire yiwetawakyanna dnemarasika!

<sup>13</sup> Yijiwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnara!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwaaaladikaji dnevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyaiginyine'nanyi.

Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.

Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyira.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira.

Sahirsira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana! <sup>14</sup> Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna

marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirena gimarasinadelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sahwaraavirena mamarasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakyanna marasi'nyina gyathe mi'.

*Tewaanna ya'nebwinia - Gotiyari'na wapaaya manya'nebwinesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Gotiyari'na nayaa yawirya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinny' mijkilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyari'na

manyadei tewaanyalyi,” yawipika! yawidivi yadivitabaai minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipija'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikitrannerami.<sup>17</sup> Aawa, gimti Gotiyari'na manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginanyi welivananya' divu'nana!<sup>18</sup> Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera “Sai wapaaya manyivanikeyi,” nyawirangabithika! da'gizi ginnya sinnyisara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimirelika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

*Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakwabwines.*  
(Luk 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki daval! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike! daburalivi'divi kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna!<sup>20</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka mygalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.)<sup>21</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyas warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya pirinanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawidelyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luk 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya! wannadevaabi! a'mweraavire simunya yawidivisasi. Sarevdaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawidi yanga nayaa wimariyija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira.<sup>23</sup> Sare! simunyavi kayaa'na yawidi yanga nayaa mumariyija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevdaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya naange'b' kayaa'nanya sa yawidinneiginyi.

(Luk 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> Maremwaaala pwaraar'na aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare! dare'nesi. Pwari'na sinna tika widaavoj' pwar'na tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwana yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avaalayaga! Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jtheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

*Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.*  
(Luk 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawidinna! Sara yawidi dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawidinna! Sara yawidi dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka? Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wavilavike! midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wavilavike! midaaka kannya yivita sangi!<sup>26</sup> Yusara munyawipilakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayavitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakiyadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaaidei yawidele! Gimti naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyari'na naangeiginyira.<sup>27</sup> Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika!<sup>28</sup> Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawimanigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa

waayi'kengi tinna jawirangana! Mīraagi'k'na yade mī'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mī'. <sup>29</sup> Sara myadivita kirī' dara githivanige. Sīnnawī sagaa' Ne Solomoni gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kirī' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa. <sup>30</sup> Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samilika 'Maalikēsira,' dadivi' davina yapiji dīkevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyai' nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka! <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwīneka? Be aalya niwīneka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwīneka?' Sara madinna! <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.' <sup>33</sup> Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sīnnawī Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dīvidaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadeyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladeyi. <sup>34</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi mwanayagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanayagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanayagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

## 7

### *A'mweraavi wivivikiryanebwinesi.*

*(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaabi' Gotiyai avaainga gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaabi' Gotiyai avaainga girivikiradeiginyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnari yisava' gwarike' berina myawiryadi' ja'mwere tinnari yitiridrinnyamili' bangana'manigi! <sup>4</sup> Yithaa, gimire tinnari yisava' gwarika kirī' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gimire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinnyamili'bisamili' warika kirī' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) <sup>5</sup> Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dīvidaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnari yitiridirinnyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnari nayaa dangadeiginyi. <sup>6</sup> 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadī jilikeraavina giri'maaya mujaavinnebaabi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadvainadaapika!' dadī kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya' mamarasi'ninnebaabi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi mujjwaakinna!

### *Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinesi.*

*(Luki 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada

maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyav+ mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na gan+maangei silya wimaryaabathei d'ngaka! <sup>10</sup> 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei d'ngaka! Sarei baawalaka! <sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gim+ kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kir+ ginnya kaim+raayang+ tewaanya wiad+nyaig+nyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei G+maamaanga Sigunyav+ mwaalikei yuyaraav+ wav+lav+ikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangab+zaraav+na! Ai, naangaange! <sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yip+ka!' dizanna a'mweraav+na dazah+bwina sara ja! Daza' K+winya din+kevi+j+ yagaala p+ropetiyara Gotiyari w+naw+i+j+waakad+vsaraav+rev+i+j+ aaya kaav+lyasi.

*Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.*  
(Luki 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Tikurya pwigalyari+ki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange! yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yin+gukesi. Sav+daa'nyi dazah+r+v+ a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaaw+gasarera. <sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' war+iker+ki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyav+ yagi+yagi w+ya'nesi. Sav+daa'nyi dazah+r+iki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'man+gasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyari+ki nayaa dula!

*A'mwera Gotiyar+na kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.*  
(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup> Nayaa jaw+ka! Gotiyar+na kwaasi yagaala wija'neraav+na mala nayaa j+wannana! Kum+re k+laa+ke+j+ka tinna wangana'g+zi 'Sahwara sip+zip+yarera. Naangerera niminyaw+inna bivan+gasarera,' yaasi+w+na mad+inna! Yi 'K+laa+ke+j+ka sip+zip+yara mwaaihata kwara kir+' simunyav+na kav+jil+ika miji'nanyara mwaaihava,' g+th+wa. Sahwara kayaaka gyip+derera. <sup>16</sup> Sahwaraav+re sabur+na yis+lyabi' jaw+rangadeig+nyi. Dara jaw+ka! G+raip+z+ila namannyulyabaari maa'd+vsara daa! Pih+z+ila y+ta lannakik+ maa'd+vsara daa! Sabaab+ kayaa'nanyabuly+yara yagaala naw+nya' nayaa giz+waak+p+dera daa! <sup>17</sup> Sasarevidaa'nyi y+ta tewaanya gaz+si' yis+ila naw+nya y+nadiki. Y+ta kayaa'nanyi' yis+ila kayaa'nanya y+nadiki. <sup>18</sup> Y+ta tewaanyi' yis+ila kayaa'nanya y+nadi' m+! Nabaai y+ta kayaa'nanyi' yis+ila naw+nya y+nadi' m+! <sup>19</sup> Y+ta gaz+si' yis+ila tewaanya my+nyadi' d+kevi d+palasi'na yad+vis+iki. <sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyar+na kwaasi yagaala wija'neraav+re sabur+na jaw+rangadeig+nyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraav+na jaw+ka! 'Gotiyare yagaala mane+j+van+gasare!'

<sup>21</sup> Gazaizai n+m+ny+ 'Naangeig+! Naangeig+!' ny+dadei Sigunyav+ya maremwaaideva w+lamwaaladei m+! Aawa. A'mwei N+maamaanga Sigunyav+ mwaal+kere simunyabwi m+id+najai yune sawaina w+lamwaaladely+. <sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Y+r+ka Naanga sar+ki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara ny+d+pi+'de 'Naangeig+! Naangeig+! G+m+inne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala w+dahoina midaaka! G+m+inne yaya' y+maka wid+vsaraav+ d+rag+inna widona y+maka sa w+daas+na yoina midaaka! G+m+inne yaya' d+rag+inna widona at+ka maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka! <sup>23</sup> Sara kany+dap+i+j+ sawwaraav+ dara jal+kurak+deiny+ 'Yuyagaa' my+hwanganyad+nyaih+ly+. Maaveih+ly+. Kayaa'na yad+vsaihi kaanna d+wila!'



*Anga majaraar'nesi.**(Luki 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> A'mwe gazaizai nĩmĩre yagaala da kadĩka wĩ'nojĩ midĩnaji s'imunnakelyĩ. Pwaibĩsalyĩ. Yĩ, sai gamĩre ange' silaangerĩ a'badaa'nyĩ yilamadakelyĩ. <sup>25</sup> Dividaa'nyĩ burĩka naange' padaa'nyĩ aalyaaka pu'daa'nyĩ yĩhusa dĩragĩnna yadaa'nyĩ yuya sa anga savi mĩlyĩtaku'na. Mĩlyĩtaku'na yaka kirĩ' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangerĩ a'badaa'nyĩ sila lĩvalaanna kya' dĩragĩnna miw'ĩnĩke'na mwalaraawia'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe gazaizai nĩmĩre yagaala da kadĩka wĩ'nojĩ mamidĩnyĩ yajai sidu'maayalyĩ. Pwaibĩsalyĩ. Yĩ, sai gamĩre ange' siwekevi madakelyĩ. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai, burĩka naange' padaa'nyĩ aalyaaka pu'daa'nyĩ yĩhusa dĩragĩnna yadaa'nyĩ anga sa' mĩlyĩtaku'na kya' ange' walaraawĩna. Yo, walaraawĩna yaka kayaaka yuna yĩgaina yakesi."

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena jĩ'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulĩna ye'. <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kumĩnyĩ Kĩwĩjara wĩjĩwaakadivĩtabaai' mujĩwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavĩlyai dĩragĩnyasiyayai wĩjĩwaakake'na atika maru'nakulĩna ye'.

**8***Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakerĩ yavada'galake'nesi.**(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabĩna yadaa'nyĩ kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamĩre yagaala wĩ'nesara midĩnna yĩna. <sup>2</sup> Midĩnna yĩna yadaapi, yĩthaanyi, samatanakei gamĩnyawi aya kĩbanna bĩna yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyĩna yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gĩĩna yakegaa' wĩdĩna "Naangeigĩ, nĩmĩnyĩna 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' dĩa'na gĩmĩ wikĩra." <sup>3</sup> Wĩdĩna kya' ata dathĩwanna yaka wĩdĩna "Sare' nyĩvu'nĩwa'. Maamidarya jĩma'nana!" Dazagaa' yĩme'nyabi' gamĩre samate yĩwĩna kya' tewaanyai yĩma'nakelyĩ. <sup>4</sup> Tewaanyai yĩma'nakerĩ Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Dĩnyu'nana! Sareigĩ a'mwe aane pwai kwarĩ nujĩwaakidĩka! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevĩna yarai wawa'gĩzĩ Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'derĩ gĩnnya kĩlaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainaa'wĩdeigĩnyĩ. Tĩnna mi'na kagyĩwarojĩ Gotiyarĩna wĩjaaya'ne! Ne Mozĩzare Kĩwĩnya' dĩnĩke' sara jĩtheigĩnyĩ. Sara kya'gĩzĩ pwara jalĩkurakĩna 'Sare' tewaanya yĩma'nĩwa'. Gamĩre samate mena yĩwĩwaka!' Pwara sara yawĩta'na sara jĩtheigĩnyĩ."

*Jizaazai Romĩ mwaalya aawĩlata naangererĩ yavada'galake'nesi.**(Luki 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Anga Kaapanĩyamĩna wĩlaawĩna kya' Romĩya aawĩlasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bĩna yaka dĩragĩnna buthĩna <sup>6</sup> "Naangeigĩ nĩmĩre yaasi'wawĩnyai nalaavĩnakei angevĩ warĩka. Gamĩre yagĩnya yuya mena bainĩkerĩnera. Daanga naanga wĩvĩmanĩkerĩnera." <sup>7</sup> Sara buthĩna kya' "Nĩmĩ wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galĩma!" <sup>8</sup> Wĩdaka kirĩ' aawĩlasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeigĩ, nĩmĩre angevĩna a'mwe maalĩkeinyĩrevĩna nulaabĩthĩka! Aawa. Maalĩkinyainyĩ. Gĩmĩ Naangeigĩnyĩra. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gĩzĩ nĩmĩre nyĩdaayadei tewaanya yĩma'nadelyĩra. <sup>9</sup> Gĩthĩwe' dare'nesi. Nĩmĩnyĩ naangera nyĩmaremwaaihasaraavi dĩragĩnnakeraavi midĩnna yadĩnyainyĩ. Nabaai aawĩlasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyĩ. Sareinyĩ pwarĩ wĩdĩwĩja! 'Gĩmĩ dĩwona!' sai kaanna wĩna yadelyĩ. Nabaai pwarĩ wĩdĩna 'Gĩmĩ kaaja!' sai bĩna yadelyĩ. Nĩnnya yaasi'wawĩnyari wĩdĩna 'Wawĩnya daza' jĩthe'nanyĩ,' sai wawĩnya' sara yĩna yadelyĩ.

Sareinyi githiwa 'Sabaaibi' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nĩmĩre widaayadei tewaanya yĩma'nadelyi.' " 10 Wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai sa' kadĩka wĩ'naka atika maru'na'na yĩna yaka a'mwera mĩdĩnesaraavi wĩdĩna "Nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Yizĩrelĩyayi dĩragĩnna lĩmwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabĩramaaryadĩnyainyi. (Romĩ mwaalya dai nĩmĩnyĩna yawi'na 'Dĩragĩnaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavĩnakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.') 11 Sare'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Nyĩlyai bilyiri'dimagĩdaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yĩ'mavaabĩna. Yĩ nyĩlyai walakadimagĩ yĩ'mavaabĩna. Yĩnasaraji saajaraji yĩ'mavaabĩna yipĩ'dere. Maremwaalade Sĩgunyavĩyavi yĩ'mavaabĩna yapiji tĩ'munnevi Yizĩrelĩyaihĩre Ne sĩnnawĩnyara Evĩraamiji Aazakiji Jairopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipĩ'dere. 12 Sare' kirĩ' Yizĩrelĩyahi Gotiyai yĩhĩmaremwaalanne pwaihĩri mwasawi jĩhĩnya kewewĩnĩ yĩhĩmarasĩ'nadeihĩlyi. Dazahĩba kĩnna naanga dadĩvi' maangerĩkaavi dĩhĩzĩvainyideihĩlyi." 13 Sara wĩdaka aawĩlasaraavi maremwaaideri wĩdĩnana "Gĩnnya angevĩna dĩwona! 'Nĩmĩre yaasĩwa'wawĩnyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,' yawĩ'mwaanyabaabi' sahwai tewaanya sara yĩma'nade'nanyi.'" Sara wĩdakegaa' sahgaa' yaasĩwa'wawĩnyai tewaanya yĩma'na'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:29-31; Lukĩ 4:38,39)*

14 Pitare angevi Jizaazai wĩlĩna yaka Pitari ganyaalĩmaange' nabalĩdĩ'nake' wa'dĩnyiyavi tĩnna wanganna. 15 Tĩnna wanganna yaka gamĩre asĩri dathĩwanna kya' nabalĩdĩ'ke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavĩna yaka Jizaazarĩne tĩka wapaaya yovĩrawakĩna ya'.

*(Maaki 1:32-34; Lukĩ 4:40-41)*

16 Sawitĩrĩnyaburĩ nyĩlyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yĩ'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawĩnna a'mwe yĩma'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabĩna yĩna. Makabĩna yĩna kye' yagaala gave' yĩmakeraavi wĩdaasĩna. Wĩdaasĩna yaka pwara nalaavĩnaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina. 17 Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Gotiyari wĩ'nawijĩwaakadei pĩropetiyai Aazaayai kĩgaakuna jaake' yune' yĩma'nyĩna. Dara dĩnĩke' "Gamĩ nemĩre nagaazabwi marasĩ'mwa'. Nemĩre nabalya yuya makuwa'." Sara dĩnĩke' yunebanna yĩna ya' Jizaazai.

*Jizaazarĩ mĩdĩnya'neraavĩnesi.*

*(Lukĩ 9:57-60)*

18 Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawĩnna yĩkabĩna yĩkabĩna yadaapiji sai tĩnna wanganna yĩna yakegaa' gamĩreraavi wĩdĩna "Aalĩbunya kengĩmagĩnna wawaana!" 19 Mĩ'na kuda' Kĩwĩjai bĩna yĩna yaka wĩdĩna "Wijĩwaakyaigi, nĩmĩ gĩmĩdĩnamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna." 20 Sara kuda' sai wĩdĩna "Kavĩjĩlika maalĩkera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kĩnĩnnakere. Nabaai sũgunyavĩne yusara arĩta kĩnĩnnakere. Sare' kirĩ' A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayainyi mĩnyagĩnya dĩhĩhĩsa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dĩnya' kuneinyi. Nĩmĩ sareinyĩna 'Mĩdĩnĩma!' dĩzaigi se waryaba sĩmunya yune'na yawĩra'gizi dĩnyĩmĩdĩnaama!)" 21 Wĩdakegaa' mĩdĩnya'ne pwai wĩdĩna "Naangeigi, mĩdĩnya'na tewaanya' dĩngaka nĩnnya nĩmwarĩ tĩvĩ'na maralĩkiraka'mujĩyagaa'na?" 22 Sare' Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Kanyĩmĩdĩna'gizi mĩnyĩmĩdĩnyadĩvĩsara bainĩkerabĩsara balyaraavi sara lĩkirakĩpĩka! Kuna nyĩmĩdĩnaama!"

*Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.*

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna. <sup>24</sup> Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka mladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kir' sai se warina. <sup>25</sup> Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidikaa'na yeva yarai widina "Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!" <sup>26</sup> Yarai widina kye' widina "Like' baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' limwamanigasaihi daaka!" Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. <sup>27</sup> Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina "A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?"

*Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraar yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

<sup>28</sup> Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakeri kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevdaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. <sup>29</sup> Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna "Neminyi gara dneyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinaryira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnaawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano." Sara widahi. <sup>30</sup> Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina. <sup>31</sup> Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakeri Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi." <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Kaanna diwila!" Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yimavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yimakanakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina. <sup>34</sup> Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna "Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwina kaanna yina yana! kadwo sara ja!"

## 9

*A'mwe sivila ata bainiker yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yimavaawina. <sup>2</sup> Mi'na yimavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawina a'mwe nalaavina pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikeri yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna "Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada'galannelyi,' deva makabiwaava." Tinna yawiranganna

yaka nalaav+naka sari wid+na “Kaim+raayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige.”

<sup>3</sup> Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari birala wid+iwakelyi.”

<sup>4</sup> Kumire simunyangi mena yawi+rangada Jizaazai dara wid+na “Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava! <sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari wid+ma! Piri' wid+iwija' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya g+marasi'nivanige,' piri' wid+iwija' 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya! Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Sarimi yawi+ramaata jide'na yihizi+waa'inima! “A'mweraavine Kaim+raayai diraginya' kin+nnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagi'lya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kin+nnakelyi.” jawi+ryila! dena yihizi+waa'inima!” Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari wid+na “ Dikaava'gizi g+nnya yi'binya' maar+na, g+nnya angev+na kaanna makuna ji!” <sup>7</sup> Sarei daavina yna yaka gannya angev+na kaanna wina. <sup>8</sup> Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' sav+ tinna wanganewa lika yina. Lika yevegaa! “A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!” d+neva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye!.

*Matiyur i Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.  
(Maaki 2:13-17; Luk i 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwar+ tinna wangamab+na. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiz+angevi taakiz+ya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi t+na wangamab+na yaka wid+na “Dinyim+id+naama!” Sara wid+na kya' sai daav+na yaka mid+na.

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakiz+ya maa'div+isaraji kiwinya galazeki+vaidev+isaraji y+kab+na. Y+kab+na yeva Jizaazaly+ gam+re mid+div+isara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannany+na. <sup>11</sup> Wapaaya ye'mwannany+na yadivi' Periz+yara t+na wanganna yeva d+vidaa'nyi gam+rraavi maanga wid+na “Be'nevaka! Sarimire wiji+waa'kyai taakiz+ya maa'div+isaraji kiwinya galazeki+vaidev+isaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannan+van+kelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!”

<sup>12</sup> Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na wid+na “A'mwe dirag+nnakera dotaravaav+na wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaav+nakerana dotaravaav+na wigainadere. <sup>13</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bul+makaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubith+ka yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavad+visanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagidev+wina nyivu'nivan+! Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawi+ramaraawila! A'mwera dirag+nnakerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' did+div+saraavi jaka wija'neiny+ b+weiny+ mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaav+nakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' did+div+saraavi jaka wija'neiny+ b+weiny+.”

*Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+reburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sangines+.  
(Maaki 2:18-22; Luk i 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Jonim+ mid+nesara gam+nyaw+na b+na yeva wid+na “Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji Periz+yaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna k+maakiya dak+daanya' kiri' g+mid+div+sara sazabwina myad+visa' be'nevaka?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'na wid+na “Kum+nyaba munnev+ kwala maaryai mwaaid+nyi sagaa' mig+nyaly+yaaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. D+vidaa'nyi kum+nyaw+daa'nyi mig+nyari y+palamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala' wid+pi'de'nanyira.”

<sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na pir+i wid'ina “Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'n'ikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala p'imili' aalya myamili' maa'dei m'i. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'n'ika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyna yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih+'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'n'ike' naanga y'ima'ny'na yadesi.” (Ne sinnaw'nyaraavire yagaalyav'naji Jizaazare yagaala mud'ikev'naji wid'ina.) <sup>17</sup> Wid'ina yaka ke'ba'na wid'ina “Nabaai a'mwera aal'tala memeh'laaka yawakevi waainya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadiv'tara m'i. Kir+i sara yip'ija' waainya gaalya' bila-mari'bwarakadaawori k'laake' t'i'm'wi'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainya' bwalad'ima'naaw'na yoji waainyas' k'laakes' kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kir+i memeh'laaka mud'ikevi waainya mud'ike' mwa'mwagikadiv'isa' yuyawaai tewaanna war'ina yadewaalyi.”

*Jizaazai a'mwev'iji taayav'iji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*  
(Maak'i 5:22-43; Luk'i 8:41-56)

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna wid'adaa'ny' lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna w'laab'ina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka wid'ina “Nim'ire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwak'ra. Kir+i g'im'i ata buladath'wana kya'g'zi' ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nany'ira.” <sup>19</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' daav'ina yaka mid'inn'na yada gam'ire mid'idiv'isaraji m'ijamakuna.

<sup>20</sup> Y'ithaanyi, a'mwe pir+i baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama at'raai s'ivilirid'aa'ny' pir'waaina wav'ilavake' nabal'inake' mwaaid'ny'i. A'mwe daza' sar'i buly'magi' kibaweba gid'iku'na w'laab'ina yaka gam'ire baazi'ma'ny'imaangebaari' ata bulayime'ny'ina. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simun'yavi dara d'ina “Nim'i gam'ire baazi'ma'ny'avi yune asa'na y'ime'ni'wija' ay'ina tewaanya y'ima'n'idera.” Yaw'ita sav'idaa'ny' ata bulayime'ny'ina. <sup>22</sup> Ata bulayime'ny'ina kya' sai g'iny'ima'ny'ina yaka t'inna wanganna yakegaa' wid'ina “Ny'iraavaange'g'i lika minnera! Nim'iny' d'rag'inna yaw'iral'mwana y'waanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'g'iny'.” Sara wid'ina kya' sagaa'daa'ny'i a'mwe' tewaanya y'ima'ny'ina ya'.

<sup>23</sup> A'mwe naanga dazare angev'ina Jizaazai bi'ma'na y'ina yaka, a'mwera gwarev'i maku'daapi kwalaalyara k'inna naanga dadaapi t'inna wanganna.

<sup>24</sup> T'inna wanganna yaka wid'ina “Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' y'inahu mabaly'waka! Aawa. Se war'ika. Sare'na dalyula!” Sara wid'ina kya' “Se mwarika! Baimwakev'nera,” deva jika maregina. <sup>25</sup> Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi' mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi w'il'na yaka taav'izid'iraaya sav'ire asir'i limwana y'ina yaka yid'ikaa'na. <sup>26</sup> Sara yakev'i yagala ana yuneha mared'imw'ina ye'.

*T'ib'inyaar'iji maanga bipain'iker'iji yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe t'ib'inya pwaraai mid'inn'na yag'ila jaka danganna “Ne Devit'm're kaim'raayaig'i! Naar'm'ny' kale'na d'ineh'haimwana!” <sup>28</sup> Jaka danganna kyagi angev'i w'il'na y'ina kya' t'ib'inya saraai gam'nyabanna w'laab'ina y'ina kyagi sai saraari' wid'ina “Nim'iny'na dara jaw'iral'mwaman'igi? ‘Sahwai naar'm'ny'ine yavada'gaina nehyadely'ra. Sahwai wik'ira.’” Sara wid'ina kya' saraai wid'ina “Yo, Naangeigi sara yaw'i'mwoi.” <sup>29</sup> Mi'na wid'ina yag'ilyagaa' kir'im'ire t'inn'yaraari' ata dath'wana yaka wid'ina “Nim'iny'na d'rag'inna yaw'iral'mwaman'ig'ilabaabi' sara y'ima'ny'ina y'ihyana!” <sup>30</sup> Sara kuda' yuyaraare t'inn'yaraai y'ita liv'ina yaka t'inna wanganna. T'inna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai d'rag'inna dara wid'ina “Mala nayaa j'wannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyaw'ranganad'ika! Muj'waaky'kana!”

<sup>31</sup> Widiina yaka kir'i' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaav'i.

<sup>32</sup> Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwar'i makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wilamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi. <sup>33</sup> Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadiv'i dina "Nemi Yizirelyayinaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pin'i wangaanyaina mi'." <sup>34</sup> Sare' kir'i' Periziyara maanga dina "Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi."

### *Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina.

<sup>36</sup> Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sawaraavina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaabi' sawara taanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadiv'i diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. <sup>37</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabinaeraavina ke'ba'na widina "Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kir'i' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mi'. <sup>38</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! 'Ginnya yadivisaraavi g'imire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!' dapiji sara duzila."

## 10

### *Jizaazai gannyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 3:13-19; Luki 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilamwaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaaavina.

<sup>2</sup> Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaralyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudi'nanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwalaangei Joniji. <sup>3</sup> Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziyaa maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipiyazare kaimiraayalyi Tathiyazalyi. <sup>4</sup> Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!" dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotyiyai dividaa'nyi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

*(Maaki 6:7-13; Luki 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Sivilyiridaa'nyi pwarala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaakiwinya dara wijaaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyla! Ajmya piningiyaraayawinna mup'nera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwib'nera! <sup>6</sup> Aawa. Yizirelyi semyaraayawinna diwila! Yizirelyi yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila! <sup>7</sup> Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'n'waka!" <sup>8</sup> Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadiv'i a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimakeri wilamwaaidivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga

maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayang. Sarev+daa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaay+la! Sanna nigwia mamaap+na! <sup>9</sup> Sari'nyya paaw+ziyangi goliyaj+ monej+ nigwياج+ mamihak+ip+na! <sup>10</sup> Kaanya wod+iv+isa'ne gi+yaj+ mamaap+na! Baazi'ma'nya p+r+is+ kwaari'mas+iv+la p+r+waaly+ yadita mavamarya'ne p+r+is+ mamaap+na! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei waw+inya yoj+ gannya t+ka wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Anga naanga p+ibaj+ anga maal+ika k+ibaj+ kusawi w+lap+iji simunya' nayaa dara jaw+ranganyideih+ily+. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka y+ida'maraangei aaihwalaka? Yi, a'mwe saly+ sar+im+ kuna ye'mwannemwaa+ina yap+iji yune anga saba yagalya'map+ijahaa'nanneihi.

<sup>12</sup> Yi sareri angev+ w+lap+ij+yagaa' anga sav+yayori "Nya'mwen+daki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hwarana!" duzideih+ily+. <sup>13</sup> Nabaai anga sav+yara sar+im+ny+na tewaanna y+hy+p+ija' sar+im+re yagaala tewaanyav+ya' saraav+ tewaanya warades+. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaalib+dera. Kiri' naw+inya my+ y+hy+p+ija' yagaala tewaanyav+ya' sar+im+nyaw+inna ay+na g+ny+ravaabathesi. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai angev+na makuya'na "Aala!" w+vu'najai sar+im+re yagaalyang+ kad+ika mu'ny+ y+hy+p+ija' anga savi, p+r+iv+ anga naanga k+iba mwasaw+ walyaab+ina y+na yap+iji "Gotiyai yagaa+ina y+h+zathely+," widap+iji sar+im+re s+iv+lyang+ kwaat+r+id+ir+inya y+h+im+w+in+ika sa purak+irasi'na jideih+ily+. <sup>15</sup> Nebulya'na y+h+th+ivan+ige. Kotiya marya'ne y+r+iker+iki Anga Sothom+ Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraav+ne' tiv+ik+isavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraav+re tiv+ik+isa' wav+lavades+.

*Taanga p+ibwina p+ibwina y+ma'nade'nesi.  
(Maak+ 13:9-13; Luk+ 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Y+thaanyi! Ni+m+ kav+ij+likeraav+ t+nnyaw+inna sip+izip+iya kwaamusaih+r+ maray+ihyaasiwa. Sarev+daa'nyi sar+im+ simunya' nayaa yaw+id+iv+! nayaa jideih+ily+. Nabaai kwaam+ryarebwib+! kave mwaaid+iv+! pwaraav+ kayaa'na mip+nera! Nayaa duziwaaky+la! <sup>17</sup> A'mweraav+na mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajol+yaraayabanna kotiya y+h+marip+deih+ily+. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi w+lyabaaly+ d+ika y+h+h+idap+deih+ily+. <sup>18</sup> Ni+m+ny+na "Walamarakaana!" yaw+id+iv+! Ga'maan+yaraayaw+innaj+ King+yaraayaw+innaj+ y+h+makup+deih+ily+. Sagaa' sahwarav+ kad+ika mu'nyad+iv+saraav+iji aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+iji ni+m+ny+ne'na jal+kurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. <sup>19</sup> Kotiyav+ ky+h+mar+mwangap+ij+ yaw+ita kwalaalya myad+iv+! dara nyaw+ip+id+il! "Nem+ gara w+daaz+wona? Nem+ be yagaalya' w+r+iv+ik+raanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sar+im+re simunyav+ Gotiyare Kuryai y+hwakadely+.

<sup>20</sup> Yune sar+im+ saihina duziwaakyideih+ mi'. Aawa. Sir+n+maangere Kuryai w+lay+h+mwaaida yagaala sa' sar+im+re maangikaav+daas+ w+ij+waakadely+. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyar+ mal+mwagyadei gahwalaanger+ Gotiyare l+mwade'na kotiya kumar+mwaihoj+ y+nahu tamak+p+ijai. Yi nabaai gan+maangei gannya kaim+raayar+ avaala sana yadely+.

Nabaai kaim+raayara k+r+inaangewaar+ y+ikamaanga y+ma'ny+na yap+iji tamakya'na kotiyav+ w+mwaih+na. <sup>22</sup> Ni+m+re yayav+ne'na yuyara sim+lika widere sar+im+ny+na. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe d+rag+inna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaadely+.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai anga naanga p+iba Gotiyar+ne yaw+saih+r+ kayaaka juw+ny+na kihyap+iji anga naanga p+ibanna l+kaanya y+kuna jideih+ily+. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na y+h+th+ivan+ige. Sar+im+ waw+inya' Y+iz+rel+ anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwangeyadapi A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai bathehaa'nanyi.

<sup>24</sup> Mididei gannya wijwaakyari wawilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi'. <sup>25</sup> Yi mididei gamire wijwaakyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nim'i angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara d'wa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivan'." Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina y'wa'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyahirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

*(Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyabu-raaviji yuyangiji bwakakinke ku'maayaba warabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>27</sup> Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na w'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. <sup>28</sup> Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. <sup>29</sup> Yuta maalika pwarai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. <sup>30</sup> Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaidei kwalaaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wawilawoinera! Sara jawiryila!

*(Luk 12:8,9)*

<sup>32</sup> Sareng'idaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira." <sup>33</sup> Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

*(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26,27)*

<sup>34</sup> Sarimi simunya myawipina! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminyai makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na biweinyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nyanevina biweinyi. Niminyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. <sup>36</sup> Yi a'mwelyiyara avaaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera. <sup>37</sup> A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maal'na yawi'na yade sawhai nimirei w'nanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maal'na yawi'na yade sawhai nimirei w'nanyai mika! <sup>38</sup> Nabaai yita yovihirarannike' kanyijaavapij makawawa'muji yita savi balidevaai'ni niminyine taanginyanna braizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei w'nanyai mika. <sup>39</sup> A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminyina diraginna



yaw<sup>i</sup>da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>na balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maak<sup>i</sup> 9:41)

40 N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>re yagaalya' jamaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na y<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>maarajai y<sup>i</sup> sar<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> gavelh<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> mamaari y<sup>i</sup>hyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>ji ny<sup>i</sup>maaradelyi. Nabaai ny<sup>i</sup>maarajai, y<sup>i</sup>thaanyi, sarev<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> ny<sup>i</sup>maryasaabaker<sup>i</sup> maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. 41 A'mwei yaw<sup>i</sup>na "Sahwai p<sup>i</sup>ropetiyai Gotiyari w<sup>i</sup>naw<sup>i</sup>jiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwag<sup>i</sup>ma! P<sup>i</sup>ropetiyari n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>re angev<sup>i</sup>na marakaabiw<sup>i</sup>jar<sup>i</sup> nayaa maremwaal<sup>i</sup>ma!" Y<sup>i</sup> a'mwe dazar<sup>i</sup> Gotiyai p<sup>i</sup>ropetiyari yanga wir<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>kiradevaai<sup>b</sup>i' yanga tiv<sup>i</sup>kita naw<sup>i</sup>nya' w<sup>i</sup>jaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yaw<sup>i</sup>na "Sahwai y<sup>i</sup>da'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwag<sup>i</sup>ma!" Yaw<sup>i</sup>na yoji gannya angev<sup>i</sup>na maarajai Gotiyai y<sup>i</sup>da'maraanger<sup>i</sup> yanga wir<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>kiradevaai<sup>b</sup>i' yanga wir<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>kita w<sup>i</sup>jaavadelyi. 42 Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraav<sup>i</sup> tinna wanganna yoji yaw<sup>i</sup>na "Jizaazare mid<sup>i</sup>der<sup>i</sup> wigaimwag<sup>i</sup>ma!" Yaw<sup>i</sup>na yoji kaap<sup>i</sup>vananyav<sup>i</sup> aalya nya'ne gave' yanga w<sup>i</sup>jaavajai, y<sup>i</sup>thaanyi, nebulya'na y<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>th<sup>i</sup>vanige. A'mwe dazar<sup>i</sup>ne yanga wir<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>kita yaas<sup>i</sup>wa'na y<sup>i</sup>wawode' m<sup>i</sup>!. Ar<sup>i</sup>kewi.

## 11

*Jon<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>re mid<sup>i</sup>disaraari Jizaazaryaw<sup>i</sup>na maryaasake'nes<sup>i</sup>.*

(Luk<sup>i</sup> 7:18-35)

1 Jizaazai gannya s<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>lir<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> p<sup>w</sup>araala saraav<sup>i</sup>re waw<sup>i</sup>nya'na k<sup>w</sup>inya daza' tiv<sup>i</sup>'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'ny<sup>i</sup> kumire anga naanga saw<sup>i</sup>na kaanna w<sup>i</sup>na yaka a'mweraav<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>jiw<sup>i</sup>ryada w<sup>i</sup>jiwaak<sup>i</sup>na y<sup>i</sup>na ya'.

2 Jon<sup>i</sup> kalavuzav<sup>i</sup> mwaal<sup>i</sup>na yada K<sup>i</sup>raaz<sup>i</sup>tiyai yadaa'ny<sup>i</sup>ya yuya sanna Jon<sup>i</sup> kad<sup>i</sup>ka w<sup>i</sup>'ny<sup>i</sup>na yaka gannya mid<sup>i</sup>disaraari gam<sup>i</sup>nyaw<sup>i</sup>na maryaas<sup>i</sup>na. 3 Dara w<sup>i</sup>daas<sup>i</sup>na "Nem<sup>i</sup> 'S<sup>i</sup>gunyav<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> bathely<sup>i</sup>ra,' dadaanyaig<sup>i</sup> dahwaig<sup>i</sup> d<sup>i</sup>ngaka? P<sup>w</sup>ar<sup>i</sup>na yemwalaadei d<sup>i</sup>ngaka?" 4 Sara w<sup>i</sup>daas<sup>i</sup>na yakeraai Jizaazari y<sup>i</sup>daanganna kyagi yagaalyav<sup>i</sup> tiv<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>'na "Jon<sup>i</sup>myaw<sup>i</sup>na kir<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> yuya kad<sup>i</sup>ka w<sup>i</sup>'nag<sup>i</sup>la tinna wangamanig<sup>i</sup>la sannaji duth<sup>i</sup>thaakwila! 5 Tib<sup>i</sup>nyara tinna yeny<sup>i</sup>na, s<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera naw<sup>i</sup>nya y<sup>i</sup>ma'ny<sup>i</sup>na, a'mwe kad<sup>i</sup>ka mu'ny<sup>i</sup>mu'nyara yagaalyang<sup>i</sup> kad<sup>i</sup>ka w<sup>i</sup>'ny<sup>i</sup>na, bain<sup>i</sup>kera ay<sup>i</sup>na y<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>kaa'na, a'mwe n<sup>i</sup>gw<sup>i</sup>maayaraav<sup>i</sup> yagaala tewaanya' w<sup>i</sup>jiwaak<sup>i</sup>na yad<sup>i</sup>nyainy<sup>i</sup>. 6 Nabaai n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>na pwai s<sup>i</sup>munya p<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>waaly<sup>i</sup>yai mamwaaly<sup>i</sup> yajai d<sup>i</sup>raginya ny<sup>i</sup>ilm<sup>i</sup>wagazai y<sup>i</sup> dazai y<sup>i</sup>laaya yada tewaanaanga y<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>kely<sup>i</sup>ra." Jizaazai Jon<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>na sara w<sup>i</sup>da'.

7 Jon<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>re saraai mena w<sup>i</sup>na yadaak<sup>i</sup>ly<sup>i</sup> sagaa' Jizaazai Jon<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>na kwala bwa'naanyav<sup>i</sup> dara w<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>na "A'mwera maayabanna sar<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> kaanna w<sup>i</sup>na yeva bewari wanganaaweva? Suva p<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>husa' galal<sup>i</sup>wih<sup>i</sup>raker<sup>i</sup>'b<sup>i</sup>sari dahawanganaawe'? 8 Aawa. Sar<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> tinna bewari wanganaaweva? Baaz<sup>i</sup>'ma'nya wolata baaz<sup>i</sup>'ma'n<sup>i</sup>ker<sup>i</sup> dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Y<sup>i</sup>thaanyi! Baaz<sup>i</sup>'ma'nya wolata baaz<sup>i</sup>'ma'nad<sup>i</sup>vi' kingiyaraav<sup>i</sup>re angeng<sup>i</sup> mwaaid<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>sare. 9 Kir<sup>i</sup>' bewar<sup>i</sup>na waweva? P<sup>i</sup>ropetiyari Gotiyari w<sup>i</sup>naw<sup>i</sup>jiwaakader<sup>i</sup> wanganya'neihi d<sup>i</sup>ngaka? Yo, y<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>th<sup>i</sup>vanige. Daza-hwai p<sup>i</sup>ropetiyai yaka kir<sup>i</sup>' p<sup>i</sup>ropetiyaraav<sup>i</sup>rebwi wav<sup>i</sup>lav<sup>i</sup>kely<sup>i</sup>. 10 Yune a'mwe sahwar<sup>i</sup>na d<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>ker<sup>i</sup>nes<sup>i</sup>. Gotiyai dara w<sup>i</sup>jaa' 'Y<sup>i</sup>thaa, n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>re w<sup>i</sup>jiwaakya'nei maryasaab<sup>i</sup>delyi. G<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>na s<sup>i</sup>nnaw<sup>i</sup> waany<sup>i</sup>na yadelyi. G<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ne tutaanya maryov<sup>i</sup>rawak<sup>i</sup>na yadelyi.'

<sup>11</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraav+daa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraav+ wavilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaadevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sahwai Jonim+ wavilavikelyi. <sup>12</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderega' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaadei diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara d'ni'keji K'winya k'ni'ji dara d'ni' 'Naangei yuyaraav+ maremwaaladelyi.' Sara d'ni'ke' nabaai aayaangei Joni n'iminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'ny'i kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sahwai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara d'ni'kesi. Sarimi 'Kadika w'naajaina,' yawirap'ijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe kad'i'nakei yagaala daza' naya w'i'nana!

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe dahaasaraav+na benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraav+na jaka widangamaniga' <sup>17</sup> (Jonim+ne'na) 'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!' (N'iminyine'na widangamaniga') 'Nemi baryangine ki'daata divanigo Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!'

<sup>18</sup> Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

<sup>19</sup> A'mweraav+ne Kaimiraayai b'wa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji k'winya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kw'iyamwelyira.' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya naw'inya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanayabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.'

### *Anga pibanyara malimwagayaraav+nesi.*

*(Luki 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' anga pibanyaav+ Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myaw+ryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara widina <sup>21</sup> "We! Korazini mwaalyaihi! Betizaaita mwaalyaihi! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraav+reba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaiton'i mwaalyaraji n'im+ diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba y'wa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi k'gaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaap+dika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'ny'i baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira. <sup>22</sup> Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaiton'i mwaalyaraji saraav+re taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarade sa' wavilavadesi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai Kaapaniyam'i mwaalyaihi Sigunyav+na yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi n'im+ diraginya da sarimire angeba y'wa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! <sup>24</sup> Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraav+re taanginya maalika yaka sabaabi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wavilavadesi."

*"N'iminyaw+inna bapji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" d'ni'ke'nesi.*

*(Luki 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Dazagaa! Jizaazai dara d'ina "Nimwai! Sigunyav+naji! Kwaaka davakinaji! Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi+daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi+divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nem+ yune kaimiraaya maalikaina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi+divisaraavina wibwari+daakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. <sup>26</sup> Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa!, dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi. <sup>27</sup> Ni'maamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimari+mwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi!. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi!. Aawa. Gawaal! gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaal! pwai kwarinna dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarinna Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwari+daakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja! sahwara Nimwari yawirangab+derera.

<sup>28</sup> A'mweihy yagiyagi yadivi! taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaideinyira. <sup>29</sup> Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimire simunyavi nimit sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimirebwi maa'divi! nimireihy yima'nadivi! nimire yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi! kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaaalyideihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nimirebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi!. Sare! yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimire taange! naange! mi!. Sare! nimire diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi."

## 12

### *Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi. (Maaki 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa! Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witiwawinyaa maarina yeva tika nyina. <sup>2</sup> Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" <sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye! widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitali daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa! sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. <sup>4</sup> Yi sagaa! sahwara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye!. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi!. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa! galazekivaina yeta kiri! Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare! dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa! Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'madivisarera. Kiri! yiwetawakya maayare." <sup>6</sup> Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina "Datha! yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange! wawilavikelyi. <sup>7</sup> Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini! 'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavip+neihilyi. Aala! Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivani!.' Sara dinike! nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa!,' maji kyipidika!

8 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne! maremwaalikelyira. Sarevida'nyit nimiré yagaala dazavi d'midinyila!"

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luki 6:6-11)

9 Sabadaa'nyit Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevit wilina.

10 Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'div' d'nyina "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazarit kotiya jaana!" dineva sarit yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi naw'inya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?" 11 Sara kude' sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavininna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajarit malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka! 12 Sarimijiyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevida'nyit Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi." 13 Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina "Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!" Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaaib' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'. 14 Kiri' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva "Jizaazarit tamakaan!" deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

*Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakaker'nesi.*

15 Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'. 16 Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina "Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi muj'waakinna!" 17 Gotiyarit wi'nawijiwakyaakei Aazaayai dinike' "Yunebanna yim'wannana!" Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

18 "Yithaanyi! Widadhilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina nimiré tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimiré simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimiré Kuryarit sahwarina yilawimwaaahidelyi.

Ajimyaya yuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwina wij'waakadelyi.

19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei m'!

Tuta naangeng' kadika wi'nip'dei m'!

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei m'! 20 Suyarit walagi'dura'nikeri' mwagalivipaidiv'itabaaib'!

Diragimaayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei m'!

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadiv'itabaaib'!

Simunyavit nimiréna maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathei m'!

Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

21 Ajimyaya yuyangiyara sahwarit limwabi'delyi.

Padaihasamaarya'nerit sahwarit yemwaaib'delyi."

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

*"Yimaka Naangei Jizaazarit wigaimwaman'ike'nanyi," desa'nesi.*

(Maaki 3:20-30; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwari makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazarit yimakei wlamwaaalikei. Yimakei wlamwaaidsiya'na sahwarit tibnyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwarit Jizaazai naw'inya yavada'gaina yakevida'nyit maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna. 23 Yi' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyina "Dazai Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarit yemwaaيمان'igo sahwarit dingaka!" 24 Kiri' Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai yimakeeraavi maremwaaidi

Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakeraa'vi widaasivanikelyi." 25 Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi'. 26 Sabaaibi' Saataanimirera jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraav' widaasipjavidaa'ny' Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kir' Saataan' manyigaimwagayada yimakeraa'vi widaasivanige. 27 Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraa'vi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraa'vi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aaihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarimirera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraa'vi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa! Sara yawibwapi'derera sarimirera. 28 Kir' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraa'vi widaasiwija' yi sarim' jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraa'vi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide." 29 Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wilina yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi. 30 Pwai manyigaimwagayivanikei sahwai nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireeraavi mye'wannayi'bwaramwaaihyivanigolayi piwi piwi nimireeraavi tamaasivanikelyi. 31 Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kir' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaibiraitika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'. 32 Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Kir' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

33 Nabaai sarim' yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'ny' sahwai tewaanyalyireva.") 34 Naawinaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaa'hasa'na yagaala naw'inya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'ny' dadelyi. 35 A'mwe naw'inyai gamire simunyangi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'ny' yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyangi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'ny' yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. 36 Kir' sarevidaa'ny' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira. 37 Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyai'nyira,' githathelyi."

*"Diraginya' wijwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.  
(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nev'na atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)" <sup>39</sup> Widi'na kye' sai ja'nawidi'na "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihiyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi' a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari' nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadivisaihiyi. Sarehi nyidwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kir'i wijiwaainya pini myihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahir'na yihibwaridaakwiwidiyi. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavakabaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavadiyi. <sup>41</sup> Kotiya marya'nevi Menyana Ne sinnawinya Nin'va mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihiyi daavapij' sahwara sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaayaasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, daha' dava pwai mwaal' jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwara yihizidapi'deihiliyi. <sup>42</sup> Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiri' kihithikaavoji kwiniya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saami'naanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, daha' dava pwai mwaal' Solomonim' wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidin'nyivanigasa'na kwiniya daza' yihizidavadeihiliyi."

(Luk' 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Ke'ba'na widi'na "Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kir'i mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai <sup>44</sup> di'na 'Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina widi'nyi.' Sai wina, anga savi tina wanganna 'Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidak'waata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.' <sup>45</sup> Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wiji'ma'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wawilavikerera. Sareraavi wiji'ma'naawina yaka a'mwera munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, di'vidaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyahir'ne' yima'nadesi."

*Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji sanakaav'nesi.*  
(Maak' 3:31-35; Luk' 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. "Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na yina ye'. <sup>47</sup> Bathaa'na yina yadapiji pwai tina wanganna yaka Jizaazari widi'na "Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!" <sup>48</sup> Sara kuda' kir'i sahwari ma'maa'na "Niminyi niwaa' aahirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aahwaravaavaka?" <sup>49</sup> Widi'na yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widi'na "Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha'. <sup>50</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Niamaangei mwaal'kere simunyawwi midinajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwes. Sahwai niwaasi."

## 13

*A'mwei witizila piraihirakakevines.*  
(Maak: 4:1-9; Luk: 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sariki angev+daa'ny; Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyav+na wina yaka maangebaar; walamwaaina. <sup>2</sup> Walamwaaina yad;ny; gaminyaw+na kwala bwa'naanya naanga yi'bwa'naab+na. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yad;ny; aalibumaangebaar; kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daav+na. <sup>3</sup> Daav+na yadapi ke'ba'nanyang; yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaak+na "Y+thaanyi, gannya wawinyav; a'mwe pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. <sup>4</sup> Wina yaka piraihirakadaa'ny; witizila pin; tutaanyav; bwalaraaw+na. Sareng; yusara bamarany+na. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'ny; a'ba kwaaka maalikkej; war;keba witizila pin; bwalaraaw+na. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihin+na. Sara yadaa'ny; sa pwipula dirag+nya maaya war;na yadev; y+nhu yawaka baidaa'ny+na yada baihi'na. <sup>7</sup> Kwaakev; lannake wa'di'ny; a'ba witizila pin; bwalaraaw+na yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaaw+na yada witizila yiri'deng; dath+waaina. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' witizila pin; kwaaka m+narinaka naw;nyavaak; bwalaraaw+na y+na yada tika munne y+ma'ny+na. Yi pin; 100 y+ma'ny+na, yi pin; 60 y+ma'ny+na, yi pin; 30 y+ma'ny+na. <sup>9</sup> A'mwe kad;+nakei kad;ka w+nana!"

(Maak: 4:10-12; Luk: 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Gaminyaw+na gamire mididivisara yikab+na yeva dara buth+na "A'mweraav; ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanig+na?" <sup>11</sup> Sara buth+na kye' sai wid+na "Stgunyav; mwaalikei a'mweraav; maremwaadevine yomavaj+kurakyanna Gotiyai mena y+hivwar;daakuwake'nany;. Kiri' sahwaraav; yawita sa' mujaayiwake'nany;. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai n+m+ny+ne simunya kin+nnakei n+m+ny+na nayaa yawiroj+yari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoj; sahwai simunya naw;ny+na naanga naanga kin+nnakei y+ma'nade'nany;. Pwai kad;ka nyu'najai n+m+ny+na nav;ka mwaaloji n+m+ny+ne simunya maayar; Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nany;. <sup>13</sup> Sarev; ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara din; 'Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myaw+rangany+vaniga'. Kad;ka w+nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'. Aaya kaavilya' myaw+ramaari y+vaniga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. <sup>14</sup> Sareraav+na Piropetiya Aazaayare yagaala pir; wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na y+ma'n+nikesi. Dara din;kesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Kad;ka w+nadiv; kiri' kaavilyav; jaw+ramaaryideihi m;.  
'Tinna baihana'div; kiri' kaavilya' jaw+ranganyideihi m;.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe dazaraav+re simunya mena jinn;ke'nany;.

Kad;ka maa'na widera kad;ka w+n+waasa'nany;.  
Kumire t+nnayai tibarya dirag+na y+waasa'nany;.

"Tinna nayaa nanganaad;ka!" deva

"Kad;ka nayaa nu'naad;ka!" deva

"Simunya nayaa nyaw+raad;ka!" deva

Sahwara sara my+piji kwaji

Nim+ny+na g+ny+wann+piji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaih+na ky+wid;ka'

Azaayai sara din;kesi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' sarimi

yilaaya y+pineihilyi. Sarim;re t+nnayai yaw+rangan+gasa'nany;. Yi sarim;re kad;ki' w+namaa'man+gasa'nany;. Sare'na yilaaya yadiv; tewanaanga

yini+keihilyira. <sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawiji+wakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sari+mi tinna wangaman+gasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivan+gasangina sawwaraavi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangaman+gasana'jaji kadika sara wi'nivan+gasana'jaji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witezila piraih+rakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila! <sup>19</sup> Witezila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya! kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya! myaw+ramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wilabur+inni'ke! yarai yipalamarasi'delyi. <sup>20</sup> Witezila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya! wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'bi! maarina. <sup>21</sup> Kiri! sawwai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waayikabaai+bi! diragimaayai maalikegaa! yagaalya! yagalya'ma'na. Pwara n+mi're yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nya'bi! yagalya'ma'delyi. <sup>22</sup> Witezila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya! wi'nyina yada limwana yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakiya gilyivisanna ngwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza n+mi're yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yinade mi! <sup>23</sup> Witezila nawi'yavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya! nayaa yawirangada tika munne yinadevaai+bi! tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawi'nyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawi'nya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawi'nya yadelyi."

*Wit+waw+nyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadeng'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Ke'ba'nanya pir+i! wijaavada dara widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide! a'mwe pwai sila nawi'nya gannya waw+nyavi piraih+rakabaaib+nesi. <sup>25</sup> Kiri! a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina. <sup>26</sup> Kaanna wina kya! divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila yinyina kya! dara wangesa! 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka! <sup>27</sup> Mi'na deva yaasiwa'waw+nyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya waw+nyavi sila nawi'nya piraih+rakaginya midaaka! Sarev+daa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gaw+daa'nyangaka?" <sup>28</sup> Widina kye! sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya! yaasiwa'waw+nyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvilay+i'bwarakina yaajiwona?" <sup>29</sup> Kiri! sai widina 'Aala. Sari+mi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija! witiyaji nyelaapidika! <sup>30</sup> Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kir+vamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witezila yabwaryagaa! a'mwe waw+nyaya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira "Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakipiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramur+awakyi! Kiri! witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wilarya'nevi n+mi're tika munne dimarakyidengi," widide, wida!"

*Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bita maazitetiyav+naji yiziyav+naji dinike'nesi.*  
(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)

<sup>31</sup> Ke'ba'nanya pir+i! wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide! da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saami'ni! giriyadevaai+bi! sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaravi maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladev+nanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaa'nyi yisilyam+ili! maarina yaka gannya waw+nyavi marabur+inna.



<sup>32</sup> Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kir'i' d'ividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya pir'i' widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe pir'i' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. D'ividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza l'winya mlamakina yakesi."

*(Maaki 4:33,34)*

<sup>34</sup> Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazi kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane pir'i' kir'i' ku'maayaba wijiwaakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'.

<sup>35</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi piropetiyai din'ike' yunebanna yi'mwanyina. Jizaazarina dara din'ikesi.

Maange' taava'muji' ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaakev'idaa'nyi  
Lika yulyarikenaji yomavideinyi.

*Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya din'ike'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazi kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva widina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na d'inejiwaakya!" <sup>37</sup> Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na "A'mwei witezila nawi'nya pirairirakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi. <sup>38</sup> Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witezila nawi'nya sa maremwaaidevine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. <sup>39</sup> Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire pirairirakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotiyare mamaayarera. <sup>40</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji d'ikevi marirap'i'devaabi' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayiriki yuna sasara yipi'dere. <sup>41</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi n'annya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryab'warapiji <sup>42</sup> dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidiki'vainya yipi'dere. <sup>43</sup> Dazagaa' Kuvinimaangere maremwaaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaabi' baaka naanga baviwina yipi'dererera. A'mwe kad'i'nakei kadika pada'galaw'nana!

*Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaanituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaar'nesi.*

<sup>44</sup> Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta pir'i' wawinya pirivi lika yulyakinikabaabisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

<sup>45</sup> Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaanituryaanga nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi. <sup>46</sup> Sai birina birina yada kwaanituryaanga wana nawi'nyaanga pir'i' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaanituryaanga nawi'nya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

*Jawigilyavinesi.*

<sup>47</sup> Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaabisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva <sup>48</sup> yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawinyanna nawinyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. <sup>49</sup> Kwaaka davakya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji <sup>50</sup> kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadi'vi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

<sup>51</sup> Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yawi'mwona." <sup>52</sup> Sai widina "Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pawai mwaalakabaabisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wila'na yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimirai Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimirai yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

*Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazar'i ginyira'na yesa'nesi.**(Maak'i 6:1-6; Luki 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. <sup>54</sup> Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wila'na yaka wijiwaakina. Sarevidaa'ny'i lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka!" <sup>55</sup> A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jopeziyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi' gahwaalaangera midaaka! <sup>56</sup> Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji' mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'ny'i siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?" <sup>57</sup> Sara dina yevgeaa' saharina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina "Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' didiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki." <sup>58</sup> Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwari malimwagyadaapiya'na.

**14***Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.**(Maak'i 6:14-29; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'. <sup>2</sup> Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' "Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevidaa'ny'i ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawinyangi yivanikesi."

<sup>3</sup> Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevinesi. Pilipi' kuna mwaaidinyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyaiginyi." Widi' wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'ny'i kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina.

5 Wimwaaahina yaka “Jonimi tamakima!” daka yaka kir’i a’mwewa yuyaraavina lika yina. A’mwewa sahwarawawina “Jon’i Gotiyari’i wihawajiwaakadelyi. P’iropeti’yalyira.” Sahwarawawina yawi’na yadivi’i sahwarawawina lika yina nawika mwaal’ina yakelyi.

6 Pigaa’i yirikeri’i Erotiyari’i ganaange’i mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya’na a’mwewa pwara Erotiyalyi’i yibwa’nemwaa’ina. Tika munnevi’i yibwa’nemwaa’alewa Erotiyaa’azavire taavizidiraaya’i kuminyi’i tinnyaba kwaramewa yiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi “A’mwewa tewaanya’i a’mweraayaba kwaramewa myanneri!” d’i’ikebulyi.) Kwaramewa yiwilaabina kya’i Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. 7 Sarevidaa’ny’i yagaala dirag’inaanga wakina “Gotiyar’ina naanga nebulya’na githima! ‘Giminyi’i givu’najanna kanyidaangana’gizi’i giminyi’i wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)” 8 Sara wakina kya’i sidiraaya dazavi’i ganaange’i gaminyi’i simunya’i wijaavina yina kya’i sidiraaya’i widina “Jon’i Bavitaaziya Yadere m’inyaginya’i tiwinya nyegalanya puki’i d’igwala’gizi’i dawa n’iminyina d’inyijaadeiginyi.” 9 Widina kya’i maremwaaidei’i Jonim’ina kale wiadaa’ny’i yawi’na “A’mwewa yuya dathara n’imire yagaala dirag’inya’i kadika kanyu’n’iwaakira.” Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi’i widina “Taaya’i sara nyidiwake’i sara jila!” 10 Mi’na widina kya’i gamirera kalavuzangevi’i walaawina yeva Jonim’ire m’inyaginya’i wopuramaa’na yeva 11 tiwinya nyegalanya puki’i gamire m’inyaginya’i d’igwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye’i ganaangeyawinna makuna. 12 Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya’i sare’i Jonim’irera kadika yewinyina yeva gilaayar’i bamaa’na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari’i widaawina yel’.

*Jizaazai a’mwewa 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake’nesi.  
(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Jon’i 6:1-14)*

13 Jizaazai yagaala sa’i kadika w’inyina yakegaa’i anga saba yagalya’ma’na yaka sipiyavi’i yilamwaa’ina yaka a’mwera mamwaa’iyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa’ny’i kwala bwa’naanya anga naangengidaa’nyara kadika sara w’inesara kwaakaanya gaminyi’i mijamakuna. 14 Mijamakuna kye’i divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a’mwewa kwalaalya naangera bamwaa’idapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi’i tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia’i nabaai kumire nalaav’i nakeraavi’i yavada’gaina. 15 Sara yada sawitir’inyaburi’i gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazimagi’i a’mwera maayim’aginyi. Nabaai yirikeri’i mena buwa’i. Sarevidaa’ny’i a’mweraavi’i d’imarayaasa! ‘Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji’i wapaaya mubipika!’ da’gizi’i d’imarayaasa!” 16 Sara widina kye’i kir’i Jizaazai widina “Be’na wipineraavaka? Sarimi’i saihi wapaaya duzaayila!” 17 Sara widina kya’i gamirera widina “Nemi’i dawa tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. G’irikula atinanya gave piniji’i jawinya gave pwaraa’lyina warika.” 18 Widina kye’i sai widina “Daza n’iminyaba davanna d’imakabila!” 19 Sara widina yaka a’mweraavi’i widina “Kaabinnyavi’i dalamwaa’lyila!” Widina yaka g’irikula ata pwinanyaji’i jawinya pwaraa’lyi maar’ina yaka Sigunyavi’i maranganna yina yaka “Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya’na yilaaya gyiwa!” Gotiyari’i widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi’i wijaavina. Wijaavina kya’i sahwarawawina a’mweraavi’i yanga mudina. 20 Yanga mudina kye’i yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya’i gamirera wapaaya pin’i nagihesa mari’bwa’na yina yeva soigilya tinika siviliri’idaa’ny’i pukaalyang’i maanga yeku’nyina. 21 A’mwewa gavera paaivi’i taawizan’iyara nin’ike’na. Nabaai a’mwewa kwalaalyaji’i kaimiraayaji’i nin’ikengi’i.

*Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina "Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimaganina sinnawi sahwaahidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi." <sup>23</sup> Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina. <sup>24</sup> Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina. <sup>25</sup> Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kumnyawinna yi'ma'na. <sup>26</sup> Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tina wanganna yadivi' "Akai, sai gilaaya pwalayira," dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka dina. <sup>27</sup> Jaka dina kye' sahwai yime'nya'bi' widina "Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sahwainyira. Lika mipinera!"

<sup>28</sup> Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina "Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba nimnyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!" <sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "Dulaama!" Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina. <sup>30</sup> Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibawebe gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina "Naangeigi dinyivadaihasaako!" <sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwala'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikebulyiyaginyira. Simunya pirawaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!" <sup>32</sup> Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina. <sup>33</sup> Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina "Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!"

*Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaareti mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yimavaawina yina ye'. <sup>35</sup> Yimavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalyira." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina. <sup>36</sup> Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwarasara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

## 15

*Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.*  
(Maaki 7:1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina <sup>2</sup> "Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevina? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana!' dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitara mika! Girikita'nanyara

tika nadivisare. Be'neka?" <sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye' sai wirivik'ina "Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevina! <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana! Y'i nabaai dini' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana!' <sup>5</sup> Kir'i sarim' Gotiyare yagaalya' mam'idinyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi widina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza! Gotiyari wijaa'ne' dahilakiwesi. Sare'na yihizaaviwineinyi mi'." <sup>6</sup> A'mwei sara widazai sarim' dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwar'ina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera! Sara dina yadivita sasare dazabur' sarim' Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Azaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini'

<sup>8</sup> 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi' Kir' kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi.

<sup>9</sup> A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijawaakadivisangina "Gotiyare yagaalya'na dim'idinyila!" widadivisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.' Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

<sup>10</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wijivwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! <sup>11</sup> Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girika yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangevidaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahir'ina girikita'nanyai yima'nadesira."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziyara gimire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?" <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kye' sai ke'ba'na wirivik'ina "Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi. <sup>14</sup> Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwarav' wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kir'i' tibinya pwal tibinya pwar' tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi." <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya' dinejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera." <sup>16</sup> Widina kya' widina "Sarimi kwaihilyi wana simuamayaihi kuna jivanigava! <sup>17</sup> Dare'na myawirijihyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaj' maangevi kusawi wide sa munyik' wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevidaa'nyi wapaaya saza girikita'nanyari mumwaaiahadengi.) <sup>18</sup> Kir'i yagaala maangevidaa'nya walyaalya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaiahadengi. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwana, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi' kwaasi' jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi. <sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihina yinikengi. Kir'i' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'."

*Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.  
(Maaki 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Sah+ba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saaithonji+ s+mag+inna kaanna w+na. <sup>22</sup> Kaanna w+na yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, y+thaanyi, Kenaan+ mwaalya p+ri' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' b+na yaka jaka buth+na "Naangeigi, Ne Devit+mi+re Kaim+raayaiginy+ niminy+na kale d+nyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi y+makei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivan+ka!" <sup>23</sup> Sara wid+na kya' k+ri' yagaala p+ri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' m+id+id+iv+sara gam+nyaw+inna b+na yeva d+rag+inna wid+na "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedam+id+in+ka. Savi ay+na d+maryaasa!" <sup>24</sup> Sara wid+na kye' sai dara wid+na "Yiz+reli+yaraav+re y+savaak+idaa'ny+ sip+izi+pi+yara y+winadaa'na y+in+ikeraav+na gaveraav+na ny+maryasaabakeiny+. (A'mwe da' Yiz+reli+y+ mika. Menyasira.)" <sup>25</sup> Wid+na kya' sa' w+laab+na yaka kwadaai bulagina y+na yaka bularuta'ny+na yaka wid+na "Naangeigi d+nyigaimwana!" <sup>26</sup> K+ri' sai ay+na ja'naw+id+na "Kaim+raayang+re t+ka wapaaya marawaaji j+likeraav+ namaral+ivaramaad+ika!" <sup>27</sup> Sara wid+na kya' sa' wid+na "Naangeigi nebulya'na d+waana. Kaim+raayara tewaanya mwaa+id+iv+sare. Nabaai j+likera wapaaya t+rid+in+nya kw+yakwaravaav+re y+ib+nyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranad+iv+sare." <sup>28</sup> Sara wid+na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na "A'mwe'gi, n+m+ny+na g+mi+re d+rag+inna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Ny+d+waanyav+na g+vu'n+van+ikabaabi' sa' y+ma'ny+na gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gam+re taaya' ay+na tewaanya y+ma'ny+na yakes+.

*Nalaav+nakeraav+ tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraav+ (4,000) wapaaya w+jaavake'nes+.*

<sup>29</sup> Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka Galili aal+bumaangebaari aya k+ibanna w+laaw+na yaka mugunyavi y+laaw+na, y+lamwaa+ina. <sup>30</sup> Y+lamwaa+ina yad+iv+ny+ a'mwe kwalaalyara gam+nyaw+inna bi'bwa'ny+na. Bi'bwa'ny+na yad+iv+iv+ s+iv+la kayaa'nanyaraji yagi+ny+na yad+iv+mwan+ikeraaji t+ib+nyaraji maanga j+n+in+keraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaav+naka kwalaalya pwaraji saraav+ makab+na yeva gam+re s+iv+ly+ryaba gid+ku' yarai w+mwaa+ih+na. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. <sup>31</sup> Sarev+idaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya at+ka maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga y+nahu j+n+in+ikera yagaala dadaapi t+inna wanganna, y+ yagi+ny+na yad+iv+mwan+ikera maam+darya y+ma'ny+na, y+ s+iv+la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, y+ t+ib+nyara t+inna yeny+na yadaapi t+inna wanganna yeva at+ka maru'na'na. At+ka maru'na'na yeva Yiz+reli+yaraav+ Got+yar+na yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

*(Maaki 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazai gam+re m+id+id+iv+saraav+ jaka wid+na y+na yaka wid+na "Kwala bwa'naanyav+na kale naanga ny+van+ka. N+m+ji+ y+ri+ka daryaa' dari' mena nye'mwannamwaa+leva wapaaya maayaraav+na. Ay+na mij+ikaanya maryasa'na 'Aala' divan+ge. Tutaanyavi nabalap+id+ika!" <sup>33</sup> Wid+na kya' sahwara wid+na "Dathimag+ a'mwera maay+mag+ny+ra. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga dav+ wapaaya sara w+jaaya'ne g+ri+kula kwalaalya gawi maraaj+wona?" <sup>34</sup> Wid+na kye' Jizaazai wid+na "Sar+m+ny+ne g+ri+kula gara gara war+ika?" Wid+na kya' wid+na "Nem+ny+ g+ri+kula ata pur+idaa'ny+ pwaraa+ina newar+ika. Jaw+ny+na maal+ka pwaina pwaina war+ika." <sup>35</sup> Wid+na kye' kwala bwa'naanyav+ wid+na y+na kya' kwaakev+ walamwaihul+na. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihul+na kye' <sup>36</sup> g+ri+kula ata pur+idaa'ny+ pwarala saji jaw+nyaraji maar+na y+na yaka Got+yari "Su! Su!" wid+na yaka guny+na, gam+re m+id+id+iv+saraav+ w+jaav+ w+jaaya y+na kya' sahwara a'mweraav+ yanga bumumul+na. <sup>37</sup> Yanga bumumul+na kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na ny+na. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake

ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'ny'i pukaalyang'i ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. <sup>38</sup> A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizan'yare. Nabaai a'mweji kaim'raayaji tika nesangi. <sup>39</sup> Soigilyang'i mari'bwarak'ina kye' kwala bwa'naanyang'i maryaas'ina yaka sip'yavi yilad'ikwosi'nammwaina yina yaka Maahathan'i simag'inna kaanna wina ya'.

## 16

*“Wijiwaainya' d'irag'inya' t'inna wanganaana!” widesa'nesi.*  
(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryaw'inna b'ina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaam'iji wid'ina “Gotiyai g'maryasaabakeigi d'ingaka? S'igunyavi d'irag'inya' maara'g'izi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'g'izi g'im'nyina yaw'iraade'nanyi.” <sup>2</sup> Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kad'ika wi'nyina yaka wiriv'iki'na “Saw'isabur'ina dara dadiv'saih'ilyi' ‘S'igunya' wayaaka y'irarak'iwake'na naw'inyagaa' yima'nadera.’ <sup>3</sup> Nabaai pigaa' mwan'yav'ina dara dadiv'iki' ‘Yiraayange' t'inga mila'naraka s'igunya wayaakes'ira. Sare'na dahaa' y'ihusasi burikesi waradera.’ Sara dadiv'iki. Yo, sasare' sarim'i s'igunyavirebur' wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'div'iki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sang'iji d'irag'inya y'ivan'igeng'iji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivan'iga'. ‘Gotiyai naanegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,’ majivan'iga'. <sup>4</sup> Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih'ilyi. A'mwei mwaaid'ny'i a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaab' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadiv'saih'ilyi. Sare'hi nyidi'waa' ‘D'irag'inya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!’ Kiri' wijiwaainya' mihibwar'idaakw'wina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya jonaam'i yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideih'ilyi.’ Sara wid'ina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

*Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*  
(Maaki 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mid'idiv'saraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pin'inna navika y'na, mamakabi. <sup>6</sup> Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai wid'ina “Mala nayaa jiwanny'ila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiz'ya'na mala nayaa jiwanny'ila!” <sup>7</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' kiri' sahwar d'inyina “Sai dara diwa' ‘Nim'irera girikula liw'nya pamidakya mamakabi y'waa'.” <sup>8</sup> Sara d'inyina kye' Jizaazai kum'ire yagaalya' yaw'iranganna yaka wid'ina “Nim'inyi maali'na limwagakava. ‘Sahwai negaimwagath'elyi,’ majivan'igasaih'ilyi. Kiri' ‘G'rikulya maayainera,’ be'na d'iman'iga!’ <sup>9</sup> Sarim'i simunya maayaihi d'ingaka! G'rikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirij'ivan'iga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikeng'i maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure'? <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sarim'i myawirij'ivan'iga' girikula ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikeng'i gara garengi maramih'wa'daa'? <sup>11</sup> Myawirivan'igasa' gatha'darevaka! Nim'i girikula pamidakyanna myih'izivan'ige. Nim'i yih'ith'ivan'ige. Sarim'i mala nayaa jiwanny'ila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiz'ya'na!” <sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sahwar simunya nayaa yaw'iramaa'na “ ‘G'rikula pamidakyav'ine yiz'ya'na yip'de'na,’ dinika mi'. Aawa. ‘Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaap'dika!’ daka dinikesi.”

*Pitai “Jizaazai K'raaz'ityaly'ra,” jal'ikurakake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)

13 Sizaariya Pilipai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aihwalaka?" 14 Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadelyira." Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yilajaly.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?" 15 Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sari mi saihi 'Aihwala?' nyidivanigava." 16 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gim' Kiraazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira." 17 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayagi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinkeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi!. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwal givwaridaakwuwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinkeiginyi. 18 Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gim' Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi gim' nyidiwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimore kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaahideinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi!. 19 Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi." 20 Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalira,' nudipidika!"

*Jizaazai "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.  
(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luk' 9:22-27)*

21 Sagaa'daany' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jeruzaalemna wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyar'ine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiw'jaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavip'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakip'deinyi. Dividaa'ny' yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." 22 Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina "Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'devwi magyima'nanner!" 23 Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina "Saataanigi, nimirinyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimir' tusavi kaanya nanyirih'dika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'man'ginyaginyi." 24 Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Gazaizai nimirinyina 'Midin'mal' dazai gamirebuluyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapji yita yovih'raranni'keveri nyiramakip'devaai' sahwal kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazar'na wik'ral' dozi nimiridinaabana! 25 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazar'na nanyiramakip'idika' dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai nimirinyina yaw'rojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi. 26 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevak'ya gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'ny' gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwal gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka! 27 Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivik'rade'nanyi. 28 Nebulya'na yithivanige.



Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaaalya'nei nawinyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

## 17

### *Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'naker'nesi.*

(Maaki 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika ata puridaa'nyii piri'na mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina. <sup>2</sup> Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari pijibi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinny' nyilya'bi livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina. <sup>3</sup> Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie'. <sup>4</sup> Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widina "Naangeigi' dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengti. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'." <sup>5</sup> Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai nimirre Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!" <sup>6</sup> Widina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinny' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwaru lika naanga yenayina. <sup>7</sup> Lika naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widina "Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!" <sup>8</sup> Widina kya' tinna maradiahiranganna yeva aane pwai kwari mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

<sup>9</sup> Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai dirag'ina widina "Sari'ni tinna wanganwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira." <sup>10</sup> Widina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna "Kiwija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavinaka? Yilaajai mena kaboz' d'ividaa'nyii Kraazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi." <sup>11</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaa'nyii nelyi." <sup>12</sup> Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare saharisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipidelyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Joni Bavitaaziyi Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira."

### *Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri naw'nya yavada'galaker'nesi.*

(Maaki 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yimavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka <sup>15</sup> widina "Naangeigi, nimirre kaimiraayari'na gim' kale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaa'idilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' d'ikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Gimire gim'ididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira."

<sup>17</sup> Widi'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidi'na "Sari'mi a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi dirag'inna nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sari'mire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Nim'inyina nayaa myawiryaihi sari'miji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare dirag'inya yaw'ramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari' dava nim'nyabanna dimakabila!"

<sup>18</sup> Widi'na yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari' maiyagaala widi'na kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. <sup>19</sup> Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryaw'inna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widi'na "Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?" <sup>20</sup> Widi'na kye' sai widi'na "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagiyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maaz'tetiya savire yisilya' maali'taayasi. Maalike' girinikabaabi' dirag'inna limwanga maali'taaya daza' kin'nnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi' nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane pir'i kir'i mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Kir'i yimaka sasara widaasa'ne' davwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari dirag'inna jithanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi."

*Jizaazai yaw'idaasi: "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widaake'nesi. (Maaki 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widi'na "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaini a'mwe pwai makaboz' a'mwe naanger-aavina kanyimarimwangoji <sup>23</sup> nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara widi'na kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yaw'iri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

*Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yimavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziyina maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buhina "Sari'mire yihizywaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziyina wakadei midaaka?" <sup>25</sup> Buhina kye' sai widi'na "Yo." Sara widaaka angevi wilina kya' sinnaw' Jizaazai widi'na "Saaimonigi dare'na gara yaw'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaidivisara nigwitaakiziyina saza aaliharavaavi maa'divitaravaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?" <sup>26</sup> Widi'na kya' Pitai widi'na "A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare." Widi'na kya' Jizaazai widi'na "Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaravire jilikaimiraayara taakiziyina wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaabi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayaini Gotiyare Angevina taakiziyina wakadinyaini mi'). <sup>27</sup> Kir'i "Taakiziyina mwaki kyakwoihiji naar'minyina jikurya nyawipidika' dena githima! Sare'na wawogizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudin'na wiraavabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwana ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozi diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwinaarine taakiziyina dumaarideiginyi." Sara widi'na ya'.

## 18

*"Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwilaka?" yaw'rya'nesi. (Maaki 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryaw'inna bina yeva "Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi," deva widi'na "Sigunyaviya

maremwaaidivine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aihwalaka? Yuyinaavi wavila'manikei aihwalaka?" <sup>2</sup> Wida'na kye' kaimale pware' jaka jiwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka <sup>3</sup> dara wida'na 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi' kaimiraaya maalikera'bi' mima'ny' yip'ja' S'gunyaviya maremwaaidivi' dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira. <sup>4</sup> Sarev'adaa'ny' pwai yune gami' sai kwaakewi' walamarak'inoj' kaimiraaya dazaib' yima'najai, y' S'gunyaviya maremwaaidivine'na a'mwe dazai pwareavi' wavilavadelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroj' kaimiraaya dareib'sari' maarajai y' sarevi' niminyi' nyimaaradelyi.

*(Maak' 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitara niminyina diraginna limwabizarajiya pware' a'mwei walapapalakya'na wida'na kyoj' nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' y' a'mwe dazar'na yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noj' Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi' nimireri' kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gimire tinnyavi' l'varidapiji' kwaji' saalaalyavi' kewewin' maralivarabizi' kwaji' tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika! <sup>7</sup> We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwareavi' kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakya'raavina Gotiyai taangebwi wiv'ik'raderaav'na kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminyi' yagalya'map'ja'na sahwaravi' Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sahwarav'na kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wiv'ik'rade'nanyi'.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai gimire asilyi' kayaa'nanya yijaigi' gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji' 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaimudika!' dizaigi' sasare ginnya asiri' daku'nyina ya'gizi' l'varanna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi' Dika myigaaya'nev' maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyilyi' wawa'gizi' kayaa'nanya yijaigi' simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji' 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi' sasare sivilyiri' daku'nyina ya'gizi' l'varanna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi' Dika myigaaya'nev' maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diraginna githima! Sasarebwina minna! <sup>9</sup> Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi' kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi' simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji' 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi' sasare tinnyari' jiwa'mwanna ya'gizi' l'varanna. Tinna gave pwaina kininnakeigi' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna puraai kininnakeigi'ny' Dika Naangevi' maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

*Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widade'nesi.*

*(Luk' 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi' simunya kaimiraaya daraav'na dara nyawip'di!! 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaas'wa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi' nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaravi' daanga wina yadaa'ny' taanga maar'na yip'ja yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai S'gunyavi' mwaalikeri' wij'waakadivisare. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi' tusavi' yadakun'keraavi' padaihasamaarya'neiny' b'weinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarimi' dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani' aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji' biri'biryane'ni wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi' sipizipiyara 99

mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi. <sup>13</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiya 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sasare sabaabi' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala! dada biramaa'mani'.

*Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines.*  
(Luki 17:3)

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pibwi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kirimnna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaihiyi. <sup>16</sup> Kir'i gamire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. <sup>17</sup> Kir'i sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'ny'i yajai nimiru kusilaanyaraavi wina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'ny'i yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimaginiyi menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakizya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaabi' sahwar' sara yideinyi. <sup>18</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimireihi sirya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sahwaibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainayawi diwona!' widapjiyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapjiyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimijiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyar' yidaanganyakaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwararina yannelyi. <sup>20</sup> Yo, nimirinyina a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yi'bwana'nemwaaibzaihi sariminyi tinniyaba mwaalide'na Nimirai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraainanya'na dingaka?" <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'ny'i yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa." <sup>23</sup> Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya'na dara widina "Sarevidaa'ny'i Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi' a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwidare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaraavire nigwiti'viki'ta yavada'galamaar'ma!' <sup>24</sup> Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyoni kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina. <sup>25</sup> Makabina kye' kir'i dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'ny'i kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaas'na yapiji nigwia daza nimirinyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane'ne maapika!' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina yakevidaa'ny'i widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', nimirinyina kale kagyoz' nimirinyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikiri'deinyira.' <sup>27</sup> Kadika

sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaay+ dinyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasinyiwana.' Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasinyina. 28 Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijya widaayade pwar+ walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Y+thaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galag'raa'd'wana yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika! 29 Sarev'idaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai g'lina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyoz+ niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimire dinaaya girivikiri+deiginyi.' 30 Kiri' sai 'Aala' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' 31 Sara widina kya' sarev'idaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganewa kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wiji+wakaawina. 32 Sara wiji+wakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaaswa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaig! Aayagaa' niminyi k'inna kanyid'waa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaas'wa'na gimarasinyi+weiginyi. 33 Nimi kale g'haiwawwebaaili' gimire avaiwawinyari' kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawinya' kwaradi!' 34 Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijavadi+saraayaw+ marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yi'mwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi. 35 Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi s'rya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasip'ja' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

## 19

### *A'mweng'i widaasa'nebwines'i.*

(Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)

1 Jizaazai yagaala daza j'i'mwannya'na yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothan+ pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina. 2 Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwar+ midinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

3 Nabaai gaminyawinna Perizya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yaw'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?" 4 Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnaw+ kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyaly+ balyasi sawaari yavikarina yaakeyolyi. 5 Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangely+ ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave pijinanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka! 6 Sarev'idaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave pijinanyai. Sarev'idaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaih+inkelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapidika!" 7 Widina kya' sahwar widina "Nedi'baanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!" 8 Widina kye' sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilav+mwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarev'idaa'nyi Mozizai

sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kir'i sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai dara yihthivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadev'idaa'nyi' a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi saharina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.' ”

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widina “A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemt kwala namaraadika! Nemt a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawinyasi.” <sup>11</sup> Widina kye' sai widina “Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaaidev'ine wawinya' yawidivi' kumt sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!”

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. “Kumire minyaginyangt gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari sahwaraavina widana!” deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kir'i gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina. <sup>14</sup> Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarim' darihralmwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaidev'iner maalika saseraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi.” <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangt dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi' dazimagi' yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

*Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnaker'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji' tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?” <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' ja'nawidina “Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kir'i gimt 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawidiza' kiwinya dinikengi' nayaa dimidina!” <sup>18</sup> Sai widina “Kiwinya garengaka?” Jizaazai widina “Datha'darena 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinnera! <sup>19</sup> Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaai' pwaraavina avaa'na nawinya givu'nana!” <sup>20</sup> Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina “Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?” <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimt 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima!' dizaigi' gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaa'nyi' Sigunyavi gimt gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi' jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyim'dinaama!” <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara winyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi' kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'. 24 Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaamelisai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire dalubunyan' wlima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wlima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi." 25 Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara winyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina "Nigwihiravinakei aawa!' daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaarannelaka?" 26 Widina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina "A'mwera wi'na mika! Kum' sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi." 27 Widina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yithaa, nem' yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nem' tivikiryane'ne ben' maraadengaka?" 28 Widina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi' dara widina "Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehara' A'mweraavine' Kaimiraayai diraginyasi' byaannyasi' kininnakei kingiyari' namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarim' nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi' namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi' dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi' siviliridaa'nyi' pwaraala savakaavi' dimaremwaalyideihilyi. 29 Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimire wawinya yada yi' sahwai gamire angevi' yagalya'ma'na. Yi' gya'mwe pwaraavi' gya'mwe kiningi' yagalya'ma'na. Yi' ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi' yagalya'ma'na. Yi' gamire kaimiraayangi' yagalya'ma'na. Yi' aawawinyangi' yagalya'ma'na. Yi' sarevidaa'nyi' sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji' Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. 30 Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi' niminye'ne'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi' niminye'ne'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

## 20

### *Giraip'wiwawinyavi yadivisaraavines.*

1 Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaabisasi. Wana mwanayavi (6 kiloki) gamire giraip'wiwawinyavi' widaaya'ne pwaraavi' maarya'nei kaanna wina. 2 Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi' widina 'Nimire giraip'wiwawinyavi' nyidaaya'neihiri' nemire sabwine'na pwar' dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwar' dahaa'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. 3 Widaasina yaka mwanyizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwar yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi' tinna wanganna. 4 Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarim' kwaihilyi' nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopji' jaawila! Yi' nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi' kaanna wina. 5 Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi' sirigwajahaasi' siviraryagaasi' gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaaina sana yina. 6 Nabaai sawisaburi' (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwar daa'dapiyaraavi' tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' 7 Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi' wawinya nejaaya'nei' pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarim' kwaihilyi' nimire wawinyavina diwila!' 8 Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi' gyakwalaangei' gamire maredaasari' dara widina 'Wawinyavi' nyiday'waasaraavi' jaka wida'gizi' nigwia

duzaama! Wawinya aaya d'vidaa'nyaraav+ sahwarav+daa'ny+ duzaama! N'gwia sahwarav+ kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna ji'mwannadesira.' <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'div+ yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bil'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi n'gwia kinaaya pukira. <sup>10</sup> Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'ny+ yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'D'vidaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi pinji' maradeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kir' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. <sup>11</sup> Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina <sup>12</sup> 'A'mwe dazara aaya d'vidaa'ny+ yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waan+ aawaaya'na wawila'derera. Gim+ n'gwia saraav+ wijawaanya' nemi maraanne' wijawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yi'mwannivan'goinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebaihinivan'keinera.' <sup>13</sup> Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwar+ ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarim+ kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihyiwola? <sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'ny+ ginnya n'gwia'na maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresi. Gizaavanigevaabi' a'mwe aaya d'vidaa'ny+ dazari avaala wijaawa. <sup>15</sup> Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya n'gwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineiny+ dingaka? Nim+ tewaanyabwina yadinayainy+ne'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyai+ dingaka?" wida'. <sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na yihithwe da'daresi. A'mwe d'vidaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune d'vidaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya d'vidaa'nyaraav+na avaina sinnaw+ wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnaw+ aayagaa'daa'nyaraav+na d'vidaa'ny+ wijaavaderera.)"

*Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widake'nesi.*

*(Maak+ 10:32-34; Luk+ 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'ny+ pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna jibwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina <sup>18</sup> "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ Gotiyar+na mubithika yira'divita naangeraav+naji+ Kiwijaraav+naji+ nyimarmwaaiahadely+. Marimwaaih+na kanyoji+ kotiyavi+ niminyina widina 'Kayaa'nanyai balana' <sup>19</sup> Sara widina yapiji+ ajimya piningiyaraav+na Menyaraav+na nyimarmwangipi'deiny+. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji+ yagaabiraizika nyidanganapiji+ wila kayaa'nanyabaaly+ mala naanga nyiramapiji+ yisaviri marany+ramar+mupi'deiny+. Sara kanyapiji+ yirika darikaai+ dariki+ ayina nyidikaavadeiny+."

*Jemizaly+ Jonji+ kdaraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dahila yagilya'nesi.*

*(Maak+ 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraaly+ kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi+ kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka "Piri'na githaanganij+wana?" widina. <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' widina "Givu'nivanike' berivaka?" Widina kya' widina "Gimire dimaremwaaidevi+ nimire kaim+raaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaaly+kade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi." <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Yidaangamanigata daza'nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi ndevaabi' maalikegaa' taanga naanga nyadesi."



Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji k̄ir̄im̄i ȳin̄iga wi'na ȳikaneraaihi daaka?" Sara wid̄ina kya' k̄idaraai wid̄ina "Naar̄im̄i wi'na yakaneinaalȳira." <sup>23</sup> Wid̄ina kyagi wid̄ina "Nebulyasi. N̄im̄ire kaap̄ivananyav̄i d̄nyideraaih̄ilȳi. Kir̄i' N̄im̄ire aangas̄maḡi sah̄wai m̄waalana! N̄im̄ire kwanaam̄imaḡi sah̄wai m̄waalana! w̄ija'ne' n̄im̄ire' m̄ika! Aawa. Sah̄banyaar̄i m̄waalya'n̄eraar̄ina N̄imaamaangei mena dah̄lak̄ina, sara yaw̄i'm̄wakelȳi."

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai at̄iraalyara yagaala daza' kad̄ika wi'nȳina yeva sadaraar̄ina sin̄na t̄ika dav̄ina. <sup>25</sup> Sin̄na t̄ika wida'daa'nȳi kir̄i' Jizaazai gam̄inyaw̄inna jaka j̄v̄waramaa'na yaka wid̄ina "Sar̄im̄i yaw̄i'man̄iga' Kingiyara aj̄mya yuyangiyaraav̄irera kunnya a'mweraav̄i dath̄iwanna yad̄iv̄i' d̄iraḡinya w̄imarem̄waaid̄iv̄isarera. Nabaai kum̄ire a'mwe naangera d̄iraḡinya yad̄iv̄isare. A'mwera a'mwem̄lika kum̄ire yagaalya mid̄inya'na d̄iraḡinya yad̄iv̄isare.' <sup>26</sup> Kir̄i' s̄asare dazabwi sar̄im̄inȳi mȳihwaranner̄a! Aawa. Pwai kwai sar̄im̄ijiyai 'Naanga m̄waalima! A'mwe naangeinȳi ȳima'n̄ima!' w̄iv̄u'najai sar̄im̄ire ȳh̄ithaayadei m̄waalana! <sup>27</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai sar̄im̄ijiyai 'Aaya sinnaw̄inyainȳi m̄waalima!' w̄iv̄u'najai yaas̄iwa'waw̄inya yadeib̄'n̄anyai m̄waalana! <sup>28</sup> Sabaai' A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayainȳi 'Nȳidaaȳip̄i'de'n̄anȳi,' maji yena b̄weinȳi. Aawa. 'Yune kum̄inȳi w̄idaaȳide'n̄anȳi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav̄ineba aȳina muba-maarya'neinȳi bal̄ideinȳi,' dena b̄weinȳi. N̄im̄i yad̄inyabaai' sar̄im̄i duthaayideih̄ilȳi."

*Jizaazai t̄ib̄inya p̄waraar̄i tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maak̄i 10:46-52; Luk̄i 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na ȳina yeva kaanna w̄ina. Kaanna w̄ina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' mid̄inȳina. <sup>30</sup> Mid̄inȳina yadaapi, ȳthaanyi, tu'maangebaar̄i a'mwe t̄ib̄inyaraai m̄waalina yadi' "Jizaazai b̄ivan̄iker̄inera," kad̄ika wi'nȳina yaḡila jaka d̄iraḡinna d̄ina "Naangeigt̄, Ne Devit̄im̄ire Kaim̄iraayaigt̄, naar̄im̄inȳi kale'na d̄ineh̄ihaimwana!" <sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' m̄kum̄nȳika!" deva maanga wid̄ina. Maanga wid̄ina kye' kir̄i' saraai jaka naanga d̄iraḡinna kuna wid̄ina "Naangeigt̄, Ne Devit̄im̄ire Kaim̄iraayaigt̄ naar̄im̄inȳi kale'na d̄ineh̄ihaimwana!" <sup>32</sup> Sara wid̄ina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraar̄i jaka w̄ij̄v̄waramaa'na yaka wid̄ina "K̄ir̄im̄inȳi gara ȳhide'nanaka? Ber̄iv̄ina ȳh̄iv̄u'nadevaka?" <sup>33</sup> Wid̄ina kya' "Naangeigt̄ 'Naar̄im̄ire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoih̄iji d̄inehya! Sare'na yaw̄i'man̄igo.' <sup>34</sup> Kad̄ika sara w̄i'nȳina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga w̄ina kya' sagaa' k̄ir̄im̄ire tinnyaraav̄i asa dath̄iwanna. Sarev̄i wana sagaasagaa' k̄ir̄im̄ire tinnyara naw̄i'nya wanganna. Naw̄i'nya wanganna yeva saraai gam̄inȳi mid̄inna ȳina yagi.

## 21

*Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kingiyai w̄ilaawake'nesi.*

*(Maak̄i 11:1-11; Luk̄i 19:28-38; Jon̄i 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaaleminera w̄ina yeva Jeruzaalemi kibawebe anga Bepaaza aya kibanna ȳim̄avaaw̄ina. Anga maal̄ika sa' Mugunya Woliv̄ gid̄ikusaba mann̄ikebe. Aya kibanna ȳim̄avaaw̄ina kye' Jizaazai gam̄ire mid̄id̄ita p̄waraar̄i w̄idaasina <sup>2</sup> "K̄ir̄im̄i anga maal̄ika dazaba sanḡih̄i w̄ilak̄ilȳi yime'nyal̄bi' dogiya pir̄isi gam̄ire d̄iw̄inyai kwalȳi w̄ilyabaalȳi galȳirak̄in̄ikenaar̄i danganyideraaih̄ilȳi. Sanaar̄i w̄ila yaramaa'na yak̄ilȳi n̄im̄inyaw̄inna d̄imakabyideraaih̄ilȳi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai

kwai yagaala piri' yiththazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nyab'i' sanaari marayihyaabathelyira." <sup>4</sup> Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Pipropeti'yare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!

"Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawinyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.

Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."

Pipropeti'yare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina. <sup>7</sup> Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. <sup>8</sup> Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakwilina. <sup>9</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya pin' Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pin' devidaa'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!

Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi' wija yina yina ye'. <sup>10</sup> Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga dikin'gulina yina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai aaihwakala?" <sup>11</sup> Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina "Dazai pipropeti'ya Jizaazalyi. Naazareti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 11:15-19; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatambwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi'yadaihamaata yadaapiya yib'inya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaam'rya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina. <sup>13</sup> Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarim' kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi," sara wida'.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadinyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawinya yavada'gaina wia'. <sup>15</sup> Kiri' nawinya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji K'wajaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wiladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!" kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravire sinna tika naanga davina. <sup>16</sup> Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina "Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Yo, wi'n'wana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavire maangevi

Aamunya nivanigasamlikaavire maangevi

Gimi yilaaya nawinya galawiratayiwaa.

Giminyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigasamlika.

Sara dɪnɪke'na dɪvanɪga!." <sup>17</sup> Wɪdɪna yaka sahwaravɪ yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasɪlaa walyuna yɪna yaka sawɪta sarɪkɪ Betaanina wa'mwaraawɪna.

*Jizaazai kada'yita pihɪyɪ'yawaka balɪna yake'nesɪ.*

*(Maakɪ 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Mwanyavɪ anga naangebanna ayɪna wɪna yadaa'nyɪ mɪjɪka wina. <sup>19</sup> Mɪjɪka wina yadaa'nyɪ wodimagɪnna tu'maangebaari yita pihɪya pɪrɪ' tɪnna maranganna yaka savɪna bɪ'ma'na yaka kɪrɪ' tɪka munne aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' mwaryadɪ'nyɪ wanganna. Aawa. Yune kɪwasɪrana wa'dɪ'nyɪ wan-ganna. Yɪta savɪ dara wɪdɪna "Yuyagaa' tɪka munne aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' myɪ'nyɪ jɪthɪgɪnyɪ." Sagaa' yita pihɪya sa' yawaka balɪna. <sup>20</sup> Mɪ'na yawaka balɪna kya' mɪdɪdɪvɪsara tɪnna wanganna yeva lɪka yɪwɪlɪna. Lɪka yɪwɪlɪna yeva wɪdɪna "Yɪta pihɪya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevɪna baimwaka?" <sup>21</sup> Wɪdɪna kye! Jizaazai ja'nawɪdɪna "Nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Sarɪmɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwabɪza' sarɪmɪ sɪmunya pɪrɪ'waai maaya yɪpɪneihɪ yɪ yita pihɪyavɪ yɪwebaaɪbɪ' yɪnɪga wɪ'na yɪpɪneihɪlyɪ. Yune sahirɪ'na yanne' mɪ'. Aawa. Sarɪmɪ mugunya dazavɪ wɪdɪna 'Mugunya'gɪ dɪkaava'gɪzɪ saalaalyavɪna dɪthɪkwosɪka!' Wɪdɪna kyapɪjɪ sa' sasara yannesɪ. Pwara mi yɪpɪnebaaɪbɪ' sarɪmɪ sasare' yɪpɪneihɪlyɪra. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai sarɪmɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwaga'dɪvɪ' yuya sare ya'ne wɪjangɪ Gotiyarɪ kɪdaanganapɪjɪ yɪ sa yadengɪ."

*"Dɪragɪnya! aaihwai gɪzaawakavaka?" Jizaazarɪ yɪwaaaravesa'nesɪ.*

*(Maakɪ 11:27-33; Lukɪ 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyare Angevɪ wɪlaawɪna yaka kusawɪ a'mweraavɪ wɪjɪwaa'kɪna yadaa'nyɪ Gotiyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪta naangerajɪ a'mweraavɪne a'mwe naangerajɪ gamɪnyawɪnna bɪna yeva wɪdɪna "Dazanna yɪvanɪgɪnya be dɪragɪnya' maaragɪna yɪvanɪgɪnyaigɪnaka? Nabaai dɪragɪnya daza' aaihwai gɪzaawakavaka?" <sup>24</sup> Sara wɪdɪna kye! Jizaazai ja'nawɪdɪna "Nɪmɪ kwainyɪjɪ pɪrɪ'na yɪhihaaravɪde'nanyɪ. Nɪmɪre yɪwaa'rata sa' nyɪrɪvɪkɪpɪja' nɪmɪ kwainyɪjɪ be dɪragɪnya' maarena daza yɪvanɪge'na yɪhɪthɪdeinyɪ. <sup>25</sup> Jonɪmɪre bavɪtaazyabwɪ gawɪ yɪma'nakavaka? Sabwɪ Sɪgunyavɪdaasa' daaka? A'mweraavɪrennanya' daaka?" Sara wɪdɪna kya' sahwara yagaala dɪnyɪna "Nemɪ 'Sabwɪ Sɪgunyavɪyasɪra,' wɪdaaza' sai dara wɪdɪna 'Nabaai nɪmɪnyɪne sahirɪ'na dɪragɪnna be'na malɪmwagiwa'daa'?" <sup>26</sup> Kɪrɪ' yawɪ'daanyavɪdaa'nyɪ 'Sabwɪ a'mweraavɪresi,' wɪdaaza' sarevɪ yuyara dara yawɪ'na 'Jonɪ sai pɪropetiyalyɪra.' Yawɪ'na yadɪvɪsa'na 'Naneramakɪpɪdɪka!' yawɪ'daa lɪka yaanneinera." <sup>27</sup> Mɪ'na dɪnyɪna yeva sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sahwara Jizaazarɪ ja'nawɪdɪna "Nemɪ myawɪrivanɪgona." Ja'nawɪdɪna kye! dara wɪdɪna "Nɪmɪ kwainyɪjɪ 'Be dɪragɪnya' maarena daza yɪvanɪgevɪna,' myɪhɪthɪwɪneinyɪra.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai sarɪmɪ gara yawɪ'manɪga? A'mwe pwai kaimɪraaya pwaraai kɪnɪnnakeɪ. Gamɪre sɪraangeryawɪnna wɪna yaka wɪdɪna 'Kaimɪraayaigɪ, dahaasagaa' gɪraipɪwɪwawɪnyavɪ jaawa!' <sup>29</sup> Kɪrɪ' sai ja'nawɪdɪna 'Aala! Myɪwɪ'na!' Sara wɪdɪna yaka dɪvidaa'nyɪ sɪmunya ayahi yawɪraka kaanna wɪna, wawɪnya yɪna. <sup>30</sup> Nabaai ganɪmaangeɪ kaimɪraaya pwaryawɪnna wɪna yaka avaaɪna sasara wɪdaawɪna kya' sai ja'nawɪdɪna 'Yo, nɪmwai naangeigɪ nɪmɪ yɪdeinyɪ.' Sara wɪdaka sai mwɪyɪna. <sup>31</sup> Kaimɪraaya pwaraala saraarɪdaa'nyɪ ganɪmaangere sɪmunyabwɪ mɪdɪnakeɪ aaihwalaka?" Sara yɪwaa'ra'na kya' sahwara wɪdɪna "Aaya mudɪkeɪ." Wɪdɪna kye! Jizaazai dara wɪdɪna "Sarɪmɪnyɪ nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakizɪya maa'dɪvɪsarajɪ yaasɪwa'na maradaakudɪvɪsajɪ sa sarɪmɪnyɪ wavɪla'na

yeva Gotiyai maremwaadevi s'innawi waamanigasang'i. <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yihibwaridaakwia'nei bina kya' sarim'i a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' d'raginna limwagetaihi mi'. Kiri' taakiziya maa'div'saraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudiv'saji gamire yagaalya' d'raginna limwana yesare. Sarevi t'inna mena wanganeva kiri' sarim're simunjabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva d'raginna malimwagesaihilyi.

*Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraavines'i.*

*(Maak'i 12:1-12; Luk'i 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piri' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraipiwiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraipiwilyabara d'palaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyar'ine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadiv'saraavi wid'ina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji' wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine d'maaryideihilyi.' Sara wid'ina, piw'ina wina. <sup>34</sup> Piw'ina wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraipiwilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pini maarya'neraavi widaayadiv'saraavi widaasina. <sup>35</sup> Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadiv'sara gamire widaayadiv'saraavi mujaayeva galalimwanna. Yi p'wari wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi p'wari yinahu tamakina, nabaai p'wari silyaji l'varanna. <sup>36</sup> Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadiv'ita p'waraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryasina, kigaa' maryasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadiv'sara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri' sahwar'a d'ni'p'i'derera "Gawaal'i naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryasina. <sup>38</sup> Maryasina kya' kiri' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadiv'sara gawaalivaangeri t'inna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaan! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.' <sup>39</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sahwar'a sar'i galalimwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sar'i yinahu tamakina. <sup>40</sup> Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathe'i d'ngaka?" <sup>41</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' a'mwe naangera wid'ina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaa'ka wikalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraipiwiwawinya' a'mwe p'waraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwar'ina wizila wijaavipi'delyi."

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazai kuminyi wid'ina "Sarim'i Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadiv'i daaka! Sa' dara d'nikesi. Silaangeri sianga madiv'sara yawibwarasi'nesalyi. Sim'ijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina yakelyi. Naangei sare' mena yakelyi. T'inna yaw'iranganona 'Nawi'nyabulyi,' d'inolyi.

Nebwina sara d'nikesi. <sup>43</sup> Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaadevi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya p'waraavina gamire maremwaadevi nawi'nyabwina wizilyababwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi." <sup>44</sup> Wid'ina yaka gam'i sar'ina wid'ina "Nabaai silaanger'ina d'ima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaa'ka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai p'wai

kwari a'badaa'nyĩ bwalaramajai sari surinya yinahu bwalaringi'nyina yoji yihusa' tĩrya sa pwa'nyĩ makurasina yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

<sup>45</sup> Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa! "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!" <sup>46</sup> Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawina "Jizaazai pĩropeti'yali." Sara yawina yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

## 22

*Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavinesĩ.  
(Luki 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina  
<sup>2</sup> "Sigunyaviya marenwaaide' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. <sup>3</sup> Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena wida'ithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wjivwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwarasimunyangi muvunyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. <sup>4</sup> 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyĩ ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka wida'weraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimire tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji d'winya minarınakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa'jikabila!"  
<sup>5</sup> Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sahwaras kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina. <sup>6</sup> Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwana yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryaasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na. <sup>8</sup> Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nĩmi' jaka wida'wera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika. <sup>9</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!'  
<sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna mlalimwaga'na.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwari' kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. <sup>12</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. <sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sari'ni gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazav' a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.'" <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi.

Ke'ba'na sara wi'dina yaka wi'dina “Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka wi'dadelyira. Kir'i' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dah'lakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare.”

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazar+ y+waaravesa'nesi.*  
(Maaki 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina “Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaalbi' pwiyaana!” <sup>16</sup> Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraavij Kingiya maalikei Erotiyare kwaraavij widaasina kye! Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva “Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozi wila yiraana!” deva widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaginyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyai mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaananya wijiwaakadinyaginyira.”

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwitewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai ‘Kayaa'nanyabulyi,’ yawi'dei dingaka?” <sup>18</sup> Kir'i' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka wi'dina “Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijjwaaimanigava! <sup>19</sup> Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!” Widina kya' sahwayawinna nigwia si' makabina. <sup>20</sup> Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna “A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aar'nevaka?” <sup>21</sup> Yidaanganna kya' wi'dina “Sizaar'nesira.” Widina kye' wi'dina “Sare'na Sizaar'ne sa Sizaar'ina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyar'ina durivikiryidengira.” <sup>22</sup> Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaainyina. Lika yiwaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na y+waaravesa'nesi.*  
(Maaki 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare “A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera.” Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaara'na <sup>24</sup> “Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavi maayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryar'ne kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana! <sup>25</sup> Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwayi kaimiraaya maayai balina. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wiryakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina. <sup>27</sup> Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dvidaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina. <sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihwale' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihwale' mwaaladevaka?”

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai janawidina “Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinjaji myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala

mamaaryarab+sara mwaai+derera. <sup>31</sup> Nabaai bain+ka sara ay+na d+kaasa'na Gotiyai sarim+re Ne sinnyawinyaraavi y+ihizaake yagaalya' madanganyad+iv+saihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara d+in+kesi. <sup>32</sup> Dahaa' kuna n+mi Eviraam+im+re Gotiyainy+ra. Aazak+im+re Gotiyainy+ra. Jaikop+im+re Gotiyainy+ra. Sara d+in+ke'na sawai a'mwe bain+kerav+re Gotiyai m+ka. Aawa. Gam+re bain+kerav+re kuna maremwaaidely+. Gaminy+ne a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraav+re Gotiyai+." <sup>33</sup> Gam+re yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kad+ka w+neva l+ka y+wain+gulaaw+na ye'.

*Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.*

*(Maak+ 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Periziyara dara w+nesa' "Y+thaanyi, Szuziyaraavi kum+re yagaalyang+ maange galab+paimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyaw+inna y+ibwa'naab+na. <sup>35</sup> Y+ibwa'naab+na yeva kum+j+ya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Y+iwetawakya dana!" daka y+j+waalya'na y+waara'na <sup>36</sup> "Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyang+ wawilavaka naanga wawilavike' kiwinya ber+ivaka?" <sup>37</sup> Y+waara'na kya' w+d+na "G+im+re Naangei Gotiyar+na ginnya s+munyavi yunebanna tewaanya g+vu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sawari y+laaya y+n+ga wi'na w+maryana! G+innya sidusav+ yunebanna sawari jaw+rangana! Ginnya s+munyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryar+ yunebanna, ginnya sidusav+ yunebanna g+im+re Naangei Gotiyar+na tewaanya g+vu'nana! <sup>38</sup> Kiwinya daza' naanges+. Sa' gam+ wana naanga nebulyasi. <sup>39</sup> Nabaai ayaw+daasa' dazahir+i' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. G+iminy+na kale gyadevaai+ib+i' a'mwe pwaraav+na kale tewaanya gyana! <sup>40</sup> Kiwinya p+ri+waala dazawaai kiw+nyang+ne yagaala yuya kaav+lyawaai, nabaai Gotiyar+i' w+neva wijaata p+ropetiyaraav+re yagaala kaav+lyawaaly+."

*Jizaazai Periziyaraavi K+raaz+it+yar+na y+daanganake'nesi.*

*(Maak+ 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Periziyara kuna y+ibwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kum+ny+ y+daanganna <sup>42</sup> "Sar+im+i K+raaz+it+yar+na Gotiyai maryasaabyar+na gara yaw+i'man+igava? Sai kaim+raaya aaihwarelaka?" Y+daanganna kya' sawara w+d+na "Ne Devit+im+re Kaim+raayaly+ra." <sup>43</sup> W+d+na kye' w+d+na "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devit+im+i s+munya kujayaa' Devit+ gatha'dare' w+d+na 'Naangeig+i!' Dara d+in+kesi.

<sup>44</sup> Naangei n+im+re Naanger+i' dara w+da'

'G+im+i n+im+re aangas+mag+i d+rag+nyaba d+im+waala!

Nabaai d+ividaa'ny+i g+im+re y+kamaangeraav+i dath+wag+deiny+i.

G+im+re s+iv+ly+raar+i amwi dath+wag+ideraav+i marulawak+i dehaa'nanyi+.'

<sup>45</sup> Sara d+in+ke'na y+i Devit+i w+dakei 'Naangeig+na,' sawai 'Devit+im+re kaim+raayaly+reva,' gatha'darevaka?" <sup>46</sup> Sara w+d+na kya' gam+re yagaala sa' y+n+ga wi'na ja'naw+dakei a'mwe pwai kwai m+i'. Sawara dara myaw+r+yesa' "O, K+raaz+it+yai Gotiyare Gawaal+ivaangei daaka!" Majeve nabaai y+ri+ka dazar+i+ki y+daanganya'nenna l+ka gaai ye'. Nabaai d+ividaa'ny+i maja'naw+i+j+ y+p+nera p+n+inna midaangany+ y+na ye'.

## 23

*K+wi+jaraj+i Periziyaraj+i saraav+rebwines+i.*

*(Maak+ 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> D+ividaa'ny+i Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang+i+j+ gam+re m+id+i+d+iv+saraav+i+j+ w+d+na <sup>2</sup> "K+igaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nem+re

sinnawinyaraav+ wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa! Mozizai yaakabaabi! Kiwjaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana midinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarim+ mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera. <sup>4</sup> A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaravire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna!' yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaabi! Kiwjaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera. <sup>5</sup> Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapi+ "A'mwe sahwei tewaanyalyi," yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika! Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nem+ Juyainaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji+ asangiji+ marapwyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyang+ maangebara saaminangebara yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanayi. <sup>6</sup> Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawinya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahiba mwaalima!' yawi'divi' nawinya wima'naderera. <sup>7</sup> A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyagi!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' nimireihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!' nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainy+ mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiya'mweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.) <sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwar+ 'Nen+maangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirin+maangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nen+maangeigi!' madipina! <sup>10</sup> Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidnyagi!' nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kirazaitiyalyi. <sup>11</sup> Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'n+ma!' dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi. <sup>12</sup> A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange! maaradelyi.

<sup>13</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi sahi maanga pir+waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi+ maratih+divisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widiv+itaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi+ kusaw+ wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wridivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>14</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi sahi maanga pir+waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaany+waakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi+ dadivi' angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sah+milika yune kunemilika wimwaaiahdivisaihilyi. Sarehi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazang+ lika yulyakya'nehi Gotiyari yagaala saamina+ kwaasi+ widadivisaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sah+bwina tivikiryane naanga d+maaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera. <sup>15</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi sahi maanga pir+waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji+ kwaakevakiji+ wawila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawi'divi' bir+kaanya yamaryadivisaihilyi. Mi'na b+ramaa'na yadivi' sahwei



yihim+idaasi Di'kevi naawia'neri wimwaaihad+ivisaihilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

16 We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana! dad+ivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dad+ivisaihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gam+ dazabaaibi' sana yina yadelyira. 17 Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyad+ivitabaabi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijila!

Goliya naange! daaka? Gotiyare Ange! goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange! daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange! naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi.

18 Nabaai kwaasi' dara dad+ivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyar+ne sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari' wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gam+ dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi. 19 Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare! dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka?

Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. 20 Sarev+daa'ny'i a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji' kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyanginaji' yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. 21 Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinaji' Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinaji' yagaala diraginya' dathelyira.

22 Nabaai pwai Sigunyavina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaaly+sar+inaji' namwaaly+sari yilamwaalika dazarinaji' yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37) 23 We! K+wi+jaihi+y Periziyaihi+y maanga p+ri+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare! dare'nanyi. Waw+nyav+ya maalika yuya jisa'b+isasi y+maasa'b+isasi saza yuya sarim+ ata yuy+raai marajaapaid+vi' ata yuy+raalya pimaginya yilaaya'na Gotiyari' duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarim+ K+wi+nyav+ya yagaala naanga pimaginya yagalya'ma'mwaa! Yi a'mweraavi' maryaw+bwata ya'ne yagaala y+da'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'.

Yi Gotiyari' nayaa malimwagivaniga'. K+wi+nyav+ya Gotiyar+ne ata yuy+raalya pimaginya' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map+id+ika! Kiri' K+wi+nyav+ya yagaala naanga y+hi+th+we nayaa nebulya'na jila! 24 Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana! kwaasi dad+ivisaihilyi. Sarimire aalyavi kavagazeri liwas+nad+ivi' kiri' sarimire aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yen+igu'nad+iv+itabaabi' sarimi' maalikebwina nayaa yad+ivi' kiri' Gotiyare K+wi+nyav+ya naanga tinna mwanganyina, nav+ka'na myad+iv+isaihilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

25 We! K+wi+jaihi+y Periziyaihi+y maanga p+ri+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera palet+yang+ji kaap+yang+ji mwas+magi gir+ika pu'ma'd+ivi' kiri' kusaw+ gir+ika wa'da aalya wapaaya s+vy+ bu'n+ikabaabi' sarim+ a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraav+na maal+kebwina nayaa yad+ivi' kiri' kusaw+ sarimire simunyang+ kuka yipalamaasabuly+ wabah+laaka y+hyada naanna yabuly+ maanga y+hyeku'n+keih+ilyi.

26 Periziyagi' tibinyagi' 'Mwas+mag+ kimag+ji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'g+zi s+nnaw+ kaap+vananyari' kusaw+ yune'na d+vu'mawasi'nadesi. Kus+mag+ naangimagini+y. Mwas+mag+ maal+kimagini+y.

27 We! K+wi+jaihi+y Periziyaihi+y maanga p+ri+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarim+ gilekavi'n+nnyang+ yaakes+ pu'n+keib+isa'nanyi. Mwas+mag+ tinna wanganya'ny+mag+ naw+ny+mag+inyi. Kiri' kusaw+

a'mwe mena bain+keravire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wlay+hihunari'. Sasareb+saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>28</sup> Sabaabi' sarim+kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kiri' sarim+ny+ kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazekivalyabulyi wlayihwarikeihilyi.

<sup>29</sup> We! Kiw+jaihi+lyi Periziyaihi+lyi maanga pir+waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropeti+yaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihi+lyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi y+waala yiwadivisaihi+lyira. <sup>30</sup> Y+waala yiwadiv+vi' nabaai dina

'Nemire Ne sinnaw+nyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropeti+yaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' <sup>31</sup> 'Nemire Ne sinnaw+nyara,' dadivita sarev+daa'ny+ sarim+ piropeti+yaraav+ tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaihasa' jalikurak+maniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' mamarivanigasa'na avaa'na yadivisaihi+lyi. <sup>32</sup> Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnaw+nyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila! <sup>33</sup> Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi!

Naaw+naanyaraavire kaim+raayaihi sarim+ny+ Gotiyai kotiya' yih+maryoji Dikev+na yih+maras+nadeih+lyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideih+laka! <sup>34</sup> Sarevi, yithaanyi, sarim+nyaw+inna n+mi piropetiya pwaraav+ji a'mwe simunnakeraav+ji n+mi'ne Kiw+jaraav+ji maryasaabi+deinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji' sahwarav+ pwaraav+ diramakyideih+lyi. Pwaraav+ yisav+ri niliya jeramyideih+lyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraav+ wila kayaa'nanyabaaly+ likurap+ji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapi+ji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideih+lyi. <sup>35</sup> Sara kyapi+ji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasav+ne tiv+ikita di+maaryideih+lyi. Sa' yune sar+nyabur+ny+.

Sarim+ yida'maraangeraav+ mena tamakyaasaraav+ Aivel+ yida'maraanger+daa'ny+ tamak+na, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamak+na. Sekaraayari Berakaayare kaim+raayari Gotiyare Angev+ji Gotiyar+ine sip+zipiya sazang+ne kwaraanyabaj+ tinnyaba sarim+ mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sar+nyabulyi. <sup>36</sup> Nebulya'na yih+th+vanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaih+ri tiv+ikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gam+ny+ tamakya'naji sara wid+na ya'.)

<sup>37</sup> Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarim+ Ne piropeti+yaraav+ tamak+na, sarim+nyaw+inna Gotiyai w+daasakeraav+ sila l+wak+na yaasaihi+lyi. Kuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka j+vwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaidevaabi' sarim+reraav+ mari'bwari+mwaaihya'neiny+ gara garegaa' ny+vu'naka kiri' sarim+ny+ mih+vu'ny+vanika! We! <sup>38</sup> Y+th+anyi, sarim+re anga davi mena yenadakup+java y+ma'nadesi. <sup>39</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yih+th+vanige. Ayaw+daasi tinna d+nyanganyideiny+ m+ika. Ar+ikew+ny+.

Divi n+mi+ny+na dara di+zidehaa'nanyi. 'Naanger+ine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira. Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.' Sara dapi+ji d+nyanganyideih+lyi."

## 24

*Jizaazi Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka y+galakya'na dake'nesi.*

*(Maak+ 13:1-2; Luk+ 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Angev+ Jizaazi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'ny+ gamire mid+id+visara Gotiyare Angev+ya angengi y+bwari+daakwia'nera gam+nyaw+inna b+na yeva y+bwari+daakuna. <sup>2</sup> Y+bwari+daakuna kye'

ja'nawidina “Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwarı yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi.”

*(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina “Gotiyare Ange! kayaaka yigaibi'de nediswaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? ‘Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'niwa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davası yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.’” <sup>4</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! <sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nımınne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, “Nımı sahwayni Kirazitiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahlakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira.” Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wınapiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. <sup>6</sup> Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kirı' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. <sup>7</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagingyara anga naanga pimagingyara pwaraavi malya' bwa'nıpi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaa' kingiya pware yita pivaa' malya' bwa'nıpi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi winıya yadevakira. <sup>8</sup> Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimıraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wıvıdevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

<sup>9</sup> Dazagaa' nımıreihiri yihimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihımarımwangipi'derera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihızaavapiji nabaai yihıramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajımya yuyangiyara sarıminyına similika wımwaaladerera. Nımınne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyımıdidıvısaihirına similika wımwaaladengira. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyimwabızara nımınıyı yagalyamapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yıkamaangeraavına yıbwarıdaakupı'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavına similika wımwaaladerera. <sup>11</sup> Kwaasiya pıropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji ‘Gotiyai kanyıdıwa' yihithıvanıgeinyi, kwaasi yihithıpi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wınapiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. <sup>12</sup> Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyına yadevulyi. Sarevıdaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavıre kale yabwi yıwodesi. Kale mwıaderera. <sup>13</sup> Kirı' yune yırıka aayagaa'na a'mwei diragınna daavajai saharı Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyıra. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewanya dazavına wıjıwaakipi'derera. Ajımya yuyangiyaraavi jalıkurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawızawı mwaalyaraavi wıjıwaakipi'dere. Sahırvı divıdaa'nyi yırıka aayarı' yıma'nadehaaki.

*(Maaki 13:14-23; Luki 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Ne Deniyali, pıropetiyaı Gotiyarı wı'naka yavıkaryaa'. Dara dınıkesi, “Anga nawı'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yıgaidei daavadelyı.” Pıkarya daza danganajai yagaala sa' smunya nayaa yawırana! Nabaai dara widina “Yı kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yıgaidei Gotiyare Angevı daa'dozıyarı tınna wanganapiji sarevıdaa'nyi” <sup>16</sup> Juthıya mwaalyara mwaabiızara ‘Naneramakadıka!’ dapiji mugunyangına lıkaanya yılaawıpıka! <sup>17</sup> A'mwei angevi a'ba yılamwaalojiyaı gilyıvıta maarya'nei

gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! <sup>18</sup> Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaalojiyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! <sup>19</sup> We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaim+raavi+munnaakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyai likaanya yarai wipi'de mi'. We! <sup>20</sup> Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yirilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarev'daa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi'. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi'! Sinnaw+ Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaaakev'daa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'. <sup>22</sup> Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesi+mayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki'. <sup>23</sup> Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraaizi'iyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Aagaiba mwaali',' sarim+ diraginna nyawiral+mwabithika! <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahlakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraaizi'iyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahara yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangi'raana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapalakyana yaamiji widipi'derera. <sup>25</sup> Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa. <sup>26</sup> Sarev'daa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gim+ sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyar+kevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika! <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagiddaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabib' A'mweraavine Kaim+raayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaab+dehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaab+deinyi. <sup>28</sup> Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyaakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyaviddaa'nyi silingaaminya bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyavida diraginange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. <sup>30</sup> Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaim+raayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noj+ Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaim+raayainyi yilamwala'muji diraginnya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabi'deinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. <sup>31</sup> Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabi'deinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagiddaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewiddaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyar+ne' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarim+ mena dara yawirangandiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. <sup>33</sup> Sara yadevaabib' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! <sup>34</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza

yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawí. <sup>35</sup> Sigunyasí Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nímire yagaalya yiwawode mí'. Arikawí.

(Maakí 13:32-37; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Yiríka saríkína sagaa'na yawírangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwarají myawíryare. Gawaali' kwalyí myawíranganyalyí. Aawa. Nímwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawí'delyí. <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaabi' yadaapíjí A'mweraavíne Kaimíraayainyí ayína bamwaalí'dehaaki.

<sup>38</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tíka wapaaya nyína, aalya nyína, kwala maarína, kwala maa'nyína, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyaví wilína yaka sagaa'na. <sup>39</sup> Wilína yaka wilamwaaidí'nyí símunya myawíryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalína yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathí'nígílna yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraaví maraminna. Navíka mwaalína yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yadiví' yadaapíjí A'mweraavíne Kaimíraayainyí ayína bamwaalí'dehaaki.

<sup>40</sup> Dazagaa' wawínyawí a'mwe pwaraai yína, ejeliyara pwarína maarína yapíjí pwarí marivainyína. <sup>41</sup> Witízila maali'na lílíwadívísaví a'mwe pírvíwaaí lílíwana yadaakilyí ejeliyara pírví maarína yapíjí pírví marivainyína. <sup>42</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí nayaa dívaihanaryíla! Sarímire Naangeinyí walaabí'dehaa' myawírí jide'na nayaa dívaihanaríla! <sup>43</sup> Nayaa dara jawíríla! Angeví gyakwai mena yawírají kwají 'Sawísaví sagaa' kukei wílaabathehaakíra,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadíka!

Nabaai gamíre angeví wo'dalamakulajarí kuka dazarí kwanganakadíka! Kuka dazarí kavadaíhrakadíka! <sup>44</sup> Sareví dívada'galemwaalyíla! A'mweraavíne Kaimíraayainyí walaabídevína myawíryadaapiyagaa' walaabíde'na sagaa'neihi nayaa dívada'galemwaalyíla!

(Luki 12:42-46)

<sup>45</sup> Kumíregaa' angeví maremwaaiderreraavína wapaaya wíjaaya'nerí bewarí dahílakadelaka? Yí wídaayade símunya' yawí'dei gamíre wawínyaví nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwarí dahílakadelyí. <sup>46</sup> Mí'na dahílakojí píwínna wína. A'mwe naangeí ayína bozí gannya wídaayaderí sara wídakabaabi' sara yadaawojíyarí tína bwanganna yajai wídaayade dazai yílaaya yada tewaanaanga yínadelyíra. <sup>47</sup> Nebulya'na yíhíthívaníge. Gamíre gilyívíta yuya sangíne'na maremwaalya'nerí dahílakadelyíra. <sup>48</sup> Kírí' wídaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya símunyaví dara yawírajai 'Nímire a'mwe naangeí yarai bathei mika,' <sup>49</sup> gamíre wígaimwadívísaraaví mala tamína yada munnejí tíka nyína, yímaka wídívísaraayaba ye'mwannanyína yajai <sup>50</sup> 'Dahaa' ayína bathelyí,' símunya myawírí yadaawojíyagaa', yí sagaa'na sídu'maayai mwaaidozíyagaa' wídaayade dazare naangeí bathelyí. <sup>51</sup> Mena bozí wídaayade dazarí yuna dakurakína yojí a'mwe kwaasíyaraavíjé marye'mwannamwaahadelyí. Dazímagí sahwará kína naanga dadíví' daange'na kunnya maangeríka kíjívainí'pí'derera.

## 25

### *Sídíraaya atíraalyangíne ke'ba'nanya' díníke'nesí.*

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidévwi dare'bísasi. Sídíraaya atíraalya mwaaidíví' kunnya laamívananya maarína yeva a'mwe mígínnyai kwala maarya'nerí lívawíjímaya'nemílíka wína. <sup>2</sup> Atílya símunya kayaa'na yawí'na, atílya símunya tewaanna yawí'na. <sup>3</sup> Símunya maayamílíka kunnya laamívananya makabína. Sara yeva kírví'

welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya d'ngikina yeva kiniji t'hu'na makabina yina ye'. <sup>5</sup> A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. <sup>6</sup> Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka piri' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinka. Tutaanyavi wiji'ma'naawapiji dimakabila'. <sup>7</sup> Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. <sup>8</sup> Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika piji' dinejaayila'. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinna'ne' dimubaawila'. <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangevinemilika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratih'na. <sup>11</sup> Kaanya' tih'ni'ke' dividaa'nyi sidiraaya pimilika bina yeva sah'imilika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama'. <sup>12</sup> Kiri' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyi' mihwanganyadinyainyi.' <sup>13</sup> Sarevida'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myaw'ryetabaabi' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myaw'rivaningasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

*Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.*

*(Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina. <sup>15</sup> 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya naw'inya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima! daka pwarina paavi' taawizan' kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizan' kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizan' kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina. <sup>16</sup> Kaanna wina kya' paavi' taawizan' kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paavi' taawizan'ya mudika pini' ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizan' kinaaya limwana. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwaly' mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya pini' ye'mwagakina. <sup>18</sup> Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakev' kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

<sup>19</sup> Dividaa'nyi saaminyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaraavire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina. <sup>20</sup> Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paavi' taawizan' kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya pini' makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya pini' maa'mwengira.' <sup>21</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaid'nyaginyi' g'mwaa'ima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwala!' <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya'

tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyjaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mub+mubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaginyira. Sara githa wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya pirivi pirivi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi marenwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwala!' <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gim+ a'mwe kiri'mryaiginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witezila piraihiramaa'divita witezila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. <sup>25</sup> Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyagi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witezila piraihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. <sup>27</sup> Sara kwaasi yawi'na yjaigi bengiyavi nannya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare! tewaanna nyakiji kwaji nannya nigwaji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' <sup>28</sup> Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevidaany' sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayar' maalikeyi' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. <sup>30</sup> Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

### *Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.*

<sup>31</sup> Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya marenwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaaladelyi. <sup>32</sup> Nabaai ejeliya niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi marenwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaai' pimaginyaai maridaakwidere. <sup>33</sup> Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. <sup>34</sup> Maridaakuna ya'muji nimore aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yithzaavini'keihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimiwai mena yovirawakini'keba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirini'maangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye'. <sup>36</sup> Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaavina'keinyi mwaaideri sarimi marenwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyanganesaihilyi.' <sup>37</sup> Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi mijinanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? <sup>38</sup> Gim+ angavaayaginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gim+ baazi'ma'nya maayagi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya

gizaavo? <sup>39</sup> Nalaav+nakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona g+maremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi g+minyaw+inna bo?' <sup>40</sup> Sara kany+dapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaid'ny'i kir'i' sahwari sara yadivi' y'i n+minyi sara nyesaihilyi.' <sup>41</sup> Sara widina ya'muji sarga' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi n+mnyawidaa'ny'i diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataan+m+naj gamire ejelijyaraav+naj yovirawak+nikesi. Sare kir'i' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi. <sup>42</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'ny'i aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'. <sup>43</sup> Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sar+mire angengina nyimawkawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi' nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sar+m'i nyimaremwaaleetaihi mi'. <sup>44</sup> Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kum+ kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, g+m'i mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoinaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaav+nakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi' nayaa magyavada'galyo?' <sup>45</sup> Sara kany+dapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaid'ny'i kir'i' sahwari sara myadivi' y'i n+minyi sara nyetaihi mi'. <sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kir'i' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

## 26

*Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:1-2; Luk+ 22:1-2; Jon+ 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena ji'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina <sup>2</sup> "Sar+m'i yawi'maniga' 'Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramar+mudaakwa'neinyi nyimari'mwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Moz+zai mwaaid'ny'i Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnaw+nyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

<sup>3</sup> Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraav+re a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>4</sup> Yibwa'nyina yeva yagaik+winya bathiwina "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyaw+ galal+mwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva jamungajake'. <sup>5</sup> Kir'i' sahwara dina "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipi'dika!"

*A'mwe' Jizaazare m+nyag+nyavi welivananya wabat+r+innake' dingake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:3-9; Jon+ 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaid'ny'i <sup>7</sup> gaminyaw+inna a'mwe pir'i' bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya' n+gwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yibinyavi mwaaid'nyiyagaa' gamire m+nyag+nyavi welivananya sa' ding+na. <sup>8</sup> Ding+na yadaa'ny'i mididivisara t+inna wanganna y+na yeva s+inna tika wida'daa'ny'i dina "Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na y+waka! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi' welivananya daza' a'mweraav+na mubya'na wijavaaja' sav+na n+gwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyiv+ta maayaraavi



wijavaanngira.” <sup>10</sup> Kiriri Jizaazai kumire yagaalya yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaraavi widina “Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijaaanngava! Sare dare'nesi. Sahiri tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! <sup>11</sup> Sare dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kiriri nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi! <sup>12</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimore kilaaekiki weliwananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavi'ninnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevidaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi.”

*Juthaazai Jizaazar' a'mwe naangeraavina wiimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:10-11; Lukii 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotyai wo'nikei Gotiyar'ine tamira'divita naangeraavawinna kaanna wina yaka <sup>15</sup> widina “Sariminyina gaminyi kyhibwaridaakwa'muji niminyi beni dinyijaayideihilaka?” Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaaavina ye! <sup>16</sup> Wijaaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi “Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwia'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!” daka yaamiji yina ya!

*Naangere tika nya'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:12-21; Lukii 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina “Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginnyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?” <sup>18</sup> Widina kyagi gami widina “Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! “Wijiwaakyai dara githiwaka “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” githiwa' duzila!” <sup>19</sup> Jizaazai sara widakabaabi' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

<sup>20</sup> Sawisa' kajinna' yibinyavi sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji walamwaaina. <sup>21</sup> Wapaaya kuna nadi'vi sai widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimore yikamaangeraavina niminyi nyibwaridaakwadelyi.” <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwadaasi pwadaasi gaai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, nimi daaka!” <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “A'mwe dazai nimiji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. <sup>24</sup> Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kiriri we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya'ni kwaradika!” <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakyaigi nimi daaka?” Gami widina “Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi.”

*(Maaki 14:22-26; Lukii 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Yilaaya gimariwa,” widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaaavina yaka widina “Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimore kilaaekikira.” <sup>27</sup> Nabaai waainyavi kaapiwananya'ni maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka sahwaraavina wijaaavina yaka widina “Sarimi yuyaili aalya

daza' dinyila! <sup>28</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Daza' nımıre tawe' wilımwagarıkebwı ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalayaavıre wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nımıre tawe' yadımwawakınadesi. Gotiyai nımıre tawe' bwalarade' tınna wanganojı wilımwagarıkebwı nebulya' dakadesi. <sup>29</sup> Yıhıthıvanıge. Gırapıwilyabaarı yısı-aalya ayahi nıdeinyı mı'. Arikawı. Dıvi Nımaamaangei maremwaaaladevı sarımıjı ye'mwannemwaaına yaade yırika sagaa'na yısı-aalya mudıke' ye'mwannanıdesi."

<sup>30</sup> Daata pıri' mena dına yeva mwasawınna walyuna yına yeva Mugunya Wolivına kaanna wına. (Yıledaata 118)

*Pitai Jizaazarına "Sahwarına mwanganyainyı," wıdake'nesi.*

*(Maakı 14:27-31; Lukı 22:31-34; Jonı 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai wıdına "Dahaa' sawıta davı sarımı yuyaihi lıka yapıjı dınyagalya'mayideihilyı. Sare' dara dınıke'nanyı

'Nımı sipızipıyaraavı maremwaaiderı karama'mujı

Sipızipıyavaakıyara lıkaanya yıwınama'na yıpı'derera.'

Sara dınıkabaabı' lıkaanya yıwınama'na jideihilyı. <sup>32</sup> Kıri' ayına

kyanıdıkaavoji Galılina yıhibwaramakwaanıdeinyı sarımınyı

waanıdeinyı." <sup>33</sup> Sara wıdına kya' Pitai ja'nawıdına "Yı pwara yuyara lıka

yapıjı lıkaanya gyahalya'mapıjara nımı sainyı yuyagaa' lıka mı ya'mujı

gyahalya'mavıdeinyı mı'. Arikawı." <sup>34</sup> Wıdına kya' Jizaazai wıdına

"Nebulya'na gıthıvanıge. Dahaa' sawıta dathavı kukuraayai jaka majadorı

dahasaaı dahaa' dara dıthatheigınyı 'Sahwarı mwanganyıvanıgeinyı.'"

<sup>35</sup> Wıdına kya' Pitai wıdına "Arikewı. Gımıjı ye'mwannabaimujainyı kıri'

dıdeinyı mı' 'Sahwarı wangamanıgeinyı mıka! Aawa nebulyası." Nabaai

Pitai sara wıdakabaabı' mıdıdıvıta yuya kwarajı avaaına sara dına ye'.

*Wawınya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotıyarı wıdake'nesi.*

*(Maakı 14:32-42; Lukı 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' kwaaka pimagına Gazamani Jizaazai kumıjı ye'mwannıguna

yaka mıdıdıvısaraavı wıdına "Dava dalamwaaalyıla! Mwaaıdapi

kengımagına wawa'mujı Gotıyarı wıdına!" <sup>37</sup> Wıdına yaka Pıtarıjı

Sevathiyare kaimıraayaraai kwaraarjı ye'mwannıguna yaka kale

naanga wiadaa'nyı naanga yıbwakınna. <sup>38</sup> Naanga yıbwakınna yada

kumınyı wıdına "Nımıre kuryai naanga kuna yıbwakımanıge. Sare'na

nımı balıde'na yıwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapına! Nımınyına

nyemwaaalapijı nımınyına Gotıyarı dızıla!" <sup>39</sup> Wıdına yaka kıbaweba

sangırı' wına yaka gamıre sınnyı' kwaakeyına walaruta'nyına

yaka Gotıyarı wıdına "Nımwai, 'Wı'nanyıra,' dızaiğı taangınya

daza' dınyımarasıka! Kıri' nımıre yawısabwı manyımıdıdınnera!"

<sup>40</sup> Wıdına yaka mıdıdıvısaraayawınna kaanna bına yaka se wa'dapı tınna

wanganna. Tınna wanganna yaka Pıtarı wıdına "Gatha'darevaka?

Maalıka gavegaa'na nımıjı mye'mwanneyemwaaalyı yıpıneihı daaka!

<sup>41</sup> Sarımı yemwaaalyı yapıjı Gotıyarı dızıla! 'Kayaa'na jıla! Saataanı

yıhıthaabya'nei nyıhıvıramaaradıka! Sare'na Gotıyarı dızıla! Nebulyası.

Sarımıre sımunya' tewaanya yadaaworı kıri' kılaakeji' dıragınya

maayajıkıra." <sup>42</sup> Sara wıdına yaka ayahıdaası wına yaka Gotıyarı wıja'

ayabaabı'na wıdına "Nımwai, taangınya daza' yınıga manyavılayı

yanne' sarevıdaa'nyı taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gımıre

sımunyabwına yıma'nana!" <sup>43</sup> Nabaai ayahi bına yaka se wa'dapı

tınna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumıre tımakırıkıryajı yadapıya'na

se warına yesarera. <sup>44</sup> Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka

dahasaai dahaa! Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaabina widina. <sup>45</sup> Widina yaka dividivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina "Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi. <sup>46</sup> Sarimi dikaaavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi."

*Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazar wimaaryake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera. <sup>48</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijawaainya'ne'na widina "Nimi a'mwe pwarimaangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sawwalyira. Sawwari dhalalimwagyidelyira." <sup>49</sup> Sara widakei yime'nya'bi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina "Nya'mwei! Wijawaakyaigi!" Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina. <sup>50</sup> Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mweig, gimini ya'ne sanna biwaaigi jai!" Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwana. <sup>51</sup> Sara galalimwana kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazari ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminyai magalabwa'nyina yaka "Jizaazari yavadaahasamaarima!" daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasi'na. <sup>52</sup> Dakurasi'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina "Gimire kwaari'masiraminyai ayaba daka! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaka yigaidivisarera. <sup>53</sup> Gimini myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na nyidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyiaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana! <sup>54</sup> Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!"

<sup>55</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwana yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwyadivitabaai ya'neih beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawaaidi a'mweraavi wijawaakadinnyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. <sup>56</sup> Kiri' piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira." Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwinama'na.

*Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.*  
(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup> A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kijarajaji a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera. <sup>58</sup> Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya'beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. <sup>59</sup> Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi

jalikurakya'neraav'ina bir'ina bir'ina. Jizaazar'ina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwar' tamakaana!" deva bir'ina bir'ina. <sup>60</sup> Kir' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalya b'ina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaami'j buth'ina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurak'ina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kir' d'ividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yag'ila <sup>61</sup> wid'ina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimw'ineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ay'ina mamuneinyi." Sara daker' naar'mi nayaa wi'nolyar'nera." <sup>62</sup> Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyar'ina Y'ra'de Naangei daav'ina yaka gam'inyi wid'ina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanig'ilya'na yagaala aane pir' kir' maja'naw'diz'iwaana?" <sup>63</sup> Kir' Jizaazai yagaala majai maad'ina y'ina. Maad'ina y'ina kya' Gotiyar'ina Y'ra'de Naangei gam'inyi wid'ina "Gotiya gaala k'in'nnaker'ine'na dirag'inna githaangan'ima! 'Naanga nebulya' d'inedana! Gotiyai g'ithah'ilakaka g'imaryasaabakeigi Kiraaz'itiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?" <sup>64</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' Jizaazai wid'ina "Yi d'iwaanya k'ibaabisasi. Sare' kir' y'i'h'th'ivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayai Gotiyare aangas'ri, yuya dirag'inya k'in'nnakere aangas'ri mwaaloj'iyari danganyideih'ilyi. Nabaai sahwai sigunyavi y'raayangi y'lamwaaaloj' walaabathely'ira." <sup>65</sup> Sagaa' sara wid'ina kya' Gotiyar'ina Y'ra'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ma'nya' lih'ivainy'ina yaka "Yune a'mwe mwaal'ikei kir' 'Gotiyare dirag'inyaba mwaal'deinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya naw'nyar'ina birala yiwakely'ira," daka wid'ina "Dazai Gotiyar'ina biraiyagaala d'ivan'ika! Sare'na kus'iz'ikely'ira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka ber'ina widaatheinaavaka! Y'ithaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotiyar'ina biraiyagaala d'ivan'ike' kad'ika mena wi'nivan'igava. <sup>66</sup> Sar'mi gara yaw'iw'awaava?" Sara wid'ina kya' sahwaara ja'naw'dina "Kayaa'nanya k'in'nnakely'ira. Balana!" <sup>67</sup> Wid'ina yeva sagaa' gam'ire sinnyiki maagwala wopwak'ina y'ina yeva asa gwaamwanna tam'ina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gam'ire maangwidaanyawaari j'ri'bwaratanna yeva <sup>68</sup> wid'ina "Kiraaz'itiyaigi mwaaid'izaigi nabaai Gotiyai g'ithada nedad'inyaigi mwaaid'izaigi d'inedana! Malya' aai g'ramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' wid'ina.

*"Jizaazar' mwangany'iweiny'ira," Pitai w'idake'nesi.  
(Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mwasawi angw'irisavi Pitai mwaaid'inyi a'mwe' widaayade pir' gam'inyaw'inna w'ilaab'ina yaka wid'ina "Jizaazai Gal'ili mwaalyaryaba g'im' kwaig'iji ye'mwannemwaaid'inyaig'inyi." <sup>70</sup> Kir' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna wid'ina "Aawana. G'im'ire d'iwaanya dazari n'im' mwangany'iweiny'ira." <sup>71</sup> Wid'ina yaka mwasaw'inna walyuna yaka tikuryavi y'ihuliv'ilyavi walyamwaa'ina. Walyamwaa'ina yadi'nyi a'mwe pir' t'inna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi wid'ina "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi." <sup>72</sup> Wid'ina kya' sai ay'ina wid'ina "Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na y'i'h'th'ima! A'mwe dazari mwangany'iweiny'ira." <sup>73</sup> Wid'ina kya' divi maalik'egaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaaw'ina yeva Pitari buth'ina "Naanga nebulyasi. G'im' a'mwe sahwaraj'iyag'inyi. Sare' dare'nesi. G'innya maanguraaya' wo'd'imwaaig'inyi." <sup>74</sup> Wid'ina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala dirag'inna d'ina "Gotiyai nyangaman'ike'na kwaasi y'i'h'th'iw'iji kwaj' bule'na ny'jaavadeiny'ira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwangany'iweiny'ira. Aawa, nebulyasi." Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka d'ina ya'. <sup>75</sup> Jaka d'ina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' w'idake' ay'ina yaw'ina " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara

dithatheiginyi “Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.” ’ ’ Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

## 27

*Paailatimyawinna Jizaazari makwawesa'nesi.*

*(Maak+ 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Jon+ 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirike! mena kavura! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaikiwinya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina. <sup>2</sup> Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwi'yina yeva Ga'maan'ya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

*(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa! Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake! “Kotiyavi walamarakadivi! ‘Balana!’ diraginna diwaasai daaka!” Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wijaaavina. <sup>4</sup> Sai widina “Ni'm+ kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimire yiwetawakyasi.” Kir+i! sahwarawidina “Sasare sa! nemirevidaasi daaka! Aya kaavilya! gimirevidaasinyira.” <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kye! Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya! <sup>6</sup> Kir+i! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina “Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji yemwagakya myaannera!” <sup>7</sup> Yagaala piri! jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya piji! kwadika yavikaryadereji! wo'nikeji! mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji! mubina. <sup>8</sup> Sarevi wawinya dazaji! yaya dinike! “Wawinya Tawanakejikira.” Nabaai yaya daza! dahaa! kuna wari!. <sup>9</sup> Sara kye! sagaa! yagaala piri! sinnaw+ Gotiyari Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wijaa'ke! yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwar+ mubyane silivaaya dahlaketa daza maarina yeva <sup>10</sup> Naangei nyidakabaabi! kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji! mubyane'nera wijaaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

*Paailat+ Jizaazari yidaanganna yake'nesi.*

*(Maak+ 15:2-5; Luki 23:3-5; Jon+ 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Ga'maan'ya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maan'ya naangei yidaanganna “Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyai+ daaka?” Yidaanganna kya! Jizaazai widina “Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi.” <sup>12</sup> Sagaa! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwar+ kotiya! marina. Kir+i! sahwai majaanawijina. <sup>13</sup> Majaanawiji kya! sagaa! Paailat+ widina “Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyij+vanigina!” <sup>14</sup> Widina kya! sahwai yagaala piri! majaanawiji. Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maan'ya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya!.

*(Maak+ 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Jon+ 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Kwarama yuya sang+ Munne sav+ Ga'maan'ya naangei a'mwe kalavuz+ pwarina yiralawaasadely+. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailat+ yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadely+. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai dazagaa! kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikely+. <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yibwa'naabina yina kye!

Paailati widina “Sari+minyawinna yihiralawasaabide'na aaihwarina yawi+manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sahwarina dina ‘Kiraazitiyarinera,’ dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?”<sup>18</sup> Sara widake' dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na “Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi+manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga!”<sup>19</sup> Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina “A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!”<sup>20</sup> Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina “Paailati+mina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazari tamakipi'de'nana!”<sup>21</sup> Yidikavimwaaihina kye' Ga'maan'ya naangei yaamiji widina “A'mwe dazaraazi+daa'nyi aaihwar yiralavijiwana?” Widina kya' sahwarina dina “Baravaazai.”<sup>22</sup> Dina kye' Paailati widina “Sarevi+daa'nyi Jizaazari sahwarina ‘Kiraazitiyarinera,’ dadivisari gara yijiwana?” Widina kya' yuyara widina “Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!”<sup>23</sup> Kiri' Paailati widina “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!” Kiri' jaka naanga diraginna danganna “Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!”

<sup>24</sup> Sagaa' Paailati yibwakinna “Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' dikaavajiwaka!” Sarei aalya piri' maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarevi+daa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!”<sup>25</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina “Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimraaya kwaraaviji bathesira.”<sup>26</sup> Widina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka “Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!” daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

### *Aawilasara Jizaazari b'raiyagaala widesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Dazagaa' Ga'maan'ya naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maan'yare angevina makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaakiyara yibwa'naabina.<sup>28</sup> Yibwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka naw'inya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadivisa' sara baazi'makuna.<sup>29</sup> Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihina yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaaihina. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva “Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'nawaka. Sarevi birala yaana!” yawi'na yadivi' sahwari kwadaai gilina yeva b'raiyagaala widanganna “Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwaala!”<sup>30</sup> B'raiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopamijirakina yadivi' suya sari' maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi' sara yina.<sup>31</sup> Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

### *Jizaazari yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva

sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada <sup>33</sup> piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna. <sup>34</sup> Yi'mavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina. <sup>35</sup> "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai pir'i' pwai pir'i' maarina. <sup>36</sup> Maarina yeva sahiba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwari' maremwaaina. <sup>37</sup> Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi." <sup>38</sup> Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari' niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi' pwai' kwanaamimagi' pwai' maratamarimuna yesaalyi. <sup>39</sup> A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwari' biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari' winaangi'winaangita yadivi' <sup>40</sup> biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi' Dahasaai dahaa' ayina madidesira, jaigi' gim'i' saigi' divadaihasamaa'nana! Gim'i' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi' mwaaidizaigi' yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!" <sup>41</sup> Sasarebaaib'i' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera K'wijaraji' a'mwe naangeraji' saraji' biraiyagaala widina <sup>42</sup> "Gami' padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi' gaimwana yaka gami' sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami' Yizireliyarav'i kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi' yagalya'mavoji' kwallaabozi' sahwari' diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana! <sup>43</sup> Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi' dikavimwaaihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai' sahwarina wivu'najai' dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai' dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.' " <sup>44</sup> Biraiyagaala sara widedabaab'i' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari' Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai' biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

### *Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi' kwaaka yuneba jih'nya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina. <sup>46</sup> Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi', nimire Gotiyaigi', be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! <sup>47</sup> Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesarajiya' pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari' jaka widivanika." <sup>48</sup> Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijiya' pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya' ji'minya' pir'i' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi' marapaihina yaka aal'nake' suya pir'iki' yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijavina. <sup>49</sup> Kiri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi' tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai' padaihasama-raabazari' tinna wangaanaade'nanyi." <sup>50</sup> Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari' yaasina.

<sup>51</sup> Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi' kusawinya tikuryavi' janne naange' majik'nadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewin'nna sara yaka pimaginyaai' yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' win'nya' yina yada silaange ting'ra'na. <sup>52</sup> Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya' basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi' se mena bainikera kwallaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na. <sup>53</sup> Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi' yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna

Jeruzaalem!na wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijiwaainyina kye! sahwarav! tinna wanganna yesarera. <sup>54</sup> Wini'nya yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwaalyaly! aawilasara! Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyang! tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadiv! dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

<sup>55</sup> Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadiv! mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira. <sup>56</sup> Sajiya a'mwe pir! Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai pir! Jemizaly! Jozepiyaly! saraari ganaange! Maariyaasi, pir! Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

*Jizaazare kilaakeji! simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.*  
(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Sawitirinyabwi kima'na! a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangeiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala! <sup>58</sup> Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji! maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya! sagaa! Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya! Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. <sup>59</sup> Wimaarina kye! Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nyai maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. <sup>60</sup> Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa! silaanga pwar! lilisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya! tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>61</sup> Jozepiyai kilaakeji! wakadaa'ny! dazaba simaangevi akyamwi mena yawi'mwo. A'mwe pir! Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalya!, yi pir! Maariyaa pir! giryawo'nyai. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

*Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.*

<sup>62</sup> Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa! dividaa'nyariki Gotiyar'na mubithika yira divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina. <sup>63</sup> Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa! nedake! mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'ny! yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.'" <sup>64</sup> Sarevidaa'ny! gim! nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikanannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'denanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaamwaker'nera.' Sara kudapiri dividaa'ny! kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!" <sup>65</sup> Sara widina kye! Paailati widina "Sarim! a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarim! wawapiji! simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarim! nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi! dameraavi dithaakwila!" <sup>66</sup> Sara widina kya! sahwara kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sar! baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye!.

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)



1 Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyangaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyas+ Maariyaa pirisi+ gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'nawaai wina. 2 Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininyana naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi+ Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyar+ a'ba yilamwaaina. 3 Sahware sinny+ yinamiraasa'b+ wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira. 4 Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'b+ta yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina. 5 Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina "Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina brikaanyawaaahi bivanigila.' Sare'na lika mikanera! 6 Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaabi' mena yidika'mwakerina! Gam+ wa'de adava bulanganyila! 7 Nabaai yarai wawakily+ gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yidika'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminy+ sinnawi+ waanadelyi. Dazimagi+ sawari+ tinna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yith+wa." 8 Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'nawaai kaanyawina wina. 9 Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi+ Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Nya'mwewaaahi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire siviylaraari+ limwana yagila lotuya wina. 10 Dzagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina "Lika mikanera! Wawakily+ nya'mweraavi+ Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi+ nyangabi'deinyira."

### *Dame daavesaraav+nesi.*

11 A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyar+na yira'div+ta naangeraavi+ widina. Sara widina kye! 12 sawara a'mwe naangeraji+ yibwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala piri' jamungajakina yeva dameraavi+ nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva 13 widina "Nigwia dazanna maarapiri+ dara dizideihilyi+ 'Sawisavi+ nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari+ kuka bamaryawaaahasarera.' Duzide'na yih+mub+wo. Sara kadapiji+ 14 Ga'maan+nyina naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari+ woyagaala widawaaji+ sarim+ simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neih+ri+ yih+mwaihaadeih+lyi." 15 Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maar+na yina yeva sara widetabaabi' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' juyara kuna widadivisasi.

### *Jizaazai gamireraavi+ wawinya wijaavake'nesi.*

(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

16 Sivilir+daa'nyi+ pwainanyara Galilina kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sah+ibanna sara dakebanna yi'mavaawina. 17 Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminy+ tinna wanganna yeva lotuya w+marina. Lotuya sara w+marina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya pir+waai yawi'na. 18 Sara yadivi' yuyaraayaw+inna wilaabina yaka dara widina "Sigunyaviji+ Kwaakevakiji+ sabanyaari+ diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya p+ningina wavila'd+nyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaid+nyainy+. 19 Sarev+daa'nyi+ sarim+ Kwaaka davakiya aj+mya p+ningiyara

nimire nyimidiivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi  
 Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi  
 aalyavi bavi'taaziya jidehilyi. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave  
 gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihlyira. Yithaanyi!  
 Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira.”

## Maaki Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

*Joní bavítaazíya yadei wíjíwaakakevinesí.*

*(Matíyui 3:1-12; Lukí 3:1-9,15-17; Joní 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Gawaalívaangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai gamíre yagaala tewaanya mudíke' sinnawí yíma'na'. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyare wí'nawíjíwaakakei Píropetíya Aazaayai dara díní' Jizaazarína, "Yíthaa, nímíre wídaasadínayi gímínyná waamaní'. 'Gímíre tusaví nayaá yadera,' gíthíwa.

<sup>3</sup> Wawínya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yímani',

'Naangei batheríne tusa' javada'galyílo!

Gamíre tusangi yída'na jamakwílo!"

<sup>4</sup> Sara díníke'na Joní wawínya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawí saggaa' a'mweraaví aalyaví bavítaazíya yada wídína "Sarímíre símunyabwí mudíkebwí yawíramaa'na kyapíjí nímí bavítaazíya yíhyídeinyí. Gotíyai sarímíre kayaa'nanyabwí yíhímarasí'nadelyíra," wídína Joní. <sup>5</sup> Sara wídína yadaa'nyí "Gamín yawínna wawaají yagaala sa' kadíka wí'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthíya mwaalyarají Anga Jeruzaalemí mwaalyarají yuyara wína. Mí'na wína yeva gamíre yagaalya' wí'neva wíjalíkura'kína "Nebulyasíra. Nemí kayaa'nanyabwí sana sana yíwosíra." Wídína kye' Aalya Jothaníyaví bavítaazíya ya' Joní.

<sup>6</sup> Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí. Gannya wapaaya baarínna'jí aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei. <sup>7</sup> Yagaala da' wídína "Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwaí bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínnya' wa'dínínyí kírí' gamíre díragínnya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míkka. Myíwíneinyíra. <sup>8</sup> Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaazíya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyarí bavítaazíya yíhyadelyíra," wídína ya'.

*Aalyaví Joní Jizaazarí bavítaazíya yake'nesí.*

*(Matíyui 3:13-17; Lukí 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Joní sara wídaaasíyaggaa' Kwaaka Galíli Anga Naazaretídaa'nyai Jizaazai bína kya' Aalya Jothaníyaví Joní bavítaazíya yína. <sup>10</sup> Mí'na bavítaazíya yína kya' aalyaví saí bílaawaka yíme'nya'bí' dara wanganake' "Sígunya' tíví damujaangíka! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamíryaíbísai daimwaa'bíka!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaabína yaka gamíre munyíkí kusawí bulamwaaína. <sup>11</sup> Bulamwaaína kya' Sígunyavídaasi Gotíyarebadaasi Gotíyai yagaala wídína "Saígí, nímíre Nyíbwaalívaangeigínnyí. Kurya tewaanya gúkadínnyaigínnyí. Sahwaígí yílaaya nyígaimanígí," wída'.

*Kayaa'nanya'na Saataani Jizaazarí wídake'nesí.*

*(Matíyui 4:1-11; Lukí 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yíme'nya'bí' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai díwo!" jírí'gálaasa'. <sup>13</sup> Jírí'gálaasína kya' sahwaí kaanna wína kya' yíríkka a'mweraare sívílatíraai kwavílava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidísí Saataani "Kayaa'nanyabwí yana!" daka yaamíjí yíjíwaaala'. Yíjíwaaína yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapíyaba Jizaazai sararí

ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wigaimwanna ye'.

*Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.*  
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14 Di'vidaa'ny'i Jonim'i wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina. 15 Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' "Dahaa' yemwaaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidehaa' yima'n'wa' dahaa'. Gotiyar'ina sarim're simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji' 'Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dith'nyide'na yihith'wa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!" wijiwaak'ina ya'.

(Matiyui 4:18-22)

16 Galili aal'bumaangevi sahwai wodaa'ny'i Saaimonji Saaimonim're gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. 17 Wangamabina yaka wida' "Dinyim'idinaabyila! Kanyim'id'naabakilyi kihiz'waaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaab'i! Gotiyar'ine a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihi'ri yihmwaaaih'deraaihi'yira." 18 Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kirinnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi. 19 Midinna kyagi Jizaazai piz'igwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaal' kwaraai Jemzalyi Jonji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinike bi'nyina yagi. 20 Bi'nadaakilyi yime'nya'bi' jaka widina kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kirinimaangei Sevathiyalyi gannya nigw'wawinyarari sipiyavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminyi midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na'.*  
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Kum'i sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gami Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina. 22 Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. "Ki'wijaraav'rebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bi'sabulyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yuya yawi'n'kelyi," didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kininna'kei wijiwaakake'nanyi.

23 Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka 24 jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazaret'i mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' d'neyide'na bah'neka? Nem'i aa'neinaavi kayaaka d'neyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa." 25 Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yagaala madinnera! A'mwe saridaasi diwona!" 26 Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'. 27 A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganeva atika maru'nakulina yadivi' kum'i sara dne' "Ai, da' berivaka? Wijiwaakya'ne' mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diraginna widivanikelyi. Nabaai yimakeraavi sara widi'wake sara yivanigava!" 28 Kadine' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalik'egaa' wi'nyina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.*  
(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangevidaa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazalyi Jemzalyi Jonji pwaraji sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimonji Ediruyalyi saraare angevi bwina ye'. 30 Bwina kye' midika wida'daasi Saaimonim'i

ganyaalimaange' wa'disi yime'nya'bi' kumi Jizaazari wid'ina. <sup>31</sup> Mi'na wid'ina kye' nabalinakeyabanna bina yaka maradhaha'bwana ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiwina kya' a'mwe' kuminyine wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

*(Mat'yui 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabalnakengiji yimaka widivisangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye'. <sup>33</sup> Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye'. <sup>34</sup> Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraavi nabalya' wangadaa'nyi "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madip'nera! Kwaasi yadivisaihiri nayihu'nipidika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

*Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wj'waaka'.*

*(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala wid'ina. <sup>36</sup> Kuna wid'ina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva <sup>37</sup> yiri'maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara giminyina biramarivanigava a'mweraava." <sup>38</sup> Tivi'na kude' gami wid'ina "Angeba pin' aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wj'waakide'na bwalyuwa." <sup>39</sup> Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wj'wakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavidaasa yimakeraavi widaasa'.

*Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.*

*(Mat'yui 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gila yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida' "Nimire kilaakeji' Tewaanya mwaalana!" nyawi'dza' gim' sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gim'." <sup>41</sup> Wid'ina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka wid'ina "Sara yima!' yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!" <sup>42</sup> Wid'ina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki yarai yiwina ya'. <sup>43</sup> Kilaakejiki yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga wid'ina yaka <sup>44</sup> wid'ina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwana'emwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwar' 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' muj'waakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwaainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyarine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate' menanyira,' gyawipi'dera." Mi'na widaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya'. <sup>45</sup> Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wj'waakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gami sara kya' "A'mwera nyanganapiji niminyina nanyidahid'wagamaremwaibithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiyai yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

## 2

*Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaia'.*

*(Mat'yui 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyam'na ayina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaid'nyi' dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidewi'

damwaali!"<sup>2</sup> Sara deva kwala yi'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yi'bwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wijwaakina ya'.<sup>3</sup> Wijwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaqa yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'.<sup>4</sup> Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi a'ba bamaraga'n'gilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wlamwaaidsiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikeri yi'binnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'.<sup>5</sup> Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali, gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasim'wa."<sup>6</sup> Sara widina kya' K'wijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na<sup>7</sup> "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari' wawila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'.<sup>8</sup> Yawirangadaapi yime'nyabi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka widina "Sarimire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava!<sup>9</sup> Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yaginya bainikeri widide' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasim'wa.' Piri' dare'. Widide' 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi' kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na<sup>10</sup> sarimi yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nyane'nei diraginnekelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yaginya bainikeri sara widana!"<sup>11</sup> A'mweri widina "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yi'binya' marikwawa'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona!"<sup>12</sup> Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nyabi' yi'binya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera," dnyina ye'.

### *Jizaazai Livaayar+ wida' "Nyimidinaama!"*

*(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luk+ 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijwaakina ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Livaayai Alipiyaazerei taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidinyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina "Nyimidinaama!" Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijjwina ya'.

<sup>15</sup> Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidsi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nest. Kum+ sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara.<sup>16</sup> Namwaaidapi K'wijara Periziya "Gam+ sali+ kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!" deva gamireraavi widina "Taakiziya maa'divisarari kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisarari saraayaba baa'na nivanika!" widina.<sup>17</sup> Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei widina "Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalnakera wigainadere. Sare'na nimi sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyiyainajyaraavi jvwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaravine'nanyi."

*Wapaaya manya'nesira.*  
(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Pigaal Jonimreraj Periziyaraj "Gotiyarina wapaaya manaannera!" deva navika mwaaidapi pwaro wilaabina yeva Jizaazar widina "Be'neka? Jonimreraj Periziyaraavrererari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!" 19 Widina kye! Jizaazai widina ya! "Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa! a'mwe! maarade miginyai mwaaidoz! a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipijara daaka!" 20 Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa! wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noj! kuminyabadaasai a'mwe! maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa! kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare! kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira."

21 Sare! Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina "Yivita gaalya! a'mwe pwai dakuroji 'Yivita ayiki' miwiri'ima!' myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwina yaji kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihina yadesira. 22 Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya! a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya! mamaradngiki yadelyi. Sara maradngikaja! aalimaagwala bilamari' bwarakadaawori waainiya! memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya! bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti' miwirojia. Sare! aawa. Waainiya gaalya! memekilaaka mudikevi maradngikina yaja! tewaanya warina yadesira."

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa!*  
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa! lilaajabita witi'ziwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widadavaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witi'zila gimujina ye! Sa'na kiwinya dinike! "Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witi'zila maapika!" dinikesira. 24 Gimujina kye! Periziyara Jizaazar widina "Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa! dahaa! baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa! d'himujidengira. Kwazaakegaa! mipinera sabwi!" 25 Sara widina kye! Jizaazai widina "Baa'na nyid'waava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariy'ikwavi' tina mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Deviti' gamijiyaraj! sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi 26 sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa! Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwaro girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaal! Gotiyai tina wanganya'ne girikula wakyaa kujayaa! maranyina yaa!. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa! 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera, kiwinya! sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaake maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina w'maryaa!. Sare! Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa!" 27 Sara widina yal! "Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa! wakyaa!. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa! mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa!. Arikewi. 28 Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yip'iderera, widadelyira," wida! Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

### 3

*Kwazaakegaa! Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya! nayaa yavada'gala!*  
(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Lotuangevi ata pimaginyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaid'nyi Jizaazai ayina w'lamwaaina. 2 W'lamwaaina kya! "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa!

a'mwera asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi' kotiya wimwaa'ihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye'. <sup>3</sup> Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!" <sup>4</sup> A'mweraavi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaaib' de'na d'haimwana!' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi d'ramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maad'inna mwaal'ina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Maad'inna mwaal'ina kye' kumire simunyangi' ata yaal'ika yin'iker'ina kuminyi' kale mwiadaa'nyi' Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraav'ine'na kale wiadaasi' avaalyagaa' maad'inna mwaaidapiyaraav'ina gamire sinna tika wida' daasi' a'mweri' widina "Ginnya asa' j'wibwaka!" Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina. <sup>6</sup> Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nyab' Lotuangevi' Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji' yi' bwa'nyina kye' jamungaje' "Jizaazai balade'na nemi' gara yaadelaka?"

### *Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaari mwaale'.*

<sup>7</sup> Jizaazayi gamireraji' saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji' <sup>8</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi' mwaalyaraji' Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji' Aalya Jothani' pimagi' mwaalyaraji' Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni' sabanyaai mwaalyaraji' yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira," deva gaminyaw'inna kaanna bina. <sup>9</sup> Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi' widina "Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine' jowirawakyila! Aalyavi' wa'd'inyi' botiyav'idaa'nyi' wijiwaa'kideinyi'." <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi'. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi' tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaav'nakera "Jizaazari' yimetav'ima!" d'ineva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'. <sup>11</sup> A'mwe pwaraya yimaka widiv'sara Jizaazari' t'inna wanganeva gaminyawi' wala'na yeva "Aakayi," jaka d'ina "Gotiyare Gawaal'vaangeiginyira," widina. <sup>12</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi' yagaala diragin'naanga widina "Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaal'vaangelyi,' madip'nera!"

### *Jizaazai a'mwe atirai s'vilyi'ridaa'nyi' pwaralyaraavi' dahilaka'.* (Matiyui 10:1-4; Luki 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai mugunyangi' wilaaw'ina yaka "A'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'dera," dakeraavi' jaka widina kya' kumi' wilaab'ina ye'. <sup>14</sup> Wilaab'ina kye' a'mwe atirai s'vilyi'ridaa'nyi' pwaralyaraavi' dahilak'ina yaka "Niminyaba dimwalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaas'idera! <sup>15</sup> Yimakeraavi' widaasa'ne dirag'nya' yihizaav'ideinyi," widina ya'. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe atirai s'vilyi'ridaa'nyi' pwarala sareraav'ine yaya d'engira. Yi' pwai Saaimoni' yaya p'ri' Jizaazai widake' Pitai, <sup>17</sup> yi' pwarai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaal'vaangelyi' Joni' Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi' sadaraai yaya p'ri' widake Bawanez'izi (aangyagaalya'na Yi'muyagaainakeraai), <sup>18</sup> yi' pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipit, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyazare, pwai Tathiyazai, pwai Saaimoni' "Kumireba Romiyara wip'ka!" dadei, <sup>19</sup> pwai Juthaazai Yizkeriyotiyai dividaasi' Jizaazari' yikamaangeraav'ina wibwar'idaakwia'nei.



*“Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivanigi,” w’ide! Periziyara.  
(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi’na wilaabina kya! kwala bwa’naanya y’bwa’namwaaaina kye! Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva “Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!” deva wapaaya manyi ye!. <sup>21</sup> Wapaaya manyi kye! Jizaazai yake’na gamire jilikaimiraaya sara w’ineva “Nemi gaminyi marawaana!” deva kaanna bina ye!. Sare! dare’nesi. “Simunya maayai mwaalika,” desa’nanyi.

<sup>22</sup> K’wijara Anga Jeruzaalemdaasara dina “Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira.” Nabaai dina “Yimakeraaavi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya! kujaava! Jizaazai yimakeraaavi widaasina yadelyi.” <sup>23</sup> Sara dina kye! Jizaazai a’mweraavi “Kaajila!” widaka ke’ba’na yagaala widina “Saataani Saataanim! gara yoji widaasinannelaka?

<sup>24</sup> Kingiyare a’mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija! mala bwa’nyina yipija! sahara diraginya daapine! mika! <sup>25</sup> A’uwe pinidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine! mika!

<sup>26</sup> Savine’na Saataaniji gamireraji jaapaina yipija! mala bwa’nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaadeva diraginya madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine’na Saataani mi’nanyi. <sup>27</sup> A’uwe aane pwai kwai a’uwe diraginyare gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa’na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnaw! sai a’uwe diraginyari wila pwiwaja! d’vi kuka yipalamaaradelyira. <sup>28</sup> Yagaala da! jawika! Nebwina githima! A’mwera kayaa’nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyar’ina yagaabiraizika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa’nanya sa wimarasinadelyira. <sup>29</sup> Sare k’i! Kuryai Tewaanyar’ina yagaabiraizika widivanigasa yuyagaa! Gotiyai mumarasinyi yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyar’ina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa! yuyagaa! waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mamarasinnyi yadelyira!” widina ya!.

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazar’ina “Yimakei kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika,” dinasa’na jizaazai sara wida!.

*Jizaazar’i ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe!  
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa! Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bi’ma’na. Mi’na bi’ma’na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi widina “ ‘Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaaihava,’ duthaawila!” <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye! kwala bwa’naanya gaminyaba wilaamwaalewa widina “Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja’mweraaji ja’mwewji sa mwasaba bamwaalewa giminyina jaka divaniga!” <sup>33</sup> Jizaazai w’inaka ma’maa’na “Ninnya niwaa! berivaka? Nyigwaalaangera bewaraavaka?” <sup>34</sup> Widaka gaminyaba bamwaihwodapiyangi tinna wanganaka widina “Yithaanyi! Dathara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji mwaaiha!” <sup>35</sup> A’uwe pwara kwara Gotiyai widinke! sara yivanigasara sahara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaaihava.”

## 4

*Witizila piraihrakakesira.  
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa! Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijjwaakina. Wijjwaakina yadaasi kwala y’bwa’nemwaalesa’na sipiyavi wilaamwaaina kya! sipiya! aalyavi a’ba yila’na yadisi kwala bwa’naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina. <sup>2</sup> Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijjwaakya kwalaalya

kuminyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na widina ya' <sup>3</sup> “Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, pigaa' a'mwe witizila piraihirakya'nei kaanna wina ya'. <sup>4</sup> Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kaviraihiraka' sila pin+ tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya' yusara bamaranyina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi' a'ba kwaaka maalikeyi' wa'di'nyiyaba sila pin+ piraihirakake witizila yarai yiri'na ya'. <sup>6</sup> Yiri'na kya' gannya miwirinya naanga magiri kya' nyila naanga widina yakegaa' yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya'. <sup>7</sup> Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi' a'ba sila pin+ piraihirakake yiri'na kya' lannake kiniji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya' kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyi ya'. <sup>8</sup> Sila pin+ kwaaka tewaanyavi kaviraihiraka' sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yinyina ya'. Yinyina yake pin+ sila pirividaa'nyi kibawe (30) yinyina ya'. Sila pin+ sila pirividaa'nyi naanga kibawe (60) yinyina ya'. Sila pin+ sila pirividaa'nyi naanga (100) yinyina ya',” sara widina ya' Jizaazai. <sup>9</sup> Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya' “Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!”

*Yagaala ke'ba'na widakebwines.*

*(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari yawaara'na “Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya' dinejiwaakya!” <sup>11</sup> Sara yawaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina “Yagaala nebulya' yomavajalukurakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne! Gotiyai yihiziwaainwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pirivina wi'nivaniga'. <sup>12</sup> Sa'na yima'nya'ne! dinikesira. Tina sara wangadivi' kir+ simunya myawiranganyivaniga'. Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kir+ simunya myawiramaarivaniga'. Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

*Yagaala piraihirakake'na Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.*

*(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Sai widina “Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawiriyijiwaava? Yagaala sa' myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pin+ gara jawiryideihilaka? <sup>14</sup> A'mwei yihithiwei yisila piraihirakake Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadelyira. <sup>15</sup> Sila pin+ tu'maangevi piraihirakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala wi'nipija' yarai marasi'na yadengira. <sup>16</sup> Sila amwi wa'disi' kwaaka maalikeyi' yisila piraihirakake pwara sabaai'bi' Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji <sup>17</sup> kumi sara draginya' kininnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikeyi' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Gotiyar+na yagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira. <sup>18</sup> Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi' sila pin+ piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yipi'dengira. <sup>19</sup> A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nigwilalalakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaijara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara. <sup>20</sup> Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pin+ piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyar+ne tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira.”

*Laamuyai maa'gulyav+ marayulyakina y+n+ike'nesi.*  
(Luki 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa' sai widina “A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagak+nikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne y'i'b+nya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yi'b+nyav+ y+lakade'nesira. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'm+re yagaala aane piri' kiri' lika yulya'n+ike' divi nayaa y+bwari+daakwadesi. Dahaa' wiji'waaki+yagaala widad+nya aane piri' kiri' bwakak+n+ike' a'mwera myaw+irivan+gasa' 'D+vi ku'maayaba y+ma'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi. <sup>23</sup> Kad+i'nakeiny+ daakaji nayaa du'nana!” <sup>24</sup> Jizaazai widina “Kad+ka wi'n+van+gasa' nayaa jaw+rila! Yaw+ibwasa' dir+iv+ik+'de' sa' gir+iv+ik+radesi. Nabaai piri' gye'mwagah+zaavadesi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dara yih+th+van+ige. A'mwe pwai 'jizaazare yagaala waburya ny+waka! W'i'n+ma!' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala p+n+ wiji'waakadelyira. Pwai 'jizaazare yagaalya taanga ny+waka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myaw+ri yajai ni'm+re yagaalya' wasi'najari Gotiyai yagaala p+n+ muj+waaki yadelyira.”

*Wiji'waaki+yagaala sila y+i'ita'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Yagaala piri' widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga y+ma'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei waw+inyav+ sila p+iraihi+rakadeva+ib+isasi. <sup>27</sup> P+iraihi+rakadevi a'mwei saw+isavi se wa'da yir+ika pu'daas+yav+ dikaa'na yada nav+ika mwaaid+'ny+ sila p+iraihi+rakadeng+idaa'ny+ bily+r+na. Bily+r+na yadevi naanga sara bily+r+'daa'ny+ya'na myaw+ri. <sup>28</sup> Kwaaka gami sav+daasi y+laab+na. S+innaw+i witiya maali+ke bily+r+'na, divi pur+rya y'i'ny+na, divi sila yawaka y+na yadesi. <sup>29</sup> A'mwei dara wangade! 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka!' dada y+me'nya'b+i' kwaari'mata yad+i'mwagak+n+ikesi maraw+id+lavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga y+ma'nya'ne'na sahir+isira. Sare'na a'mwera myaw+iryarera.”

*Wiji'waaki+yagaala maaz+iteti silyanna.*  
(Matiyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazai widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yih+iz+waak+i+jwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya ber+ivi wakaadevaka? <sup>31</sup> Dareba+ib+isasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' s+innaw+i maali+ka war+ina, divi naanga y+ma'nya'ne'na yisi' maaz+iteti wo'n+ik+ik+ine sila maaz+iteti maali+kesira. Yuya p+n+ Kwaakevaki naang+ingira. Y+isi' maaz+iteti aranya naange'b+is+ik+ira. <sup>32</sup> Y+is+ila maali+ka sa' pwai kwaakevi marabur+inna yada y+is+ila maali+taayami+ik+idaa'ny+ y+isi' y+r+na yada naanga gir+ina yada sigya naange' waayad+'ny+ yutara s+gunyav+iyara gam+ire taanyang+ ar+ita y+ilyalaanna yad+iv+ k+ima'nyaw+i mwaaid+iv+sare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahir+isira.” <sup>33</sup> Jizaazai yaw+na “Kum+re yaw+isa nav+ila'mud+ika! Nayaa yaw+p+ineba+ib+i' wiji'waak+ima!” daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyang+ gam+ire yagaala widina. <sup>34</sup> Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kiri' k+ima'nyaw+i gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wiji'waak+ina ya'.

*Jizaazai y+ihuta naange' widaasa'.*  
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Luki 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Yir+ika sav+ ny+ila kabwalaawa' aali+bumaangevi Jizaazai gam+ireraavi widina “Aali+bunya dav+ kengih+r+ ga'makwawaana!” <sup>36</sup> Widina kya' kwala naangeng+ yagalaya'ma'na yeva gam+irera sip+iyav+ Jizaazai w+ilamwaaid+'ny+yav+ w+ilamwaa+ina kye' gam+i kwari+j+ makuna ya'. Nabaai sip+iya p+n+ aalyav+ y+ilarake w+ina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Kaanna kaanna wodaapi

yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wanganesa! "O, we!, nem+ balaajiwona!" <sup>38</sup> Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei d+haihisavi se warakeri. Deva d+th+kav+mwaaihina yeva yarai widina "Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nem+ yarai nyiwawaadika! Nem+nyina 'Nabaipika!' myaw+rij+van+gi?" <sup>39</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai d+kaa'na yaka y+husav+ maanga w+daka "Mi'nanyira," aalyav+ widina "Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!" Widina yakev+ yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'. <sup>40</sup> Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widina "Lika baa'na y+van+iga!! Gotiyari malimwagy+van+iga' lika y+waasa!" <sup>41</sup> Gamirera sara wanganewa lika naanga yeva d+ne! "Y+husasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' w+n+waalya' be a'mwelaka!"

## 5

*Jizaazai yimaka wider+ tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.*

*(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Aalibunya pimagina A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapjiyabanna y+mavaawina kye' <sup>2</sup> sahwai sipiyav+daa'ny+ walamwaaina yadi'ny+ y+me'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wij+ma'naabina ya'.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminy+ seni+yabaaly+ wila mavwiy+ yannei. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dareviny+. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seni+yabara maareva asiraari wila pwekipweky+ s+ilyiraari wila pwekipweky+ kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike galayesi+w+na yaka s+ilyiraari wila pw+y+n+ike silyaly+ l+vatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai d+raginnakei sahwar+ madathivaly+ yannely+.

<sup>5</sup> Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakad+visabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya k+laakeji+k+ silyaji l+vadaidairivainya ya' yimaka widei.

<sup>6</sup> Sai saamin+yabadaa'ny+ daavakei Jizaazari tinna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabina yaka "Sahwai naangelyi," daka gaminyawi kwadaai gilaka <sup>7</sup> jaka naanga widina "Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mw+ mwaaidereigi+ midaaka! N+m+nyina ber+ jiz+waana? Gotiyarine'na naange' githivanige. Daanga manyijaav+nera! Mala manyirad+nera!" <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai "Y+makaihi, a'mwere muny+k+daa'ny+ d+wila!" w+dake'na.

<sup>9</sup> Sai y+waara'na yawalyaadi' "Giminyine yaya' berivaka?" Yiwaara'na yawalyaadike' yimaka widei widina "N+m+nyine yaya' Kwala Naangeiny+. Sare' nem+ kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi." <sup>10</sup> Sara w+daka yagaala d+raginna diza ya' "Kwaaka davidaasi yimakeraav+ mudaasinna!" <sup>11</sup> Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga n+daa'nyina yadaapji <sup>12</sup> yimaker+ d+raginna widina "Yaawaryaraayabanna d+inedaasa! Yaawaryaraav+ire muny+kaavi wim+laade'na d+inedaasa!" <sup>13</sup> Yimaker+ sara widina kye' Jizaazai "Yo, d+wila!" Widina kya' yimaker+ a'mwer+daa'ny+ bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraav+ w+ina kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapjiyara d+vaanyavi yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye'.

<sup>14</sup> Saba yaawaryaraav+ y+d+ivaid+visara dara wanganesa! "O, akai, nem+re yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!" Deva yarai w+na yina yeva angebaji waw+nyangji+ saraav+ wide' yagaala sa'. Widesa'na a'mwera d+nyina "Sara y+ma'n+wake' nem+ walyanganaana!" d+neva

walyaabîna. <sup>15</sup> Jizaazaryawîna walyaabîna yeva dara wanganesa! "A'mwei kwaabîhannya marira'nakei sîduta nayaa yawî'manîkei kîgaa! yîmaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalîka!" Deva lîka naanga ye!. <sup>16</sup> Lîka kye! a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudîkeraavî yîmaka wîlakerî sara yîma'nakevînajî yaawaryaraavînajî wîjîwaakîna. <sup>17</sup> Sara wîjîwaakîna kye! sabanyara sarî naanga wîdîna "Nemîreba davi namwaaidîka! Dîwona!" <sup>18</sup> Wîdîna yesavî sai sipîyavî yîladaa'dînyî yîmaka wîlakerî naange! widaanganna " 'Gîmîjî mwaaimuneinyî wîma! 'gîthîwa." <sup>19</sup> Sara wîdîna kya! Jizaazai wîdîna "Aawa. Sare kîrî! gînnya angevîna wawa'gîzî gînnya jîlkaimîraayangî Gotîyai sara nayaa gyîwakenna gîmînyîna Gotîyare kale yîwake'na sara duzîwaakya!" <sup>20</sup> Wîdîna yake'na sai kaanna wîna yaka Angaba Atîraalyaba saba Jizaazai gamînyîna sara yakenna sara kujîwaaka! a'mwe yuyara atîka maru'na'na yîna ye!.

*Jaarazare garaavaangesî a'mwe pîrî! Jizaazare yîvîsavî ata yîme'nakesî sawaarînesî.*

*(Matîyui 9:18-26; Lukî 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai sipîyavî wîlamwaaidîsî ayîhîrîna sipîya! ayîna makuna yakegaa! gamînyawîna kwala bwa'naanya naange! yî'bwa'namwaaîna yadapî sai aalîbumaangevî mwaalîna. <sup>22</sup> Mwaalîna yadî'nyî Lotuangevî maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nîkei bwanganna yaka gamîre sîvîlyaraaryaba kwadaai gîlîna yaka <sup>23</sup> yagaala dîragîna wîdîna "Nînnya taaya nabalînake! balade'na. " "Tewaanya! yîma'nana! Gaala mwaalana!" da'mujî "Nîmîre asîraai dathîwagaawîma!" da'gî dulaamal!" <sup>24</sup> A'mwei sara wîdîna kya! gamîjî wawagî. Kaanya wodaakîlyî kwala naange! wawesara gamînyawî galyîtata ye!. <sup>25</sup> Galyîtata kye! a'mwe nalaavînake! mwaalake! baizaaka ma'nade! yuyagaa! kwarama atîraai sîvîlyîridaa'nyî pîrîwaaalya wavîla'nîke! mwaalakesîra nalaavînake!. <sup>26</sup> Nalaaya maalîka wa'dî'nyî nalaavînakevî dotarava yaamîjî yîya kye! daanga naanga wîvînake!. Gamîre yuyajîya mena wîjaavîna yake!. Tewaanya aane pîrî! kîrî! mî wiake!. Aawa. A'mwe nîgwîmaaya! sînnawî nalaaya maalîke! kî'nînnake!, sagaa! nalaaya naange! kî'nînnake!. <sup>27</sup> Sare! Jizaazarîne'na wî'naka kwala naangevî dusîdaa'nyî lîka yulyaraabîna yaka gamîre kwaabîyîvîsavî yîme'nyîna. <sup>28</sup> Sare! dare'nesî. "Gamîre kwaabîyîvîta gavevî yîme'nîwîja! nîmî tewaanya yîma'nîma!" dake'nanyî. <sup>29</sup> Yîme'nya'bî! kurabala yaalîka mî'na yîna. Mî'na yîna yaka dara wanganake! "Nîmîre nabalya! mî'na daaka!" <sup>30</sup> Sare! yîlaaya kya! yîme'nya'bî! Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake! "Nîmînyî dîragînyî! nyalyîwake! daaka!" Dakegaa! kwala naangevî yarai gînyîwannaka wîdîna "Nîmîre kwaabîyîvîsavî aai yîme'nîwaka?" <sup>31</sup> Sara wîdîna kya! "Kwala bwa'naanya datha! gîmînyî galyîtata yîvanîgasa'na gara nedîwaa? 'Aai yîme'nîwa!?' " wîde! gamîrera. <sup>32</sup> Wîdesa! sahwai sare! yake! tîna wanganaya'nei tîna wanganasîna. <sup>33</sup> Wanganasadaa'nyî a'mwe sa! "Nîmîre kîlaakejî! tewaanya yîma'nîwaka," daka lîka yîna, bî'bîta yaka gamînyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna wîdîna. <sup>34</sup> Yuya sanna wîdîna kya! sai wîdîna "Nyîraavî, nîmînyîna nayaa yawîralîmwamwaa'nyîna gîmî maamîdarya yîma'nîwaa. Gîmîre kîlaake! kuna warade! kwaamu'na dîmwaihwo'de'gînyî," wîdîna ya!.

<sup>35</sup> Kuna wîdîna yadaa'nyî Lotuangevî maremwaaiderera angevîdaasî bwalyuna yeva kaanna bîna yeva wîdîna "Gînnya taaya! mena baimwaka. Gotîyare yagaala wîjîwaakaderî wawînya naanga kuna minna! Taanga

wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakitra.” <sup>36</sup> Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri widina “Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi diraginna dilimwana!” <sup>37</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaravivi widina “Sari'mi dimwaalyi! Nimiji Pitaly Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa.” <sup>38</sup> Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevina yi'mavaawina kye' dara wanganake' “A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!” <sup>39</sup> Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina “Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa'. Aawa. Se war!'.” <sup>40</sup> Sara widina kya' gaminyina mayagaajika kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna marativatawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi gamimaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayabanna wilina ye'. <sup>41</sup> Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayavi ata limwana yaka kunya yagaala widina ya' “Talitha kumi!” aanyagaala dina “Taaya'gi dithikaaka!” githiwa.” <sup>42</sup> Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarama atiraa siwilyiridaasi pwaralya wawilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'bi' atika kamarunare' <sup>43</sup> sai diraginna widina ya' “Sari'mi nayaa dinyu'nyila! Nimi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe piri' kiri' nyu'nadika! Dahaa' taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!”

## 6

*Naazreti mwaalyara “Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika,” de!*  
(Matiyui 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna. <sup>2</sup> Gamire angebanna kyimava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyit a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina “Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'nawa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka!” <sup>3</sup> Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiyamwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika,” dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaal gaminyina sinna tika davina. <sup>4</sup> Sinna tika wida'daany'i Jizaazai widina “Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kiri' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiyamweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'.” <sup>5</sup> Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pini' kini' mya'. Kiri' nalaavinaka pwaina pwaina, piri'na piri'na ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye'. <sup>6</sup> Sara yesa'na dina “A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyilimwagiwaava!” Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

*Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye!*  
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'. <sup>7</sup> Sara yakegaa' atiraa siwilyiridaasi pwaralyara bina kye' “Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe pwaraihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyihizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeravivi giri'nakeravivi duthaasideihilyi. <sup>8</sup> Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi diwila!

Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapi'nera! <sup>9</sup> Aawa. Kwaari'masivila d'ivaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya pir'iwai mabaazi'ma'nip'nera! Sare'na yarai d'wideihilyira." <sup>10</sup> Nabaai gamireraavi wid'ina "Angebanna yimavaawapiji' anga gave pir'ivi d'mwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamarip'nera! Anga gave saba se wapijwadaasi' kaanna d'wideihilyi. <sup>11</sup> Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirim're yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihiza kwara kamwaalap'iji kaanna wiyagaa! 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi' t'rya saraahire sivila warojiya purakirasi'na yakilyi' kaanna d'wide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawip'derera. Sare' jal'kurakya'nesi." <sup>12</sup> Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiw'nadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi wid'ina "Sarim're simunyabwi mudikebwi jaw'ramaarila!" <sup>13</sup> Sara wid'ina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabal'nakeraavi yisiwelivananya' m'nyaginyang' d'ngina yeva tewaanya wimwaaih'na ye! gamirera.

### *Jon'i Bavitaaz'ya Yadei bala!*

*(Mat'yui 14:1-12; Luk'i 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Yuyaba a'mwera gami' yakengi d'nyid'inya yadivisa'na piba maremwaaidei Erotiyai' dara wi'nake! "Sahwai nawi'nya jivan'ka!" Wi'nake! daresi. Pwara Jizaazar'ina d'nyina "Gami' sai Joninyira. Jon'i Bavitaaz'ya Yadei balaka Gotiyai' yid'ikaavaka sav'ina kwaihwaainakei diraginya d'vaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivani'kelyira." <sup>15</sup> Sara d'nyina kye! pwara d'ne! "Gami' sai Yilaajai k'gaakuna balyaakelyira." D'nesavi' pwara d'nyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawiji'waakadei sin'navi' Gotiyari' wi'neva a'mweraavi wiji'wakyaaasarab'isalyi." <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwara sana sana kad'ne! Erotiyai' wid'ina "Jon'i sahwalyira. A'mweri' wide 'A'mwe Jon'im'i t'linnya' doripuka!" Kude balakei dahaa! tewaanya mwaali'," wida!. <sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipim're balaanga' kwala maara!. <sup>18</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Jon'i wid'ina "Ja'mwere a'mwe! baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiw'nyabwi galazeki'vaimwaa," wid'ina. <sup>19</sup> Sara wid'ina kya! Erotiyaazavi' sin'na tika wida'daa'ny'i Erotiyai' Erotiyaazavi' yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai' a'mweraavi' kudaasa! Jon'im'i wila marirak'na yeva kalavuzangevi' wimwaaih'na ye! Jon'i kalavuzangevi' kamwaala! Erotiyaazavi' sin'na tika kuna wida'daa'ny'i "Jon'im'i tamak'ima!" dada Erotiyari' kuda! "Aawa," wid'ina. <sup>20</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Jon'i a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi' mwaaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakad'ika!" daka Jon'im'i kalavuzangevi' nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonim're yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya!.

<sup>21</sup> Pigaa! Erotiyaazavi'negaa' yima'nakegaa! Erotiyai' daka "Ni'waa! niminyi' nyimaarakegaa! jima'nwaka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi' wid'ina "Yarala, dahaa! Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji' aawilasaraavi' maremwaaidivita naangeraji' Galili mwaalya naangeraji' saraav'ina tika munne jovirayila dahaa! sagaaka!" Wid'ina kya! Erotiyaaza' dara wanganake! "Dahaa! Jonim're balyagaa! daaka!" <sup>22</sup> Sara kada! tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bulaaw'ina yaka kwarama yina. Taaya! kwarama sara kya! Erotiyalyi' a'mwerari' yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye! Erotiyai' taayavi' wid'ina " 'Sare nyijaama!' kanyida'g'zi' gizaav'deinyira. <sup>23</sup> Nebulya' gith'wa 'Nim're gilyivita naange war!' Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapaly'deinyi,'" wid'ina. <sup>24</sup> Sara w'dake! walyuna yaka ganaangevi' wid'ina "Nim'i ber'i'na wid'iji'wana?"

“Jonî Bavitaaziya Yadere mînyagînya' dînyîmaryaama!' sara duthana!”  
 25 Sara wîdîna kya' yîme'nya'bî' taaya sa' yarai bulaawîna yaka Erotiyari wîdîna “Dara yawî'manîge. Jonî Bavitaaziya Yadere mînyagînya' maara'gîzî paletiyavî waka'gîzî yarai nyîjaama!” 26 Wîdakevî Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyî “Nebulya' gîthîwa,” wîdake'na nabaai tîka munne nesara sara wî'nesa'na “‘Aala,’ nudîwîdîka!” daka 27 yîme'nya'bî' damerî wîdaasa' “Jonî Bavitaaziya Yadere mînyagînya' dalamaralîngîpuramaraawa!” Wîdaasakeî walyuna yaka kalavuzangevî Jonîmîre tîlînya' worîpu'na yaka 28 mînyagînya' paletiyavî wakîna yaka makulaabaka taayavîna bulawîjaava'. Kabulawîjaava' taaya' ganaangevîna wîjaavîna. 29 Sagaa' Jonîmîrera dara wî'nesa' “We', Jonî mena davaimwaka!” Deva kaanna wîna yeva kîlaakejî' maarîna yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevî wakîna ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavî wapaaya wîjaava'.*  
 (Matîyui 14:13-21; Lukî 9:10-17; Jonî 6:1-13)

30 Jizaazai wîdasaawakera yagalaaweve ayîna beva gamînyî kumî yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wîjîwaakesa'na wîdîna. 31 Wîdîna yesara mwaaidapî kwalaalyara bulawî'nyaagaidîvî' wodaapî pwara bulawî'nyîna yadaapî Jizaazalyî gamîrerajî wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarîna. 32 Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarî yake'na gannyaavî wîdîna “Gaveina a'mwera maayawîna kwawaajî pîgaa' kwazaaka dîmwaalyîla!” Sara wîdîna kya' sahwara gavera sipîyavî wîlamwaidapî pîwî a'mwera maayawîna makuna ya'. 33 Makuna yadaa'nyî a'mwe kwalaalyara tîna wanganewa “Jizaazai gamîrerarî damakuvanîka!” deva anga yuyabanyara aalîbumaangevî kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavî wawîlaveve a'mwera maayabanna yî'ma'na ye'. 34 Yî'ma'na yevera aalîbumaangevî mwaaidapî gamî kwaakevakî bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake! “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!” Daka “O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jîlikyaawarya sipîzipîya yî'dîvaideî maaya yaasîwa'na mwaaihava.” Sara dîna yake'na gamîre kale wiadaa'nyî yagaala kwalaalya gaî wîjîwaakîna yîna ya'. 35 Wîjîwaakîna yîna kya' sawîtirînyaburî gamîrera bîna yeva wîdîna “Sawîsaburî menanyîra. 36 Dava anga mamannyîka dava a'mweraavî duthana! ‘Davadaasaihi, angeburajî wawînyaba anga mannîkebajî wawopîjî sarîmînne wapaaya nya'neihi dînyide dîmubyîla!’ ” 37 Sara wîdîna kye' sai wîdîna “Sarîmî saihi wapaaya dumaarîla!” Wîdîna kya' “Nemî gara yaajîwo? Nîgwîa kwalaalya (200 kînaaya) maraajî kwajî gîrîkula mubaawîna yawaajî a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalîka kanîpîdîka!” wîdîna gamîrera. 38 “Wapaaya gara gara warî? Danganamarîla!” wîdîna. Sai wîdîna yakera tîna wanganamaryaaweve ayawîna beva wîdîna “Gîrîkula dawaî dawaî da' jawînya pwaraalyî wa'dî'nyî wangamwona,” buthe' gamînyî. 39 Buthîna kye' a'mwe sahwaraavî wîdîna “Kurîvaarîyangî yuyaraavî nayaa geva geva jawîbwaramwaaihîla!” 40 Sara wîdîna kya' pîba kumî kwala naanga (100) mwaalîna, pîba kwala naanga (50) mwaalîna, sana sana ye'. 41 Sana sana mwaalîna kye' Jizaazai gîrîkula atîlya dazajî jawînya pwaraalyî maaraka sîgunyavîna maranganaka Gotîyarîna “Su! Wapaaya danna gamîre yaya' makîmwa,” wîdaka gîrîkula gunyîna gunyîna yaka gamîreraavîna wîmaarîna a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapîjîyaraavîna yanga wîmuja'ne. Nabaai jawînya pwaraai mîlîkîna mîlîkîna yaka yuyaraavîna yanga jaapalawîmuda'. 42 Kajaapalawîmuda' tîka nyîna kye' munya yunebanna kwîna' 43 pînî warîna nîganakesa warîna kya'



gamirera maarîna yeva jawînya sara nîganaketa maarîna yeva gîlya atîraai sivîlyirîdaa'nyî pukaalyangî maramihyeku'na ye'. <sup>44</sup> Wapaaya nesamîlikaavîdaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivî taawîzaniyara mwaaleva nyîna ye' wapaaya.

*Jizaazai aalyavî a'ba wawoke'nesî.*

*(Matîyui 14:22-23; Jonî 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Yîme'nya'bi' gannyaraavî wîdîna “Yarala, sipîyavî wîlamwaaalapijî angeba Betîzaaitha aalîbunyavî pimagi manîkebanna dîwideihîlyîra. Wodaapijî kwala bwa'naanya davî wîdîdehaa'nanyî ‘Sarînniya angengi dîwîla!’ Dîvi nîmî wîlaabîdera.” <sup>46</sup> Sara wîdakera wîna kye' kwala bwa'naanyavî “Tewaanya dîwîla!” wîdaka “Gotîyarî wîdîma!” daka mugunyangî yîlaawîna ya'. <sup>47</sup> Yîlaawîna kya' sawîsa' kajînna' gamirera sipîyavî mwaaidapi aalîbunyavî tînniyaba sipîya' wîla'dî'nyî gavei kwaakevakî mwaalîna. <sup>48</sup> Mwaalîna yakei wanganake! “O, yîhuta naange' tîvaata'mwake'na nîmirera aalyavî yîsikari yarai yarai makwîya yadaapi sipîya' kavena damakuvanîka!” Daka yîrîkunyagaa' aalîbunyavî a'ba ga'nîguna yaka sipîya' wa'dîsîyaba “Nîmireraavî wavîlavîma!” yawî'na. <sup>49</sup> Yawî'na yakei aalyavî a'ba ga'nîguna yakerî gamirera wanganeva “Ai, gîlaayai daaka!” deva “Ewî,” jaka wîdîna. <sup>50</sup> Sare' dare'nanyî. Yuyara gamînyîna tînna wanganna yadîvî' lîka naanga yîna. “Ewî,” jaka wîdîna kye' yîme'nya'bi' wîdîna “Dîragînna dîmwaalyîla! Nîmînyîra. Lîka mipînera!” <sup>51</sup> Sara wîdîna yakei sipîyavî yîlamwaaîna kya' yîhusa' mî. Yîhusa' mî kya' gamirera kumî sara tînna banganakulîna ye'. Atîka naanga maru'na'na ye'. <sup>52</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gamîre dîragînyîna'na myawîri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyî wapaaya kwalaalya yîma'nyîna yakevî wanganyawalyaadaasara myawîri ye'. Aawa.

*Kwaakeba Ganezaaretî Jizaazai nalaavînakeraavî tewaanya yavada'gala'.*

*(Matîyui 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Aalîbunyavî ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretîna yî'mavaaweve sipîya' wîla marîrakîna ye'. <sup>54</sup> Marîrakîna yeva sipîyavîdaasara waidavadaapi yîme'nya'bi' a'mwe a'mwera gamînyî tînna wanganeva <sup>55</sup> kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangî a'mwe nabalînakeraavî mara-marîna. Sai mwaaidîsîyabanna yî'bînnakeraavî makabîna “O sahibanna damwaaîka!” deva sahibanna makabîna. <sup>56</sup> Sahwai anga naanga kîba anga maalîka pîba gazabazaba wîlyîrî'maa'na kya' kumî wape-mubya yadîvîsabanna nabalînakeraavî makabîna ye'. Makabîna yeva yagaala naanga wîdîna “Nabalînakera gîmîre kwaabîhannyavî maangebaarî yîme'nyîna yîpîka!” deva wîdîna kye' nabalînakera gamîre kwaabîhannyavî yîme'nyîna yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalîna ye' nabalînakera.

## 7

*Juya sînnawînyaraavîrebulyî.*

*(Matîyui 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Perîzîyarajî yagaaikîwîjara Jeruzaalemîdaasara pwarajî sara gamînyawînna yîbwaramakabîna yeva <sup>2</sup> dara bwanganesa' “Gamîre pwarâ ata gîrîkita'nanyara asangî aalya minyara wapaaya danîvanîgava!” <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Perîzîyarajî Juya yuyarajî sara dînyîna “Ne sînnawînyara sara dînîke'na nemî sara yaana!” Dînyîna yadîvî'

asangĩ aalya minyara wapaaya nadiv̄itara m̄i. <sup>4</sup> Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angev̄i wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manȳi ye'. Ne sinnaw̄inyaraav̄irebwi kum̄ire s̄imunyanḡidaasi maalik̄ebwina m̄i. Naangebulyi p̄iburaji limwadīvi' "Nem̄ire kuryara gir̄ikita'nanya nyip̄id̄ika!" deva kaap̄ivananya maa'gula palet̄iya aalya ȳina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Sara yadiv̄isara Periz̄iyaraji yagaaik̄iw̄ijaraji sara yikab̄ina yeva ȳiwaara'na "Gim̄irera 'Ne sinnaw̄inyaraav̄irebwi yaana!' majara ata gir̄ikita'nanyaji n̄ivaniga'. Ne sinnaw̄inyaraav̄ireburi kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata gir̄iki'nakera wapaaya n̄ivaniga'. Sabwi be'na ȳivanigava?" <sup>6</sup> T̄ivi'na ȳiwaara'na kye' wid̄a' "Aazaayai Got̄iyari w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakadei p̄iropet̄iyai sar̄im̄inȳina kwaasiyabwi yadiv̄isaih̄ir̄ina nayaa d̄in̄ikabaabisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyid̄ivanigasa'  
Kum̄ire s̄imunyabwi menyaba war̄i'.

<sup>7</sup> Gazare yilaaya nyid̄ivanigasanḡi mu'nȳivanige.

A'mweraav̄irebwi yaasiwa'na w̄ij̄iwakadaap̄iri  
'Got̄iyarebulyira,' yaw̄i'na ȳivaniga'.

Sara d̄in̄ikesira. <sup>8</sup> Sar̄imi Got̄iyare yagaaik̄iw̄inya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraav̄irebwi nayaa limwamaniga'." <sup>9</sup> Nabaai wid̄ina "Naw̄i'nȳina Got̄iyare yagaaik̄iw̄inya wasi'na yadiv̄i' sar̄im̄inyabwi mid̄inya'neihi ȳivanigasa'ih̄iyira. Be'na ȳivanigava! <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Moz̄izai w̄ijaa' 'Ḡimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kad̄ika div̄ada'galawi'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' gan̄imaanger̄ina ganaangev̄ina b̄irala yadei yuna balana!' <sup>11</sup> Moz̄izai sara wid̄ina yaaka kir̄i' sar̄imi dadiv̄i' 'Pwai wid̄aza' "Nimwai pwai n̄iwaal' kir̄i' kamaarad̄ike nim̄ire Kovaniya' warikengira." ' (Kovaniya' yagaala sa' "Got̄iyar̄ina wijaaya'neva d̄in̄ike'." ) <sup>12</sup> Sara kudozi 'Kovaniya' mi'na waka'giz̄i' ḡimaamaanga pwar̄ina gwaanga kir̄iv̄ina mujaav̄inna!' sar̄imi sara dakadiv̄i' a'mwe sai nav̄ika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadiv̄i' 'Nem̄irebura nem̄ire kaim̄iraayaraavi w̄ij̄iwakaana!' <sup>13</sup> Sara dadiv̄isa'na 'Got̄iyai wijaake' gesira,' yaw̄i'div̄itabaabisasi. Nabaai avaalayab̄ita kwalaalya sana sana yadiv̄isaih̄iyira."

### *Yuya gir̄ikita'nanya.*

*(Mat̄iyui 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka aȳina j̄ivwaramaa'na yaka wid̄ina "Yuyangihi, nyu'napi s̄imunya nayaa jaw̄irila! <sup>15</sup> Mwas̄imaḡinya aane p̄iri' kir̄i' a'mwe pwar̄i' kulaaboz̄i gir̄ika ȳima'nannei m̄ika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kus̄imaḡinyav̄idaasa kwalyaaboz̄i gir̄ika ȳima'nadengira. <sup>16</sup> A'mwei kad̄i'nakei nayaa w̄i'nana!"

<sup>17</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angev̄i w̄ilina yakegaa' gam̄irera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na wid̄ina. <sup>18</sup> Sara wid̄ina kye' wid̄ina "Nabaai pwaraji sar̄im̄iji sara myaw̄irij̄iwaava! 'Yuya kamaranoji mwas̄imaḡinya a'mweri' kulaaboz̄i gir̄ika ȳima'nannei m̄ika,' myaw̄irij̄iwaava! <sup>19</sup> Wapaaya sa s̄imunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gam̄ire singwalikeri bwalaaw̄ina kyoji lika w̄irasi'na yadengira." Sara wid̄ake' "T̄ika wapaaya yuya k̄imaaka m̄ika." <sup>20</sup> Sai wid̄ina "A'mwere kusaw̄inyav̄idaasa' walyaab̄ina kyoji sa' gir̄ika yakadesira. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraav̄ire s̄imunyav̄idaasi yaw̄ita kayaa'na naanga ȳina, gam̄i mar̄idaakunȳina, kuka ȳina, a'mweri tamak̄ina, <sup>22</sup> a'mwev̄i ata limwana, ḡilyiv̄isanḡi wabar̄inna ȳina, ȳi sinna t̄ika w̄idaya'nebwi ȳina, kwaasi ȳina, j̄ilikera yadiv̄isabaabi' ȳina, t̄iganaarya ȳina, pwar̄ina kwaasi yagaala d̄ina, b̄irala ȳina, pihad̄ika ȳina, ȳi yaasiwa'yamarya

yina yadivisangira. <sup>23</sup> Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyav+daa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyav+daa'nyi walyaabina kyoji girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya'!

*"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi," a'mwe' wida!*  
(Matiyui 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya mannikeba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyanganadika!" daka angev+ kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'nyi kiri' a'mwera dara wangane! "O, dava sahwei damwaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi. <sup>25</sup> Yime'nya'b' taaya' yimaka widev+ ganaange! "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Pin+ziyaraav+re' a'mwe sa' naanga y+waara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyi'ki yimakeri duthasaawadeig+ daaka?" <sup>27</sup> Y+waara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraav+ wigaimwadei wiji+waak+yagaala widina "Sinnaw+ kaim+raayang+na wapaaya wijaav+pika! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw+ jilikeraav+na kaim+raayang+re wapaaya namarasi'n+p+dika!" Sa'na w+dake' sinnaw+ Juyaraav+ wigaimwadelyira. <sup>28</sup> Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi," daka widina "Yo, Naangeig+ sa'na kaim+raayang+re wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera y'i'binyav+ dalaangev+ mwaalapij+ maribwaran+p+derera." <sup>29</sup> "Gim+ nyid+waanyav+na ginnya angebanna wawo'giz+ taayav+ dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayav+re munyiki+daa'nyi mena w+waka." <sup>30</sup> A'mwe' wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya' taaya' y'i'binyav+ wa'di'nyi dara wanganake! "Yimaka maraw+naang+dei mena davwalyuwaka!"

*Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na!*

<sup>31</sup> Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina y+i'mavaawina yaka pina lav+ta'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaav+ gi'mavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yima'na ya'. <sup>32</sup> Yima'na kya' gaminyaw+na a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taalimabyari jivwaramakabina yeva naanga widina "Kadikiryare m+nyaginyav+ ata dithath+wana!" <sup>33</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwei kadikiryar+ sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaar+ asiraai tilaval+mwaga'nyina yaka asiri+ maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisar+ dathakina yaka <sup>34</sup> sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraav+re yagaalyav+ "Epaatal" Yagaala sa' "Kadika divaaso!" kadika tewaanya wi'nyana dinikesi. <sup>35</sup> Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisyali yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa'. <sup>36</sup> Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraav+ widina "Nim+ y+we'na aane pwar+ kwar+ yagaala mud+p+nera!" wida' yagaala naanga. Diraginna sara w+dake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye'. <sup>37</sup> Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyang+ tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nyana'neraav+ wimwaaahada taalimabyara nayaa wija'neraav+ wimwaaahadei," dne'!

## 8

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraav+ (4000) wapaaya wijaava!*  
(Matiyui 15:32-39)

1 Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange! yi!bwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jiwaramaaraka widina 2 “Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimiriji yirika daryaai dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa! wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa! 3 Kum! mijika wiadaasi 'Sarinnya angebanna diwila!’ widiwija! a'mwe pwaru maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!” 4 Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na “Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajwa!” 5 Sai yidaangana! “Girikula gara gara warika?” Sara kyidaangana! “Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraina.” 6 Sara widina kye! kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaralyang! maaraka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wijaaya'nera gamireraavi wijaavina kya! sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wijaavina. 7 Mi'na wijaavina yesara jawinya piri'na piri'na wa'disiya wimaarina kye! Gotiyari “Su! Gimire yaya! makimwa,” widaka gamireraavi widina “Jawinya daji a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaarila!” 8 A'mwe yuya maranyina kye! munya yinyina kya! wapa pini niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyang! maramihe! gamirera. 9 Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavi sai widina “A'mweihi, wapa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sarinnya angebanna diwila!” 10 Sara widina yaka yime'nyab! widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya! Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya!

*Periziyara Jizaazar! wide! ‘A'mwera mwanganyadivisa! ja!’*

*(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luk! 12:54-56)*

11 Saba Periziya pwaru gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva “Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!” yawireva “Yidakwasanganaana!” deva widina “Gotiyare diraginya! maara'gizi wijiwaainya diraginya! ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi dngaka?” 12 Sara widina kye! gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina “Dahaa! mwaaihasara ‘Wijiwaainya diraginya! ja!’ baa'na nyidwaawa! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wijiwaainya diraginya! mwangany! jideihilyira dahaa-saihi. Arikawinyira.” 13 Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya! aalibunyavi pimagina makuna ya!

*Periziyaraji Erotiyaly! saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 16:5-12)*

14 Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye! kumiji sipiyavi girikula gave piri'na wara! 15 Girikula gave piri'na wa'di'nyiyagaa! gami “Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!” 16 Widina kya! gamirera dinyina “Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nediwaka.” 17 Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina “Nemi wapemaayainere!, baa'na dmaniga! Kunya myawirijivaniga! Sidu'maayahi daa! 18 Tinnakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga! Kadinakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga! Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga! 19 Sagaa! girikula atina gunyina kye paavi taawizaniyara mi'na kane! wapa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara gareng! maramihe!” Sara widina kya! widina ye! “Atiraai sivi'yiridaa'nyi pukaalyang! maramiho.” 20 Widina kye! widina “Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaralyang! po taawizaniyara kan'wa'daa! wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramih'wa'daa!” Sara widina kya!

wid+na “Ati ata pur+daa'nyi' pukaalyang+nyi.” <sup>21</sup> Wid+na yesaraavi wid+na ya’ “Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myaw+rij+van+ga'?”

*Anga Bet+zaaitha tinnyaraai yuyaraai t+bi+nyai wangana'.*

<sup>22</sup> Kum+ Anga Bet+zaaithana ky+!mave' gam+nyaw+inna a'mwe pwara a'mwe t+bi+nyar+ j+vwaramakuna yeva naanga wid+na “A'mwe dar+ ata d+thath+wade'nanyi!” <sup>23</sup> Sara wid+na kye' Jizaazai t+bi+nyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi j+vwaramakuna yaka gam+re tinnyaraar+ maagwala wop+na yaka gam+re tinnyaraari ata dath+wagaka y+daanganna “P+ri' k+ri' dangamwaana?” <sup>24</sup> Y+daanganna kya' maranganamaryaka wid+na “A'mweraavi dahawangaman+ge? Y+sara kaanya yamary+van+kabaabi' sawharaavi wanganaas+wana.” <sup>25</sup> Sagaa' widakere tinnyaraari ata ay+na dath+wanna kya' a'mwei dirag+ina kwangana' gam+re tinna tewaanya ky+ma'na' yuyang+ tinna nayaa wangana'. <sup>26</sup> Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaas+na ya' “G+nyya angev+na d+wona! Anga dava ay+na mu-laaw+innera!”

*Pitai Jizaazar+na nayaa wida'.*

*(Mat+yui 16:13-20; Luki 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazaly+ gam+rerari sara Sizaariya Pilipaai angeburaav+na gi+mavamarina yadaapi gam+ireraavi wid+na “N+im+ny+na a'mwera aaihwala ny+d+van+igava?” <sup>28</sup> Gam+irera wid+na “G+im+ny+na 'Jon+ aalyavi bav+taaziya yakei d+kaavakela,' pwara d+man+ga'. 'Ne Y+laajai d+kaavakela,' pwara d+man+ga'. 'Got+yari w+!naw+j+wakyaaka pwai d+kaavakela,' pwara d+man+ga'.” <sup>29</sup> Sara wid+na kye' y+waara'na “Sahwaihi, n+im+ny+na baar+iva d+man+gataih+laka?”  
 “K+raaz+ti+yaig+ny+ra. Got+yai g+thasaabakeig+ny+ra.” <sup>30</sup> Pitai sara wid+na kya' sai “Naange' y+h+th+wa. Sa'na n+im+ny+na aane pwar+ k+ri+v+ mud+p+nera!” wid+na ya'.

*Jizaazai gannya daanga w+iv+ny+na gannya balya'na wida'.*

*(Mat+yui 16:21-28; Luki 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Sai gam+ireraavi gaai w+j+waak+na “A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ daanga naanga ny+iv+nadeiny+ra. Juyaraav+re a'mwe naangeraj+ sip+zip+ya Got+yari+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+iv+ta naangeraj+ K+w+jaraj+ sara n+im+ny+na 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangely+ra,' d+nap+ri ny+ramak+p+deiny+ra. Kany+ramakapi y+rika daryaa' dar+! kanyav+lavo+j+ baryainy+ ay+na d+kaav+deiny+ra.” <sup>32</sup> Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala wid+na kya' Pitai sawhar+ sangy+nebanna j+vwaramakwoka maanga wid+na “Naangeig+, sabwi myaw+d+inna!” <sup>33</sup> Sara maanga wid+na kya' g+ny+ma'naka gam+ireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitar+ maanga wid+na “Saataan+ig+, n+im+ny+ dus+mag+inna d+wona! Got+yai sara yaw+!man+ikebura myaw+rivan+ig+. Aawa. A'mwera sara yaw+!man+igasabura yaw+!man+ig+ny+nanyi.”  
<sup>34</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyav+j+ gam+ireraav+j+ jaka w+j+vwaramaa'na kya' gam+nyaw+inna b+na kye' wid+na “A'mwe k+ri' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareiny+. Mid+in+ma! yaw+r+aja' 'N+im+ny+ne'na myaw+!munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri y+ta yovih+rarann+ikev+ri tamakaana!' kadap+ri sai 'Jizaazar+na bal+deiny+ra,' doz+ n+im+rebwi yaw+!dei ny+id+nadely+ra.  
<sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nes+. Y+ a'mwe pwai l+ka yoj+ 'Nany+ramak+p+ka! N+im+re gaalya' padaihasamaa'n+ma! Jizaazar+ wasi'n+deiny+ra,' doz+ nav+ka mwaalajai gam+re kuryai kayaaka yadely+ra. K+ri' pwai 'Jizaazar+na ny+ramak+p+deiny+ra. N+im+re gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yaw+!da n+im+re yagaala tewaanya'na yaw+r+aja' yuyagaa' gam+re kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'dely+ra. <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki

gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira! <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa. <sup>38</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwar+ ata limwana yade'b+sarera. Kayaa'nanaangera n+m+ny+naji n+mire yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanevwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivanikeraavina gam+ sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraav+ wasi'nadelyira."

## 9

### *Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.*

*(Matiyui 17:1-13; Luk+ 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Sai a'mweraav+ widina "Nebwi yih+th+wa. Dava mwaaihasarajiyi pwara divi kwaihwainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' 'Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika!' Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

<sup>2</sup> Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava! Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraav+ maarina kya' mugunya naangev+ yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' nawinyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tinna wanganna. <sup>3</sup> Tinna wanganna yadaapiji' gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yima'nakev+ Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira. <sup>4</sup> Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina. <sup>5</sup> Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaas+wa' widina "Nejiwaakadinyagiti, nem+ dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasangi yarilaana! Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yarilaana!" <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai "Nimi gara dijiwa?" dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. <sup>7</sup> Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gi'dala yirina kya' yiraayav+daas+ maanguraaya' "Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!" <sup>8</sup> Yagaala sa' wi'neva yime'nyabi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji' damwaalika!"

<sup>9</sup> Silyaridaa'ny+ gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraav+ mud+p+nera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri bainikeraayaw+daa'ny+ dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihiyira." <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraav+ yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera dinyina " 'Bala'muri bainikeraayaw+daa'ny+ ayina dikaav+deinyira,' ned+wake'na be yagaalavaka?" <sup>11</sup> Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi y+waara'na "Yagaaik+w+jara ned+ivaniga' 'Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kaboz+ divi Kiraazitiyai bathelyira.' Savine'na baa'na ned+ivaniga'?" <sup>12</sup> Sara wi'naka widina "Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' 'Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wivnadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipi'delyira.' Sare' gara yida'nikevaka?" <sup>13</sup> Kiri' nimi sainyi yih+th+vanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaab+sa'nesira."

*Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.*  
(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luki 9:37-43)

14 Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naawevevada dara wanganesa! "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaalkiwijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!" 15 Dina kye' yime'nya'bi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wangesagaa' atika marunareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeig'," widina. 16 Sara widina kye' sai yiwara'na "Maanga be'na dimanigataihilaka?" 17 Yiwara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai niybwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa. 18 Yimakei galalimwanna yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nadesagaa'. 'Yimakei dutaasila' dena gimireraavi kud'wa sawara yina yina ky'waa' yimakei kuna widiyira. My' yipinere." 19 Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihiz'waaka'muji sariminyine'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai niminyawinna dimakabyila!" 20 Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nya'bi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakevi bwala'na yaka ginyiwannyi ginyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina. 21 Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri yiwara'na "Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?" Yiwara'na kya' ganimaangei widina "Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na". 22 Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina 'Tamakima!' daka dikevi marasi'na yada aavaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' naariminyina kale kagyozi nehigaimwana!" 23 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' pwai nayaa nyim'idimanikei sawai yuya yannelyira." 24 Diragina sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' ganimaangai yarai widina "Gim'idimanigevwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nya'ne' dinyigaimwana!" 25 Jizaazai dara wanganake! "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!" Daka yimakeri maanga widina "Yimakeigi kadikiryai' yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wimwaaihina! Gamire muny'kidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!" 26 Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaib' warina kya' pwara dinyina "Mena baimwaka." 27 Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yir'ibwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya'. 28 Angevi mi'na wlamwaaina kya' gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna "Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne' gara yawaaji widasaannekajinyira?" 29 Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalyawodelyira. Aane pir'iri kiri'na mika!"

*Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida'.*  
(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luki 9:43-45)

30 Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabithika!" daka sai kave wina. 31 Sare' dare'nanyi. "Nimireraavi wijywaakima!" daka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaini pwai niminyi yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaa' dariki ayina dikaa'videinyira." 32 Sara widina kya' yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi' nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye'.

*“A'mwe naangei bewalaka?”*

*(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Angaba Kaapaniyamina yimaveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi yiwara'na “Tusavi wivanigasaihi be yagaala dīmanigatavaka?” <sup>34</sup> Wīdina kya' sahwara yagaala majara mwaal'ina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi dīnyina “Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dīngaka?” <sup>35</sup> Majara mwaal'ina kye' walamwaalaka gamire atirai sivi'yiridaa'nyī pwaraalyaraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka wīdina “Pwai gannya simunyavi 'Sinnawinyainyī yima'nīma!' yawirajai sai yuyaraavine aayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina wīdaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na 'Nimi maalikeyinira. Yuyaraavire wīdaayideinyī yima'nīma!' doziya sahwai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyar'na.” <sup>36</sup> Wīdina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka tīnnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya tīmunyavi maramuji'na yaka wīdina <sup>37</sup> “Pwai kwai nīmīnyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili' maaraja' nīmīnyī nyīmaardeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyīmaarajai nīmīnyī gaveinyī nyīmaardeinyī mī'. Aawa. Nīmaamaangei nyīdasaabakerijī maaradelyira.”

*Neyamwelyireva.*

*(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Joni wīdina, “Nejiwaakadīnyaigi, nemi dara wangamwo' 'A'mwei gīmire yaya' wīdaka yīmakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika! Sai nemijiyai mī'. Savīdaasi nemi wīdīwo 'Sabwi minnera maaveigi!' ” <sup>39</sup> Mī'na wīdina kya' Jizaazai wīdina “ 'Sabwi minnera!' mudipīnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nīmīre yaya' wīdozi dīragīnaange' yoji maali'kegaa' nīmīnyina kayaa'na wīdathei mī'. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nēmīre yīkamaangei mamwaalyikei nēmīnyīnelyī. <sup>41</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sarīmīnyina 'Kīraazitīyarerī mījīka'na aalya tīka nya'ne' wījaavīma!' doziya'na nīmīnyina yīhīzaavajai. Yī sahwara'na nebwi yīhīthīwa. Gotiyai gamīnyīne tīvīkita tewaanya mujaayī yadei mīka! Arīkewī.”

*Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaa yadevulyira.*

*(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Pwai kaimiraaya damīlī' bīsamīlī' nīmīnyī nyīlīmwaga'demīlī' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajar'na Gotiyarī sinna tīka naanga wīdavadelyira. Sīnnawī sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadī'nyiyagaa' a'mwe darī maapijī kwajī sila naange' gamīre tīlīnnyavī tīmupijī kwajī aalībunyavi wīvaihīna kyīpīke'na wabana yīnīkesira.” <sup>43</sup> Jizaazai yawiraka “Kayaa'nanya nyīpīdīka! Dīkevī nulaawīpīka!” daka ke'ba'na wīdina “Nabaai gīnnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwī yijī kwajī gīnnya asavi worīpu'na'gī ata gavesīyaigī Gotiyarebanna jīlaawade'na tewaanyasira. <sup>44</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwī yijī kwajī asawaalyīyaigī yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dīke' yīda'nīvanīkevīna dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>45</sup> Nabaai gīnnya sīvīlyasi kayaa'nanyabwī yijī kwajī worīpu'na'gī sīvīla gavesīyaigī Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. <sup>46</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwī yijī kwajī sīvīlyawaalyīyaigī Dīkevīna dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>47</sup> Nabaai gīnnya tīnnyalyī kayaa'nanyabwī yijī kwajī gīnnya tīnnyai galajīwa'mwanna'gīzī tīnna gavelyīyaigī Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwī yijī kwajī tīnnyaraalyīyaigī Dīkevīna dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>48</sup> Dīka savī yuyagaa'



gumilika gilaayang tika nadivisa mabalyi yipi dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

<sup>49</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya! wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaabi'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'noj! Gotiyare diraginyabwi kujaavoji diraginya tewaanna mwaabi'dere. <sup>50</sup> Saalya! nawinyasira. Sa'na saalya! giringwita yima'noj! nawinya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawinya mimany! yadesira. Nem! saala giringwisa'bisaina nyima'naadika! dapiji nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

## 10

*A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijwaaka! Jizaazai.  
(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wawilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala! gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijwaakadevaabi! aya kini nayaa wijwaakina. <sup>2</sup> Sara wijwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwara wilaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya! yana!" deva yaamiji yawaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja! sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?" <sup>3</sup> Sara yawaara'na kye! widina <sup>4</sup> "Savine! Ne Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi yagaala berivi wijaihlaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da! dini! 'A'mwe pwai yawiroji 'Ninnya a'mwe! wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwiavi yagaala sa! yidavoji gannya balaange! yunakunyavi wasi'nadelyira." <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kye! Jizaazai widina "Sari'mire simunyangi galarilavi mwaalihinyina yawaata sabwina kiwinya sa! Ne Mozizai dinikesira. <sup>6</sup> Dinike! sinnawi sagaa! Gotiyai yuya wakyaa'kegaa! Gotiyare yagaala dini! 'Gotiyai kwalyalyi gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na <sup>7</sup> a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya makuna yoji a'mwe! maarina yoji <sup>8</sup> gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa! kiyoi avaalayawalyi. Kilaaka gaveji! yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa! dinike'na a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe piri'si sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nannesira."

<sup>10</sup> Salyi gamirerari angevi bulamwaaina kye! gamirera a'mwevi wasi'nya'na yawaara'na. <sup>11</sup> Savine! yawaara'na kye! widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'noj! a'mwe mudikevi kamaaroji Gotiyai wanganaji 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevi! ata limwamwakelyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwe! gannya kwalaangeri byenida'makwalyuna yaja! a'mwe pwari kamaa'noj! 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri! ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

*Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida!  
(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye! gamirera maanga widina "Mipinera!" <sup>14</sup> Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Ai, ninirera maanga duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava! widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari limwadivisara mwaabi'dengira. <sup>15</sup> Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima! dazi 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'nwajainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaaide nawinyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira." <sup>16</sup> Sara

widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

*A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarines.*  
(Matiyui 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji gara yideinyaka?" 18 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaigi,' nyidiwaanya' baa'na nyidiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira. 19 Yagaai'winya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi' ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majal'kurakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi' kuka mama'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi' gwaangesi' gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimre yaya' dimakila!" 20 A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaai'winya sangi' kawen'yagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi." 21 Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri' widina "Gave piri'na gi'hainivan'i. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maar'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi' yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai' nyimidinaadeiginyira." 22 Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi. 23 Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi' widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji' Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera." 24 Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaimiraayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira. 25 Langa litavaloma'nikeriki' jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira." 26 Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina "Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari' padaihasamaadelaka?" 27 Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi' tinna wanganaka widina "A'mwera yapi mullaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji' wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira." 28 Pitai sari' gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi' yuyangi' ya'mawakona gimidinaabihoo." 29 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji' yagaala tewaanya'naji' gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaangi' ganimaangei' gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji' 30 kir'i' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki' naanga naanga maarade kir'i' niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de d'ivi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare naw'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira. 31 Sa'na Kwaaka davaki' pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' d'imanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' d'ini'p'i'delyira. Yi' pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemilikira,' d'imanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' d'ini'p'i'delyira. Yi' kwalaalyaraavina sara d'ini'p'i'derera."

*Dahasaa' dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'.*  
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jeruzaaleminera tusavi' kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara "Sabanee lika myiwaka," deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi'

pɪba wɪmwaaɪhaka gamɪnyɪna yɪma'nya'ne'na wɪdɪna <sup>33</sup> “Yɪthaanyi! Jeruzaalemɪneina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayainyɪ maarapi sipɪzipɪya Gotɪyarɪna yɪra'dɪvɪta naangerajɪ yagaalkɪwɪjarajɪ saraavɪ kanyɪmarɪmwaaɪhori a'mwe sara namɪnyɪna ‘Sai baladelyɪra,’ jɪdavapi anga naanga pimagɪnyaraavɪ (Romɪ mwaalyaraavɪ) nyɪmarɪmwaaɪhpɪ'derera. <sup>34</sup> Kanyɪmarɪmwaaɪhapi bɪrala nyapɪri maagwala nyopwasɪ'napɪri lannaka wɪlyabaalyɪ mala nyɪramapɪri nyɪramakɪpɪ'deinyɪ. Kabala'muri yɪrɪka daryaai darɪ' kwavɪlavojɪ kwaihwaaɪnakeinyɪ ayɪna dɪkaavɪdeinyɪra.”

### *Jemɪzalyɪ Jonɪjɪ kɪdaraai Jizaazarɪ yɪdaanganagi.*

(Matɪyui 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Sagaa' Jemɪzalyɪ Jonɪjɪ kɪdaraai Sevathiyare gawaalɪ' kwaraai saryawɪnna wɪlaabahɪla wɪdɪna “Nejɪwaaɪkadɪnyaigɪ, gɪthakade' naarɪmɪnyɪne'na sara jɪtheinaalyɪra. Sara yawɪ'mwoi.” <sup>36</sup> Mɪ'na wɪdɪna kyagi wɪdɪna “Kɪrɪmɪnyɪna baarɪ' yɪjɪwa?” wɪdɪna ya'.

<sup>37</sup> “Naarɪmɪnyɪna tewaanyaba maremwaala'gɪzɪ gɪmɪre byaannakevɪ 'Pwaigɪ aagasavɪ pwaigɪ kwanaamevɪ namwaalyɪta nawɪ'nyawaarɪ kwalamwaalakɪlyɪ nemɪ maremwalaadeinera,' sara nehɪthana!” <sup>38</sup> Sa' wɪdɪna kyagi Jizaazai wɪdɪna “Nyɪdaangamanɪgɪlyɪ' myawɪriwaaɪ. Daanga nyɪvɪnade'na kaapɪya sa' dɪnyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihɪvɪnojɪ dɪragɪnyaraaihi daa'? Nɪmɪre kɪlaaka yuyajɪkɪ daanga nyɪvɪnade'na nɪmɪre bavɪtaazɪya' nyɪma'nadesɪreva nabaai kɪrɪmɪre kɪlaaka yuyajɪkɪ daanga kihɪvɪnojɪ kɪrɪmɪ dɪragɪnna dɪmwaalyideraaihi daaka?” <sup>39</sup> Sara wɪdɪna kya' wɪdɪna “Naarɪmɪ dɪragɪnyainaai wikɪra. Wɪ'na yakaneinaalyɪ.” Jizaazai wɪda' “Kaapɪyavɪ aalya nɪde' savɪ aalya dɪnyideraaihiyɪ. Nɪmɪnyɪ bavɪtaazɪya' nya'de' kɪrɪmɪnyɪ yɪhwaradesɪ. <sup>40</sup> Sare kɪrɪ' nɪmɪre aagasavɪjɪ nɪmɪre kwanaamevɪjɪ walamwaalya'na nɪnnya wawɪnya' daaka! Aawa. Gotɪyai yawɪrojɪ gamɪ sahwaɪ namwaalyɪta nawɪ'nyawaai yovɪrawakyaakewaarɪna pwaraarɪ wɪmwaaɪhadelyɪra.”

<sup>41</sup> Gamɪrera pwara atɪraalyara sadaraai wɪdahɪlyɪ' wɪ'nyɪna kye' Jemɪzalyɪ Jonɪjɪ sadaraarɪna sɪnna tɪka wɪdavɪna. <sup>42</sup> Sɪnna tɪka wɪda'daa'nyɪ Jizaazai wɪjɪvwaramaa'na “Yuyaihi, kaajɪla!” wɪdɪna “Ajɪmya yuyangɪyaraavɪrebwi yawɪ'mwaa'. Ajɪmya yuyangɪyaraavɪ maremwaaidɪvɪsara 'Nemɪ a'mwe naangeinera, dɪdɪvɪ' a'mweraavɪ marulwakɪna yadɪvɪ' mwaaɪha'. Nabaai kumɪre a'mwe naangera kumɪnyɪ dɪragɪnna yadɪvɪsarera. <sup>43</sup> Sabwi mipɪnera! Sarɪmɪjɪyai pwai 'Nɪmɪ a'mwe naangeinyɪ yɪma'nɪma!' yawɪrojɪ pwaraavɪ wɪdaayojɪ a'mwe naangei yɪma'nadelyɪra. <sup>44</sup> Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavɪne sɪnnawɪnyainyɪ yɪma'nɪma!' yawɪrojɪ pwaraavɪre yaasɪwa'wawɪnyai yɪma'nojɪ sɪnnawɪnyai yɪma'nadelyɪra. <sup>45</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ'. Sahwainyɪ A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayainyɪ pwara nyɪdaayɪpɪ'de'na mabyɪwa. Aawa. Pwaraavɪre wɪdaayɪde'na bɪweinyɪ. A'mweraavɪre kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'mujɪ a'mwera tewaanna mwaaɪbɪ'de'na bɪweinyɪ. Kwalaalyaraavɪna a'mwamɪnɪgwaiainyɪra.”

### *Jizaazai tɪbɪnyarɪ tewaanya yavada'gala'.*

(Matɪyui 20:29-34; Luki 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Anga Jeriko yɪ'mavaaweɪa sahwalɪ gamɪrerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatɪmayaazai, Tɪmayaazare gawaalɪ', tɪbɪnyai a'mweraavɪ “Nɪgwia nyɪjaama! Tɪbɪnyainyɪ,” dadeɪ tu'maangebaari mwaalɪna. <sup>47</sup> Mwaalɪna yaka dara wɪ'nake' “Jizaazai Naazaretɪ mwaalyai

daaka!” Daka jaka widina “Ne Deviti+reigi, Jizaazai, n+inyi kale d+inyigaimwana!”<sup>48</sup> Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina “Madinna! Kave dimwaa!” Maanga widina kye' kir' jaka naanga naanga widina “Ne Deviti+reigi, n+inyi kale d+inyigaimwana!”<sup>49</sup> Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina “N+inyawinna duz+vwaramaarila!” Mi'na widina kya' sahwaru tibinyari jaka j+vwaramaa'na, widina “Wikira. J+vwaramaa'mwake' yarai d+ith+kaaka!”<sup>50</sup> Widina kye' gannya y+vita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna w+laabina.<sup>51</sup> W+laabina kya' Jizaazai widina “Giminyina beri' y+wa? Gara yaw+mwa?” Tibinyai widina “Naangeigi (Ravuni), 'N+imi t+inna wanganima!' dena g+th+wa.”<sup>52</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “N+inyi nyil+mwamwanya'na gimire t+nyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya d+wona!” Sara widina kya' gamire t+nyaraai tewaanya ky+ma'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei m+id+inna ya'.

## 11

*Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna w+laawa'.*  
(Matyui 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Joni 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalemi adaihisaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani manikeba Mugunya Wolivi' y+ma'na kye' gamire pwaraari w+daasina<sup>2</sup> “Angeba sakyri' sakyaba w+laawakilyi' y+me'nyab' dogiya naanga saad+winyai w+la pwekinikeri wanganakilyi' dogiyari' a'mwe aane pwai kwai mil-amwaalyari' w+la yaarakilyi' n+inyawinna d+imakabyila!<sup>3</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na y+vanigi?' y+thaza' dara duzila! 'Naangei sarina kugain+van+kira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' y+me'nyab' dogiyari' ayina maryasaabathelyi.' ”<sup>4</sup> Mi'na w+daasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi w+la pwekinikeri wanganagila w+la yaarina.<sup>5</sup> W+la yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina “Baari' y+vanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?”<sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai w+dake' kudahi “Wikira. D+imakwila!”<sup>7</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari' makabina kyagi y+vita maraapal-eva dogiyari' y+lakina kye' sahwai y+visikaavi a'ba y+lamwaina.<sup>8</sup> Sara y+lamwaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara “Sahwai naangeri' y+laaya yaana!” d+inyina yeva kunnya y+visa tusavi marakina kye' pwara “T+inna tewaanya wanganya'nengi,” deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina.<sup>9</sup> Nayaa marakina kye' sai y+lamwaid+ny+ sinnaw+nyaraji d+iviyaraji sara y+laaya yeva jaka w+danganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai padahasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei g+thasabake'na gam+ny+ne yayavi b+waanyaig+ny+ tewaanna gizaavana!<sup>10</sup> S+nnaw+ Ne Deviti tewaanya n+emarem+walyaakabaab'! Gotiyari'na d+nemaremwaala! Maremwala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwew+nyai' d+nevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!”

<sup>11</sup> Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi w+laawina yaka Gotiyare angevi w+laawaka saba yuyangi t+inna wangamabina yaka sagaa' saw+s+ina mena y+ma'nakegaa' Betaani anga maal+kevin+na gam+rera at+raai s+ily+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraji kaanna w+na ya'.

*Jizaazai y+ta pihiyari' w+da'.*  
(Matyui 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi d+kaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gam+ny+ m+j+ka wina.  
<sup>13</sup> M+j+ka wina yadaa'ny+ keiba y+ta pihiyai kiwa'nakeri t+inna wanganaka

“Yisila daaka?” daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake! “O, kiwata gave daaka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya miyadinyi. <sup>14</sup> Daka yisari widina “Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheinyi.” Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye!

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa!*

*(Matiyui 21:12-17; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kye! Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya! Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yibinyangiji kwaamirya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalsangiji marapuratawasi'na yaka <sup>16</sup> a'mweraavi widina “Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!” <sup>17</sup> Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina “Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! ‘Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! “Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira.” Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kiwaa' sahwaravire nigwia mwaginya'neba daa dawa!”

<sup>18</sup> Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaai'w'jaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina “Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?” dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye! <sup>19</sup> Sara dinyina kye! sawisa! kajinna' angebadaa'nyi sali gamireraji bwalaawina ye!

*Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Mwanayi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiya' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake! tinna wanganna. <sup>21</sup> Tinna wanganna kye! Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina “Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka.” <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' kuminyi widina “Gotiyari dilimwagarila! <sup>23</sup> Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widizi ‘Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaihinana! Nabaai gamire simunyavi ‘Mugunyai sara yadelyira,’ kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira. <sup>24</sup> Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi ‘Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa,’ kada'gizi gizaavadengira. <sup>25</sup> Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza! ‘Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa!,’ sagaa! ‘Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'nwa,’ jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! <sup>26</sup> Kiri! pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija!, yi gimire yiwetawakyanna Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira.”

*Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?*

*(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luki 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Jeruzaalemina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye! sawai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaai'w'jaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeva <sup>28</sup> widina “Sa be diraginya yawaa'hi'nyavaka? Yawaa'hi'nya'na sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasiyaka?”

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai sahwaravire widina “Yagaala pir'i! yihwaaravima! Sav' kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaa'he'ne diraginya' yihiziwaakideinyira. <sup>30</sup> Joni aalya bavitaaziyabwina Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!” <sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' yagaala

dinyina “ ‘Sigunyavidaasasira,’ kudawaaji ‘Joni ninyina wijiwaaka.’ Baa’na mu’nyetaihika!’ nanedathika! <sup>32</sup> Sare’ kir’i ‘A’mweraavidaasasi,’ madaanna! Kwala bwa’naanya’ nanerabika! Sahwaraavina lika yadaa mwaaiho.” Sare’ dare’nesi. A’mwe yuyara yaw’na “Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi’nanejiwaakadeli.” <sup>33</sup> Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazar’ ma’maa’na “Sa’na myawirivanigo.” Jizaazai wid’na “Nabaai manyijivanigasa’na ninyi yawaaihe’ne diraginya’na mihiziwaakwinesi.”

## 12

### *Waa’niwila wawinyavi yadivisaraavinesira.*

*(Matiyui 21:33-46; Luk’i 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Sahwai ke’ba’na wid’na “A’mwe pwai wawinyavi giraipizila maarya’na burinna ya’. Sai kurita yavikaryaka giraipiwila buridaka kavi’ninyavi giraipizila mwa’mwagikya’ne’ likaka anga maaliki’ wawinyaba banganarya’ni’ madina. Mi’na madina yaka pwaraavi wida’ ‘Nimire wawinya’ maremwaalapi giraipizila pini yihizaavide.’ Sahwara wawinya’ kamaremwaale’ a’mwe sai kwaaka pibanna kaanna wina.

<sup>2</sup> Kaanna wina kya’ giraipizila mya yakegaa’ sai gannya wawinyawinna widaayaderi wawinyavine sila pininna widaasina. <sup>3</sup> A’mwe widaasina yakei kaanna wina kya’ wawinya’ maremwaaidivisara widaayade sari galalimwana yeva mala wrameva ayina wawinya’ gyakwaryawinna simaayari widaasina. <sup>4</sup> Sara widaasina kye’ gyakwai widaayade pware widaasina kya’ gamire minyaginyavi kayaaka yeva birala yina. <sup>5</sup> Sara kye’ widaayade pware widaasina kya’ sari mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavi widaasakeraavi pwaraavi mala tamina yeva pwaraavi mena tamakina ye’. <sup>6</sup> Sara kye’ wawinya gyakware pwai gawaalivaangei yilaaya wimaryadei kuna mwaala’. Ganimaangei daka ‘Nyibwaalivaangerina tewaanna yawipi’derera,’ daka widaasina. <sup>7</sup> Widaasina kya’ widavadaa’nyi wawinya’ maremwaaidivisara tinna wanganeva d’ne’ ‘Sai gawaali’ d’wi ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaaji gamire wawinya’ namaaradi’de’na maraadeinera.’ <sup>8</sup> Sara dinyina yeva galalimwana yeva tamakina yeva giraipiziwawinyavidaa’nyi marasi’na ye’.

<sup>9</sup> Giraipiwawinyavi naangei ber’i yadelaka? Sahwai wilaaboz’ a’mwe saraavi kayaaka wigalakoji a’mwe pwaraavi ‘Sarim’ ninye wawinya’ dimaremwaalyideihiyira,’ widadheli. <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai d’nike’ pikariyikwia tinna mwanganyi yadivisa’ daaka?’ widina ya’. Widina yaka sahwai yawi’na “Silaangeinyira,” yawiraka wid’na “Dara d’nike’ ‘Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva “Kayaa’nanyai,” d’neva marasi’na yesai Sim’jamaanga naw’nyai yima’nyina ya’.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyare sara wakina yake’ Tinna wanganona “Tewaanya’,” d’no.’

Gotiyare bukuya’ sara d’nikesi.” <sup>12</sup> Juya naangera dara wangane’ “O, ninyina ke’ba’nanya’ duthiwaka!” Deve’na “Jizaazar’ wila yirakaana!” d’neva kwala bwa’naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya’ mavaawina ye’.

### *Taakiziyagaalya’nesira.*

*(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luk’i 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> A’mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina “Jizaazai kayaa’na widadhe’na diwila! ‘Kayaa’na kudozi

kalavuzavî wîmwaihaana! dapîri dîwila!” <sup>14</sup> Sara wîdaasîna yesara kaanna bîna yeva wîdîna “Nejîwaakadînyaigî, ‘Nebulya! dade! mi-daaka!’ gyawî’mwo. A’mwe aane pwai kwai gîmînyîna dîvanîke’na lîka myîvanîgî. Sare! dare’nesî. A’mweraavîre sînna gavevî tînna mwanganyadînyaigînyî. Aawa. A’mwe naangeraavîjî a’mweraavîjî avaaîna wîdadî Gotîyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wîjîwaakadînyaigînyîra. Romî maremwaaidei Sizaarî taakîzîya wîjaaya’na nemîre yagaaikîwînyîa berî! dînikavaka? Tewaanya! daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakîzîya wîjîwaadeîna daaka? Mujavaanneîna daaka?” <sup>15</sup> Sara wîdesara kwaasî yagaala wîdesaraavîna yawîraka wîdîna “‘Sahwai kayaa’nanyabwî yana!’ yawîreva yaamîjî baa’na nyîdîwaava! Mone! tînna wanganya’neinyî dînyîmaryaama!” <sup>16</sup> Wîdîna kya! mî’na makabîna kye! wîdîna “Pikîzaaya dasî pikarya dajî aaihwarengaka?”

<sup>17</sup> “Maremwaadei Sizaarengîra,” wîde! sahwarâ. Sara wîdîna kye! Jîzaazai wîdîna “Sizaarî Sizaare ayîna duzaayîla! Gotîyarî Gotîyare ayîna duzaayîla!” Sara wîdîna kya! gamînyîna “Nawî’nyabwîna dadele!” dînyîna ye!.

*Baryara ayîna kwaihwainakera dîkaaya’nesî.*

*(Matîyui 22:23-33; Luki 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> A’mwe Sazuzîyara, “A’mwera kabalapî yuna madîkaayî yîpî’dera,” yawîresarajîya pwara gamînyawînna beva yîwaara’na <sup>19</sup> “Nejîwaakadînyaigî, Ne Mozîzai nedînikê! ‘A’mwe pwai kware gya’mwei balajai kaimîraavîmaayai a’mwevî bwasi’kwoja! a’mwei a’mwe savî maarojî kaimîraaya maryawakînna, yaya! baryarîne! wîdîna yadengîra.’” <sup>20</sup> Sa’na dînikê! a’mwe ata purîdaasî pwaraalyadaraka mwaaîle! Kamwaaîle sîraangai a’mwevî maaraka kaimîraavîmaayai gamîre sîvîgwajîkerînei kunei bala! <sup>21</sup> Kabala! dîvîyai a’mwe savî maaraka kaimîraavîmaayai bala! Kabala! dîvîya pwai avaaîna ya! <sup>22</sup> Sana sana yuyara ata purîdaasî pwaraalyadaraka a’mwe savî maareva kaimîraavîmaayadaraka bale! Kabale! aayagaa! a’mwe sa! bala! <sup>23</sup> Dîkaasagaa! sahwarâavî kyîdîkaavojî a’mwe gaware! mwaaladevaka? Sare! dare’nesî. Ata purîdaasî daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa! maaresa’nanyî.” <sup>24</sup> Sara yîwaara’na kye! Jîzaazai wîdîna “Sarîmîre sîmunya kayaa’na yawî’manîga! Gotîyare bukuyasî Gotîyare dîragînyasî myawîrivanîgasavî kayaa’na yawî’manîgasaa’na midaa! <sup>25</sup> Sare! dare’nesî. Baryara dîkaapî’dehaa! a’mwera a’mwengî maaarîna, a’mwe a’mweraavî maaa’nyî yîpî’dengî. Aawa. Sîgunyavî balaangengî maaaryadîvîsara maaayara mwaihatabaabîsarera. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai baryara dîkaapî’de’na Ne Mozîzai yîdayaake! yîsî! dîka nyaake! yagaalyavî mwanganyîjeva! Yîsikîdaasî Gotîyai Mozîzarî wîjaa! ‘Dahaa! Evîraamîmîre Gotîyainî. Dahaa! Aazakîmîre Gotîyainî. Dahaa! Jaikopîmîre Gotîyainî.’ <sup>27</sup> Mozîzai sara yîdayaake! a’mwera baleva Gotîyareba mwaihasa’na Gotîyai wîdîna ‘Kumîre Gotîyainî.’ A’mwera yawî’na ‘O, a’mwe bainîkera.’ Kîrî! Gotîyai yawî’na ‘Nîmînyîne’na gaala mwaihasara.’ Sarîmîre yagaala kwaasî yagaalyasîra,” wîdîna ya!.

*Yagaaikîwînyî naange’nesîra.*

*(Matîyui 22:34-40; Luki 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Yagaaikîwîjî pwai baka dînyîna yesa! wî’naka dara wanganake! “Sahwai nayaa duthîvanîka!” Daka yîwaara’na “Yagaaikîwînyî kwalaalya warî! Yagaaikîwînyî aaya sînnawînyî berîvaka?” <sup>29</sup> Jîzaazai ja’nawîdîna “Yagaaikîwînyî sînnawînyî! dara dînikê! ‘Yîzîrelîyaihi du’nyî! Naangei

nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira. <sup>30</sup> Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! Gimire simunya yuyaviji gimire kurya naangeinaji gimire yawita yuyangiji, gimire diraginya yuyangiji Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana!' <sup>31</sup> Yagaaikwinya aya kiri' dara dinike' 'Gim' saigi giminyina kale gyivanike' a'mwe gimire angeba mwaalikerina sara kale gyana! Yagaaikwinya dawaai naangewaalyira. Yagaaikwinya aane pir' kiri' yuya sawaari wavila'manika pir' mi'." <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kya' Yagaaikwiji widina "Nej'waakadinyai, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaa 'Gami' gave pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'." <sup>33</sup> Gaminyna simunya yuyasi, munyi' yuyisi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike' a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikerina kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasira. Sawaai naangewaalyira. Gotiyar'ne sipizipiya bulimakaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wimaarina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira." <sup>34</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Gami' sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka widina "Gotiyai maremwaadeva maavewi mamwaalyigi." Sara widina kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari "Nim' lika myivanige. Yagaala pini' y'waaravideinyira," myawiramaari ya'.

*"K'raazitiyai aihwalaka?" Jizaazai wida'.*

*(Matiyui 22:41-46; Luk' 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakei widina " 'K'raazitiyai, Gotiyai widasaabathe' Ne Devitimi' Gawaalikira,' Yagaaikwijara sara be'na widivanigava? <sup>36</sup> Gotiyare Kuryari' Deviti' sahwai pikarya yidayaa' 'Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri wida' "Naarim' yuyaraavi maremwaalakadeinaalyi. Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimire siviliyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi." ' <sup>37</sup> Deviti' sahwai K'raazitiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaal'vaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya w'neva yilaaya ye'.

*Yagaaikwijaraavirebwi.*

*(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luk' 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Sara wijiwaakina "Yagaaikwija pwaraavirebwi mip'nera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kum' sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara s'adu'nakera mwaaihava!" deva yivita gaala saam'nya' marabwaayeva kaanya yamariyivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi, widivanigasabwi. <sup>39</sup> Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' naw'nyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'. <sup>40</sup> Sara yivanigasara yaany'waakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kum' sara tewaanyarera,' yawirya'nera t'bariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wiv'naderera," widina ya'.

*Yaany'waake! Gotiyari' nigwia wijaava'.*

*(Luk' 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi t'inna wanganna. T'inna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejyara nigwia naanga kwake' <sup>42</sup> yaany'waake' gilyiv'imaaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wak'ina. <sup>43</sup> Sara wak'ina kya' sai gam'reraavi j'vwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi y'ith'ithwa.



Yaanyíwaaka gilyí+ví'maaya da' Gotiyarína naanga wíjaawaka. Pwara maalí'na wíjawaaya. <sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Sahwara nígwia naange wakíwaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nígwia naanga naanga kumíre angengí kuna waríke wanganaka dívaní! 'Yanga maalíkesíra.' A'mwe' nígwia maalíkíkaai wakíwákeví Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwáke! 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wígainíwáke! gannya yuya dakíwáka! Nígwia píní wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika! Daka dívaní! 'Yanga naangesíra.'"

## 13

*Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na wídake'nesí.*

*(Matíyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Sai Gotiyare angeví bwalyodaa'nyí gamíre pwai wídína "Nejíwaakadínyaigí, dangana! Síla anga tewaanya sangí dangana!"  
<sup>2</sup> Jizaazai wídína "Anga tewaanya dangí mwanganyíjivanígína? Sílaanga a'ba yíla'dí'nyíya! kunewí mwari yadesí. Aríkewí. Yuya wo'dalayíwínasípí'dengí."

*Daangegaa'nesíra.*

*(Matíyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Dívi sagaa' Mugunya Woliví sai mwaaídí'nyí Gotiyare Ange' pihíri mannadísí wangadaa'nyí a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyí Jemízalyí Jonjí Edírúyalyí sara yíwaara'na <sup>4</sup> "Dínedana! Díwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevína gathíhaa' yíma'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yíma'naabazí!' be wíjíwaainya' wanganawaají yawíraadevaka?"  
<sup>5</sup> Mí'na yíwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai wídína "Sarímí mala nayaa jíwannyíla! Pwai kwai kwaasí yagaala nayíhíthathíka! <sup>6</sup> A'mwe kwalaalyara níminyíne yaya' maarapíjí wídípí'dera 'Nímí sahwaínyíra. Kíraazítíyainyíra.' Sara kadapíjí a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasíra,' dapi kumínyí a'mwe kwaasíyaraaví mídíbí'derera. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai malyangínají malyangíne yíhukuyagaalyangínají wí'napíjí yawíta kwalaalya mípínera! Aawa. Sa yíma'nanne'na kírí! Kwaakevakí aaya' yarai yade' mí'.  
<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Anga naanga pímagínyara anga naanga pímagínyara pwarají mala bwa'nípí'derera. A'mwe naanga kíngíya pwarera a'mwe naangai kíngíya pwarerari mala bwa'nípí'derera. Kwalaalyaba wínínya yadengíra. Míjika naanga yíma'nadengíra. Yuya yuya sa yíwasínapi dívidaasí kayaa'nanya yíma'nadehaakíra. <sup>9</sup> Kayaa'nanyara kayaa'ka nayíhigaíbí'de'na nayaa jawíríla sarímí saihí! Pwara sarímínyí wíla yírakapíjí kaajolíyaraaví yíhímaarípí'dere. Lotuangengí yíhírabí'deíhílyí. Nímínyína Ga'maaníyaraavíjí a'mwe naangeraaví kíngíyaraavíjí kíhímwangapíjí sarímí yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dízalíkúrakáyide'nanyí! <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai yawírake'na a'mwe ajímíya yuyangíyara gazabazaba mwaaíhasaraaví Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sínnawí kujíwaakapíjí dívi aaya'na yíma'nadehaakíra. <sup>11</sup> Wíla yíhirapíjí kotíya yadíwíta angevína yíhímarímwaaihyá'nera kíhímakabapíjí sarímí yawíta kwalaalya mípínera! 'Nímí gara wídídeinyaka?' myawípínera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyíhízaavojí dathaza' sara dúzideihílyíra. Sare' dare'nesí. Sagaa' sarímí dúzideihí mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara wídathelyíra. <sup>12</sup> A'mwe pwai dína 'Nya'mwerí tamakípí'de'nanyí,' dozí gya'mwerí kotíya yadívísabanna wímarímwaaihadelyí. Nabaai ganímaanga pwai gannya kaimíraayari wímarímwaaihadelyí. Kaimíraaya pwara kuvínímaangeyuraaví kotíyabanna makuna yípí'de yuya baibí'dengíra. <sup>13</sup> Nímíre yayavína

yihyawidiv' saihirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika widavaderera. Kirir' a'mwe pwai niminyina diraginna daavajari aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira."

*Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luk' 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widina "Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji danganyideihilyi." Pikarya sav' wangana'gizi jizaazare yagaala sa' jawiramaaka! "Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mugunyangina yarai likaanya wipika! <sup>15</sup> A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaalojiyai 'Angevi gilyivita kini wilamaarima!' majai yarai likaanya wina yana! <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai wawinya yivanikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei ayina mabannelyi. <sup>17</sup> Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenge! We', aamunya wijaavanigave sagaake! <sup>18</sup> 'Burike' nabwalaradika! Yirilya' nanedathika! dapji tibariyagaala duzila! <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wivnadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakira. Sinnawi Gotiyai wakaakegaasi kigaasi dahaa' kigaasi wila divi kigaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi. <sup>20</sup> Yirika sa daanga naangegaa' yesimavadima! Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaa'nake mamwaalyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. "Nimire dahilakwera nabaibithika!" dena nimi yesimavadima! Gotiyai dina ya! <sup>21</sup> Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kiraaзитiyai mwaali', nabaai githaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali', sarimi mu'nipinera! <sup>22</sup> Divi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraaзитiyara, Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi' wilaabapiji dapji 'Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala w'nipika! Kayaa'na yipika! wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipiderera. <sup>23</sup> Sara yipi'de'na sarimi saihitewanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Divi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivanige.

*"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi," widade'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luk' 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Sare' kirir' sagaa' daanga naanga wivnade sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sang' nyilyai muji' kyoji jithinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji' yadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminyarika piri' bwala'na, piri' bwala'na, sigunyavidiragina warikevi wininya naange'na yima'nadesi. <sup>26</sup> Wininya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yiraayavi diragina naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'doziyavi kwalaabozi wangabi'delyira. <sup>27</sup> Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina 'Nimire dahilakengi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kuala dalamari'bwaraawila! widaasaabina yadelyira."

*Aayagaa'na yita wijjwaakya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luk' 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> "Yita pihya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawidiv' Pihya' li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.' <sup>29</sup> Sara yawidivitabaai' sarimi dwe sang' yipi'dengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! 'Gam' mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi! <sup>30</sup> Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna meymanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi. <sup>31</sup> Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji kirir' nimire ya-gaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothesira."

*Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.*

*(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>32</sup> “Yirika walaabi de sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaaihasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari Gawaalivaanga myawirivan'. Ni mwai gavei yawi'mani'. <sup>33</sup> Sarim'i mala nayaa jiwannyla! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dingaka?' myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila! <sup>34</sup> A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai p'winnei gannya wawinyangi widaayadivisaraavi maramwaaihina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina 'Nayaa divaihana!' widiwakelyi. Sahibaabi' yihithima! <sup>35</sup> 'Sarev'idaa'nyi n'imi'rihi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila!' Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na 'Gam'i gathingaa' bathei dinga!' myawirivanigo. 'Sawisavi' bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nem'i myawirivanigo,' dapi nayaa divaihanaryila! <sup>36</sup> 'Nimi' yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji' yarai walaabi de'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi!' <sup>37</sup> Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaibithika!' dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi widivanige 'Nayaa divaihanaryila!' ” widina ya' Jizaazai.

## 14

*“Jizaazai balana!” desa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> “Sawita daryaa'i kajinnoj'i tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne G'rikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadeng'ra.” Juyara d'nyina. Sara d'nyina kye! sagaa' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaikiw'jaraji d'nyina “Nemi lika gavabi' yul-yarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwari?” d'nyina ye. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara d'na “Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!”

*A'mwe' Jizaazari wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.*

*(Matiyui 26:6-13; Joni 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimon'i Samatanakere angevi wilina wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaa'idisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawi'nya wabatirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yin'ikesi makulaabina. Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' t'ngi'na yaka gamire m'nyaginyavi dingina ya'. <sup>4</sup> Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi d'nyina “Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'nwaka! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nigwi'maayaraavi nigwia kujaavadi'ka!” D'nyina yeva “A'mwem'il'gi' baa'na yiwaa!” maanga widina. <sup>6</sup> Maanga mi'na widina kye! Jizaazai widina “A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Ni'minyina tewaanya nawi'nya'ni yiwakesira. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim'nyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nigwi'maayara mwaaidivi' 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi' k'iri' n'imi' sarim'nyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yideinyira. <sup>8</sup> A'mwe sa' yanne'na y'wa'. Dahaa' n'imi're kilaa'kejiki kanyidingi'wa' dividaasi wabatirina'keinyi balideinyira. <sup>9</sup> Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya'ni widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyin'ike' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira.”

*Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi w'idima!"*  
(Mat'yui 26:14-16; Luk'i 22:3-6)

10 Sagaa! gam'ire a'mwe ata yuy'iraai s'ivilyir'idaasi p'waraalyara m'waaidiv'i a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyoti'yai Juthaazai wo'n'ikei m'waaida "Kum'i w'ila y'irak'ip'i'de'na w'idima!" daka sip'izip'ya Gotiyar'ine tamira'd'iv'ita naangeraayaw'ina w'ina. 11 Mi'na wawaka yagaala w'idina kya' kum'i y'ilaaya marina yeva "G'im'iny'ina nig'wia g'izavaana!" w'idina ye'. Mi'na w'idina kye! yaw'i'na "Kum'i Jizaazar'i w'ila y'irak'ip'i'de'na n'im'i gara y'ideinyaka?" Yaw'iraka kuna yaw'i'na ya'.

*Jizaazalyi gam'ireraji t'ika munne ne'.*

(Mat'yui 26:17-25; Luk'i 22:7-14,21-23; Jon'i 13:21-30)

12 Munne G'irikula liw'inya mam'ilyade' gaai y'ima'ny'ina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sip'izip'ya diw'inyari Juyara tad'ivisagaa' gam'irera w'idina "Nem'i kwawaaji g'im'i Pari'ma'munne sip'izip'yar'i d'nade'na gava yov'irawakaajiwona?" 13 Sara w'idina kye! gam'ireraari widaas'ina ya' "Angeba wilak'iri a'mwe pwai aal'italya' k'inya marina y'iwaker'i duz'ima'naawila! W'ij'ima'naawak'iri angevi w'ilaawadevanyari d'im'id'iny'ila! 14 Saba angesiyari duz'ila! 'Gotiyare yagaala w'ij'waakadei gith'ivan'i "Gavi ku'd'ika yarin'ikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi n'im'iji n'im'irerari naadevany'ira." 15 Kir'im'i sara kudak'iri gavi ku'd'ika naanga munyaba yarin'ikevi nem'iny'ine nam'waaly'taji taivoliyaj'i war'ikevi y'ihibwar'idaakwadevi nem'iny'ina wapaaya jov'irawaky'ila!" 16 T'ivi'na widaas'ina kya' gam'ireraai wawag'ila angeba w'ilaaw'ina yag'ila dara wanganag'ilya' "Jizaazai sara neh'ith'wake dar'it!" Mi'na yaw'irag'ila Pari'ma'munne yuya yov'irawak'ina yagi. 17 Saw'isa' mena kaj'inna' sahwai gam'irerari b'ina ya'. 18 B'ina kya' wapewakamaranyav'ina as'iraji d'ihai'h'ina yad'ivi' nam'waaidapi Jizaazai w'idina "Nebulya'na y'ih'ith'wa. Sar'im'iji'ya pwai n'im'iny'ina y'ikamaangera w'ila ny'irak'ip'i'de'na ny'marim'waaihadei n'im'iji wapa n'ivan'igolyai n'im'iny'ina y'ikamaangeraavi w'idathelyi." 19 Sara w'idina kya' kum'inyi kale wiadaa'ny'i pwai w'idina "N'im'i daaka? N'im'i dingaka?" pwai w'idina "N'im'i daaka?" yuyara sana sana w'idina. 20 Mi'na w'idina kye! sahwai w'idina "At'irai s'ivilyir'idaasi p'waraalyaih'ily'ya pwalyi g'irikula maa'gula gavevi diw'ilavan'ivan'igolyaly'ira. 21 Gotiyare bukuya' d'ini'kabaaib'isa'na 'A'mweraav'ine Kaim'iraayai barya'nei wawadely'ira.' We', a'mwei A'mweraav'ine Kaim'iraayar'ina y'ikamaangeraavi w'idathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sar'i ganaange! mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyad'it!"

*Jizaazai aalya waain'ya' g'irikula w'ijaava'.*

(Mat'yui 26:26-30; Luk'i 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

22 Kum'i nadaapi Jizaazai g'irikula maaraka Gotiyari w'ida' "G'im'ire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na w'idaka guny'ina guny'ina yaka w'ijaavaka w'idina "Di'maary'ila! Da' n'im'ire k'ilaakej'ik'ira." 23 W'idaka kaap'ivananya' maaraka Gotiyari "Su!" w'idaka w'ijaav'ina kya' kum'i sara yuyara pwai ny'ina pwai ny'ina ye'. 24 Mi'na ny'ina kye! w'idina "Waain'ya' mi'na ni'waasa' yi, wil'imwagar'ikebur'ine n'im'ire tawe' ni'waasasi. N'im'ire tawe sa' girag'ire a'mwe kwalaalyaraav'ina bwalaravadesi. 25 Nebulya'na y'ih'ith'van'ige. Aalya waain'ya' g'iraip'iw'ilyav'idaasa' ay'ina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaaideva waain'ya mud'ike' n'idehaa'nanyi. Ar'ikew'inyi." 26 T'ivi'na w'idina kya' y'iledaata p'ir'ina deva Mugunya Woliv'ina kaanna w'ina ye'.

*“Niminyina Pitai ‘Maavelyi,’ wídatheiyira.”*

*(Matiyui 26:31-35; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai wíðina “Sarimi lika yapi niminyi ðinyagalya'makwideihilyira. Gotiyai dara ðinikesti. Sipizipiya yíðivaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiyara likaanya yíwínadaapi'derera. <sup>28</sup> Sara jide kiri' nímí kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnawi yihibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera.” <sup>29</sup> Sara wíðina kya' Pitai wíðina “A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nímí aawa!” <sup>30</sup> Jizaazai wíðina “Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita dahaasagaa' niminyina ‘A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira,’ duthatheiginyira. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gizi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyira.” <sup>31</sup> Sara wíðina kya' yagaala ðiraginna baziwina “Giminyina ‘A'mwe sari mwanganyainy,’ maji yíwija' nehíramakipi'deinaalyira. Arikawí.” Gami sara wíðake' yuyara sara wíðina ye'.

*Gazamani saba Jizaazai tibar iyagaala wíða'.*

*(Matiyui 26:36-46; Luki 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna wina kye' sai gamireraavi wíðina “Nímí tibar iyagaala wíðadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyíla!” <sup>33</sup> Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi pibanna makuna yaka lika kya' gamire kale ðuðina ginyiwanna'na kya' <sup>34</sup> kuminyi wíðina “Nímire kale ðusina nyiginyiwanna'mwake' balideinyi ðingaka? Dava mwaalapiji ðivaihanaryi!” <sup>35</sup> Sara wíðina yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina wala'na yaka tibar iyagaala wíðina “Daanga nyívinadehaa'na githiwa. Níminyina ‘Daanga mavinanner!’ ðiza' daanga nyívinaya'ne' myíma'nyí yana!” <sup>36</sup> Tataai, Nímwai, ðiraginaangeigi, yuya nayaa yinneiginyira. “Daanga nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'níma!” ðiza' ðimarasi'na! Kiri' simunya nímireburidaasi minnera! Aawa. Gínyyaburidaasi ja!” <sup>37</sup> Ayina baka dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Daka Pitarí wíðina “Saaimoni, se daki? Maalikegaa' mabaihanarijwaa? <sup>38</sup> Sarimi tibar iyagaala ðithavaihanarila! ‘Saataan' kayaa'na naneyadika!’ majaihi ‘Nemí nayaa baihanaraana!’ kuryaraavi yawímaníga'. Sarimire kilaakejikí maa'na naanga yíhimaníke'na se wa'mwaa'.” <sup>39</sup> Sara wíðaka ayina wawaka tibar iyagaala wíðake' ayawídaasi wíðina. <sup>40</sup> Mi'na wíðina yaka ayina baka dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Sare' dare'nesti. Kumire tinnya se'na yíðakawe'. Sara kada' kumí ðina “Nemí berí' wíðaa'zìwona?” deva navíka mwaalina ye'.

<sup>41</sup> Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka wíðina “Kwazaaka se wa'manígasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyira. Yíthaanyi, dahaa' kyíma'níwa' A'mweraavine Kaimíraayainyí tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavi malya'neraavi mena wíbwariðakuwaka! <sup>42</sup> Dithaayíla! Nemí wírata'naana! Yíthaanyi, nímínyina yíkamaangeraavi wíbwariðakwakei yini'.”

*Jizaazarí wíla pwíye'.*

*(Matiyui 26:47-56; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Sagaa' wíðadaa'nyí yíme'nyabí' Juthaazai a'mwe atíraai sívilyíriðdaasi pwaraalyarajíya pwai bína. Gotiyarína mubithíka yíra'ðivíta naangeraji Juyaraavíre Kíwíjarají Juya naangeraji sara wíðaa'sina kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwari'masíram'nya, kíliyí'gwahaalya límwanna yevera Juthaazalyí bína ye'. <sup>44</sup> Sínnawi sagaa' yíkamaangeraavi wíbwariðakwakei wíjíwaakakei “Nímí yílaaya mariwíjai sahwalyí. Nayaa límwagapíji nayaa baihana'ðiví' ðímakwíla!” <sup>45</sup> Sara wíjíwaakakei baka yíme'nyabí' gamínyawínná wíjímaatavaka

widina “Naangeigi!” Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'. <sup>46</sup> Yilaaya marina kya' aawilasara ata galalimwanna yeva wila yirina. <sup>47</sup> Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya Jizaazare akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yirigainyina yaka gamire kadikiki lihwi'na ya'. <sup>48</sup> Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina “Kuka yipalamaa'dinyainyi daaka! Kwaari'masiraminyaji kiliyi'gwahaalyaji limwanna yeva 'Yipalamaa'deibisari wila yiraana!' deva davi'vaniga! <sup>49</sup> Gazagaasaga! yirikeryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji mwaaidi yihizwaakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihiyi. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!” <sup>50</sup> Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye'.

<sup>51</sup> Miginya akwai kwaabihannya pirina yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye' <sup>52</sup> kamagaduyivale' kannyimaayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

*A'mwe naangeraaywi jizaazai mwaala'.*

*(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luk' 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazari Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapiji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juya naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji yibwa'nigavina. <sup>54</sup> Yibwa'nigavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyina. <sup>55</sup> Dika yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyarina Yira'divita naangeraji kaajol'ya yuyari sara dinyina “Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' dipidera gawi mwaaihava?” Dinyina kye' kir' a'mwe sahwaru mamwaalyina. <sup>56</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pijaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kir' kumire yagaala avaananya' majasi.

<sup>57</sup> Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wijalikurakina <sup>58</sup> “Gami dake' nemi wi'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yirika daryaai dariki' anga pir' a'mwera mamaji yipi'de' madideinyira,' sara wi'no.” <sup>59</sup> Sare kir' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avaananya' mika.

<sup>60</sup> Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jizaazari yawaara'na “Yagaala pir' mama'maa'dinneigi' daaka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane pibwi kibwi mama'marijiwaana?” <sup>61</sup> Sara yawaara'na kya' sahwa yagaala majai aane pir' kir' marivikiri ya'. Pigasaai Sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawaara'na “Kiraazitiyaigi' daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaimiraayaigi' daaka?” <sup>62</sup> Sara yawaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina “Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyai diraginnakere aangasimagi kamwaloji Gotiyalyi maremwalyikaderaari danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira.” <sup>63</sup> Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeri sinna tika kudava' baazi'ma'nyia' maralihivainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina “Nemi tivi'na wi'n'wo' gaminyina yagaala jalikurakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaasiwakeina daaka! <sup>64</sup> Gotiyarina yagaibirazika diwake' sarimi mi'na wi'n'waava. Beri' dizijiwaa'?” Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na “Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!” <sup>65</sup> Pwara gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva gamire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina “Gotiyari wi'na'gizi' dinejiwaakya! 'Aai giramwaka?’” Mi'na widina kye' damera gaminyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

*Pitai wida' “Sai myawirivanige.”*

*(Matiyui 26:69-75; Luk' 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)*

66 Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidi'ny# Gotiyari'na Yira'de Naangere wawinya widaayade' baka 67 Pitai dika yimwannakeri tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widina "Gimji Naazreti mwaalyi Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaiginyira." 68 Sa' widina kya' Pitai "Nanyirabika!" daka kwaasi' widina "Arikawinyi. Giminyidwaanya' myawiryadinyainyira." Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina. 69 Mwalaawina kya' widaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widina "A'mwe dai kumjiyalyira." 70 Pitai nabaai widina "Arikawinyi." Divi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahi widina "Nebulya'na githiwaka. Kumjiyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaiginyira." 71 Sara widina kye' yagaala diraginya widina "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarim# diwaata a'mwe sar# mwanganyadinyainyira." 72 Mi'na widina kya' yime'nyabi' kukuraayai yarai pigasaai dina ya'. Dina kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyidiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji niminyina dahasaai dahaa' julyakideiginyi.'" Pitai sara yawiraka "Jizaazareinyi mika,' be'na widiweinyaka!" kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawina ya'.

## 15

### *Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daava!*

*(Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luk# 23:1-5; Jon# 18:28-38)*

1 Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pu'daa'ny# yime'nyabi' Gotiyar#ne tamira'div#saraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiw#jaraji kaajoliya pwaraji sara gaminyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari wila pwi#yina, Ga'maan#yai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva sar# marimwaaahina. 2 Marimwaaahina kye' Paailati gaminyi y#waara'na "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi kingiyaigi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Gim# nyidwaanya' nebulyasi." 3 Sara widina kya' Gotiyari'na yira'div#ta naangera "Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatim# wijiwakaana!" deya kwaasi' yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakina. 4 Mi'na wijiwaakina kye' Paailati ayina y#waara'na "Tiv#kita pir# k#ri# ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, giminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyij#wakiwaasange!" 5 Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane pir# k#ri# majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya'.

### *"Jizaazai balana!" wide!*

*(Matiyui 27:15-26; Luk# 23:13-25; Jon# 18:39-19:16)*

6 Kwaazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatim# widadiv#sare "Ayabaabi' kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dinike'na Paailati sara yakelyi. 7 Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidiv#saraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi wimwaaahina. Kalavuzangevi wimwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. 8 Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatim# gaai widina "Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!" 9 Widina kye' Paailati widina "A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila jaar#iwa?" 10 Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya wimariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyari'na yira'div#ta naangera tiganarya yadiv# kotiyavi mar#wimwaaahina y#waava." 11 Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyari'na yira'div#ta naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina "Jizaazai wamaryana!

A'mwe Baravaazarì nejaavana! yarai duzila!" Sara wijiwaakina kye! sara yina. <sup>12</sup> Mi'na yina kye! Paailatì ja'nawidina "Nyidwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavì maremwaidela,' dadivisarìna gara yijiwa?" <sup>13</sup> Wìdina kya! ayina jaka danganna "Yisavìri tamakya'na niliya diramo!"

<sup>14</sup> "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?" Sa'na wìdina kya! kwala bwa'naanya! jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yisavìri niliya diramo!"

<sup>15</sup> Sara danganna kye! Paailatì "Kwala bwa'naanya nìmnyina yilaaya yipika!" daka Baravaazarì wila yaaraka dameraavì wìdina "Jizaazarì wila nilinakebaalyì tamapijì yisavì niliya jeramyila!"

*Aawilasara Jizaazarì b'rala ye!*

*(Matiyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyamì (kotì ange!) wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazarì jìvwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaravaavì jaka jìvwaramaa'na. <sup>17</sup> Jaka jìvwaramaa'na kye! yuyara yikabeve "Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yìma'nana! B'rala yaana!" deva kingiyivita wayaake! egwevì marajikireva wila lannakesì ghìhpaleva gamìre mìnnyaginyavì maramwaihì'na. <sup>18</sup> Maramwaihì'na yeva b'ralya'na wìdina "Naangeigì, Juyaraavì maremwaidinyagì yuyagaa! d'mwaaideigìne!" <sup>19</sup> Sara wìdina yeva yisarìsì mìnnyaginyavì tamina yeva gamìnyì maagwala wopwakina yeva "Naangelyira," kwaasiya! deva kwadaaì gile!. <sup>20</sup> B'ralya! sara yina yeva yivita wayaake! mararaakurasi'neva gamìre baazi'ma'nya! marajikireva "Yisavì niliya wìramaana!" deva jìvwaramakuna ye!.

*Yisavìri Jizaazarì niliya yerame!*

*(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Tusavì Saaimonì Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyì Rupaazalyì saraarì kirinìmaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaalemìnei wìrata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga wìdina "A'mwe sare yisa! d'makilaawa!" Mi'na naanga wìdina kye! Saaimonì yisa! makilaawina. <sup>22</sup> Makilaawina yadaa'nyì Mugunya Golìhotabanna Jizaazarì wìjìvwaramakuna. Golìhota "Gilemìnnyaginyabanna," dìnikesì. <sup>23</sup> Saba "Daanga naanga nuvinadika!" deva aalya waainiyavì kìwata mìnnyaginyavì wo'nike yikeva "Da! d'nana!" wìdina kye! "Aala!" wìdina. <sup>24</sup> "Aala!" wìdina kya! aawilasara Jizaazarì maareva yisavì niliya wìrameva "Gamìre yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaajì ata gilyavì wanganawaajì japalamakwawaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamìre baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. <sup>25</sup> Sagaa! yisavì niliya wìramesagaa! mwanyavì naainì kilokiyagaakira. <sup>26</sup> Tamakya'ne pikarya "Kingiyai Juyaraavìre maremwaidel," yidaveva yisavì munyaba yìlakina. <sup>27</sup> Yìlakina yeva gamìre aangasìmagì a'mwe pwarì kwanaamimagì pwarì niliya wìrame! kuka yìpalamaa'disaraarì. <sup>28</sup> Sa'na wìramina kye! sagaa! Gotiyare bukuya! dìnìke! yuneba yìma'na!. Yagaala sa! "Kayaa'nanyaraavì sara yipì'de! gamìnyijì sara yipì'delyira," dìnìkesira.

<sup>29</sup> A'mwe a'mwera wavilavesa kunnya mìnnyaginyara wìnaangi'nyì wìnaangi'nya yadaapi b'rala dara wina. "A!a! 'Gotiyare Angevì kayaaka yìgala'mwi yirika dawaaì dasangì mamwìneinyì,' nedahìnyaigì, <sup>30</sup> sahwaigì gìmì saigì gainwannagìzì niliya lawasì'na'gìzì yisavìdaa'nyì dalaama! Dìvadaihasamaa'nana!" <sup>31</sup> Sara b'rala wìdina kye! nabaai sabaabì! Gotiyarìna yira'divìta naangera Juya yagaakìwìjarajì Jizaazarìna b'rala dìne! "Pwaraavìna d'ragìnna padaihasamaarakele! Gamì sahwaì padaihasamaa'nannele! <sup>32</sup> Kìraazìtiyai Yzìrelìyaraavì



maremwaaidei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozi wanganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi." Biral sara dinyina kye' gaminyaw+ pwarai niliya wramesaraai birala widina yagi.

### *Jizaazai bala!*

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi. <sup>34</sup> Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?" <sup>35</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara w'neva dinyina "Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jaka widiwaka." <sup>36</sup> Dinyina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyav'ya j'imin'ya' marapaihaka aal'nake' yisariki're sinnyariki wakaka "Aalya' nana! Pizi'gwa mwaalana!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina "Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera." <sup>37</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya ynahu yeki'na ya'.

<sup>38</sup> Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba. <sup>39</sup> Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka widina "Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira." <sup>40</sup> Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa <sup>41</sup> Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaaavesaji a'mwe p'niji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalem'na yilaabeta a'mwe p'niji sangyineba mwaal'na yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

### *Jizaazari likyirake!*

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aari'mathiya mwaalyai b'na. <sup>43</sup> Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaidehaa'na kave yemwaaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' P'iraidehaa' Jozepiyai "Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!" daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwana yaka Paailatim'yawinna baka Jizaazare kilaakej'kina widina "Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!" <sup>44</sup> Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na "Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?" daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na. Sara jivwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?" <sup>45</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai "Yo. Mena baimwa'," widina kya' Jozepiyari widina "Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!" <sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saamin'ya yaake' mubyawalyaad'kei yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'nnyavi simaangevi l'lv'idaakuni'kevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'. <sup>47</sup> Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

## 16

*Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava!*

*(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Joni 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizar' ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa "Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!" deva marazinyanya wabatirinnake' mubina. <sup>2</sup> Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanyavi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina. <sup>3</sup> Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina "Silaangei kavi'nimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?" <sup>4</sup> Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wangesa' "Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!" Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapeminnakei warakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Mi'na deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' yira'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na. <sup>6</sup> Atika maru'na'na yadaapi miginyai widina "Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisaviri niyya wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaa'mwa' dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba danganyi! <sup>7</sup> Sare kiri' wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! 'Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sarimi nyimidinaabyidera! Mi'na yihithevaabib' saba dinyanganyideinyira,' sahwai sara nyidwa'." <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweva likaanya wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi' lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pwar' kwari aane pirivi kirivi muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahini kunna marinaawina yesangi.

*Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' Jizaazar' wangana!*

*(Joni 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.

<sup>10</sup> Wijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina "Jizaazai kwaihwainakei mwaaid'ny' wangamwerinera." <sup>11</sup> Sara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

*Gamireraai Jizaazar' wanganagi.*

*(Luk 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina'. <sup>13</sup> "Jizaazalyi," sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya'na "Kwaasiya'," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

*Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina!*

*(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Dividaa'ny' angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinna wanganeva gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina. <sup>15</sup> Maanga mi'na widaka widina "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihilyira. <sup>16</sup> Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziyi kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji

gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi.  
<sup>17</sup> A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji niminyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de.  
<sup>18</sup> Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalnakengire m'nyaginyangi' ata kadathiwagapiji nabalnake tewaanya mwaajib'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira," widina ya'.

*Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.*  
*(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi' walamwaaina. <sup>20</sup> Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji' nawinya kye' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera dara wija'na "Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira," sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

## Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

### *Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazar'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana! Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. <sup>2</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwaru yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaaita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaravire maangiki midine'. <sup>3</sup> Tiyopilaazaigi, diraginyai, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. <sup>4</sup> Savidaa'nyi tinna wanganal'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

### *Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakeliyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi priziyai sawai. Gamijiyara priziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. <sup>6</sup> Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimi kwi'nyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaali," yawi'na yakeolyi. <sup>7</sup> Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaa. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyia'na kunewaa. Nabaai kirmi sawaai newaa.

<sup>8</sup> Pigaal' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. <sup>9</sup> Priziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. <sup>10</sup> Sagaa' priziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juyi pwaru mwasawi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'ni ke dibinyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka dibinyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. <sup>12</sup> Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. <sup>13</sup> Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sai kima'noj; yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sawarina. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wanga sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai alya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilaamwaaladelyi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe yima'noj; Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. <sup>17</sup> Kigaa' Gotiyari winawijiwaakadei ppropetiya Yilaajai diragina yaakabaabi' sai waanyina, wida'na kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diragina wijiwakamaryadaawori

kuvin'imaangera kumire kaimiraayangitewanya yip'dererera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaaravi mwagi'namaaroyiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi mid'ibi'de'nanyi. Sara jovirawak'na kyoji Naanger'na yemwaabi'dere."

<sup>18</sup> Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaardeinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nim' neinyi. Nim're a'mwevi kwaramenaanga naanga wavila'nikesi."

<sup>19</sup> Ejeliyai ja'nawid'ina "Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasiwaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi' giza'neinyi' makwalaabeneinyi. <sup>20</sup> Sara yawe' kiri' nimire yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' manyu'ny'waanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaji' kuna mwaala'giri gith'we kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira."

<sup>21</sup> Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilamwaali'?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina. <sup>22</sup> Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yaneei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaait'na wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala maji asa'na y'na yakelyi."

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. <sup>24</sup> Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina. <sup>25</sup> Wilamwaaina yada dakesi' "Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayaw'na nimire wagi'la maare sa' nyimarasim'waa."

### *Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyelimi' widasaaba' "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaret'ina dalaawa! <sup>27</sup> Nimire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaaki'daa'nyai Jozepiyar'ina takin'ikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi." <sup>28</sup> Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji' mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi." <sup>29</sup> Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina "Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?" <sup>30</sup> Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'. <sup>31</sup> Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai m'la'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi. <sup>32</sup> Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaalihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaab' mwaaladelyi. <sup>33</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraav' maremwaaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraav' maremwaaalagwot'he' kayaaka mi yadesi."

<sup>34</sup> Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"

<sup>35</sup> Mamaayai ja'nawid'ina "Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyaw' walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' givwakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyar'ina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipidelyi. <sup>36</sup> Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe

ati wavila'mwakesi. <sup>37</sup> Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."

<sup>38</sup> Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidwaanyabaab+ nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

*Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya'v' angyir+maata yake'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina. <sup>40</sup> Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yimavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiya'v' wida' "Aama!" <sup>41</sup> Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya'v' simunyavi yunebanna wilamwaaina kya' <sup>42</sup> jaka naanga wida'na "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyai maarya'ne'ginyi' dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. <sup>43</sup> Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi nimini' angyir+maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. <sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyid+waa nimiru munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. <sup>45</sup> Gim' dahina 'Naangei nyid+wake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

*Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.*

<sup>46</sup> Maariyaa' wida'

"Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

<sup>47</sup> Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari  
Nimire kuryai yilaaya yawa'.

<sup>48</sup> Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawim'wake'na  
Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.

Mijay+ma'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,'  
mared+mwipi'de'nanyi.

<sup>49</sup> Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyar+na yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

<sup>50</sup> Gotiyar+na 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaav+naji

Divi mijay+ma'nigwiyara mijay+ma'nigwipi'deraav+naji  
diwipi'deraav+naji

Yuyainaav+na Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

<sup>51</sup> Gamire atasi diraginna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

<sup>52</sup> Gotiyai marenwaaid+ivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

<sup>53</sup> A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

<sup>54</sup> Nemi' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaa'ke' yawi'da

Yiz+reliyaina widayadaanyainaav+ kale'na negaimwamwa'.

<sup>55</sup> Eviraamiminaji neyakwalaangeraav+naji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaraavi nayaa wijaa'kabaab+

Yuyagaa' Eviraam+mi'revaak+daa'nyainaav+ tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

56 Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyyayaba lawe dikaai d† mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ay†na w†na ya†.

*Jon† Bav†taaz†ya Yader† maarake'nes†.*

57 Yilizavetiya' kaim†raaya maarya yunegaa' y†bwak†naka kaim†raayai maar†na. 58 Kaim†raayai maar†na kya' anga avaalyabanyaraj† gam†jiyaraj† dara w†nesa! "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiyyav†na kale naanga wi-wakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gam†ji y†laaya y†na ye'. 59 Saw†ta ati ata pur†daa'ny† dawaai kwav†lava' bwaranyare k†laaka pimag†nyaj† dawasi'ny†na beva yaw†d†v†! "Gan†maangere yaya Sekaraayai w†daana!"

60 deva sa' ganaange! ja'naw†d†na "Aawa, gam†re yaya' Jon†." 61 Kum† wide! "G†m†jiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaaly†ka." 62 Sara w†deva gan†maanger† yaya'na asa'na y†na ye'.

63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariy†kwias† pikariy†sar†s† makabya'neraav† ata akwebwata kya' mi'na w†jaav†na kye' pikarya y†dava! "Gannya yaya' Jon†." Sara kidava' at†ka maru'na'na. 64 At†ka maru'na'na kye' saggaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavad†na, Gotiyar† y†laaya wiada y†leyagaala w†d†na. 65 Y†leyagaala w†d†na kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika y†na yeva div† Kwaaka Juth†ya mugunya yunebanna d†w†na yagaala sa'. 66 D†w†na yeva yuyara savi w†neva s†munyav† nayaa yaw†rak†na yeva d†ny†na "Kaim†raaya sai bewaib†tai y†ma'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nes†. Tinna dara wanganesa! "Gotiyare d†rag†nyabwi gam†ji damwaa†mwaka!" Deva sara d†ny†na ye'.

*Sekaraayai y†leyagaala dake'nes†.*

67 Jon†m† gan†maangei Sekaraayare s†munyav† Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilamwa†na yad†ny† Sekaraayai Gotiyar† w†naw†jiwaak†na yada w†da!

68 "Naanger† y†laaya w†aana!  
Naanger† y†ledaata w†daana!  
Y†z†rel†y†ainaav†re Gotiyar† w†daana!  
Gam†re†naav† negaimwamwake'na  
Wiwaw†nyabwi ney†palasi'naka  
Nemaa'mwake'na y†laaya yaano!

69 W†daayadei Dev†m†re y†savaak†daasar† w†mwaa†hadely†.  
Ayaw† nevadaihasamaarader† D†rag†nyar† w†mwaa†hadely†.

70 Aayaw†daasi Gotiyar† w†naw†jiwaakad†v†saraav† w†jaakabaab†!  
Sahwara tewaanyara nem†ny†na y†dayaasa!

71 Naange'nanya' y†h†th†wa!  
Y†kamaangeraav† y†h†vadaihasamaar†de  
Sar†m†ny†na sim†lika w†mwaa†iderera.  
Sahwaraav†re d†rag†nya marasi'n†derera.'

72 Nem†re Ne s†nnaw†nyaraav†na w†da!  
N†m†re limwagaka tewaanya' yaw†d†  
Sar†m†ny† kale y†h†gaimwaman†ge Gotiyainy†.

73-74 Ne Ev†raam†m† d†rag†nya' w†dena  
Yune naanga nebulya' w†de  
"Y†kamaangeraav† y†h†vadaihasamar†de  
L†ka myad†v†saihi d†ny†daay†deih†ly†.

75 Yuyagaa' mwaab†zagaa' tewaanyaihi  
N†m†ny†na y†da'maraangebwi yaw†d†v†saihi  
N†m†ny†yaba tewaanna d†mwaa†y†deih†ly†." " "

76 Sekaraayai daka gawaal†! Jon†m† w†da!

‘Nyibwaal’i, gimiinyina pwara dip’ide!  
 ‘Gotiyai munya ke’mwewi mwaalika  
 Sahwar’i wi’nawijiwaakadelyi p’ropetiyai.’  
 Githiwe sare’ da’dare’nesi.  
 Dividaa’nyi Naangei bathe’vina  
 Sinnaw’i waanyina ya’gizi  
 Tusa’ javada’galakya jithesira.

<sup>77</sup> Sare’vina gamireraavi duthathe’nanyi,  
 ‘Naangei sarimire kayaa’nanyabwi yihimaras’noji  
 Yihivadaihasamaar’ojiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.’

<sup>78</sup> Nemire Gotiyai kale’na negaimwadelyi;  
 Naw’inya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.  
 S’gunyaviya yiriker’i neminyina yasaabathe.

<sup>79</sup> Baakei walaabozi jihinyaw’i mwaidaanyaina  
 Balya’na lika yadaanyabwi maras’noji  
 Kwaamusagaa’ tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi.”  
 Sekaraayai sara wida’.

<sup>80</sup> Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejis’i kuryaly’i naanga ya’.  
 A’mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa’nyi’ a’ mwe Yiz’ireliyarayaw’i  
 ku’maayaba gamire waw’inya’ yakegaa’nanyi.

## 2

### *Maariyaa’ Jizaazar’i maarake’nesi.*

*(Matiyui 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sang’i Rom’i Ga’maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai  
 wida’ “Kwaaka yuyavakaavi’ mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi  
 maap’ika!” <sup>2</sup> Sagaa’ yaya mudi’na maaryagaa’ Kwir’iniyaa’zai Kwaaka  
 Siriya maremwaaidehaaki. <sup>3</sup> “Yaya maap’ika!” kuda’ sare’na  
 kuv’in’imaangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna w’ina ye’. Gazaizai  
 gannya abwaibwalaasav’ina w’ina.

<sup>4</sup> Ne Devit’imire yisavaaki’daasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devit’imirei  
 Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaret’idaa’nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilem’ina  
 kaanna w’ina. Anga savi kigaakuna King’iya Devit’imire angebanyi. Saba  
 Devit’imi ganaange’ maryaakebanyi. <sup>5</sup> Jozepiyar’ine taaya’ dakin’ike’  
 Maariyaa’ kaimiraav’imunnake’i kir’isi “Naar’imire yaya maap’ika!” dahila  
 kaanna w’ina. <sup>6</sup> Kaanna w’ina yagila Betilem’i mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa’  
 kaimiraaya maaryagaa’ yibwak’ina! <sup>7</sup> Sara yaka gannya siraangei  
 maar’ina. Maar’ina yaka kwaab’hannya maryewaa’mwanna yaka  
 bul’imakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadiv’savi maradi’gwalak’ina ya’. Anga  
 pwara waraawia’nev’i yuneba g’ras’i’nake’na bul’imakaawoyaraav’irevi  
 maradi’gwalak’ina yakelyi.

### *Ejeliyara sip’izipiyang’i maremwaaidiv’isaraav’i widesa’nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Saba angeba mwasilaa sip’izipiyang’i maremwaaidiv’isara mwaaidiv’i  
 saw’ita savi kaabidaryaw’i sip’izipiyang’i maremwaa’ina ye’. <sup>9</sup> Sip’izipiyang’i  
 maremwaa’ina yadapi Naangere ejeliy’i y’ima’naab’ina kya’ Naangere  
 byaanna dirag’inya’ wanny’ina yakes’i kum’nyaba. Wanny’ina kya’  
 lika naanga kye’ <sup>10</sup> mamaayai wida’ “Lika mip’ina! Sare’ dare’nesi.  
 Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya’i makwaimanaab’ihe. Yagaala sa’ yuyara  
 wi’napiji’ yilaaya naanga yip’ide’i makwaimwaa’be. <sup>11</sup> Dhaasagaa’ Ne Devit’imire  
 angeba kaimaler’i maa’mwakei. Sai sar’imire kayaa’nanyabur’iji  
 pwaraav’ire kayaa’nanyabur’iji yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sari’ Gotiyai



dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaal-yara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadiv+sav+ kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wangapanaji jawiriyide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.'”

<sup>13</sup> Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadiv+ yiledaata pir+ naanna de'

<sup>14</sup> “Gotiyai Sigunyav+ munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada

'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi.”

### *Sipizipiyang+ maremwaaidiv+sara Jizaazar+ tinna wanganya'nera.*

<sup>15</sup> Mamaayara Sigunyav+nera ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyang+ maremwaaidiv+sara dinyina ye' “Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'niwakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!” <sup>16</sup> Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maar+yaasi Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadiv+sav+ kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'. <sup>17</sup> Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. <sup>18</sup> Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'. <sup>19</sup> Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. <sup>20</sup> Sipizipiyang+ maremwaaidiv+sara ayina wodiv+ “Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi,” diwina yadiv+ Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

### *Jizaazar+ yaya' widesa'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi pir+waai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadiv+sagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva “Jizaazala,” widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' “Jizaazala,” widina ye'.

### *Gotiyare Angev+ Simiyonji Anasi Jizaazar+ wanganagilya'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maar+yaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalem+na kaanna wina. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaab+sasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalem+na kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. <sup>24</sup> Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' din+ “ Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaahi? Gulikwaam+rya tihinyawaai dahamwaahi?” da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyar+ne'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi.”

<sup>25</sup> Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalem+ a'mwei Simiyon+ wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala draginna limwaga'dei Simiyon+ Yizirelyaraav+ tewaanya yivaimwader+na yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida'

<sup>26</sup> “Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!” <sup>27</sup> Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angev+ wibwari+daakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaab+na. Kaanna wilaab+na yaka Gotiyare Angev+ mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazar+ makabina. “Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaaw+na yaka!” dahil+ makabina. <sup>28</sup> Mi'na

makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayar asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

<sup>29</sup> “Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa. Githaayadinyainyi nimiru munya tewaanya wa'deinyi Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

<sup>30</sup> Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi. Ninnya tinnaraai dara wangamanige' 'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

<sup>31</sup> Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihwaa. A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihwaa.

<sup>32</sup> Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabid'ere. Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine.”

<sup>33</sup> Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. <sup>34</sup> Atika maru'na'na yadaakiyi Simiyoni wida' “Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi.” Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'

“Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakelyi. Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera. Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera. Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na

<sup>35</sup> Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabide'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na Kinna naanga dthathe'ginyi.”

<sup>36</sup> Gotiyari winawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimiru garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nes'. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarame ati ata puridaa'nyi pirywaai mwaalaka <sup>37</sup> yaanyiwaaake' kwarame 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavilanike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalyamata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diragina yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. <sup>38</sup> Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalem' mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaaesara sahwaraavi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

### *Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'. <sup>40</sup> Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diragina yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

### *Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>41</sup> Kwarame yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalem'ina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. <sup>42</sup> Jizaazari kwarame atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pirywaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaabi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalem'ina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. <sup>43</sup> Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina.

Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila <sup>44</sup> "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya mweraayaba birina birina. <sup>45</sup> Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila <sup>46</sup> yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijawaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijawaakadivisaraavire yagaala w'naka kuminyi ywaara'na ya! <sup>47</sup> Sai simunya nayaa yawida yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye! <sup>48</sup> Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi."

<sup>49</sup> Sai wida! "Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaa?" <sup>50</sup> Sara kuda kirisi sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

<sup>51</sup> Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'. <sup>52</sup> Simunya diraginna yawida'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasitewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraaji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

### 3

#### *Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake nes.* (Matiyui 3:1-12; Maak 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Taaviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarama potiniya (14) wawila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaninya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yitur'yanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi <sup>2</sup> nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Kangaarai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei saharyawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. <sup>3</sup> Sarevida'nyi sai Aalya Jothan'yavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare! kigaakuna Azaayar' Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinikabaabisasi. Dara din!

"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'  
'Nangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!  
Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

<sup>5</sup> Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji  
Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!  
Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!  
Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na wamarike dimarasi'nyilo!

<sup>6</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derer.'"  
Sara dinikesi.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna

taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dīmwaalyideihilyira, kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka! <sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebulyiyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. Sarimi saihidara madibinera! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa' naange' daaka! <sup>9</sup> Dahaasagaa! Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yifa gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera."

<sup>10</sup> Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" <sup>11</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye! ja'nawidina "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya piriwai kinnakei a'mwe pwari baazi'ma'nya' maayari piri' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kinnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaina sana yina yana!" <sup>12</sup> Widina kya! a'mwe taakiziya maadivita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina "Nejwaakadinyai, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" <sup>13</sup> Widina kye! sai widina "Ga'maaniyai yihithivanikabaibina taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nipinera!" <sup>14</sup> Widina kya! nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widina kye! sai widina "Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi! kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramaripinera! Sarimire maremwaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sahinnna 'Wikira!' dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!"

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadivi! dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwari dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?" <sup>16</sup> Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina "Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinayinyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya! nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayinyi nimi nebulya'nanyinyi mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikenyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya! galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi!. Sahwai sariminyi pawaihinna Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wila'yihimwaihadelyi. Nabaai pawaihiri mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wila'yihimwaihadelyi." <sup>17</sup> Sai gannya saavoliya parinake! gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witezila gamire witezilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi." <sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunaryi yidikavimwaihiya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya!. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijawaakadevulyi.

<sup>19</sup> Kiri! sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaala maalikeri maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwera a'mwe! Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina. <sup>20</sup> Maanga widina kya! Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pirisi ye'mwana yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaihinna yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

*Joní Jizaazarí bavítaaziya yake'nesí.**(Matíyui 3:13-17; Maakí 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Joní tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavítaaziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwaríji bavítaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotíyari wídadaa'nyí, yíthaa, sígunya' mujaangína kya' <sup>22</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai walaabína. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamíryaibísai sahwarýawínnei walaabína. Mí'na walaabína yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sígunyavídaa'nyí maanguraaya píri' jaka yinyína “Gímí nímíre Nyíbwaaalívaangeigínýira. Gímínýína tewaanna nyívu'nadeigínýi. Kurya tewaanya gukadínýaigínýi.”

*Jizaazarí gyakwalaangeraavíne yayannesí.**(Matíyui 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai gamíre wawínýa aaya mudí'na yamaata yakegaa' gamíre kwarame a'mwere sívílatíraalya pware atíraalya (30) píni'jí mena kwavílava' kíri' a'mwera yawí'na “Sai Jozepíyare gawaalíkíra.”

Sahwai Yílaarelyí. <sup>24</sup> Sahwai Maatatímírelyí.

Sahwai Livaayarelyí. Sahwai Melíkaarelyí.

Sahwai Janaarelyí. Sahwai Jozepíyarelyí.

<sup>25</sup> Sahwai Matataayazarelyí. Sahwai Emozímírelyí.

Sahwai Nayaamímírelyí. Sahwai Ezílaarelyí.

Sahwai Nahaarelyí. <sup>26</sup> Sahwai Mayaatímírelyí.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyí. Sahwai Semenímírelyí.

Sahwai Jozekímírelyí. Sahwai Jotharelyí.

<sup>27</sup> Sahwai Jowaananímírelyí. Sahwai Rezarelyí.

Sahwai Seravaavelímírelyí. Sahwai Síyalítíyalímírelyí.

Sahwai Neraarelyí. <sup>28</sup> Sahwai Melíkaarelyí.

Sahwai Ethaarelyí. Sahwai Kozaamímírelyí.

Sahwai Elímathaamímírelyí. Sahwai Erímírelyí.

<sup>29</sup> Sahwai Jozuwaakírelyí. Sahwai Elíyazarelyí.

Sahwai Jorímímírelyí. Sahwai Maatatímírelyí.

Sahwai Livaayarelyí. <sup>30</sup> Sahwai Símíyonímírelyí.

Sahwai Jutharelyí. Sahwai Jozepíyarelyí.

Sahwai Jonaanímírelyí. Sahwai Elaayakímímírelyí.

<sup>31</sup> Sahwai Melíyarelyí. Sahwai Mennaamírelyí.

Sahwai Matataarelyí. Sahwai Netaanímírelyí.

Sahwai Devítímírelyí. <sup>32</sup> Sahwai Jeziyarelyí.

Sahwai Wovetímírelyí. Sahwai Bowaazarelyí.

Sahwai Saalímonímírelyí. Sahwai Naazonímírelyí.

<sup>33</sup> Sahwai Aminíthapímírelyí. Sahwai Athímínímírelyí.

Sahwai Anaarelyí. Sahwai Ezíronímírelyí.

Sahwai Perezarelyí. Sahwai Jutharelyí.

<sup>34</sup> Sahwai Jaikopímírelyí. Sahwai Aazakímírelyí.

Sahwai Evíraamímírelyí. Sahwai Teraamírelyí.

Sahwai Naaworelyí. <sup>35</sup> Sahwai Seruhímírelyí.

Sahwai Rewímírelyí. Sahwai Pelehímírelyí.

Sahwai Evemírelyí. Sahwai Selaamírelyí.

<sup>36</sup> Sahwai Kainaanímírelyí. Sahwai Aapakízathímírelyí.

Sahwai Samímírelyí. Sahwai Nowaarelyí.

Sahwai Lamekímírelyí. <sup>37</sup> Sahwai Metuzalaamírelyí.

Sahwai Yínokímírelyí. Sahwai Jaaretharelyí.

Sahwai Maalalelímírelyí. Sahwai Kainaanímírelyí.

<sup>38</sup> Sahwai Yínozarelyí. Sahwai Satarelyí.

Sahwai Aataam+irelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

## 4

*Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yji+waala wia'na yaamiji walapalakyai wiakebwines.*

*(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maaki 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wilamwaaid+ny'i Aalya Jothani+yavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari yibwaridaakuna yadaa'ny'i <sup>2</sup> sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadi'ny'i yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapalaki'na. Yaamiji walapalaki'na yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' dividaa'ny'i mijika wina. <sup>3</sup> Mijika wina yadaa'ny'i sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina "Nabaai gim'i 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' yi sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!' " <sup>4</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Bukuya' dara din'i 'Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi!)" <sup>5</sup> Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaakevakiya maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna. <sup>6</sup> Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina "Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwari wijaaavima!' diwija', yi nimi wijaaavina yideinyira. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai gim'i walaruta'na'dizaigi'niminyi lotuya nyimariyajiigi sarevidaa'ny'i yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira." <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Bukuya' dara din'i

'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' "

<sup>9</sup> Widina kya' Jeruzaalem+ina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina "Nabaai gim'i 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewininna dithikwosika! <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara din'i!

'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaabi'derera.'

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai

'Sila pwai gimire siviyari nagimwinadika!

'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilmwagapi'derera.'

Sara dinike'nesi." <sup>12</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaalya' dara din'i 'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'ny'i sara minnera!' Sara dinikesi."

<sup>13</sup> Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapalakyai dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

*Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudina yamaarake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilini ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'ny'i gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuungengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'ny'i a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki'.

*Naazaret+ mwaalyara Jizaazar+na “Aala!” desa'nesi.  
(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maak+ 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jizaazai Naazaret+nei kaanna w+na. Sinnawi maalikagea', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakely+. Sara mwaalaka naanga y+ma'nakely+ sah+ba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaabi+na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi w+laaw+na. W+laaw+na yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' t+inna danganya'nei daav+na. <sup>17</sup> Sarer+ bukuya p+ropetiya Aazaayai w+jaake' d+ni+ke' w+jaav+na. W+jaav+na kya' bukuya' marat+laay+na yaka yagaalya' dara y+da'n+ikevi wanganna

<sup>18</sup> “Naangere Kuryai n+im+iny+ ny+mwaal+ka.

Sarevi+daa'ny+ gily+vi+'maayaraav+na yagaala tewaanya' wiji+waakya'neiny+ Welivananya' d+ing+na nyadevi+ n+im+iny+ ny+dah+lakakeiny+.

Kalavuz+yaraavi+ dara wiji+waakya'neiny+ ny+maryasaabakeiny+

'Kalavuz+waw+nyavi+ yagalya'mavapi kaanya d+wila!'

'A'mwe tib+nyaihi t+inna ay+na dangany+la!'

Taanga y+hyadeihi taanga sa' maras+'nya'neiny+

Nayaa tewaanyaihi y+h+mwaaihya'neiny+ ny+dasaabakeiny+.

<sup>19</sup> Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wiji+waakya'neiny+.”

Sara t+inna wanganna, wid+na yaka <sup>20</sup> bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari+ ay+na w+jaav+na yaka wiji+waakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi+ a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara t+innya' yune gave sahwari+na y+!bwaranganna yesaly+. <sup>21</sup> Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraavi gaai wid+na “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare p+karya daza' yuna nebwi+na y+ma'n+iwaka. Sarevi+ sarim+ kad+ka mena w+n+waasagaa' nebwi+na y+ma'n+iwaka.” <sup>22</sup> Sara wid+na kya' sahwari+ne yayavi+ munyaba makid+vi' yagaala nawi'nya gam+ire maangik+daa'ny+ w+dakev+na at+ika maru'na'na yeva d+iny+na “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaim+raayai midaaka!”

<sup>23</sup> D+iny+na kye' sahwaraavi+ wid+na “Naanga nebulyasi. Sarim+ yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' d+iny+jideiny+ 'Dotaigi+ gim+ire kilaakej+ki' nayaa javada'gainadeig+ny+.’ Anga Kaapan+yam+ yag+nyabaabi+na, sa kad+ka mena w+nong+ nabaai gim+ire anga dava gim+ire kilaakej+ki'bisaba avaala sah+baabi+na ja!”

<sup>24</sup> Sara wid+na yaka wid+na “Nebulya'na yih+th+ivanige. Gannya angeba p+ropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi+ kad+ka mu'nyad+iv+isarera.

<sup>25</sup> Y+th+anyi, naanga nebulyav+ny+. Yih+th+ivanige. P+ropetiya Y+laajaregaa' Y+z+rel+ saba yaany+waaka kwalaalya m+walyaasang+ra. Dazagaa' kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata pur+idaa'ny+ pu'na wav+la' daa'ny+ ny+la naangegaa' yada bur+ika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba m+jika naange' y+ma'ny+na yaakegaak+ra.

<sup>26</sup> Kir+i' Y+z+rel+daa'nya yaany+waaka p+ri+yaw+inna Gotiyai Y+laajari+ mamaryaasi+ y+na ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati+ Saaithoni+ s+mag+nneri+ yune menyabanya' yaany+waaka p+ri+vi+ m+jike'na w+gaimwagya'ner+ maryaas+na.

<sup>27</sup> Sabaabi' P+ropetiya Y+laazare sah+gaa' Y+z+rel+ saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaal+na yadapi kir+i' sahwaraavi+ myavada'galaw+mwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari+ S+ri+yadaa'nya Nemaani+ sahwari+ yavada'galaw+mwaaihi+na yaakely+.”

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai sara wid+na kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala sav+ kad+ka sara w+n+ny+na yeva s+inna t+ika yune dav+na.

<sup>29</sup> S+inna t+ika yune dav+na kwia' daav+na yeva anga naanga saba mwas+laa maryaas+na. Kum+re anga naanga dazaba mugunya p+ri+vi+ y+lamannaawod+ny+yaba. “Davaanyavi+ kew+n+ sahwari+ livaramaana!” deva sahwari+ kum+re anga y+lamannadi+ny+ya

davaamaangebaari+ kaanya makuna. <sup>30</sup> Kaanya makuna kye' kir+i' sahwai kum+ny+ t+innyaba p+raaihi+ny+na yaka kaanya mena w+na.

*Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake nesi.  
(Maaki 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. <sup>32</sup> Sare sav' sahvara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'namuluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'namuluna. <sup>33</sup> Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwari yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna <sup>34</sup> "Akai! Naazaretidaa'ny' Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawimwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!' yawimwa!" <sup>35</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri! Jizaazai maanga widina "Yimakeigi maange' bipalagiz' a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. <sup>36</sup> Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sahvara kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wawaasarera." <sup>37</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake nesi.  
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga sav' yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaali'maangevi b'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahirivi wigmwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. <sup>39</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka b'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' b'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

<sup>40</sup> Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwayawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'ny' a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. <sup>41</sup> Nabaai yimakeri a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahvara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.  
(Maaki 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Yirika gaai pu'daa'ny' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimagna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!" yawireva yikuna. <sup>43</sup> Kiri! sahwai widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pbanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi." <sup>44</sup> Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.



## 5

*Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jiwaramaa'na yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. <sup>2</sup> Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiriti' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. <sup>3</sup> Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonim'riki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina "Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina. <sup>4</sup> Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinniyaba pizi'gwana jitamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kiritim' jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!" <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeigi' dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiriti' jawinya aane pin' kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiriti' gim' diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!" <sup>6</sup> Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. <sup>7</sup> Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakia kumijyaraari jaka widina yagila kiritiminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewint' makwalaawiji yina. <sup>8</sup> Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!" <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika y'waainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji' ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika y'waainyina. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sabaabi' Sevathiyare kaim'raayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika y'waainyina. Pitai lika y'waainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheigiyira." <sup>11</sup> Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitamamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

*Jizaazai samatanaka pwar' tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maak 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaaekiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari' asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina. <sup>14</sup> Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera niniyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna widina "Sarevi' a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaaekiji' Gotiyar'na mubithika yira'der' piriziyari duziwainawa! Sara

yag'izi Mozizai dakabaai'ni yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarev'idaa'ny'i a'mwera gyaw'rangabi'dererera 'O, sare samate' mena jwiwaka!' " 15 Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba y'namarina. Sara yadaa'ny'i sarev'idaa'ny'i kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika w'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nyaj'i yikabina. 16 Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaaly'gasaba woda gawei Gotiyari' widadelyi.

*Jizaazai ata s'v'ila bain'keri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Mat'yui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)*

17 Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'ny'i Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaa'idiv'saraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simag'idaasi Juthiya simag'idaasi Jeruzaalem' simag'idaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'd'ny'i nalaav'nakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. 18 Sara mwaalina yadi'ny'i, yithaa, a'mwe pwaro a'mwe pwaro y'ibinyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bain'kei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva 19 kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijah'balakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'ny'i bir'ib'rya y'imaareva. Sarev'idaa'ny'i angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva y'ibinyavi yila'd'nyiyari maralaa'mwana yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina. 20 Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yaw'rangana widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasimwana." 21 Widina kya' Kiw'jaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaalikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka? Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira." 22 Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yaw'ranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina "Sari'mire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasi'wa'na yawi'man'igasa' be'neka! 23 Kaveya y'ne piri'waai ber'waalaka! Nabaai nimi diw'ija' dingaka? 'Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasimwana?' Nabaai nimi diw'ija' dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. 24 Kiri' sariminyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yin'ga wina marasi'nya'nei diraginya kin'innakelyi," 'dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bain'ka sari dara widina "Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya y'ibinya' maara'gizi ginnya angev'igi kaanya dimakwona!" 25 Sara widina kya' a'mwe dzaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. 26 Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadi'v'ika lika yiwain'gulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya p'buru wangamwona!"

*Jizaazai Livaayari'jaka j'vwaramaa'na yake'nesi.  
(Mat'yui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Di'vidaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'div'ita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaid'nyiyari t'inna wangamab'ina yaka wid'ina "D'inyim'id'inaama!" <sup>28</sup> Wid'ina kya' daav'ina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawak'ina y'ina yaka Jizaazari mid'iny'ina.

<sup>29</sup> Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gam'inyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga y'na. A'mwe taakiziya maa'div'ita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaa'ina y'na yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannany'ina.

<sup>30</sup> Sahwaraji ye'mwannany'ina yadaapi Periziyaraji kum'rera K'w'ijaraji sara gam'ire mid'idivisaraavi maamayagaala wid'ina. Sahwara wid'ina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sar'im' tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!" <sup>31</sup> Maanga wid'ina kye' Jizaazai w'iriv'iki'na "A'mwe maam'idaryara dotaayaraav'ina w'igainadera m'ika. Aawa. Yune nalaav'ina sarana w'igainadere. <sup>32</sup> Nim' a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mud'ike' yaw'iramaap'kaji jaka j'vwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyi m'ika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mud'ike' yaw'ipi'de'na jaka j'vwaramaarya'neinyi biweiny'ira."

*Gotiyar'ina tika munnengi k'imaakiya dakyabwines'i.*

*(Mat'yui 9:14-17; Maak'i 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Sagaa' gam'inyi dara wid'ina "Jon'im'rera tika munnengi k'imaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyar' saam'inyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaabi' Periziyainaa'vire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kir'i' gim'rera k'imaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!"

<sup>34</sup> Sara wid'ina kye' Jizaazai sahwarav' wid'ina "Mud'ikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraav'ire kw'iyamwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaa'idori sar'im' tika munne y'ninga k'imaakiya dak'ip'neih'i daaka! Aawa. <sup>35</sup> Kir'i' divi sagaa' kum'inyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwop'iji y'i dazagaa' kuna tika munne k'imaakiya dak'ibi'derera."

<sup>36</sup> Wid'ina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwarav' wid'ina "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyav'idaa'nyi p'im'ili' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lih'n'ika yawakev' miw'rya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai m'ika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mud'ike' kayaaka y'igaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiy'vita davamaaraja gaala mud'ikem'ili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaa'ina wannadewaai m'i'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waain'ya mud'ike' meme kilaaka aya yawakev' marad'ingi'dei m'i'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waain'ya gaala mud'ike' aal'maagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumw'inyiroji kwaakevak'ina bwaladima'naaw'ina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kir'isi kayaaka y'iny'ina. <sup>38</sup> Kir'i' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mud'ikev'ina waain'ya gaala mud'ike' marad'ingikadelyi. Yi' tewaanyasi." <sup>39</sup> Gam'ire wiji'waakya mud'ikev'ina sai wid'ina "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waain'ya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mud'ike'na wivu'nade' m'i'. Sare' dare'nes'i. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.'"

## 6

*Kwazaakegaa'ne Naanger'ines'i.*

*(Mat'yui 12:1-8; Maak'i 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka pigaa' witi'waw'inyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gam'ire mid'idivisara witi'z'ila p'ini gimuj'na y'na yeva kum'ire asang' lili'v'wana yeva tika ny'ina. <sup>2</sup> Tika ny'ina kye' kir'i' Periziya pwaradi'na "Gimuj'na yeva lili'v'wana y'waasa' Kwazaakegaa'na k'imaakes'ira. Sar'im' be'na y'ivanigava!" <sup>3</sup> Sara di'na kye' Jizaazai w'iriv'iki'na "Ne Deviti

yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sahwalvi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. <sup>4</sup> Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahriv madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaaswa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi." <sup>5</sup> Widiina yaka widiina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nnyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi, dakannelyi.)"

*(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina. <sup>7</sup> Sarei mwaalina yad'ny' Kiwiaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. "Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawirabangana'na. <sup>8</sup> Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widiina "Gim' daava'gizi tinniyaba dithaaka!" Widiina kya' sai dikavedaa'na. <sup>9</sup> Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widiina "Yihithaangan'de'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?" <sup>10</sup> Widiina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widiina "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widiina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. <sup>11</sup> Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwarasinna tika yuna naanga daviina yadaa'ny' kum' sara dinaawina "Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

*Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widiina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'ny' yune yirike'na midaihrakina. <sup>13</sup> Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widiina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' saharajiya siviliridaa'ny' pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya' Apozelyaihiyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyira,)" widiina. <sup>14</sup> Pwai Saaimoniny'. Sarei sar' Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widiina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonim' gahwalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyuly' <sup>15</sup> Matiyuly' Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya pir' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.) <sup>16</sup> Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotyalyi. Dividaa'ny' sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwiai yima'nakelyira.

*Yilaayabwina taangebwna sawaari'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebaari' Anga Taayaaji Anga Saithoniji sawaari' aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. <sup>18</sup> Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'ny'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemaras'nade'nana! Nemi'ny' pwaraavi, yimakera taanga

wijaayaraavi yimakeraaivi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sarrera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>19</sup> Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

*(Matiyui 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi gilyivi'maayaihi. Gotiyai maremwaidevi sarim' sahwaihire warike'nanyi.

<sup>21</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi, Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi  
 Divi yunebanna napiji  
 Sarim'nyi munya yihinade'nanyi.  
 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,  
 Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi  
 Dividaa'nyi jika dhide'nanyi.

<sup>22</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimididaapiya'na a'mwera sarim'nyina similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sarim'nyi yihithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yihithadivi' sarim'nyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yhip'dere. Nim'nyine'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Sagaa' sasare sa' yhip'ja' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwinawina kwarama jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyav' Gotiyaryaba sarim're wiv'kisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari w' nawijiwaakadivisaraavi p'ropetiyaraavi avaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.

<sup>24</sup> Sare kiri'

'We! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne  
 Sarim' mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!  
 Sareih Gotiyari myaw'rya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

<sup>25</sup> We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi  
 Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarim' mala jiwannyila!  
 Sareih Gotiyari myaw'rya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.  
 We! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!  
 Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,  
 Sareih Gotiyari myaw'rya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

<sup>26</sup> We! Yuyara sarim'nyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na y' nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava p'ropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaina sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

*Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwines.*

*(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)*

<sup>27</sup> Kiri' nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihir' yihithivanige. Sarim're yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sarim'nyina similika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi. <sup>28</sup> A'mwera sarim'nyi paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwangebwina duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji y' gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tanya'na ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinna! <sup>30</sup> Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji

sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' draginna mudangadinna! <sup>31</sup> Sasare sabwi sarimi yawidivisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaaibi' kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

<sup>32</sup> Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaai' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja! Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dmaaryideihilaka! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sawaraavina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sawaraavi wawila manigasaihi daa! <sup>33</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yihipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dmaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. <sup>34</sup> Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dmaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadi'vi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. <sup>35</sup> Sare kir' sarim' sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sawaraavi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyiriviki'p'dengira,' sanna smunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija!, Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa! yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaai' tewaanna yipjaih' sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. <sup>36</sup> Sirinmaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaai' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

*A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwines.*  
(Matiyui 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipjaih'rina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidap'nera! Sara majidayipjaih'ri Gotiyai kwalyi jdavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipjaih'ire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi. <sup>38</sup> Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipjaih'ri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihiya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pin' bwalaraawina yade sabaai' yihizaavadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahin'ngi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

<sup>39</sup> Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwar' tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavin'nyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwar' yibwaridaakwannei mika!) <sup>40</sup> Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yim'wannoj' gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaina yima'nadelyi. <sup>41</sup> Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitirid'ri'nya maalikemil' wa'd'nyit' tinna wanganna. (Sare! darsi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemil' wa'd'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kir' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'd'nyiyagi' nayaa be'na myawiryag'ina! <sup>42</sup> Gatha'dara ya'gizi' ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitirid'ri'nya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gim' tinna nayaa myennyagi' gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasyagi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari

gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasina'na'gizi divi tanna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitridirinya maalka pimili' ja'mwere tannyari warike' divapurasideiginyi.

*Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesa.*

*(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yinadi' mika! <sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazingi tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwarawawina 'Sikire yisila nawinya yinawake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawina 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yinawake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawidivisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila girai'pawilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! <sup>45</sup> A'mwe tewaanyi gamire simunyavi nawinaange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa maangi' dadevulyi.

*Anga maja pburaainesi.*

*(Matiyui 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimore yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihiyi. <sup>47</sup> Nabaai gazaizai niminnyawinna boziyai nimore yagaalyangi kadika nyunada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. <sup>48</sup> A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavininna' likiwaidawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahvaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya mavedina mwalaraawi. <sup>49</sup> Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' kadika nyunada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

## 7

*Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesa.*

*(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kadika winya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yimavaawina. <sup>2</sup> Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi <sup>3</sup> aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika winya'na yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimore nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?" <sup>4</sup> Widaasina kya' sahwarawawina yimavaawina yina yeva sahwarawidina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyaribera. Gimi yiniga wina dhaimwaderibera. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyaraawina tewaanya

wivunaderinera. Sai yune gami sai nemire lotuange' madakerinera." 6 Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraav' maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwarav' maryaasina yina kya' Jizaazai yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, nimiryawinna bya'neigin' taanga nagizaav'widika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyaini daaka! Nimir angev' bwidiza'na nini yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisaini daaka! Tewaanyaininera. 7 Sarevidaa'nyi nini kwaini yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyaini daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka! Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! 8 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwaini a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadi'visaini. Sareinyi mwaaidi' nabaai nimir aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaahasara. Yi nabaai nini pwar' kudu'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadeli. Nabaai nini pwar' kudu'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadeli. Nabaai nimir yaaswa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kudu'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadeli. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadeli.)" 9 Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraav' widina "Sarinini' anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'ny' yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininaka a'mwe pwar' mabiramaaryaini." 10 Sara widina kya' aawilasaraav' maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angev'ina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayader' maamidaryai mena yima'naker' tinna wanganna.

### *Jizaazai yaany'waakevirer' ayina yidikaavake'nesi.*

11 Divi maalikageaa' mwanayavi' anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna. 12 Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaaditha anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwar' makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyaly'yasi. A'mwe sa' yaany'waakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina. 13 Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyinyina yaka a'mwevi' widina "Kinna madinera!" 14 Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'dinyiya yi'b'nya savi' asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'b'nya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Miginyaigi' giminyi' githivanige. Dithikaaka!" 15 Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavimwaaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina. 16 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi' piropetiya naangei Gotiyar' wi'nawij'waakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi' gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva." 17 Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaalki'winya bathiwina.

### *Jon' gamire pwarar' Jizaazaryaw'innerar' widasaabake'nesi. (Matiyui 11:2-19)*

18 Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi' wij'waakina. 19 Sarevi Joni gamire pwarar' jaka widina yaka



Naangeri wija'ne yagaala pir'i makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina " 'A'mwe bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?" <sup>20</sup> Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwarala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yima'na yina yagila widina "Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' " "A'mwe bathelyira," dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?" <sup>21</sup> Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakeri kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina. <sup>22</sup> Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonim'reraari yiwaarasa'na janawidina "Kaanya wawoklyi Jonim' duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'nawaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinya tinna ayina yenyina, siwila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinnyanyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai a'mwei nimini'ni limwangebawina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Jizaazai Jonim'na sara wida'.

<sup>24</sup> Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonim'na widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya pir'i yihusa' galaliwihirakeri bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasahi dingaka?" <sup>25</sup> Awa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasahi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejik'ne gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitar' mi'. <sup>26</sup> Awa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sarimini'ni yihithivanige. Sai piropetiya yaka kir'i yi piropetiyaavireburi wavilavikelyi. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini'

'Yithaa, nimir'e yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi. 'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi. 'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.' Sara dinikesi. <sup>28</sup> Sarimini'ni yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai marenwaaalademil' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemil' mwaaloriyamili' kir'i Jonim'ni wavilavademilikira." <sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya' sawara kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sawara dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi." Jonim'ni sawara bavitaaziya maaresare. <sup>30</sup> Kir'i nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonim'ni bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyu sawara Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.

<sup>31</sup> Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyu nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'bananya beri' yihithima! Sawara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka! <sup>32</sup> Sarera darebaaibsamilike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamili'ka angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yaaswakebwi myaderina) 'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri! “Kwarame aala!” divanigave!  
 (Nimi angyiri!maasabwi yadinyainyina)  
 ‘Nemi baryangine kidaata dvanigo.

Kiri! sarimire kidalaala mabwalayih+ravaawivanike!

<sup>33</sup> Sare! da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa! waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.' <sup>34</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'div+saraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahwaravvi kwiya'mwelyira.' Sara dad+visaihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Kiri! Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainai wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainaaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawirangana 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.'”

*A'mwe kayaa'nanya pir+i Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya! Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina. <sup>37</sup> Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade! mwaalina. Sare sa! “Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva,” winyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza! gamire kayaa'nanyana yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawinyaange! yinike! makabina yina yaka <sup>38</sup> wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulymagi aya kiba siviginyiryawi gidiku! bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya! gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na. <sup>39</sup> Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijiwarijima'a'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na “A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza! a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade! mwaalike'nanyi.” <sup>40</sup> Sara yawi'na kya! Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina “Saaimoni, yagaala pir+i githide! war+i!.” Widina kya! sai widina “Nej+waakadinyai+ dinyidana!” <sup>41</sup> Sara kuda! widina “A'mwe pwarai a'mwe pwar+i dinaaya! kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya! naanga naanga (K500) w+war+i kei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) w+war+i kei. <sup>42</sup> Saraai dinaaya daza! yiniga wi'na yikadaraai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraahire dinaaya maarideraahi mi!', widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaidaa'nyi pwai sahwari'na tewaanaya naanga wivu'nivanikei aahwalaka?” <sup>43</sup> Widina kya! Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina “Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange! mi'nanya! dak+wakei dingaka!” Sara widina kya! sahwari widina “Gimire yawibwata y+waanya! yida'nanyasira.” <sup>44</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimagingi ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonim widina “Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri!maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaabi! gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne! nyijawaanyai+ mika. Kiri! a'mwe datha! gamire kidaraaibrikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwanwakesira. <sup>45</sup> Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyai+ mika! Kiri! nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha! nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa! kuna maranyi+vanka. <sup>46</sup> Nimire

minyaginyavɪ welivananyasɪ nyɪvu'mwaanyaigɪ mɪka! Kɪrɪ' a'mwe datha' nɪmɪre sɪvɪlyawaarɪ welivananya saadaayasɪ nyɪvu'mwakeinyɪra. <sup>47</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ gimɪnyɪ gɪthɪvanɪge. Dazahirɪ' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwɪ yadevɪ gamɪre kayaa'nanya daza marasɪ'mwe'na, sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sahirɪ' nɪmɪnyɪna yuna nebwinɪ wɪvu'nɪvanɪkesɪ. Kɪrɪ' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalɪkemɪlɪ' yaderɪ nɪmɪ marasɪ'nɪwɪja sa' yɪ sai nɪmɪnyɪna yuna maalɪ'na wɪvu'nadelyɪ.” <sup>48</sup> Wɪdɪna yaka sahirɪvɪ wɪdɪna “Gɪmɪre kayaa'nanya mena gɪmarasɪ'mwengɪra.” <sup>49</sup> Wɪdɪna kya' a'mwera gamɪjɪ wapeyɪ'bɪnyavɪ ye'mwannemwaalesara kumɪ sawaraavɪ gaalɪ dɪnyɪna “A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwɪ marasɪ'mwaka dazai bewai dɪngaka?” <sup>50</sup> Sarevɪ Jizaazai a'mwe savɪ wɪdɪna “Nɪmɪnyɪ dɪragɪnna nyɪlɪmwamwaaanya'na gimɪnyɪ kayaa'nanyabwɪna gɪvadaihasamaa'mwe'gɪnyɪ. Gɪmɪ kaanna wawo'gɪzɪ gɪmɪre munyɪ' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!”

## 8

### *Wawɪnyavɪ wɪtɪzɪla pɪraihɪrakya'na dɪnɪkebwɪnesɪ.*

*(Matɪyui 13:1-9; Maakɪ 4:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Dɪvɪ maalɪkegaa' anga naangebanyajɪ anga maalɪkebanyajɪ Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotɪyɪ maremwaaidevɪne yagaala tewaanya' wɪjɪwaakɪna. Sagaa' sɪvɪlɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyara gamɪjɪ ye'mwannayamarina. <sup>2</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pɪnɪ, sɪnnawɪ kɪgaa' Jizaazai kumɪjɪya pɪnɪngɪ yɪmakera marasɪ'naka pɪnɪngɪre nalaaya marasɪ'nake, sa kɪnɪjɪ sawwalɪ ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe pɪrɪ' Maariyaasɪ. Sahirɪvɪna Maahɪthaala mwaalyava wɪdadɪvɪsasɪ. Sɪnnawɪ Jizaazai sahirɪvɪ yɪmaka ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraainanyara marasɪ'nakesɪ. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai pɪrɪ' Jowaana', Erotɪyare angevɪ maremwaaide Suzaamɪre a'mwesɪ. Pɪrɪ' Suzanasɪ. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pɪnɪjɪ sahinɪjɪ sawwalɪ ye'mwannɪguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazarɪjɪ gamɪreraavɪjɪ kumɪre gɪlyɪvɪsangɪ wɪgaimwagesangɪ.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevɪ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bɪ'bwa'nemwaaɪna yadɪvɪ' anga pɪnɪngɪdaa'nyara gamɪnyawɪnna yɪkabɪna yɪkabɪna. Yɪkabɪna yɪkabɪna yɪna kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' wɪdɪna <sup>5</sup> “Pɪraihɪrakade pawɪ wɪtɪzɪla pɪraihɪrakya'nei wɪna. Wɪna yaka wawɪnyavɪ wɪtɪzɪla pɪraihɪrakamarɪvanɪkelyɪ. Sai pɪraihɪrakɪwodaasɪ nabaai wɪtɪzɪla pɪnɪ tusavɪ bwalaraawɪna. Sare sangɪ nabaai a'mwera sɪvɪlyajɪ pɪahɪramarina yadaapi yusara sɪgunyavɪyara tɪka maranyɪna. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai wɪtɪzɪla pɪnɪ sɪlaangevɪ kwaaka maalɪkevɪ bwalaraawɪna. Sa yɪrɪ'na yaka kɪrɪ' kwaakeva' aalya tɪ'gɪrya maayavakɪ sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sɪla sasare daza yɪnahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balɪna. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai wɪtɪzɪla pɪnɪ wɪla lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawɪna. Sare sa wɪla lannakebarajɪ ye'mwannayɪrɪ'na yɪna yaka a'nɪngɪ dathɪwaaɪna. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai wɪtɪzɪla pɪnɪ kwaaka nawɪ'nyɪ mɪnarɪnakevakɪ bwalaraawɪna yɪnɪke sa yɪrɪ'na yaka tɪka munne kwalaalya yɪ'nyɪna. Darebɪsa yɪ'nyɪna, gavemɪlɪkɪdaa'nyɪ waanɪ aadɪretɪya yɪ'nyɪna.” Sara wɪdɪna yaka jaka dɪragɪnna wɪdɪna “A'mwe kadɪ'nakeɪ yagaala dathavɪ kadɪka nayaa wɪ'nana!”

*(Matɪyui 13:10-17; Maakɪ 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Gamɪre mɪdɪdɪvɪsara gamɪnyɪ ke'ba'nanya dazavɪne'na yagaala kaavɪlyɪ'na yɪdaanganna. <sup>10</sup> Yɪdaanganna kye' sai wɪdɪna “Sarɪmɪnyɪ Gotɪyɪ gannya maremwaaidevwɪna yulyakɪyagaala dɪnɪka aaya kaavɪlyavɪ yawɪranganya'neihɪrɪ mena yɪhibwarɪdaakuwakelyɪ. Sarevɪ

kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika w'i'nivaniga'. Sarev'idaa'ny+

'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'. Kadika w'i'nadivi' kiri' w'i'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

11 Ke'ba'na yagaala dazav'ine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witezila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. 12 Nabaai witezila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika w'i'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'ny+ Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kum're simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nali'mwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika' daka marasi'nadelyi. 13 Nabaai witezila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika w'i'nadivi' w'i'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara wpipula maayara maali'kegaa'na limwadi'vi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare. 14 Nabaai witezila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika w'i'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarev'idaa'ny+ kum're tika wapaaya sa yi'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira. 15 Kiri' witezila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kum're simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika w'i'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'ny+ diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'ny+ mwaalina.

*Di'baake' y'i'binyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.*

(Maaki 4:21-25)

16 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'ny+ yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne y'i'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine y'i'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 17 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. 18 Sarev'idaa'ny+ sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimore yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimore yagaalya' limwagarojiyar+ sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibuly+ yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaas+ yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

*Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavij+nesi.*

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

19 Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala y'i'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. 20 Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pawar widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." 21 Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika w'i'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara nimini+ niwaavaji nimini+ nigwaalaangerera."

*Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

22 Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi namwaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. 23 Sipiya kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yad'nyiy aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yad'nyiy kewini walaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' 24 bulaa'wina yeva gaminyina buluyidikavaawina yevagaa' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. 25 Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sari'mire diragina limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sahara lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarev'idaa'nyiy be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kud'wa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaali!"

*Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maak 5:1-20)*

26 Divi sipiyihusehiya' makuna yaka Geraaza simagina yimavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. 27 Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwar' wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwa' kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piri' kirivi mwaaidi mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. 28 A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tina wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diragina yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaav'innera!" 29 Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminyi kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarev'idaa'nyiy a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwar' asawaalyi wila seni'yabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' sivi'yaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwar' maredaa'divisalyi. Kiri' sahwa' yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalak'wina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimagina yidang'ramakwodelyi. 30 "Daanga manyijaav'innera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwar' yidaanganna "Gim'inne yaya' aaihwaiginaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Kwalaalyainyi." Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wilaamwaain'kerina "Kwalaalyainyi," widina. 31 Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diragina danganna "Gim' nemi'nyiy dika kewewinneinaavina mamaranyaas'innera!" 32 Sara diragina danganna yevagaa' yaawar'kwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya ndaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!" jaka diragina danganna "Yaawar'kwala naanga dazaraaywina kanedaasa'gizi yuim'laana!" Diragina sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina. 33 Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire muniy'kaav' wiminna. Sara kye' yaawar'kwala daza' dawaanyavi kaanyave'na diragina walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.

34 Yaawaryaraavi yidivaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tina wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga

naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaaawina. <sup>35</sup> Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakerana mena yagalya'makwawesar' tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunayi nawinya yawi'da Jizaazare sivilyiryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaid'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina. <sup>36</sup> Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wanganesara sinnaw' a'mwe dazari yimakerana wlamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijywaakina. <sup>37</sup> Wijywaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!" Kum' lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina. <sup>38</sup> Kuna mwaaid'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakerana mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna "Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara widina kya' kiri' saharari widaasa'neri widina <sup>39</sup> "Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeigin'ira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaa'kideigin'ira." Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijywaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijywaakina.

*Taaya' bainkesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarines.*

*(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maak' 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wijima'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nest. Yuyara saharina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina. <sup>41</sup> Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai saharine yaya' Jairazai bi'ma'na. Sai juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalit. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna "Nimire angevina divama!" <sup>42</sup> Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwarai'bisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!"

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. <sup>43</sup> Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe pri' mwaalina. Dazah'ri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaid'nyi kwarama siviliridaa'nyi pwaraina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pawai kwai mamwaalyina. <sup>44</sup> A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi' buly'maginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari' asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. <sup>45</sup> Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!" Widina kya' Sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina "Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa." Sara yina kye' Pitai widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gihipaledaakava!" <sup>46</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Pimil' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. Nimire diraginnya pimiginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige." <sup>47</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijywaakina yaka nabaai widina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiw'wake'nera." <sup>48</sup> Dina kya' saharivi widina "Nyiraavi, gamire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina

tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'doz' kaanya d'wona!"

<sup>49</sup> Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angev'idaa'nyi bina yina yaka maremwaaidere wid'ina "Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!" <sup>50</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka gan'maangeri ja'naw'dina "Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiral'mwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaim'raaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi." <sup>51</sup> Wid'ina yaka maremwaaidere angev'ina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angev'ina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonim'iji Jemizar'iji taayavi gan'maangeyori'ji maar'ina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina. <sup>52</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaim'raaya dazav'ina k'inna jak'inna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' wid'ina "Sarimi k'inna madip'nera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika." <sup>53</sup> Wid'ina yadaa'nyi gaminyi' jika maregina. Kum' yawi'divi' "Sa' mena baimwakesira," birala wid'ina. <sup>54</sup> Birala wid'ina kye' sarevi kiri' kaim'raayavire asiri' limwaga'na yina yaka wid'ina "Kaim'raaya'gi dithikaaka!" <sup>55</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyaw'inna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarev'ina sayori' wid'ina "Sahiri'v' wapaaya dumaarila!" <sup>56</sup> Taayavi gan'maangeyoi' atika maru'na'na yadaaki'y' sahyori' diraginna wid'ina "Nim' yiwe daza'na kirim'iyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi' nuj'waakikadika!"

## 9

### *Jizaazai gamire sivilir'idaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi' widaasake'nesi. (Matiyui 10:5-15; Maak' 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' gamire sivilir'idaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi' jaka wijivwarij'ima'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi' diragin'ya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraav'ine diraginyabulyi' wijaav'ina. Yuya yim'akeraaviji' nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji' taaya' marasi'nya'nebw' wijaav'ina. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaaidewiji' wij'waakya'neraavi' nabaai nalaav'nakeraavi' tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi' widaas'ina. <sup>3</sup> Widaas'ina yakegaa' wid'ina "Sarimi' gilyiv'ita kaanya yamarya'ne aane pir'i' kiri' namaap'dika! Yadaris'kaji' gilya yiv'ilyaj' wapaayaji' nigw'iaji' wana yuna namaap'ika! Nabaai sarimi' baazi'ma'nya pir'waaina namaap'dika! <sup>4</sup> Nabaai sarimi' anga pir'ivi' w'lapiji' yi yune anga dazahir'iv'ina dimwaalyideih'ilyi. Anga saba wij'waak'ina jideih'ilyi. Divi' anga dazavi' yagalya'mavapiji' yi kaanna d'wideih'ilyi. <sup>5</sup> Pwara kumire angeng'ina mih'makwi y'hip'jaraavi' anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideih'ilyi. Sara yap'iyaihi sarimire siviliyang' kwaatir'dir'inya divurak'iras' nigwideih'ilyi. Sahwara t'inna wanganap'iji' kumire sabwinaji' Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji' yawip'de'nanyi'. Kum'nyine jalikurakya'nesi." <sup>6</sup> Wid'ina kya' sawara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wij'waak'ina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaav'nakeraavi' naw'i'nya yavada'galamwaaih'ina ye'.

### *(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maak' 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yaw'ita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazar'ina a'mwe pwara d'ina "Jon' kavi'n'innyav'idaa'nyi ayina dikaa'mwaker'nerewa." <sup>8</sup> Nabaai pwara d'ina "Ne P'ropet'iya Y'laajai yima'naab'ivan'ker'nerewa." Nabaai pwara "P'ropet'iya s'nnaw' k'igaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwaker'nerewa."

Sara wĩdesa'na yawĩta kwalaalya yĩna. <sup>9</sup> Sarevĩ Erotiyai dĩna “Nĩmĩ Jonĩmĩre tĩĩnnyĩ! mena woripuragerĩnera. Kĩrĩ! a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavĩ sasara wĩ'nĩvanĩgei bewalaka?” Sara dakei “A'mwe sahwarĩ tĩnna wanganĩma!” daka yakelyĩ.

*Jizaazai a'mwe paaivĩ taawĩzanĩyaraavĩ (5,000) wapaaya wĩjaavake'nesi.*

*(Matĩyui 14:13-21; Maakĩ 6:30-44; Jonĩ 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Wĩdaasakera apozelĩyara yagalaawĩna yeva yuya kumĩ yageta sanna gamĩnyĩ wĩdĩna. Mena wĩdĩna kye' sahwai sahwaravĩ maarĩna yaka a'mwe pwaraavĩ yagalya'ma'na yĩna yaka yune kumĩ sarana anga naanga pĩbanna Betĩzaaitha wo'nĩkebanna kaanna makuna. <sup>11</sup> Makuna kya' kĩrĩ' dĩvidaa'nyĩ a'mwera dazavĩna yawĩ'na yeva sahwarĩ mĩjamakuna. Sara yevera gamĩnyawĩnna yĩkabĩna kye' gamĩnyawĩnna bahesa'na sahwai yĩlaaya yĩna. Yĩlaaya yĩna yaka Gotĩyai a'mweraavĩ maremwaaidevĩna wĩjĩwaakĩna. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavĩnakeraavĩ nawĩ'nyĩ yavada'gaina. <sup>12</sup> Sara kya' sawĩtirĩnyaburĩ gamĩre sĩvĩlĩrĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraalyara gamĩnyawĩnna bĩna yĩna yeva wĩdĩna “Gĩmĩ a'mweraavĩ kamaryasa'gĩzĩ anga yuyabanyajĩ wawĩnangejĩ sawĩnna ‘Wawopĩjĩ wapaaya napĩjĩ se wa'mwaraawĩpĩka!’ da'gĩzĩ dĩmaryaasa! ‘Nemĩ mwaaĩhoya dimagĩ a'mwera maayĩmagĩnyĩra,’ gĩthĩwo'nanyĩ.” <sup>13</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kye' kĩrĩ' wĩdĩna “Yune sarĩmĩ saĩhina tĩka nya'ne duzaayĩla!” Kĩrĩ' sahwarĩ wĩdĩna “Nemĩ wapaaya kwalaalya manewarĩka. Bĩretĩya atĩna yaka jawĩnyĩ pwaraalyĩna warĩka. A'mwe yuya datharaavĩne'na nemĩ tĩka munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawĩ'mwaaana?” <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyĩ. A'mwe paaivĩ taawĩzanĩya (5,000) darerabĩ' mwaaĩdapi. Gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvĩsaraavĩ wĩdĩna “Sarĩmĩ dũzĩla! ‘Pĩvĩtĩ pĩvĩtĩyara avaala pĩba yĩ'bwa'napĩjĩ nayaa walamwaaĩna jĩla!” <sup>15</sup> Wĩdĩna kya' sara wĩdĩna yeva a'mwe yuyaraavĩ nayaa sara waladĩmwaaĩhĩna. <sup>16</sup> Waladĩmwaaĩhĩna kye' bĩretĩya atĩlya saji jawĩnyaraalyĩ maarĩna yaka Sĩgunyavĩna maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yĩlaaya gĩmaryĩwa!” wĩdĩna. Sara mena yakegaa' gũnyĩna yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavĩ yanga bumumulaawĩ'ne gamĩreraavĩ wĩmaarina. <sup>17</sup> Wĩmaarina kya' yuyaraavĩna wĩjawaawĩna kye' yunebanna mena nyĩna yeva. Yuyara munya mena yĩnyĩna kwĩa' nĩganamudĩwĩraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodĩ'nyĩ soĩgĩlya sĩvĩlĩrĩdaa'nyĩ pukaalyangĩ maramĩhĩna.

*Pitai “Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtĩyalyĩra,” jalĩkurakake'nesi.*

*(Matĩyui 16:13-28; Maakĩ 8:27-9:1)*

<sup>18</sup> Pĩgaa' sahwai gavei Gotĩyari wĩdadaa'nyĩ gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvĩsara gamĩjĩ ye'mwanemwaaĩna. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaravĩ yĩdaanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya nĩmĩnyĩna nyĩdĩvanĩgata aĩhĩwainyaka?” <sup>19</sup> Sarevĩ nabaai sahwarĩ ja'nawĩdĩna “Pwara Jonĩ Bavĩtaazĩya Yadelĩra,' gĩthĩvanĩgasaĩgĩnyĩ. Nabaai pwara ‘Yĩlaajalyĩra,’ gĩthĩvanĩgasaĩgĩnyĩ. Nabaai pwara dĩna ‘Pĩropetĩya sĩnnawĩ' kĩgaakunanya pwai gĩlekavĩnĩnnyavĩ ayĩna dĩkaa'vwakelyĩreva.’ ” <sup>20</sup> Sara ja'nawĩdĩna kye' sai wĩdĩna “Nabaai yune sarĩmĩ saĩhĩ nĩmĩnyĩna nyĩdĩvanĩgata bewainyaka?” Sara wĩdĩna kya' Pitai ja'nawĩdĩna “Gĩmĩ Gotĩyai gĩthahĩlakaka maryasaabakeĩgĩ Kĩraazĩtĩyaĩgĩnyĩra. Gotĩyareĩgĩnyĩra.” <sup>21</sup> Kĩrĩ' kumĩnyĩ dĩragĩnna wĩdĩna “Mala nayaa jĩwannyĩla! A'mwe pwara kwaraavĩ yagaala daza! wĩjĩwaakya'na kĩmaakya'na mĩna dakĩwana!” <sup>22</sup> Sara wĩdĩna yaka wĩdĩna “A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelĩra. Sarevĩ nabaai a'mwe naangerajĩ Gotĩyarĩne tamĩra'dĩvĩta



naangeraji K>wijaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavip'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakip'jai yirika daryaa dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi."

<sup>23</sup> Sahwai yuyaraavi widina "Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yoviharannike! nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nim Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipide' wikira,' yawida niminyi sivigi'nyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai niminyi nyimarasi'najai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimore yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimmwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!' widathelyi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' kiri' nebuluya'na yihthivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

### *Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.*

*(Matyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyii daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina. <sup>29</sup> Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'd'nyii gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nyia' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina.

<sup>30</sup> Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. <sup>31</sup> Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalem'i yune'na ya'na sanna dinina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira.

<sup>32</sup> Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwari daa'nyii kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dzaraai kwaraalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna. <sup>33</sup> Saraai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine!, piri' Mozizarine!, piri' Yilaajarine!."

Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. <sup>34</sup> Kuna widina yadaa'nyii yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyii sahwara lika naanga yina. <sup>35</sup> Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savii kusawidaa'nyii maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nim mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!"

<sup>36</sup> Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gaveli mwaaidi'nyii tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange b'paina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwara tinna wanganefta sanna mujina.

*Jizaazai kaim+raaya y+makei mwaaidi+nyiyar+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Yirika ayaw+daasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaaw+na kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gam+nyina burata'nyina. <sup>38</sup> Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazav+daa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakad+nyaiigi, diraginna githaangan+ma! Nimiré kaim+raayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaim+raaya yune gave dazahwainanyainyira. <sup>39</sup> Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwel+mwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'ny+ sahwai jaahwasa'b+ kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galariv+tawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'ny+ gam+re maangev+daa'ny+ maagwaitala yaake' y+ma'naabadelyi. Gam+re kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. <sup>40</sup> Nabaai Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gim+re mid+div+saraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. My+ yip+neré." <sup>41</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na "Sarim+ a'mwe dathahaasahi diraginna l+mwangebwi kuneihi, sarim+re simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarim+j+ kuna gatha'daregaana yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarim+re taanginya maar+deinyaka! Gim+re kaim+raayai davanna d+makulaama!" <sup>42</sup> Wid+na kya' gam+re kaim+raayai kuna widavadaa'ny+ yimaka dazai kwaakew+ maraw+ng+rak+na yaka yuna kayaa'na yaw+ng+rak+na. Sara wiadaa'ny+ kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga wid+na yaka kaim+raayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka gan+maanger+ ayina wijaav+na. <sup>43</sup> Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Got+yare dirag+nya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwain+gul+na.

*(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)*

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gam+re mid+div+saraavi wid+na <sup>44</sup> "Sarim+ yagaala dathav+ne'na gith+de' kad+kiki' nayaa daky+la! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ nimiré yikamaangeraav+na nyibwar+daakwadeinyira." <sup>45</sup> Kiri' sahwara yagaala dazav+ nayaa myaw+ramaari. Yagaala dazav+ne aaya kaav+ilya' sahwaraav+na kuku'nya wila'na. Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwara sahr+iv+na nayaa myaw+ramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazav+na yidaanganya'na lika y+na.

*Gam+rera "Nem+ny+daa'nya naangei aihwai dingaka?" d+nesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Sagaa' gam+rera gemaras+ny+yagaala pir+ "Nem+j+ya naangei aihwalaka? Nim+nyira. Nim+nyira," ge' biv+ki'n+iguna. <sup>47</sup> Ge' biv+ki'n+iguna yadaapi Jizaazai kum+re simunyavi gemaras+ny+yagaalavi yaw+ranganna. Yaw+ranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaim+raaya maalika pim+li' maar+na yaka gam+j+ marye'mwannadaa'na. <sup>48</sup> Sara yaka sai wid+na "A'mwe pwai kaim+raaya maalika datham+liki' n+m+ny+ne yayav+na maarajai sai nim+ny+ ny+maasadelyi. Nabaai sai nim+ny+ ny+maarajai y+ nim+ny+ ny+maryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarim+ yuyaih+ri'ne'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai y+ Got+yar+na sai yuna naangelyi."

*(Maaki 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Joni ja'naw+id+na "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai gim+ny+ne yayavi yimakerav+ widasadaa'ny+ tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' nem+ny+ manem+di+ny+van+ke'na sahwara'na k+maakiya dak+wolyi." <sup>50</sup> Wid+na kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwari wid+na "Sahwara'na k+maakiya madak+p+nera!"

Sare! dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!"

*Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.*

<sup>51</sup> Jizaazar! Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa! aya kigaa! mena kima'na! gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemina kaanya wiya'na. <sup>52</sup> Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya! widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya! dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. <sup>53</sup> Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri! anga dazabanyara Jizaazar! kumire angengina makwiya'na "Aala!" dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'divi! "Sahwai Jeruzaalemina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'." Sahwara gemwi yadivisa'na "Aala!" dina. <sup>54</sup> "Aala!" dina kye! gamire mididisaraai Jemizaly! Joniji! sahwarai sasare saburi wanganagila widina "Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara ywaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi dike! nakade'na simunya myawirijwaana?" <sup>55</sup> Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina. <sup>56</sup> Maanga widina yaka sahwaranganga pibannera kaanna wina.

*A'mwera "Jizaazar! midinima!" dipijara yadivisaraavines.*

*(Matiyui 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi! a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina "Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi." <sup>58</sup> Widina kya! Jizaazai widina "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare! kiri! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi yiladithaita ya'neba kunelyira." <sup>59</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe pwai widina "Niminyi dinyimidinaama!" Kiri! sai widina "Gimi niminyina 'Ya, maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)" <sup>60</sup> Widina kya! kiri! sahwarai widina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisa, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi' derera. Kiri! gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!" <sup>61</sup> Widina kya! nabaai a'mwe pwai widina "Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kiri! niminyina 'Ya, kyawira'gizi nimi wawo mujiyagaa! nimiji avaaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi." <sup>62</sup> Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina "Pwai nimiru wawinya yadei kwai kiri! yuyagaa! dusimaginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'ngadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaide'na wijiwaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika."

## 10

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahlakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaravi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavina; anga maalika yuyabanyaavina; dividaa'nyi yune gami'na wiyanebanyana sahwaravi maryaasina. <sup>2</sup> Sarevi sai sahwaravi widina "Piri! daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigai pwakin'kengira. Piri! daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalya mika. Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi

yihimaryaa+weihi kavijil+keraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikeb+saihi diwideihilyira. <sup>4</sup> Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi gilyasi kwaari'masiv+la pir+waalyi namaap+dika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudip+na! <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sarimi anga pir+vi wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi wilamwaaidiv+sangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!' <sup>6</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazar+ wilaw+waradesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyaw+inna ayina bozi kwiyakwaih+ri bihwaradesi. <sup>7</sup> Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwarav+re yune anga gave pir+ivina dimwalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya waw+ina na gannya nigwia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaabi'na yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pir+ividaa'nyi anga pir+ivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaas+wa'na nyamaripika! <sup>8</sup> Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sah+banyara yih+maarapiji kunnya angengina kihim+makwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija di+thaapyideihilyi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaav+nakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' y+ma'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' y+ma'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi. <sup>10</sup> Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawopiji sah+banyara kunnya angengina mihim+akwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba dawaawopiji dara dizideihilyi! <sup>11</sup> 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryam+lika naarim+re sivilyangi nehim+w+niwake sariminyaw+inna ayina yihipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jaw+ri! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' y+ma'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' y+ma'naabiwaka!" <sup>12</sup> Nimiyihith+vanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazah+banyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothom+ mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wawilavadesi.

*(Matiyui 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> We!! Korazin+ mwaalyaihile! We!! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We!! Nim+ anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nim+re dirag+nya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nim+ yebaaib' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'b' sabanyaalyara kale'na baaz+ma'nya mumunyi'nika baaz+ma'nadiv' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyaw+pidika! <sup>14</sup> Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryaw+bwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sahwarav+revi wawilavadesi. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai Kaapan+yam+ mwaalyaihi 'Nem+ Sigunyav+inna nennya yaya mak+laana!' dad+iv' kiri' yune Dikev+na dalaawideihilyi.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nim+re yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai nim+ny+ bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' nim+ny+ bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai nim+ny+ nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

<sup>17</sup> Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwaraya yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nem+ gim+inne yaya' kum+ny+ widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nem+re yagaalyangi mididiv' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera." <sup>18</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakerav+ widaas+wa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaabib' Saataan+im+re dirag+nya'

yarai bwalarakelyi.’<sup>19</sup> Yi20 Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimaker nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

*(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)*

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaihina yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gim' saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinjaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gim' a'mwe daraavi sikuliyaya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliyaya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaginyi."<sup>22</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mweraav' widina "Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimariwngakeinyi. Sarevidaany' Gawaalivi' aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaal'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraav' Gawaal' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangab' dere."

<sup>23</sup> Yune gamire mididivis sarana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimagingina ginyima'nyina yaka widina "Sarimi wangamanigasang' pwara wangadivi' sahwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.<sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne p'ropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

*Sameriyadaanya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiaker'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji wala-papalakya'nei daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyagiti, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?"<sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gim' gatha'dara dangamanigi?"<sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gim' saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaalibi' a'mwe pwarina avaimwaaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi."<sup>28</sup> Widina kya' sai widina "Gim' yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyid'waanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi."

<sup>29</sup> Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara niminyina yawipika! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaideilyi.' Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina "Niminyi avaimwaaalyai bewalaka?"<sup>30</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazari sahwari dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaany' tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara

sahwari b̄iramaareva sahware ḡilyiv̄ita yuya ȳipalamaa'n̄a ȳina yeva ȳiraip̄ivalak̄ina ȳina yeva mala naanga mi'n̄a tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'n̄a ȳina yeva kaanna w̄ina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi war̄ina yadi'nȳi sai mena balya ya'neba. <sup>31</sup> Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyar̄ina mubithika yira'dei piriziȳa pwai kaanna w̄ina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari t̄inna wanganal̄ik̄imawakaab̄ina yaka sari wangamab̄ina ȳina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaikaanna w̄ina yaka wawilakuna. <sup>32</sup> Sasare sahb̄aabi' nabaai Gotiyare Angev̄i w̄idaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'n̄a ȳina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganȳik̄imawakaab̄ina yaka sari wangamab̄ina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaikaanna w̄ina yaka wawilakuna. <sup>33</sup> Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara j̄ikur̄it̄inna yadiv̄isaraav̄idaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'd̄isiyaba bi'ma'n̄a. Mi'n̄a bi'ma'n̄a yaka sahwari t̄inna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nganna. <sup>34</sup> Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire k̄ilaakej̄ik̄i mala tamaḡithaaih̄iresanḡi welivananyasi waain̄yasi d̄ingavu'n̄a yaka wa'waaya sanḡi wila pw̄iȳina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari d̄ihaa'bwa'n̄a yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaih̄ina yaka kaanna makwalaaw̄ina, angavaav̄ihaanya wodi'visara waraawia'ne angev̄ina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina. <sup>35</sup> Sarev̄i yir̄ika d̄ividaa'nyari'ki gamire ḡilyavi n̄igwia pukaai daap̄ina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne sav̄i gyakwar̄i wijaav̄ina yaka wid̄ina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa d̄imaremwaaidelȳira. Nabaai ḡim̄ire n̄igwia pin̄ij̄i a'mwe dar̄ina yigainamaȳi'diza' ȳi aȳina ba'mujiyagaa' n̄im̄ire n̄igwia bahizaav̄ideinȳi.' ” <sup>36</sup> Jizaazai sara wid̄ina yaka wid̄ina “Dahaa' ḡim̄i gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraav̄idaa'nȳi pwai a'mwe ȳipalamaa'd̄iv̄isara sara kye' kayaaka ȳnaka dazar̄ina avaa'imwaalyai ȳima'naeki bewai d̄ingaka?” <sup>37</sup> Sara wid̄ina kya' sahwai wid̄ina “A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalȳi.” Wid̄ina kya' Jizaazai wid̄ina “Ḡim̄i wawo'ḡiz̄i avaaina sasara j̄itheiḡinȳi.”

### *Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angev̄ines̄i.*

<sup>38</sup> Kaanya wodi'visagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe pir̄i' gam̄inne yaya' Maatha' sahir̄i' gamire angev̄ina “D̄ineyir̄i'mar̄imwaaih̄iya!” wid̄ina. <sup>39</sup> A'mwe sare' gam̄inȳi ganyaabulaange' sahir̄iv̄ine yaya' Maariyaa' kin̄innakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere siviḡi'nyir̄yaw̄i bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyanḡi kadika bulawi'bale'na. <sup>40</sup> Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nȳi Maatha' t̄ika wapaaya yov̄irawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gam̄inyaw̄inna wilaab̄ina yaka wid̄ina “Naangeigi, n̄im̄inȳi nȳinyaabulaange' n̄im̄inȳi gave'nȳi nyagal̄ya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nȳi t̄ika wapaaya yov̄irawak̄ivan̄igena. Ai, ḡim̄i dazav̄ine'na simunya myaw̄ir̄ij̄ivan̄iḡina? N̄im̄inȳina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'ḡiz̄i sara duthana!” <sup>41</sup> Kir̄i' Naangei sahir̄iv̄i ja'nawid̄ina “Maatha', Maatha', ḡim̄i simugwalaalya yawi'd̄i ḡim̄ire simunya' yawita kwalaalyanḡina ȳiwa'nad̄ikaata yivan̄ikesi. <sup>42</sup> Kir̄i' gave pir̄i'nanya' wimudaas̄ivan̄i. Sare'na dare'nanȳi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'man̄ike'nanȳira. Sahir̄iv̄i sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'n̄iwina!”

## 11

*Gotiyari w̄ijav̄wina Jizaazai w̄ij̄waakake'nesi.  
(Mat̄iyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

1 Pɔgaa! Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa! gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina “Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijawaakakabaabib! Gotiyari widaathevwina dɔnejwaakya!” 2 Sara widina kya! sai saraavi widina “Sarimi Gotiyarina ‘Widaana!’ yawirapɔiyagaa! yi dara duzideihilyi, ‘Nimwai, giminne yaya! giri! maaya! yima'nana! Gimire maremwaidinya! yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

3 Gazagaasagaa! neminne mwanyagaa! ne nyinya! ne dɔnejaama!

4 Nemire kayaa'nanya dɔnemarasika!

Sare! darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazazare

Wirivikita marasi! daanyabaabibisasi.

Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!

Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi.”

5 Nabaai sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa! kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina ‘Nya'mweigi, biretya dawaai data pinɔ dɔnyijaama!

6 Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa! sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.’

7 Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina ‘Taanga manyakinera! Kaanya! mena tihiniwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire kaimiraayamika kuvinmaangeinyiji yibinyavi mena ye'mwana'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,’ wida! Sarevi gatha'darevaka! 8 Sariminyi yihithivanige.

Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri! mujaayi. Sare! kiri! a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevadaa'nyi! sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi.

9 Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadyira. Yidaanganya! kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya! yihivasamaraabathelyi. 10 Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe gazazai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribrya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya!

wibasamaraabathelyi. 11 Sarimijiya ganmaanga pwarɔ gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji ‘Nimwai, jawinya piri! nyimaryaama!’ naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka! 12 ‘Yukwaraka piri! nyimaryaama!’ kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya! wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. 13 Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi! sarimire kaimiraayamikaavi tika nya'ne nawinyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahwai Gotiyai wawila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sɔgunyavadaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere.” Sara widina.

*Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraarimesi.*

*(Matyui 12:22-30; Maakɔ 3:20-27)*

14 Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwarɔ wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange! mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwari widaasina kya! sare sarɔ yimakei mena wina kya! a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya! kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. 15 Atika maru'na'na kye! kiri! a'mwe pwara dɔnyina “Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi! manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi! manikelyi. Yimakeraavi maremwaidere diraginyasinyira.” 16 Nabaai a'mwe pwara “Yaamiji yijiwalaana!” yawireva sarera widina “ ‘Gotiyai

gamiji dahamwaalika?' yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya piri' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!" <sup>17</sup> Sara yawi'na yadaapi kir'i kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwaro pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.' <sup>19</sup> Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aalihwesi widaasadvitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere. <sup>20</sup> Kir'i Gotiyare aljawniyai nimini nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'. <sup>21</sup> A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyasi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina mareda'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. <sup>22</sup> Kir'i diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tampalamaa'na. Sara tampalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. <sup>23</sup> Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai nimini'nei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai nimini'na yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimitiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaaihyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

*(Matiyui 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Yimakei a'mwe pware' mena yagalyamavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawna' nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.' <sup>25</sup> Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake! 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka! <sup>26</sup> Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwarainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wlamwaaina. Sinnaw' a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kir'i aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

<sup>27</sup> Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piri' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi gimini' mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiri' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira." <sup>28</sup> Jaka widanganna kya' kir'i sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahwaro yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

*Jonaamine diraginya' wijwaainya nev'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maak' 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wijwaainya piri'v' tinna wanganaana!' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kir'i sahwaroavi diraginya wijwaainya piri' wijwaaindeinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijwaainya



yune dazahiri'nanyawiku' wijiwaain+deinyira. <sup>30</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraav+na Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' y+ma'nyaakabaab+! y+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayi dathahaasaraav+nei Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' y+ma'nadely+. (Sare!na sarim+ yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakely+.) <sup>31</sup> D+vi Gotiyai a'mweraav+ yaw+wbwaradehaa' saawit+y+mag+daa'ny+ kwiniya' maremwalyaakev+ a'mwe dathahaasa daraav+j+ yid+kaa'na kyoj+ kwiniya sahiri' kum+re kayaa'na yad+visabwine yagaainakeraav+na jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza! Kwaakevaki tiyaw+nnanyawi Solomon+m+re sidusabwi kad+ka w+ny+ne' b+na. Yi sahiri' b+na kyaa', y+thaanyi, dahaa' Solomon+mi wav+la'dei dava mwaal+ka dalaaka! Mwaal+ka kiri' sarim+ manyu'ny+van+gasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa w+ny+aa'ke' sarim+re kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi. <sup>32</sup> Nabaai maryaw+wbwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraav+ dathahaasaraav+j+ yid+kaa'na kyoj+ dathahaasaraav+re kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaab+pi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyang+ kad+ka w+nad+vi' simunya mud+ke' yaw+ramaa'na. Sahwara sara y+na kyaa', y+thaanyi, dahaa' Jonaam+ wav+la'dei sai dava mwaal+ka dalaaka! Mwaal+ka kiri' mu'ny+van+gasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa w+ny+asara kum+re kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaab+pi'derera.

*Kilaakejik+ne baake'na din+kesi.*

(Mat+yui 5:15; 6:22,23)

<sup>33</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwai laam+vananya' yew+ta'da l+ka yulyarya'neba wilakada m+!. Nabaai maa'gula p+ri+vi amwihidaa'ny+ wilakada m+!. Aawa. Y+!b+nyav+ munyaba y+lakades+. Sarev+ a'mwera kusaw+na bwid+vi' D+!baaka wany+wanya dazav+ t+na wangab+ka! dada saba y+lakades+. <sup>34</sup> G+mi+re t+nyai kilaakejik+na laam+vananyaly+. T+nyai baake' maa'dely+. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yaw+!d+ y+ g+mi+re yuya kilaakeji' baaka padez+ki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jih+ny+!bisabwi simunya yaw+!d+ y+ g+mi+re kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jih+ny+ y+ma'nadez+ki. <sup>35</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ nayaa dimaremwaainy+la! Baaka g+mi+ny+ wilagwar+ka daza! jih+ny+ ny+ma'nad+ka! Ni+m+ny+na nayaa jaw+ka! <sup>36</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ g+mi+re kilaaka yuyaji' baaka k+n+nnakeji' yajazi' pimaging+na p+j+! jih+ny+ p+j+! myajazi' y+ sarevi laam+vananyav+re baake' gil+vamwadadevaab+! g+mi+re kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padez+ki."

*Periziyaraj+ K+w+jaraj+ kayaa'nanyabwi y+gasa'nesi.*

(Mat+yui 23:1-36; Maak+ 12:38-40; Luk+ 20:45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yad+ny+ Periziya pwai gam+re angev+ wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari' jaka j+vwari+j+maa'ny+na. Sarei sai angev+na wilaaw+na yaka wapaaya nya'ne y+!b+nyav+ mwaalina. <sup>38</sup> Sare yaka sinnaw+ ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'ny+ Periziya sai t+na wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'n+ka y+na. <sup>39</sup> Ni'n+ka y+na kya! Naangei wid+na "Sarim+ Periziyaihi kaap+vananya palet+yang+ mwaw+mag+na aalya yad+vik+. Kiri' sarim+ny+ kusaw+ kukebuly+ kayaa'nanya gir+ikita'nanyabuly+ yuna w+lay+!hwar+keih+ily+. <sup>40</sup> A'mwe sidu'maayahi! Gotiyai yune mwasaw+ny+ yav+ikaryaka nabaai kusaw+ny+ yav+ikaryaakei daaka! (Sarim+re simunyav+j+ pada'galamaremwaaina j+la!) <sup>41</sup> Sare kiri' sarim+re simunyav+ a'mwe gily+visanna wigain+van+ikeraav+ yanga nayaa duzaay+la! Kwaas+ya'na mujaav+!p+na! Nabaai sasara tewaanya y+!p+ja' a'mwera dara yaw+!p+!de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gam+re simunya' yune'na tewaanya war+ke' daaka! Yuya gir+ikita'nanya maaya daaka!

<sup>42</sup> We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jsaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimagingyavaa! Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kir'i' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajyabulyi myagalya'mayi yip'ja' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) <sup>43</sup> Periziyaihi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>44</sup> Sarimi we! Gilekavi'nnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'd'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

<sup>45</sup> A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyang' ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyagi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nem' kwainaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!" <sup>46</sup> Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yaw'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagyagi makidivisarera. Kir' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi m'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>47</sup> Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnewinyara p'ropetiyyaraavi tamakasarera. Sarevi sahwaravire gileange madivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>48</sup> Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnewinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, p'ropetiyyaraavi tamakadaapi sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakdivisaihilyi. <sup>49</sup> Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesyai sai mena dara din' 'P'ropetiyyaraavi widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasw'jaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.' <sup>50</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnewi kigaakuna p'ropetiyya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire m'nya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire m'nya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi. <sup>51</sup> Yi sinnewi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe' bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa! Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawi'nyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihiri m'nya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. <sup>52</sup> Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarimi Gotiyar'ne yagaalyavi siduta yaw'ramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusaw' mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadi'vi' yadaapi sahwarav' kaanya' tih'imanigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

<sup>53</sup> Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiw'jaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala j'idaya'ne'na yagyagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yaw'divi' yaamiji yina yina. <sup>54</sup> Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala p'ri' kinori biramaraana!" yaw'divi' sahwar' nayaa baihanaramarina.

*Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.*

(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

<sup>1</sup> Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yibwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangidihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaabi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!) <sup>2</sup> Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijjwaakipi'dengi.

<sup>4</sup> Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yip'idera mi'. <sup>5</sup> Sarimi lika jiderina yhibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi draginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. <sup>6</sup> Binna atilyara nigwia maalka pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Sarevi sawhai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimani'kengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiang' sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

<sup>8</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai namininyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimireryira. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' pwai namininyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai kotiya'na lotu'angengi marenwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maan'yaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

*Gilyivikravinakei navinavika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijjwaakadinyai' nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na." <sup>14</sup> Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahlak'wakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!" <sup>15</sup> Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!" <sup>16</sup> Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. <sup>17</sup> Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi' Aka, nemi

dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimiré tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!' <sup>18</sup> Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimí dara yidesi. Nimiré anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimiré witya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. <sup>19</sup> Sara yamuji nabaai nimiré kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwaramé kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi.' <sup>20</sup> Sara dina kya' kirí! Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aihwai maaradengaka! Gimí aawa! <sup>21</sup> Sasarebaaibí! Gotiyarina nawinya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivik+rav+nakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

*Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyabur'nesi.*  
(Matiyui 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimiré mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawí'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemí tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawí'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejikí be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?' <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'manya sa maalikengira. <sup>24</sup> Yusaraavina jawiranganyila. Witya wia buridivitara mí!. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaaabadivitara mí!. Kumire tika munne angeji' anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kirí! Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimí a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavíla'divisaihi midaaka! <sup>25</sup> Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaalí'na pirisi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka! <sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimí sare maalíka samíli' mí yipineihí mwaabíza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawí'maniga! <sup>27</sup> Sarimí mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kirí! sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomóní gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yíwaala yíwannyaakelyi. Kirí! mayawaa' pwata dazabaabí! sahwai gamire yíwaala tewaanya kininnakei mí!. <sup>28</sup> Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanagaa' davapji dakevi sitoviyavi marirapí'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangí Gotiyai yíwaala yiwagíthaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yí sarimí diragí'na maalí'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavíla'divisaihirí yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! <sup>29</sup> Sarevi sarimí yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemí tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera! <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakí Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawí'divisare. Sarimí yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinmaangei mena yawí'manikelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sare kirí! Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

32 Sarim̄ sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera! 33 Sarim̄ire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviva gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade m'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. 34 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

*Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabi'de'na dinike'nesi.*

35 Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gimwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila! 36 A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawidivi' yemwaaidivitabaai'b'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nyab' basamaraana' dapi jemwaalyila! 37 Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dzara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gimwagayira'noj' munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yibinyavi walamwaai'b'kaji,' widadheliy. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi. 38 Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirijihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. 39 Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji' 'A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!' a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavalv'ramakula' sawhari kwanganakadika! 40 Nabaai sarim̄ kwaihilyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarim̄ jawiridehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

*(Matiyui 24:45-51)*

41 Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?" 42 Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawinya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sawhai sawaraavinegaa' kima'noj' wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. 43 Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaabi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. 44 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. 45 Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. 46 Sawhai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei m'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sawhai

yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaihina yadelyi. <sup>47</sup> Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinayade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. <sup>48</sup> Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wivivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwar'i gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipjai yi sare sar'i 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widi'p'i delyi.

*Jizaazar'ina a'mwera maratangi'vala ya'nebwines.*

*(Matiyui 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangi'vala'neinyi Kwaakevakina bweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. <sup>50</sup> Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dhaaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. <sup>51</sup> Sarimi' niminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi' a'mweraavi maratangi'vala'neinyi bweinyira. <sup>52</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dhaaasi divi kigaasi' anga p'riv'i a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipidengi. Dawaai dasamlika pir'waa'ina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai pir'waa' dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaa' mwaalyikadewaalyi. <sup>53</sup> Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaim'raayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai iyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

*Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwines.*

*(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarim' tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. <sup>55</sup> Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi' dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. <sup>56</sup> Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburiji' sigunyaviya saburiji' tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

*(Matiyui 5:25,26)*

<sup>57</sup> Sarimi' saihi niminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! <sup>58</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi' kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya' gimarya'nelyi saraahi tutaanyavi' kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagim'akwodi'de'na. Sara kagim'akwawoji' yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaan'yari kagimaaryoji' pilizimaan'yari kalavuzangevi nagim'waa'hadika! <sup>59</sup> Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi' mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinyi naanga

sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

## 13

*A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwanyina kiwa'di' balina ywa'daasaraavina widina. <sup>2</sup> Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wavilakasarera." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'? <sup>3</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitinyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowam'ne' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wawilavikebwi dingaka!' <sup>5</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

<sup>6</sup> Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire girai'p'wawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yinajanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya savi yisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyiyadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya sajil yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayidezikaka!' <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizigwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' l'ika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire l'ikeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Kwarama yawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yinadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyiyaji' d'apalasi'na jithiki.' "

*Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. <sup>11</sup> Yithaa, sagaal a'mwe piril nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wjavadaa'nyi kwarama (18) eitinyara wawil'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. <sup>12</sup> Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira." <sup>13</sup> Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. <sup>14</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemasipika' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi d'videihilyi. Sasare sa

ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabip'nera!" <sup>15</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' Naangei ja'nawid'ina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarim+ yuyaihi wodiv+ bulimakaawoya pwaravij+ dogiya kwaraavij+ pwiyin'keraavi yiralawaasadivisaihiy+. Sara yadiv+ aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihiy+. Sa' tewaanyabuly+. <sup>16</sup> Kir+ a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnaw+nya Eviraam+m+resi. Sarev+ Saataan+, yithaanna, kwaram (18) eitiniyang+ dath+wagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiyin'kesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyin'ka daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!" <sup>17</sup> Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gam+re yikamaangera wagila maar+na. Nabaai sai naw+nya byaannaka yaka sang+ kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

*Yisila maaz+tetiyar+naji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na din'kesi.*  
(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maak+ 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi' ayahi pin+j+ wid'ina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' ber+bitavaka! Nim+ gatha'dara yih+z+waak+w+nevaka! <sup>19</sup> Davaaib+sasira. A'mwe pwai arajila pir+! maaraka gannya waw+nyajiki marabur+na. Sara marabur+na yaka sav+ naanga yir+na yaka yis+ yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyav+ya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaab+sasira."

<sup>20</sup> Sarei ayina wid'ina "Nim+ Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidev+ina gatha'dara yih+z+waak+w+nevaka! <sup>21</sup> Davaaib+sasira. A'mwe pir+ yiz+ya' maaraka gir+kwimaa'gula naangevi yeg+nyiwanna kya' d+vidaa'nyi gir+kula yuya sa l+w+nya pamidak+na. Sa'b+sasira."

*Kaadih+ta maal+ker+ik+nesi.*  
(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maal+ka pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wij+waak+na. <sup>23</sup> Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraav+na padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi wid'ina <sup>24</sup> "Kaadih+ta maal+ika dazariki wilya'nev+ sarim+re yaginya nayaa diragin+na taab+ri+wala d+thaay+la! Nim+ yih+th+vanige. A'mwe kwalaal+ya 'Kusaw+ wilaana!' dapiji yip+jara kir+ yin+ga wi'na wib+dera mi'. Sare'na sarim+re yaginya nayaa diragin+na taab+ri+wala d+thaay+la! <sup>25</sup> D+vi sagaa' anga sav+ gyakwalaangei angev+ya kaadih+sa' kaanya maratih+na yajav+. Sarim+ mwasaba bathaa'na yap+j+ kaanyav+ mala baram+daa'nadiv+! jaka dara d+na jideih+ly+ 'Naangeigi, nem+ny+ kaanya' d+nebasamaraama! Sara kudap+j+ sai sarim+ny+ dara yih+thathely+ 'Nim+ may+hwanganyad+nyainy+ra. Sarim+ a'mwe anga gavadaasaih+laka! <sup>26</sup> Sare'na nabaai sarim+ gaai duzideih+ly+ 'Nem+ gim+j+ tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gim+ nem+re tusabanyaavi nem+ny+ nej+waakag+nyaigny+ra.' <sup>27</sup> Kir+ sahwai sarim+ny+ ayina yih+thathely+ 'Nim+ may+hwanganyad+nyainy+ra. Sarim+ a'mwe anga gavadaasaih+laka! Sarim+ a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadiv+saihi, sareihi yuyaihi nim+ny+ dava gany+la! <sup>28</sup> Sarim+ Ne Eviraam+m+j+ Ne Azakim+j+ Jaikop+m+j+ p+ropetiya yuyaraav+j+ tinna danganyideih+ly+. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidev+ mwaaidap+j+ kir+ sarim+ saihi yinahu mwas+laa yih+m+aras+najaihi d+mwaalyideih+ly+. Sarev+ sarim+ k+inna dadiv+! sar+nyya maanger+kaavi dih+z+vainyides+ra. <sup>29</sup> Yi, a'mweraaji a'mweji n+ilyai bily+r+! dimag+daa'nyaraji n+ilyai walakadimag+daasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidev+ tika



munne nyemwaaibid'ere. <sup>30</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

*Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina k'inna dake'nesi.*  
(Mat'yui 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Sagaasagaa' gaminyaw'inna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva wid'ina "Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimag'inna diwodeiginyira." <sup>32</sup> Sara wid'ina kye' kuminyi wid'ina "Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanagaasi n'imi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaa dariki n'mire waw'nya' yuneba yimwannidehaaki.' <sup>33</sup> Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanagaasi alyiji n'imi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwar' tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sah'banna nyiramakipi'deinyi. <sup>34</sup> Jeruzaalemi'gi, Jeruzaalemi'gi piropetiyaavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyaw'inna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' saam'nya kwalaalya naangegaa' g'mire kaim'raayang' mari'bwar'ima!' dena yiweinyi. Sarim' 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi. <sup>35</sup> Yithaanyi! G'mire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sarim'nyi yithivanige. Sarim'widi'pija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayav'ina b'vanika dazari yaya' munyaba mak'laana!' d'nyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' n'iminyi ayawidaa'nyi d'nyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi."

## 14

*A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka pigaa' p'riki Periziyaavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na. <sup>2</sup> Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' milamakin'kei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. <sup>3</sup> Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiw'nyangi maremwaaidivisaraaviji Periziyaaviji yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne! tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?" <sup>4</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sahwara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sar' maar'ina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanner' widaasina. <sup>5</sup> Widaasina yaka sarevi wid'ina "Sarim'ijiya pwai kavi'n'nyavi gamire kaim'raaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'bi' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!" <sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwera tika munne dazav'nera badaapi namwaalyita naw'nyang'ina "Mwalaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sahwai t'inna wanganna yaka sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala p'ri' wijiwaak'ina. Sai wid'ina <sup>8</sup> "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga sav'ina jaka g'ithij'ima' najaigi namwaalyita naw'nyavi mamwaaid'innera! A'mwe mudikanga sahir'isiyai a'mwe pwar' giminyine yayavi gwav'ilavika pwar' jaka nujiwarij'ima' nadika! <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihir' jaku y'ihiz'vwar'ij'ima' najai dara g'ithathely' 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daah' maarana!' Sara kyoji gim' wag'ila naange! Mukur'ina ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kew'n'ina walyamwalaaw'ina jitheiginyi. <sup>10</sup> Namwaalyita naw'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai

jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyaiigi yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi sara yija' a'mwe giminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaaalyita naanga nawinya dava davi bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyar+ yaakima'nyaiigi mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kir'! pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwarijimaa'naka a'mweri widina "Nabaai gimi tika munne naanga pir'! yidika yijaigi giminyi gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'jhwaraaviji gimire avaaitaweikiyaraaviji gimire angebanya avaaimwaaalya gilyivikravinakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai dvidaa'nyi giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi! <sup>13</sup> Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikip'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gynadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. D'vi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi."

*Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

*(Matyui 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari widina "A'mwe Gotiyai yamweraavi marenwaaidevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi." <sup>16</sup> Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijivwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sari'ni kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.'

<sup>18</sup> Kir'! a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pirivi yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!'

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!'

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!'

<sup>21</sup> Yuyara avaina 'Aala' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguika tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.'

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naakeigiti, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidmwana. Kir'! namwaaalyita pin+ s'humale pin+ yaasiwa' warina.' <sup>23</sup> Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi

wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraav+ yamaryadi a'mweraav+ a'mwemilikaav+ bulamari'bwarimwaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnaw+ kigaa' nim+ jaka jwvarij+maa'nera nimre tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangab+dera mika.' "

*A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayaw+roji jizaazar+ midinya'nebwinesi. (Matiyui 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Jeruzaalem+na kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sawhai ginyima'nyina yaka wid+na <sup>26</sup> "Gazaizai niminyaw+inna bazai, kiri' sai gan+maangerij+ ganaangevij+ gannya a'mwevij+ kaim+raayangij+ gathaa'gahwaaravaav+ij+ gya'mwengij+ nabaai gannya gaala kir+vij+ sangina tewaanya naanga w+vu'najai nabaai niminy+na tewaanya maal+na w+vu'najai y+ sawhai nimre nyim+didei myima'ny+ yannely+ra. <sup>27</sup> A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovih+rarann+ke' mamarikway+ yoj+yai nyim+d+najai y+ sawhai nimre nyim+d+idei myima'ny+ yannely+ra. <sup>28</sup> Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sar+mij+ya pwai 'Anga saam+naanga ke'mwew+nya pir+ madima!' dozi+yai y+ sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloj+ anga dazav+ne n+gwia'na simunya nayaa yaw+radely+. Sai yaw+rade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'ne' d+ngaka?' <sup>29</sup> Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', y+ d+vidaa'ny+ sim+nye' mena laaboz+ya kir+iv+ anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' m+!. Sarev+ a'mwe yuyara t+inna wanganna y+na yap+ij+ a'mwe dazari yagaab+raiz+ka buthangamuna ny+p+d+ka! <sup>30</sup> Dara wid+na 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna y+na yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannely+ra.' <sup>31</sup> Nabaai king+ya pwai king+ya pwaly+ mala bwa'nya'nei, y+ sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloj+ simunya nayaa yaw+radely+. Gam+ sare aaw+lasara (10,000) ten+ taaw+zan+yaraj+yai dara yaw+na 'King+ya sawhare aaw+lasara (20,000) tiwedi taaw+zan+yaraj+yaly+ malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideiny+ d+ngaka? Aawa d+ngaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yaw+roji+yai <sup>32</sup> sai yaw+na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwav+la'muneiny+ daaka!' yaw+roji, y+thaanyi, gam+re y+kamaangei mena saam+nyaba kuna y+dori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaas+na yadely+. Maryaasajara wawap+ij+ malyav+ woyagaala dahid+wagaawia ya'nera. <sup>33</sup> Sasare sah+baaib+ sar+mij+ya gazaizai gannya gily+v+ita yuya sangina bule'na mujaay+ yajai, y+ sawhai nimre nyim+d+idei myima'ny+ yannely+ra.

*(Matiyui 5:13; Maak+ 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ y+h+th+ma! Saala sa yuna naw+ny+angengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gam+re y+ra+la mi'na kadozi y+ ay+na gannya saalya' naw+ny+na' nemi gara kyawaaj+ y+ma'nannevaka! <sup>35</sup> Sasare saala sa' waw+nyang+ nemi yiniga wakaanne m+!. Nabaai bul+makaawoyang+re likej+ yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne m+!. Nemi yaas+wa'na bwak+ras+daanyang+. A'mwei kad+na'kei yagaala daza' sai kad+ka nayaa wi'nana!"

## 15

*Sipizip+yai yadaa'n+iker+na ke'ba'na yagaala din+ke'nesi. (Matiyui 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> P+gaa' a'mwe taakiz+ya maa'd+v+isaraj+ a'mwe gir+kita'nanyaraj+ gam+re yagaalya' kad+ka w+ny+na'nera gam+nyaw+inna y+kab+na y+na. <sup>2</sup> Y+kab+na y+na yeva Periz+yaraj+ K+w+jaraj+ mayagaala yaw+na, d+ny+na

“A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva.”

<sup>3</sup> Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina <sup>4</sup> “A'mwe pwai sarimijiya sipizipiya (100) waani aadretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyang gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarajahaa'na. Sarimijiya sara yadei midaaka! <sup>5</sup> Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaa'imwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dnye'mwannayila! Nimire sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimi birena mena biramaa'mwana! Sara widathelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaib!, Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara “Nemi yida'maraangeina,” dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalygoinera! yawi'divisara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myadivisast. Kiri! a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisast.”

### *Nigwi'yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai a'mwe piri! nigwia atiraalya kininnake! divi nigwia pu' yimaanina. Da'dara yade! midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangaswalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarajahaa'na. <sup>9</sup> Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaa'imwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dnye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawinya pu' yiwiwaki! mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana! Sara widathesi. <sup>10</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaib! a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere.”

### *Miginyai ganimaangeriyagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai widina “A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei. <sup>12</sup> Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa “Naarimi yuya darinaari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapalagizi niminyinevaa! dahaa! yune'na dinyijaapalya!” Widina kya kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. <sup>13</sup> Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya! sawhai saba maalikegaa! mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saam'nya menya piwi' pwaravrewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa! mariwina'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivimaayai mwaalina. <sup>14</sup> Sawhai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasinakei mwaaidi'nyi dividai'nyi anga dazaba mjiika naanga piri! yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya! sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi. <sup>15</sup> Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi marenwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.) <sup>16</sup> Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana! daka yakelyi. Sawhari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi! <sup>17</sup> Sagaa! gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa

yaw+na yaka d+na 'Nim+ny+ n+mwara yuya waw+nya w+daayad+visara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kir+! dava yune n+mi mwaa+he dainy+ mijika naange! yuna jivan+gena! <sup>18</sup> Baa'nana! Nim+ wiladaa'na ya'muji n+nya n+mwaryaw+na ay+na wide'nany+. Sara ya'muji n+mwari+ dara wid+deiny+. Nimwai, n+mi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweiny+. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji+ gim+ny+ji+ kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweiny+. <sup>19</sup> Dahaa' n+mi a'mwe naw+nyainy+ m+!. Sare'na n+mi+ny+na ayaw+daa'ny+ "Nim+re kaim+raayaly+ra," ny+d+nneiny+ m+ika. Gim+re waw+nya githaaya'neiny+ d+ny+dah+lak+deig+ny+ra.' <sup>20</sup> Sarevi+ sai gan+maangeryaw+neei kaanna w+na. Sara kaanna w+na yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'ny+ gan+maangei t+inna maranganna. T+inna maranganna y+na yaka gan+maangere kale sahwar+na yeny+'nanganna wiadaa'ny+ kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaim+raayari+ walyagalumuji+raaw+na y+na yaka maangw+daanyaba bu'buta marina. <sup>21</sup> Bu'buta marina yadaa'ny+ gawaal+vaangei wid+na 'Nimwai, n+mi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweiny+. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji+ gim+ny+ji+ kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweiny+. Dahaa' n+mi a'mwe naw+nyainy+ m+!. Nim+ny+na ayaw+daa'ny+ "Nim+re kaim+raayaly+ra," ny+d+nneiny+ m+ika! <sup>22</sup> Kir+! gan+maangei gam+re yaasiwa'waw+nyaraavi+ wid+na 'Yarala! Sar+im+ baazi'ma'nya naw+nyaaangesi+ maarapiji+ makabapiji+ d+vaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yap+ji+ nigwilalaaka naw+ny+na dir+mwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivi+lyai+ maarapiji+ d+vaazi'makwila! <sup>23</sup> Sara mena yap+ji+yagaa' bul+makaawoya diw+ny+na sigunnaeki galy+ramakabapiji+ baramila! Nem+ tika munne yabwakilanadaa y+laaya yaade'nany+. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nany+. Nim+re kaim+raaya datha+ mena bain+kei, kir+! dahaa' sai gaala ay+na mwaal+ika. Mena yadakwokei, kir+! nem+ ay+na b+ramaa'mwoly+ra.' Sara daka wapey+d+ika naanga pir+! y+na.

<sup>25</sup> Y+laaya yadaapi aaya sraangei waw+nyaw+ yi+bwa'ny+na yaka di+vidaa'ny+ angebanna b+na yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwai-hodapiyabanna w+laab+na yaka kad+ke! w+ny+na 'P+radazaji+ tad+vi+! kwarama dah+ma'man+gava! <sup>26</sup> Kad+ika w+ny+na yaka w+daayade pwar+ji+ jaka j+vwariji+maa'ny+na y+na yaka sahwar+ y+daanganna 'Gath+dara y+van+gava?' <sup>27</sup> Y+daanganna kya' sai wid+na 'J+hwaaalaangei ay+na mena bi+waker+nerewa. Sara bi+waker+na gim+ny+ gi+maamaangei bul+makaawoya diw+ny+na maratamaka sahwar+na y+d+ika yakev+ny+ra. Gannya kaim+raayai+ k+gaakuna mena y+win+ika kwai ay+na mena maaraka maam+darya mwaaimwaker+na yo'dakw+ya miwaker+na y+wake'nany+.' <sup>28</sup> Nabaai sare kir+vi+ aaya sraangei sinna tika wida'daa'ny+ angevi+ wily+na 'Aala! yaw+na. Sara yaw+da'nadaa'ny+ gannya gan+maangei mwa-saw+inna bwalyuna y+na yaka yagaala naw+ny+na' bwalyaw+d+na. <sup>29</sup> Sara widadaa'ny+ gan+maangeri+ ja'naw+d+na 'Y+thaa, kwarama kwalaalya bodaa'ny+yang+ n+mi gim+re waw+ny+na' limwaga'd+nyainy+. Yuyagaa' n+mi gim+re yagaalya' galag+zek+void+nyainy+ m+ika! Sare'na kir+! gim+ memediw+ny+na pwai n+mi nya'mweraji+ y+laaya yad+ y+d+ika yan+w+nei ny+daalyad+nyainy+ m+ika! Yuna aawaawa. <sup>30</sup> Sarevi+ da gim+re kaim+raaya dathai+ n+mi gily+vi+ta yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na g+r+ikita'nanyabwi yad+vi+sam+l+kaavi+ yanga yaasiwa'na w+javamaryada yuya gily+vi+sa y+mingaas+nakely+. Sara yakei ay+na bakeri, gam+ny+na kale kagiwa' bul+makaawod+ny+na maratamag+na y+d+ika y+van+gi.' <sup>31</sup> Sara wid+na kya' sai wid+na 'Kaim+raayai+gi, gazagaasagaa' naar+im+n+dainaa+ ye'mwannewaaidasan+dainaa+ly+. Sarevi+ n+mi gily+vi+ta yuya sa yune gim+ny+nannengi. <sup>32</sup> Sare kir+vi+ dahaasagaa' nem+ y+laaya yaade'nany+. Y+laaya sara yawaaji+ nem+re muny+! tewaanya naw+ny+na y+ma'nade'na.

Gimire jithwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiriri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiriri' dahaa' nem' ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' ”

## 16

### *Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “A'mwe gilyivikravina pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwaro gilyivikravina saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaaswa'na mariwina'na yivanikelyira.’ 2 Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi' jitheigi' mika!’ 3 Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nim' kwaakeva' yinga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaro wapejanna damaasa'na, niminyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. 4 Kiriri' dahaa' nim' yawi'manige. Nim' gara ya'muji' yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa! “A'mwera kumire angengi wivijahaa' niminyi nyimaapika!” dadi mena yawi'mwa.’ 5 Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaide yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaigina? 6 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waan' aadireti' kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara jawika!’ 7 Nabaai dididaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sawhai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka? Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waan' aadireti wityangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!’ Sana sana yina. 8 Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiriri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sawhari' widina 'Gim' saiginyi gainwannya'neigi' sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare. 9 Nabaai nim' sariminyi yithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiriri' sarimi daza maarapi' dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapi' sarinnya srya'mwe yima'ni'pide'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia lmwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji' yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi. 10 A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina'ni nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi. 11 Sarevidaa'nyi

sarim'i Kwaaka davakiya nigwiji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawin'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka! <sup>12</sup> Nabaai sarim'i pware gilyivisang' naya mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawin'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka! <sup>13</sup> Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwar' bulena wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarim'i Gotiyarinaji gilyivisang'naji saburaarina wawinya widaayipinehi mika!"

<sup>14</sup> Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina. <sup>15</sup> Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarim'i yawi'na 'A'mwera nanganapiji neminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." 'Yawi'na yadivi yivanigasaihiyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarim'ire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

<sup>16</sup> Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavines'i piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kir'i yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaade dazavi wlamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare. <sup>17</sup> Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kir'i kiwinyaviya maalika pimagingamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

*(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)*

<sup>18</sup> Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maara-jai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwe a'mwe pirivi sinnaw' gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

*Gilyivik'irav'nakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraar'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe pwai gilyivik'irav'nakeli mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihiya tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. <sup>20</sup> Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwar' walawimwaaihiya yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. <sup>21</sup> 'A'mwe gilyivik'irav'inaka dazare yibiniya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yibinyavi dalaangewi' bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maran'deinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikeri wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayang' kumire taal'saji yanyina. <sup>22</sup> Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivik'irav'inaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. <sup>23</sup> Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'ny'i munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saamina menyaba mwaaid'ny'i Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaid'ny'i tinna wanganna. <sup>24</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivik'irav'inakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na nininyina kale kagyoz'i "Gamire al'jawan'nyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taal'sari kudathiwagaavoji yirila maal'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama! <sup>25</sup> Sara

danganna kya' kir'i' Eviraami wid'ina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gim'i pininna jawika! Sinnawi gim'i gaala mwaalagin'egaa' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kir'i' dahaa' anga dava gam're munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'ny'i gim'i daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi' t'inna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga pir'i' wakakesi. Sarev'ina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiyana wip'nera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabip'nera mi'.' <sup>27</sup> Wid'ina kya' sai wid'ina 'Sarev'idaa'ny'i Nimwai, giminyi' githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angev'ina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa! <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nim'i atila ny'idaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara kin'nnakeinyi. "Sara yawawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabip'dika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wiv'nadera mika! <sup>29</sup> Wid'ina kya' Eviraami wid'ina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari w'nawiji wakyasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nip'ika! <sup>30</sup> Wid'ina kya' sai wid'ina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayaw' ay'ina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwaru simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipi'derera.' <sup>31</sup> Wid'ina kya' kir'i' wid'ina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata piropetiyaraavirengiji kadika mu'ny'i yip'ija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayaw' ay'ina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kir'i'naji diraginna limwab'idera mika! "

## 17

*Kayaa'nanyabulyi d'rag'inna limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi sabur'inesi.*

*(Mat'yui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak'i 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' sahwai gam're mid'id'ivisaraavi wid'ina "Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakyana yima'naabathengi. Kir'i' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sar'ina we', mala nayaa yiwannana! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikem'ilikaav'idaa'nyia pim'iliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi. Yi sahwai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai gam're t'lnnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kew'ini maralivarabi'de' yi gam'nyina tewaanyasira. Pim'iliki kayaa'nanyabur' marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gam'nyina kayaa'nanaangesi. <sup>3</sup> Sarimi sahwa'ir'ina mala nayaa j'wannyila! Gim'inyi j'ithaa'j'ihwaa' kayaa'nanyabwi kagyoz'i sar'i maanga duthatheig'ny'i. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaraji gam're kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa! <sup>4</sup> Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi gim'inyi ata pur'idaa'ny'i pigasaaina kagyoz'i nabaai ata pur'idaa'ny'i pigasaaina giminyawinna ay'ina bozi wid'ina 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima!' Sara kagithozi gam're kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

<sup>5</sup> Naangei maryasadera apozeliyara Naangeri wid'ina "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nyanebur'ina gim'nyina nem're limwangebwi naanga jah'riwana! Nem'i yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!" <sup>6</sup> Sara wid'ina kye' Naangei wid'ina "Sarim're limwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikem'il'bisabwi girya'nebwi waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideih'lyi 'Gim're pwipula likalaa'na'giz' saalaalyavi



ayina dithavaawa! Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noji kihimidinadika!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinya kwaaka budawakiwodei d'ngaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaaidei d'ngaka? Sare sai d'vidaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwaridara widathei daaka! 'Yime'nyab' kaanya ba'gizibamwaala'gizitika munne dinana!' Sara widathei daaka! <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'giziniminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'giziniminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizidimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gimitika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.'

<sup>9</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei d'ngaka! Aawa. <sup>10</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' "

*Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyana'ngi anga Galilina'ngi t'inna yaareba wina. <sup>12</sup> Wina yada anga piba yimavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi bav'ramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva <sup>13</sup> jaka d'raginna widina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!" <sup>14</sup> Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwarav' t'inna wanganna yina yaka widina "Piriziyara Gotiyar'na mubithika yira'divisara 'Tewaanyaihiyira,' wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duz'wainawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahwarakaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina. <sup>15</sup> Sarevi nabaai sahwarav' tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'n'wakejikit'inna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. <sup>16</sup> Makina yada Jizaazare sivig'nyiryaw' yarai walaruta'nyina yaka "Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya mwaalyai. <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawimwe! 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'n'waava.' Kiri' a'mwe ata pur'idaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! <sup>18</sup> Ayina bozi Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pigidadaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai d'ngaka!" <sup>19</sup> Nabaai sai widina "Daava'gizikaanna diwona! Nimi'ngi d'raginna yaw'ralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

*"Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nyai," dinike'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 24:23-28,37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Pigaa' Periziyara sahwarid' daanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika. <sup>21</sup> Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika!' Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!" (Gam' sahwarina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widina ya.)

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina "Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraav'ne Kaimiraayare yirika pir' t'inna wanganya'nehi sarimire smunya' tewaanna kuna yih'vu'nadeihiyi. Kiri' sarimi t'inna

danganyideihi m'!. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai yihithip'i'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithip'i'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarim+ mupinera! Sahwaraavi mamijamakupinera! <sup>24</sup> Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimag+daa'ny+ smag+inna y+nam+raata yadevaab'i! A'mweraavine Kaim+raayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wanganbi'delyira. <sup>25</sup> Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maaroj+yari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaav+pi'delyira. <sup>26</sup> Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaab'i! A'mweraavine Kaim+raayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara y+pi'dere. <sup>27</sup> Tika munneji n+wainadaapi, waain+yaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sip+yavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' pad'i'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka y+galak+ina. <sup>28</sup> Nabaai Lot+m+re yirikeryaavi avaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waain+yaji nadaapi, gily+visa mub+na, 'Gily+visa pwara mubya neyip+ika' yaw+divi' mub+na, wawinyaji y+na, angeji mad+na. <sup>29</sup> Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna w+na yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazah+gaasariki sigunyav+daa'ny+ burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga sabur+na wasi'naab+na kya' yuya a'mweraav+ji a'mweng+ji yuna kayaaka baihrak+ina. <sup>30</sup> Yi avaina sasare sah+baab+i! A'mweraavine Kaim+raayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi. <sup>31</sup> Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba y+lamwaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gam+re gily+visa wa'doriya gily+visanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sah+baab+i! a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaaloj+yai ay+na nawod+ika! <sup>32</sup> Lot+m+re a'mwe' gily+visanna tiginy+ma'ny+ yiwiaakev+na sarimi simunya nayaa jaw+irila! Likaanya jila! <sup>33</sup> A'mwe gazaizai gannya k+laakej+ik+ne mwaalyabwina y+laaya yaw+da limwagarajai yi gam+re gaalyabwi y+wawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoj+yai yi gam+re gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa w+vadailhasamaaradesi. <sup>34</sup> Nimi yihithivan+ge. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai y+ibny+na p+ri+vi se war+na yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar+ maar+na yoji pwar+ saba yagalya'ma'na. <sup>35</sup> A'mwe p+ri+w+ai witi+zila l+li+ka y+ma'ny+ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai p+ri+vi maar+na yoji p+ri+vi saba yagalya'ma'na. <sup>36</sup> A'mwe pwaraai wawinyaw+ mwaal+na yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar+ maar+na yoji pwar+ saba yagalya'ma'na." <sup>37</sup> Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwara wid+na, "Naangeigi, ned+waanya dazasa' gaw+ yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara wid+na kye' sai wid+na "Bain+keraav+re k+laakeji' war+keba yune dazah+beva yuta kaamyaaakera kwala bi'bw+div+isabera."

## 18

### *Yaany+waake' gam+re kotiya'na yaw+bw+der+ jaka w+ja'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyar+na y+daangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara w+ji+waak+ina <sup>2</sup> "Anga naanga p+ba yaw+bw+de pwai mwaal+na. Yaw+bw+de dazai Gotiyar+na myaw+ri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraav+naji simunya kwalaalya myaw+ryadei. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai a'mwe p+ri' yaany+waake' anga naanga dazaba mwaal+na. Yuyagaa' yaw+bw+de dazaryaw+inna b+bya y+bainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'N+m+re yikamaangei kayaaka ny+galakade'nanyi. Sahwari gim+ kotiyavi nayaa d+ny+gaimwade'nanyi+ra." <sup>4</sup> Sara wid+w+ja yada s+nnaw+ sagaa' yaw+bw+de dazai sah+ri+v+na kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yaw+na. Sara yaw+na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yaw+na 'N+m+ Gotiyar+na lika mivan+geinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraav+naji

simumya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi. <sup>5</sup> Kiriri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyawaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bitya yibainada'davadaawori d'ivi nimiru kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi." <sup>6</sup> Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila! <sup>7</sup> Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalai daaka! Gotiyare dahlakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji' yuya sawisarikaaviji' sahwari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. <sup>8</sup> Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiriri' d'ivi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadivi' dingaka!" widina.

*Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyaalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi' a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina <sup>10</sup> "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyaai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. <sup>11</sup> Periziyaai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi' a'mwe pwarabitaini' mika! Sarevdaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi' ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi' a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitaini' mika. Kiriri' nimi' aawa. <sup>12</sup> Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi' pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kya' kiriri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sgunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi' a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Nimi'nyina gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasina!' <sup>14</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiriri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiriri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji' gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiriri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina. <sup>16</sup> Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwariji'maa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi' magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi. <sup>17</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemilibi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wilaidei mika. Arikewi."

*A'mwe naangei gilyiv#k#irav#naker#nes#.*

*(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maak# 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> A'mwe naanga pwai gaminy# yidaanganna “Wij#waakya tewaanyaigi, n#mi gara ya'muj# gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya tewaalya'ne' maar#deinyaka?” <sup>19</sup> Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai wid#na “Tewaanyaiginy#reva,' be'na nyid#waana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyaly#ra. Pwara aawa. <sup>20</sup> Kiw#nya din#kevi mena yaw#d#nyaiginy#. Dara din# 'A'mwe pwaraav#reng# ata mal#mwad#nna! A'mweraav# maramak#nna! Kuka mamaa'd#nna! A'mwe pwar#ne'na kwaas# majal#kurak#nna! Ginnya g#maamaangely# gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyang# nayaa d#mid#na! Kir#mire yaya' dimak#la!” <sup>21</sup> Wid#na kya' sai wid#na “Ki'gaa' yune kaw#nyagaa'daa'ny# dahaak#gaas# kiw#nya yuya dazang# mid#man#geiny#.” <sup>22</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza' kad#ka wi'naka sahwari wid#na “Yune gave p#n#nne'na kuna g#mudaas#van#keig#iny#ra. A'mwera mubya gip#de'na g#m#re gily#v#ta yuya duzaama! N#gwia maara#giz# a'mwe gily#v#maayaraav# g#m#re n#gwia duzaama! G#mi sasara yija', Sigunyav#ne naw#n#yaange kin#n#nakeig#iny#ra. Sareig# d#ny#mid#naama!” <sup>23</sup> Wid#na kya' dazai yagaala daza' kad#ka wi'naka gam#re s#munyai taanga y#ma'ny#na. Sare' dare'nes#. Sahwai a'mwe gily#v#k#irav#nakei. <sup>24</sup> Gam#re s#munyai taanga y#ma'ny#na kya' Jizaazai sahwari t#nna wangada wid#na “A'mwe gily#v#ta kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yag#yag# wib#derera. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nes#. Kaameliya' 'Langer#k#re daibu'nyav# wil#ma!' doz# yaja' sara mi yades#. Sah#baab#i' a'mwe gily#v#k#irav#nakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi w#laaw#ma!' dada yag#yag# y#na yaja' yadei mi.” <sup>26</sup> Wid#na kya' a'mwera daza' kad#ka wi'nevera wid#na “Nabaai sasara yaja' aari w#vadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aihwalaka?” <sup>27</sup> Sara wid#na kye' sai wid#na “A'mwera yuya mi y#p#ne sang#, sa Gotiyai y#n#ga wi'na yadeng#ra.” <sup>28</sup> Wid#na kya' Pitai wid#na “Y#thaa, nem#re angebanyaj# gily#v#sangij# mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona g#m#ny# g#m#d#daanya'nany#.” <sup>29</sup> Wid#na kya' sai kum#ny# wid#na “Nebulya'na y#h#th#van#ge. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidev#na yaw#da angev#j# a'mwev#j# gathaa'gahwaaravaav#j# gan#maangeyorij# kaim#raayang#j# yagalya'mavaker#na, <sup>30</sup> nabaai dahaasav# Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyas#. Nabaai sarei d#vi naanga y#ma'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradely#ra.”

*Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' “Bala'muj#yainy# ay#na d#kaav#deiny#ra,” dake'nes#.*

*(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maak# 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' gam#re atiraai sivil#r#daa'ny# pwaraalyaraav# maar#na y#na yaka wid#na “Y#thaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem#na wimanaab#ho. Sah#ba A'mweraav#ne Kaim#raayainy#na Gotiyai p#ropetiyaraav# kujaa' yagaala yuya sa y#dayaasang# yuna y#ma'ny#na yade'nany#ra. <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nes#. Sahwainy# a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimag#nyaraav#na ny#mar#mwang#p#deiny#ra. Sara yap#j# yagaal#braiz#kej# ny#dangad#v# yuna kayaa'na ny#gaid#v# n#m#re s#nny#k# maagwala nyura'mwawak#p#deiny#ra. <sup>33</sup> Wilyabaaly# d#ka nyil#bwarap#j# maratamany#r#mup#deiny#ra. Bala'muri y#r#ka daryaa# dar#k# ay#na d#kaav#deiny#ra.” <sup>34</sup> Wid#na kya' yagaala daza' myaw#r#na. Yagaala dazav#ne aaya kaav#lya' kum#ny# lika yulya'na. Sahwara s#munya' nayaa myaw#ri yagaala wid#ka dazav#.

*Jizaazai a'mwe tibi'nya pwar'i tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna y'i'ma'na yaka, yadaa'ny'i tu'maangebaar'i a'mwe pwai tibi'nyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi n'gwianna jaka widangadelyi. <sup>36</sup> Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabi'vanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?" <sup>37</sup> Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawid'ina "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bi'vanikeva." <sup>38</sup> Sara wid'ina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Deviti'mi gawaali'gi' n'imi'nyina kale gyana!" <sup>39</sup> Jaka widangadaa'ny'i a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaad'visara maanga dara wid'ina "Maange'i b'paina ya'gizi' dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada wid'iwija yina "Deviti'mi gawaali'gi', n'imi'ny'i kale'na dini'gaimwana!" <sup>40</sup> Sara wid'iwija yina yadaa'ny'i Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna wid'ina "Davanna n'imi'nyabanna dimakabila!" Wid'ina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaab'ina yina yaka yadi'ny'i sai sahwari yidaanganna <sup>41</sup> "N'imi' g'imi'ny'i beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai wid'ina "Naangeigi, 'N'imi' tinnya' ay'ina wanganima! dena yaw'i'manigena." <sup>42</sup> Wid'ina kya' Jizaazai wid'ina "G'imire tinnya' ay'ina danganna! G'innya diraginna limwangebwi g'imi'ny'i tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka." <sup>43</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' jaahwasa'b'i' gamire tinnya' tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazari mid'inna yina yaka Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

## 19

*Sak'yaazar'ina dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jeriko saw'inna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. <sup>2</sup> Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sak'yaazai wo'n'ikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taak'ziya maa'd'visaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai n'gwiwa kwalaalya kin'nakelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yaw'iranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sak'yaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gam'iny'i tinna mwan-ganyina. <sup>4</sup> Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gam'idaa'ny'i kaanyave'na wilaaw'ina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna y'warima!" yaw'ina yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yi'nigina. Sahwai yaw'ina "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathai daaka!" yiladaa'na. <sup>5</sup> Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaging'ina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka wid'ina "Sak'yaazai, yita sari yarai yagalay'ma'na ya'gizi' dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' n'imi' g'imire angevi mwaalidera." <sup>6</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaab'ina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angev'neri' kaanna makuna. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kin'imyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira." <sup>8</sup> Kin'imyagaala sara dina kye' Sak'yaazai daavina yaka Naangeri' wid'ina "Naangeigi, yithaa, n'imi' g'imire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapal'ide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji' pimaging'yavaa' a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraavi yanga wijaav'deinyira. Nabaai n'imi' a'mwe gazar'izari kwaasi' yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gam'iny'i gilyiv'ita dawaai dawaalya sanna ay'ina wirivik'irideinyira." <sup>9</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' Jizaazai sahwari wid'ina "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena w'vadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnaw'inya Ev'iraam'im'rei nebwinna yima'n'iwake'nany'i. <sup>10</sup> Sare'

dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina b'ramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei b'wakelyira."

*A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na d'niike'nesi.  
(Matiyui 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji' Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri' yarai wimwaaishade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji' nabaai anga Jeruzaalem'ina aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'naji' ke'ba'na yagaala p'irisi' wid'ina. <sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' dara wid'ina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saam'nya menya piw'inna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaaw'ina ya'nei wina. <sup>13</sup> Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasi'wawaw'nya atiraalyaraavi' jaka ji'bwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala p'wari' sivilatiraala p'wari' sana sana avaina yanga w'jaav'ina. Sara yakegaa' wid'ina 'Sarim' nigwia daza makwawopiji' n'imin'neba bizin'ziya p'ini' javikaryaawila! Yune n'imi' ayina biw'ijahaa'naneih'yira.' Sara wid'ina yaka kaanna w'ina. <sup>14</sup> Kaanna w'ina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaimwaaalyara sahwari'na sim'lika wimwaina. Sim'lika sara wimwaina yad'v'i' gam'nyi' d'ividaa'nyi' a'mwe marewijaraavi' maryas'ina kye' sahwari' d'ividaa'nyi' mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara d'ina 'Nem' yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaalad'ika! <sup>15</sup> Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari' kingiya dah'ilak'ina yesai d'vi' ayina b'ina yina yakei. Sai wid'ina 'Nim'ire nyidaayad'v'ita sinnawi' nigwia w'jaav'ena maryasage dazaraavi' jaka duzila! N'im' yaw'irangan'ide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata d'ngaka?' <sup>16</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' sahwara b'ina yeveraavidaa'nyi' pwai aayagaa' maarakei wid'ina 'Naangeigi, gim'ire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi' bizin'ziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti' kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' <sup>17</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' kingiyai wid'ina 'Nyidaayad'nya tewaanyaigi, waw'nya tewaanaange'na yad'nyaig'nyira. Gily'v'ita maalikeng'ne'na nayaa yavada'gainad'nyaig'nyira. Sarevidaa'nyi' dahaa' anga atiraalyang' d'maremwaaideig'nyi' g'ithah'ilak'weig'nyira.' <sup>18</sup> Nabaai ayawidaa'nyi' pwai b'ina yaka buth'ina 'Naangeigi, gim'ire tiwedi kinaayaji' (20) n'im' bizin'ziwaw'nya yad' dahaa' nigwia kwaala waan' aadireti' kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' <sup>19</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' kingiyai wid'ina 'Nabaai sabaai' anga atilyang' d'maremwaaideig'nyi' g'ithah'ilak'weig'nyira.' <sup>20</sup> Nabaai waw'nya widaayade pwai b'ina yina yaka wid'ina 'Naangeigi, gim'ire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaab'y'v'i'bubunya p'ir'v'i' yewaa'mwagena wake dawaakana! <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gim'inyi gwangadi' a'mwe kiri'm'iryag'nyi. Gily'v'ita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaid'v'isa, sa gim' maar'na yad'nyaig'nyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara burid'v'isa, sa gim' yabwarina yad'nyaig'nyi. Sare'na n'im' gim'ny'na l'ika naanga yad'nyainyi.' <sup>22</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' kingiyai waw'nya widaayade dazari' wid'ina 'Nyidaayad'nya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune gin'nya yagaala dazah'riv'ine'na kotiya' g'imarideig'nyira. Gim' yaw'd'nyaig'nyi. N'im' a'mwe kiri'm'iryainyi. Nabaai gily'v'isa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaid'v'isa n'im' maa'd'nyainyi' d'ngaka! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara burid'v'isa, sa n'im' yabwaryad'nyainyi' d'ngaka! Sasareinyi' d'ngaka! <sup>23</sup> N'innya nigwia "Beng'yavi' wak'ima!" maja'neigi' be'na yad'nyaig'naka? Sara yiji' kwaji' nabaai ayina bena

nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!' <sup>24</sup> Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavf dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji' a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila!' <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' sahvara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaavdeinyi. Kir+ a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi. <sup>27</sup> Sare kir+ nimir+ yikamaanga dazara, sahvara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarim+ nimir+ tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila! "

*Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak+ 11:1-11; Jon+ 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jimwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina. <sup>29</sup> Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wonikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwarari dara widaasina <sup>30</sup> "Kirimi saraaihi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihiyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakiniker+ biramaa'na jideraaihiyili. Dogiya sai aaya mudina a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sare sav+ nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sar+ be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihiyili 'Naanger+ kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' " <sup>32</sup> Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminy+ yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. <sup>33</sup> Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sar+ wila'nya yidivalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sar+ wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" <sup>34</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naanger+ kumudaaswakira." <sup>35</sup> Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminya dogiyar+ ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. <sup>36</sup> Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. <sup>37</sup> Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihsaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. <sup>38</sup> Jake' dara dina "Naangerine yayavina b+waka Kingiyari Tewaanya naanga yanga yana! Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana! Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!" <sup>39</sup> Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwaru kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminy+ widina "Wij+waakadinyagti, gimire gimididivisaraav+ mayagaala duthathe'nanyira." <sup>40</sup> Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"

<sup>41</sup> Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. <sup>42</sup> Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gim+ kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena

kyaw+di'kebagi - we! Kiri' dahaa' n+im+ny+na myaw+ryad+nya'na naryavi wanya'nebwi myaw+ramaarivan+gi. (N+im+ny+na 'Aala' dad+v+' daza gim+ tinna mwangany+van+gi.)<sup>43</sup> Pigaal yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gim+re yikamaangera gim+ny+ yunew+inna kur+ta ke'beva saam+nya gyamaap+de'g+ny+ira. Kur+ta dazav+ yunebanna bamwada'narapi+ yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi marag+i+paledaa'na gy+p+'de'g+ny+. Akyamwidaa'ny+ akyamwidaa'ny+ mala makulaab+p+'devag+ny+.

<sup>44</sup> Sara yapiji gim+ny+ kayaaka kuna gihalakapi+ gim+ji+ ginnyaraji sanaahiri kayaaka yihigalaki+p+'denaahilyi. Sare'na gim+inne sila pwar+ wanganaki+p+'dei m+'. Kur+ikav+ne sila pwar+ a'ba y+lamwaa+ikei mwari yadely+. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei m+'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei g+vadaihasamaarya'neri gim+ simunya myaw+ri yag+na bule w+jaavan+g+ny+'g+ny+."

*Gotiyare Angev+ Jizaazai yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Sai sara kinna mared+na yada sara d+na yakegaa' Gotiyare Angev+ w+laaw+na yaka sahiba kusaw+ nigwia mwagi'nad+v+saraavi w+latamabwak+raas+na yada<sup>46</sup> wid+na "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara y+da'nikesi. Nim+re ange' n+im+ny+ w+ja'ne' mannaades+ra. Sara d+n+ka kiri' sar+mi y+waasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba y+ma'n+wakebera."

<sup>47</sup> Yuya y+riker+ikaavi Gotiyare Angev+ w+ji+waakada mwaalina. Sare sar+na Gotiyar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraji Gotiyare K+w+jaraji a'mweraav+re a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva yesare.

<sup>48</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gam+re yagaalya' kad+ka wi'nya'na diraginna y+van+gasaraav+ne'na.

## 20

*"Waw+nya d+rag+nya' aai g+zaawakavaka?" Jizaazari y+daanganesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Yir+ka pir+iki p+gaa' Gotiyare Angev+ sai a'mwem+lika a'mweraavi w+ji+waak+na y+na yada yagaala tewaanya' w+ji+waak+na. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gam+nyaw+inna Gotiyar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraji K+w+jaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji y+kab+na.

<sup>2</sup> Sara y+kab+na yeva wid+na "Nem+ny+ d+nedana! Daza y+van+g+ny+anna be d+rag+nyasi y+van+g+ny+avaka? D+rag+nya daza' aaihwai g+zaawakavaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Sara wid+na kye' sai kum+ny+ ja'naw+d+na "Nabaai n+mi kwainy+ji yagaala pir+na y+hihaangan+de'nany+ra. Nim+ny+ diny+ila!"

<sup>4</sup> Jon+im+re bav+taaz+ya yade' S+gunyav+ya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraav+re simunyabur+daa'nya' dingaka?"

<sup>5</sup> Sara ja'naw+d+na kya' sarev+ kum+ sara d+ny+na "Nabaai nem+ w+daaza' 'Sabwi S+gunyav+iyabuly+ra,' sai nedathe 'Jon+im+re yagaalyav+na d+rag+inna mal+mwyay+hi be'na yad+v+taih+laka!"

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai nem+ w+daaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraav+re simunyabur+daa'nyabuly+ra,' sara w+daaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila nanel+wak+p+d+ika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni Gotiyari w+naw+ji+waakadel, p+ropet+yaly+ra,' d+rag+inna yaw+'d+v+isa'nany+ra."

<sup>7</sup> Sara d+ny+na yeva ja'naw+d+na "Nem+ myaw+riwan+igo. Jon+im+re bav+taaz+ya' gaw+daa'ny+ y+ma'nake' dingaka?"

<sup>8</sup> Ja'naw+d+na kye' Jizaazai kum+ny+ wid+na "Sasare sav+daa'ny+ 'N+im+ d+rag+nya gatha'dares+yainy+ yad+nyainyakeva,' may+th+zi y+hideiny+."



*Kayaa'nanyara g'iraipiwawinyav+ maremwaaidiv+saraavines.*  
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai g'iraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. G'iraipiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaaib+kaji,' wijaavina yakei gam+ sai anga menya piwi saaminnyagaa' mwaalya'nei. <sup>10</sup> G'iraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidiv+saraawinna gamire widaayade pwar+ maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidiv+ita sangidaa'nyi tika munne p'vaa' wiabwarip+kaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidiv+sara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kuner+ ayina maragaibwak+rasaabina. <sup>11</sup> Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwar+ ayina yaw+inna maryasina. Maryasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwak+rasaabina. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai ayina yaw+inna pwarina maryasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwrala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. <sup>13</sup> Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaa+vaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryasidera. Sahware yagaalyav+ kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?" <sup>14</sup> Maryasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidiv+ita dazara gamire gawaal+vaangei badaaworiyar+ tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai d'vi gan+maangere yuya sa maaradely+ra. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!" <sup>15</sup> Sara dinyina yeva g'iraipiwawinya saji'ki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarev+daa'nyi g'iraipiwawinya saji'ki gyakwai sahwarav+ gatha'dara wiadelaka! <sup>16</sup> A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidiv+saraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji g'iraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi my+ma'nanna! Arikawi." <sup>17</sup> Sara widina kye' sawwai kuminy+ tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyav+ yagaala dazavi be kaavila' war+kavaka?"

'Sila dazai anga madiv+sara yaw+ibwarasi'nesai,

Angev+ simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'n+iwakely+ra.'

<sup>18</sup> Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wis+nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadely+ra."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe Kiw+jaraji Gotiyar+ne tamira'div+ita naangeraji sahwarav+na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwar+ galal+mwagaana!" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminy+ne'na kwaasi divan+keva." Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyav+na lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

*Sizaar+ taakizya wijaayabwina yidaangesa'nesi.*  
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' gaminy+ baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamirebur+ kwaasi yaw+ramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yaw+rana!" yaw+resaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maan+ya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina. <sup>21</sup> Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyai, nemi nayaa yawi'man+go 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraanges+ra. Sara yadi gim+ saigi a'mwem+likaavi

a'mweraav+ yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakad+nyaiginyira. A'mwe naanger-aavina lika myad+nyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraav+ Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakad+nyaiginyira.' <sup>22</sup> Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' ber+ d+in+kavaka? Sizaar+ taakiz+ya wijiwaadeina d+ingaka? Mujaay+ yaadeina d+ingaka?" <sup>23</sup> Sara y+daanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina <sup>24</sup> "Taakiz+in+igwia pir+ d+inyji+waainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi war+ike! aar+inevaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Sizaar+inesira." <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaar+ine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira." <sup>26</sup> Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalal+mwagi ye'. Yagaala kum+ny+ w+ir+iv+ik+daas+ya dazanna at+ika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala maj+na.

*A'mwera baid+iv+ ayina d+ikaasabwina y+daanganesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maaki 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraav+ire y+savaak+daasara gam+nyaw+inna b+ina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dad+iv+isare "A'mwe baid+iv+sara ayina mad+ikaay+ y+ip+derera." <sup>28</sup> Sarera bina yeva y+daanganya' widina "Wiji+waakad+nyaigi, nem+nyina Mozizai yagaala pir+ dara y+dayaakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maar+oyai d+ividaa'ny+ kaim+raav+maayai balina yaja' nabaai gam+jiya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe sav+ kwala maar+na yoji baryar+ine kaim+raayai y+imav+daakuna yana!" <sup>29</sup> Sara y+da+n+kevidaa'ny+ kum+ avaalyadaraka ata pur+idaa'ny+ pwaraalyara mwaal+na. Sareav+idaa'ny+ pwai aaya s+iraangei a'mwevi+ kwala maar+na. Sarei sai kaim+raav+maayai balina. <sup>30</sup> Sara balina kya' ayaw+idaa'ny+ gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazav+ kwala maar+na, balina. <sup>31</sup> D+ividaa'ny+ ayaw+ gahwaalaanga pwai avaa+ina sana y+na. Sasare sav+ ata pur+idaa'ny+ pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe sav+ kwala maareva yuyara kaim+raav+maayara balina. <sup>32</sup> Yuyara sara balina kye' d+ividaa'ny+ a'mwe sa' kir+isi balina. <sup>33</sup> Sarev+idaa'ny+ a'mwe baid+iv+sara ayina d+ikaap+jahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Y+daanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata pur+idaa'ny+ pwaraalyara a'mwe sav+ kwala maareva kum+re a'mwe' mwaalake'nany+ra."

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai kum+ny+ widina "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'd+iv+ kwala maa'nad+iv+isare. <sup>35</sup> Kir+ d+ivi naw+ny+na sagaa' kur+inakera mwaai+b+nera, ayina d+ikaap+nera yi dazara kwala mamaari y+na, kwala mamaa'ny+ y+na y+ip+derera. <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ayaw+idaa'ny+ ayina mabal+y+ip+derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejel+yarab+ mwaai+b+derera. Gotiyai baryaraav+ ayina y+d+ikaavaja'na gam+re kaim+raayara mwaai+b+derera. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai a'mwe bain+kera ayina d+ikaap+de' Mozizai kwaly+ neji+waakadely+. Y+ta maal+kik+ d+itaal+ta y+dadaa'ny+ya'naji kiw+ny+na dara dadely+ 'Dahaa' Naangei Eviraam+ire Gotiyaly+. Aazak+im+re Gotiyaly+. Jaikop+im+re Gotiyaly+.' Sara d+in+kesi. <sup>38</sup> Sasare sav+idaa'ny+ Gotiyai yune a'mwe bain+keraav+ina Gotiyai m+ika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kur+inakeraav+nely+. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bain+kerera," kir+ yuyara gaala kur+inakerera." " <sup>39</sup> Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gam+ny+ ja'naw+dina "Wiji+waakad+nyaigi+ gim+ tewaanya d+waana." <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina y+daanganya aane pir+ kir+isi wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nany+.

*Jizaazai gam+izar+ina Periziyaraav+ y+daanganake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maaki 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Kuminyi widina “Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? ‘Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahlakakei, Devitimire kaimiraalyireva.’ <sup>42</sup> Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa'

‘Naangei nimir Naangeri dara wida’  
“Gimi nimir aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

<sup>43</sup> Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,”

<sup>44</sup> Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina ‘Naangelyira.’ ‘Sai gamire kaimiraayala,’ gatha'darevinaka?”

(Matyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup> A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavi widina <sup>46</sup> “A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihlyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihlyira. Dareraavnesi. Baazi'ma'nya saaminya baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yibwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala ‘A'mwe naangeigi!’ wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawinyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawinyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. <sup>47</sup> Sarera a'mwe yaanywaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya angengiya kuka yuna naa'divisarera. ‘A'mwera neminyina “Tewaanyarera,” yawipika!’ deva Gotiyari wijavwina saaminnyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikiryane'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'derera.”

## 21

*A'mwe yaanywaake' Gotiyar'ne nigwia wijaa'vake'nesi.*  
(Maak 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangeiyara Gotiyar'ne nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki waknya yina. <sup>2</sup> Waki waknya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanywaaka wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. <sup>3</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Nebulya'na yihthivanige. A'mwe yaanywaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavilamwakesira. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyar'ne wijaa'vane pimanginya maalikemili'na wijaa'vagasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini' mivainy' yiwakesira.”

*Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijawaainya'nesi.*  
(Matyui 24:1-2; Maak 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina “Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidupaide yideji' mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyar'ne yuya nawinya, sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira.” Sara dina yadaapi sai widina <sup>6</sup> “Dahaa' sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwari a'badaa'nyi yilamw'inaradei mika! Yuya budawasina yipija kewini' bwalaraawadengira.”

(Matyui 24:3-14; Maak 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Sahwari yidaanganna wie' “Nejiwaakadinyai, dazaba gathahaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade ‘Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijawaainya' berivaka?’ ” <sup>8</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sari'ni mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihthipika!

Sarev<sup>+</sup> dare'nesi. Sarim<sup>+</sup>nyaw<sup>+</sup>inna a'mwe kwalaalyara bad<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ne yaya' yih<sup>+</sup>thadiv<sup>+</sup> w<sup>+</sup>idina 'Nimi sainy<sup>+</sup> sahwaynyira.' Nabaai sahwarayih<sup>+</sup>thip<sup>+</sup>'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'n<sup>+</sup>wakegaakira.' Sara yih<sup>+</sup>thip<sup>+</sup>jaraavi nam<sup>+</sup>d<sup>+</sup>ib<sup>+</sup>thika! <sup>9</sup> Mala naanga bwa'nad<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup> dadaapiya sangina sarim<sup>+</sup>kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarim<sup>+</sup> lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza s<sup>+</sup>nnaw<sup>+</sup> mena yima'noj<sup>+</sup> kir<sup>+</sup>' yirika aayar<sup>+</sup>'negaa' yime'nyal<sup>+</sup>b<sup>+</sup> yima'nade' mika!"

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' sahway w<sup>+</sup>idina "A'mwe anga naanga pimagi<sup>+</sup>nyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimagi<sup>+</sup>nya pwaraji mala bwa'nip<sup>+</sup>'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nip<sup>+</sup>'derera. <sup>11</sup> Kwaakevaki win<sup>+</sup>nya naangena naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagi<sup>+</sup>daa'ny<sup>+</sup> anga pimagi<sup>+</sup>nna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wij<sup>+</sup>waainya yima'naabazangi lika yir<sup>+</sup>'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi. <sup>12</sup> Kir<sup>+</sup>' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sarim<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup> ata galayih<sup>+</sup>lmwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yhip<sup>+</sup>'deihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yih<sup>+</sup>maryadiv<sup>+</sup> kalavuzavi yih<sup>+</sup>mwangimwaaihip<sup>+</sup>'deihilyi. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'div<sup>+</sup> kingiyaraji Ga'maan<sup>+</sup>nya naangeraji saraayaw<sup>+</sup>inna yih<sup>+</sup>makabadiv<sup>+</sup> yih<sup>+</sup>maridaakup<sup>+</sup>'deihilyi. <sup>13</sup> Sasare sav<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ina nayaa jal<sup>+</sup>kurakina jide'nany<sup>+</sup>. <sup>14</sup> Sare sav<sup>+</sup>daa'ny<sup>+</sup> sarim<sup>+</sup> yagaala kum<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup> ayina wija'ne sarim<sup>+</sup>re simunyar<sup>+</sup> myaw<sup>+</sup>ramaremwaabina! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim<sup>+</sup>re maangikaavi n<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup> sainy<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>re yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihzaavideinyira. Sare'na sarim<sup>+</sup>re yuya yikamaanga kwara n<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>re yagaala yihzaav<sup>+</sup>wija dazavi marayih<sup>+</sup>ir<sup>+</sup>vik<sup>+</sup>ip<sup>+</sup>'dera mika! <sup>16</sup> Sir<sup>+</sup>in<sup>+</sup>maangeraji sir<sup>+</sup>idaasir<sup>+</sup>igwaaravaji avaalyaraji s<sup>+</sup>rya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayaw<sup>+</sup>inna yih<sup>+</sup>maari<sup>+</sup>p<sup>+</sup>'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sarim<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>daa'nya pwaravi tamak<sup>+</sup>ip<sup>+</sup>'derera. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'div<sup>+</sup> sarim<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina similika wimwaalade'nany<sup>+</sup>. <sup>18</sup> Kir<sup>+</sup>' sarim<sup>+</sup>re m<sup>+</sup>nyagi<sup>+</sup>nyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. <sup>19</sup> Sarim<sup>+</sup> diragi<sup>+</sup>nna daavap<sup>+</sup>jiyavi sarim<sup>+</sup>re gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

*(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Divi Jeruzaalem<sup>+</sup>ina aamiyara aawilasara bap<sup>+</sup>ji bah<sup>+</sup>thipaidapi sarim<sup>+</sup>danganyidehaa' jawir<sup>+</sup>yide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mika! <sup>21</sup> Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaabizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaaw<sup>+</sup>ipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem<sup>+</sup> mwaabizara yarai yagalya'mavap<sup>+</sup>ji piw<sup>+</sup>nnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaabizara sahba kusaw<sup>+</sup> mulaaw<sup>+</sup>pina! <sup>22</sup> Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa'ny<sup>+</sup> yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebawina yima'nadennanyira. <sup>23</sup> Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaim<sup>+</sup>raav<sup>+</sup>munnakenna we!! Nabaai kaim<sup>+</sup>raayang<sup>+</sup> aamunya ya'daap<sup>+</sup>jiyanna we!! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare s<sup>+</sup>nna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazam<sup>+</sup>ilikaavi waradesira. <sup>24</sup> Kwaari'masiram<sup>+</sup>nya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuzaa maa'div<sup>+</sup> aj<sup>+</sup>mya yuyangiyaravi marimwaaihip<sup>+</sup>'dere. A'mwe aj<sup>+</sup>mya yuyangiyaravire savilyaj<sup>+</sup> Jeruzaalem<sup>+</sup> paih<sup>+</sup>'d<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup> dath<sup>+</sup>wagemwaai<sup>+</sup>'derera. Sara yap<sup>+</sup>jiyaraaviregaa' dividaa'ny<sup>+</sup> aj<sup>+</sup>mya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noj<sup>+</sup> Jeruzaalem<sup>+</sup> juyara ayina nayaa maremwaab<sup>+</sup>'desira.

*(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Nyilyaraji laweraji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake' yimunya'bi' wilapida gazamilisamili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyav yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera. <sup>26</sup> A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. <sup>27</sup> Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki' waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi. <sup>28</sup> Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menayira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dihaihita jideihilyi."

*(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Yikwarake' yinarawaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi' sahi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!' <sup>31</sup> Sasare sahibaibisa' sasare sahin kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!' <sup>32</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. <sup>33</sup> Sigunyas Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

<sup>34</sup> Sarimi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaaswa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya yawi'mwaainpidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi' kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi' sagaa' naanya' yaawiar' livavu'dihi'devaai'bi' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yihibiramaaradeihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaiihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. <sup>36</sup> Gazagaasagaa' sarimi' nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari' diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarimidaa'ny' yi' yima'naabathe yuya dazangi' davi'layideihilyi. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

<sup>37</sup> Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi' wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. <sup>38</sup> Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyang' kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

## 22

*A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazar' wibwaridaakwa'na Juthaazai nebwinawidake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak 14:1-2,10,11; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawi'nyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyakegaaka!" dadi'vigaaki. <sup>2</sup> Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji' Kwi'jaraji' sawara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nem' sahwari' kave gatha'dara yawaaji' tamakaadelaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi' wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, sivi'li'ridaa'ny' pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai.

4 Sarei wawokegaa! Gotiyarına yira'divıtara pırızıya naangerajı Gotiyare Angevı maremwaaıdivıta naangerajı yagaalya' jamungajına. Sahwari kumınıneba wımaarya'ne tusarı'na bırıya'nei. 5 Sara mena jamungajevera yılaaya yeva Juthaazarı nıgwıa wıjaaya'ne'na jamungajakına. 6 Sarevı kumıre yagaalyavına Juthaazarı "Ya!" wıdına yakei sahwarı kumınıneba wımaarya'ne tusarı'na bırına bırına. Sarei yune gave pıgaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamıjı mye'mwannamwaalyadapıyagaa'nei.

*Tıka wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.*

*(Matıyui 26:17-25; Maakı 14:12-21; Jonı 13:21-30)*

7 Gırıkula lıwınıya mavamidakya'ne yırıke' yıma'nyına. Yırıka dazarıki Pari'ma'munne sipızıpya dıwınıyai tadıvısagaaki. 8 Sarevı sai Pıtarıjı Jonımıjı saraarı maryaasa'neraarı wıdına "Kırımı wawokilyı nemınne tı'munne tıka naade jovırawakaawıla!" 9 Wıdına kya' saraarı wıdına "Naarımı gawı yovırawakade'na nehıthıwaana?" 10 Wıdına kyagi sai wıdına "Yıthaanyı! Anga naangebanna wılaawakilyı a'mwe pwai kwadıka naangevı aalya' makwojıyai tutaanyavı kırımınıyı yıhurata'najai. Yı kırımı sarı mıjamakuna yakilyı anga gamı wıłaja savına kwaraahılyı wıłına jidesıra. 11 Sara yakilyı anga dazavı gyakwalaangerı nayaa dara duzıderaahılyı "Nejıwaakadeı gımınıyı gıthıwakeıgınıyı "Nımırerajı tı'munne naade' nımınne ku'dıke' gava warıka?" 12 Sara kudakilyı sai ku'dıka yarınika naange' munyawı, wapeyı'bnıyajı namwaalyısajı kınınnakevı yıhibwarıdaakwadelyı. Ku'dıka dazahırvı tı'munne jovırawakyıderaahılyı." 13 Mı'na wıdına kya' maryaasakeraarı kaanna wına yagıla gamı wıdıka kıbaaina sana yına yagi. Sara yagıla Pari'ma'munne yovırawakına.

*(Matıyui 26:26-30; Maakı 14:22-26; 1 Korıdı 11:23-25)*

14 Tıka nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yı'bnıyavı sai walamwaaına yadaa'nyı wıdaasadera apozelıyara walaye'mwannemwaaına. 15 Sai wıdına "Sarımıjı Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya dıragınna nyıvu'nıvanı!. Sara ya'mujıyainıyı dıvı daanga maarıdeinyıra. 16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yıhıthıvanıge. Sarımıjı tı'munne ayawıdaa'nyı sasara yıhye'mwannanıdeinyı mıka. Arikawı. Kırı' Gotıyai a'mweraavı maremwaaalade sa yune nebwına yıma'najahaa'na yı sagaa' ayına nıdeinyı." 17 Wıdına yaka kaapıvananyai maarına yaka Gotıyarı suya wıdına yaka wıdına "Sarımı datha' maarapıyı yanga dımunıgulaawıla! 18 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yıhıthıvanıge. Dahaası dıvı kıgaası waainıwılyabaarıdaa'nyı yısiaalya manyı yıdeinyıra. Arikawı. Gotıyai a'mweraavı maremwaaalade sa' yune' nebwına yıma'najahaa'na yı sagaa' ayına nıdeinyı." 19 Wıdına yaka gınyına yaka wıjaavına yakegaa' wıdına "Daza' nımıre kılaakejıkıra. Sarımınıyine'na wıjaavınıdeızıkıra. Sarımı yuyagaa' sasara yadıvı' nımınıyına ayına jawıryıdevwınesı." 20 Wıdına kya' mena nevegaa' kaapıvananya sahwarı avaaına sana yına, "Kaapıvananya dathai nımıre taweıyı yagaala wıłımwagarıke mıdkesıra. Sarımınıyineba nımıre tawe' yıhıthıngıkıdesıra. Nyıramakıpı'desıra. 21 Kırı' yıthaanyı, a'mwe nımınıyı yıkamaangeraavına nyıbwarıdaakwıa'nei yı'bnıya dava davı nımıjı ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana! 22 A'mweraavıne Kaimırayainıyı sınnavı Gotıyai tuta yawıbwarakakevı mıdımanıge. Kırı' we! Yıkamaangeraavına nyıbwarıdaakwıa'ne dazarı kayaaıka gara yıgainadeı dıngaka! We!" 23 Sai sara daka yadı'nyı kumı sara yıdaanganyı yıdaanganya bıngılına "Sasare sabwı aahwai yade'nevaka?"

24 Dīvi maali'kegaa' sahwarā gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dīnyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyī nemire a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dīngaka!" 25 Sara wīdesavina sai wīdina "Ajīmya yuyangiyā kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavī marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavī maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera." ' 26 Kirī' sarimī sasare sabwi nyīpidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyī pwai naanga yīma'najai sai aaya dīviyai yīma'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yīhithaayadei mwaalana! 27 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aihwalaka? A'mwei yī'bīnyavī namwaalyisari mwaaidēi dīngaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawījaaya'ne wīdaayadei dīngaka? Namwaalyisari yīlamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalayira. Kirī' sariminyī tīnyaba sariminyī gaimwanga ya'neinyī yīhithaayadeibisainyira."

28 "Niminyī yījīwaala'ne yīma'nakegaa' sarimī kwaihiyī kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanīgasaihiyī. Nyagalya'makuvanīgataihī mīka. 29 Sarevī nīmīnyina Nīmaamaangei maremwaalyaburī nyījaavakabaibī' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yīhīzaavideinyira. 30 Nīmire maremwaaidīnyainyire yī'bīnyavī tīmunne nye'mwannanadivī' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihī yīhīzaavideihīyī. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavī mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yīta savakaavya sīvīlirīdaa'nya pwaralyaraavīne yawībwa'divīsaihi dīmwaalyideihīyī."

*(Matīyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Jonī 13:36-38)*

31 "Saaimonī! Saaimonī! Yīthaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataanī sariminyī maarya'na mena wīdīwakeihīyī. Wītya asasi girīdavalīhīvaidevaaiibī' yījīwaalya'neihīrī walayīhīvapalakadeihīyīra. 32 Sare kirī' Gotiyarī gimīnyina dara yīdaangamweigīnyī 'Saaimonīmire diragīnna līmwigasabwi mīmaananna! Saregī nīmīnyina ayīna gīnyīma'naawa'gizī ba'gizīyaigī gimījīya ja'mweraavī jīvaimwadeigīnyīra." 33 Sara wīdina kya' sai wīdina "Naangeigī, gimījī kalavuzangevīna ye'mwannīgwīya'najī gimījī ye'mwannabalya'najī mena yawīma'nīweinyīra." 34 Sara wīdina kya' sai wīdina "Pītaigī gīthīvanīge. Sawīta datharīkī yīrīkunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jīzaazarī mwanganyainyīra,' duthatheigīnyīra."

35 Sai yuya sahwarāavī wīdina "Sīnnawī kīgaa' nīmī yīhīmaryaaseihī, nīgwīpaawīzīyājī gīlyājī kwaari'masīvīlyājī mamakwīyī yesaihiyī. Dazahīgaa' sarimī gīlyīvīta pīrī' kirī' yīhīmudaasakeihī daaka?" Wīdina kya' sahwarā wīdina "Aawa. Neminyī aane pīrī' kirī' mīka!" 36 Wīdina kye' sai wīdina "Kirī' dahaa' a'mwei nīgwīpaawīzīya kīnīnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gīlyā kīrīsī' avāala sara jīla! A'mwei kwaari'masīramīnya maayai gannya yīvīsā' nīgwianna mubīna yojī kwaari'masīramīnya pīrī' mubathelyīra. 37 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yīhīthīvanīge. Gotiyare bukuyavī yīda'nīke' yunebanna nīmīnyī nyīma'nana! Dare' dīnī' A'mwe kīwīnyangī galazekīvaidīvisarājī ye'mwagakīpī'delyīra.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahīrisa'na nīmīnyina yīda'nīke daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwinā nyī'mwannade'nanyī. (A'mwera nīmīnyina kayaa'na yawī'manīgatabaaiibī' nabaai sariminyīna yawīpī'devīna yīhīthīwa.)" 38 Sara wīdina kya' sahwarā wīdina "Naangeigī, yīthaa, kwaari'masīramīnya pīrī'waai dathawaalakana!" Wīdina kye' sai wīdina "Sa' yīnīga wī'nanyīra!"

*(Matīyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Woliv'nei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mid'idiv'sara sahwari mid'ina. <sup>40</sup> Sara yadaapiji' simagi kiba mena yi'mavaka sahwaraavi w'ina "Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yji'waala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sarim'nyi nyihib'ramaaradika!" <sup>41</sup> W'ina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila lwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna w'ina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka w'ina <sup>42</sup> "Nimwai, gim'i tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaap'vananya dai dimarasi'devaabi' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare! kir' n'imi'rebwi mam'id'id'ina! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dim'id'ina!" <sup>43</sup> W'ina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gam'nyaw'inna walaab'ina yaka d'rag'inna yivaimwanna. <sup>44</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai gam're kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwak'ida Gotiyar'ina d'rag'inna naanga kuna w'ina. Sara widaa'nyiyavi gam're dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevak'ina bwalaravaaw'ina. <sup>45</sup> Bwalaravaaw'ina kya' mena widaakegaa' daav'ina yaka gam'reraayaw'inei kaanna w'ina. Sarei gam'reraavi tinna dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Simunyal taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. <sup>46</sup> Sara daka w'ina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji' Gotiyar' duzila! Sarim'nyi yji'waala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayih'imwagathika!"

*(Mat'yui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikab'ina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'n'kei, sai siv'ilir'daa'nyi pwaaraalyaraav'idaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwar'idaakuna. Sarei maangw'idaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna w'ilaab'ina. <sup>48</sup> W'ilaab'ina kya' kir' Jizaazai w'ina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayar' maangw'idaayilaaya y'waanya' yi daza' nim're yikamaangeraavi nyimar'mwang'ide'na daaka!" <sup>49</sup> W'ina kya' gam'nyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva d'na "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'mas'ram'nyasi tamakaade'na gim'i gara yaw'i'mwaana?" <sup>50</sup> D'na kye' gam're pwai Gotiyar'ina Mubith'ika Yira'de Naangere widaayader' mala yarai tam'ina yaka kadika aangasimag'inyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraaw'ina. <sup>51</sup> Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawid'ina "Sabwi mip'ina!" Sara w'daka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dath'wana y'na yaka a'mweri' ay'ina tewaanya pada'galaw'imwaaih'ina. <sup>52</sup> Tewaanya pada'galaw'imwaaih'ina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyar'ina yira'd'iv'ita naangeraji' Gotiyare Angevi' maremwaaid'iv'isaraji' a'mwe naangeraji' sara gam'nyi galal'mwange'na yikabesaraavi w'ina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yirav'imaarya'neihi bad'iv'itabaabi' kwaari'mas'ram'nyada darikaji' kilika daji' makab'waata daihi b'waasaihi daaka!" <sup>53</sup> Yuya yiriker'ikaavi Gotiyare Angevi' sarim'iji y'hye'mwannemwaaid'inyainy'ira. Sare sagaa' galanyil'mwad'iv'tainy' m'ika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarim'regaak'ira. Dahaa' jih'nyav're d'rag'inya' wav'ilavadehaak'ira."

*Pitai Jizaazar'ina "Mwanganyainy'ira," widaake'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Sari galal'mwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangere angev'ina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwaly' mid'ina yake kwai kir' menyaba sangiri' mwaal'na. <sup>55</sup> Angw'rika byarihwinaakevi' d'ike' yira'na yeva mwaihul'ina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba d'ividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina. <sup>56</sup> Sarei d'ikevi' mwaaid'iny' widaayade a'mwe p'ri' tinna wanganna. W'idaayade daza' baihana'na yaka w'ina "A'mwe dazai



kwalyi' sahwalıyı ye'mwannemwaaıdakılyı wangamwa'delyıra." <sup>57</sup> Dına kya' kırı' sai "Aawa," wıdına yaka wıdına "A'mwe'gı nımı mwan-ganyainyıra." <sup>58</sup> Wıdına kya' dıvi maalıkegaa' a'mwe pwai tınna wanganakeı wıdına "Gımı kwaıgı sahwarajıyaıgınyıra." Sara wıdına kya' Pıtai wıdına "A'mwaagaıgı, nımı sahwalınyı mıka!" <sup>59</sup> Dıvi kıbawa nyıhaanya pırı' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai dıragınna wıdına "Naanga nebulyası. A'mwe dazai kwalyı ye'mwannemwaaıdelyıra. Sare' dare'nesı. Sai a'mwe Galıldaasalyıra." <sup>60</sup> Wıdına kya' kırı' Pıtai wıdına "A'mwaagaıgı, yagaala dıwaanya savı nımı myawıryainyıra." Sai kuna dadaa'nyı jaahwasa'бі' kukuraayai jaka dına. <sup>61</sup> Jaka dına yakegaa' Naangeı gınyıma'nyına yaka Pıtari' maranganna. Pıtari' maranganna kya' sai ayına yawı'na yagaala Naangeı wıdaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara wıdake'na "Sawıta dazarıki kukuraayai jaka majadorı gımı dahasaai dahaa' dıthatheıgınyı 'Jızaazarı mwanganyainyıra.'" <sup>62</sup> Sara yawı'na yaka mwasılaanna walyuna yaka kınna walyadına.

*Jızaazarı bıraıyagaalyajı wıdadıvı' mayagaala wıdesa'nesı.  
(Matıyui 26:67-68; Maakı 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> A'mwera gamınyı galalımwanna yeva bıraıyagaala wıdadıvı' mala tamına <sup>64</sup> yadıvı' kwaabıyıvısası gamıre tınyarı kawaaka yırakına yeva yıdaanganna "Gotıyarı wı'nawıdadınyabaabı' dınedana! Malya' aai gıramanıka!" <sup>65</sup> Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya pınıjı bıraızıka wıdına ye!.

*Jızaazı Paalıatımyabajı Erotıyaryabajı daavake'nesı.  
(Matıyui 26:59-66; Maakı 14:55-64; Jonı 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Nyılyai bılyırı'daasıyagaa' a'mweraavıre a'mwe naangera savaakıyara, Gotıyarına yıra'dıvıta naanga kwarajı Kıwıja kwarajı sara yı'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gamınyı kumıre kaajolıyaraayawınna makuna yına yeva wıdına <sup>67</sup> "Gımı Kıraazıtıyaıgı mwaaıdızaıgı dınedana! Kıraazıtıyaıgı daaka?" Dına kye' sai wıdına "Nabaai nımı yıhıthıwıja' sarımı dıragınna myawıralımwagı jdeıhılyı. <sup>68</sup> Nabaai yagaala pınınna yıhıthaangamuja', nımıre yıhıthıwıjavı dınyıja'najıdeıhı mıka! Arıkewı. <sup>69</sup> Kırı' dahaası yuya dıvi kıgaası A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayai Gotıyare aangasımagı dıragınya naangesıyaba walamwaaıdelyı." <sup>70</sup> Wıdına kya' yuyara wıdına "Sarevıdaa'nyı yuna gımı saıgı Gotıyare Kaimıraayayı daaka?" Dına kye' sai wıdına "Sarımı saıhı dıwaasa'. Yı nımı sahwalınyıra." <sup>71</sup> Wıdına kya' sahvara dınyına "Yagaalya' jalıkurakıyaraavıre' kadıke' ayına be'na wı'naajıwona! Sare' dare'nesı. Gamıre maangıkıdaa'nyı yagaala daza' kadıwa' nemi mena wı'nıwona."

## 23

*(Matıyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakı 15:1-5; Jonı 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe yuyara daavına yeva gamınyı maarına yeva Paalıatımyabanna makuna. <sup>2</sup> Sara yeva kotıya' gaai marina yadıvı' wıdına "Nemi a'mwe dazarı tınna wangamanıgolyı. Nemıjıya yıta savaakıyaraavırebwı yıpalası'da gamırebwı yıvanıkelyıra. Sizaarı taakızıya wıjaaya'najı kımaaıyana nedakıvanıkelyıra. Nedadelyı 'Nımı saınyı Kıraazıtıyainyıra. Kıngıyainyıra.'" <sup>3</sup> Wıdına kye' Paalıatı sahwarı yıdaanganna "Gımı Jıyaraavıre kıngıyaıgı daaka?" Wıdına kya' Paalıatı mı'naawıdına "Gımı saıgı sara dıwaanya' saırısıra." <sup>4</sup> Wıdına kya' Paalıatı Gotıyarına mubıthıka yıra'dıvıta naangerajı kwala bwa'naanyavıyarajı

saraavi widina “A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!” <sup>5</sup> Sarevi kiri' sahwaranaanga diraginna kuna widina “Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira.”

<sup>6</sup> Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaravi yidaanganna “A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?” <sup>7</sup> Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija! “A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira,” kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi. <sup>8</sup> Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tina wanganaka ylaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna “Sahwari yiwari'na!” yawi'dei. Nabaai “Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaa'nyai' kyoji wanganama!” yawi'dei. <sup>9</sup> Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi. <sup>10</sup> Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara gaminyaba bahadaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. <sup>11</sup> Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwinyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailati myawinna ayina maryaasina ya'. <sup>12</sup> Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailati yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

*(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina. <sup>14</sup> Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina “A'mwe nimityawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi di'waa' A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.” Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimiti gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. <sup>15</sup> Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka nimityawinna nemyasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika! <sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi'na li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi.” <sup>17</sup> Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara “Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi.”

<sup>18</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina “Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai nimityawinna dinejaama!”

<sup>19</sup> Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maanityaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaa'ni'nikelyi. <sup>20</sup> Jaka sara kade' Paailati “Jizaazari widaaside'nana,” yawiraka ayina jaka widina. <sup>21</sup> Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' “Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!” <sup>22</sup> Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina “Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!” <sup>23</sup> Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, “Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!” Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailati'mire yagaalya' dathiwanna. <sup>24</sup> Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna. <sup>25</sup> A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina

maarya'na ga'maan'yaraav'i mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paalati kum'ire asiri'na wimaarina. Kum'rebur'i mid'inna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraav'ire asiri'na wimarimwaaih'ina.

*Jizaazari yisav'iri ni'lya w'ramesa'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Gaminyi makwod'ivi' a'mwe pwar'i Saaimoni' Saairini mwaalyari galalimwana. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yid'inyi. Galalimwana yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari mid'inna. <sup>27</sup> Mid'inna yadaa'nyi' kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji' a'mweji' gaminyi mid'inna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi' kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji' damidinna. <sup>28</sup> Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kinna madip'nera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera. <sup>29</sup> Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji' aamunya myaayadivisaji' kum' sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadeng'ira.' <sup>30</sup> Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi' 'Mugunya ke'nngihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maaliker'kaavi' widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaih'rakyla!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere. <sup>31</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaabi' tewaanyainyi' kiri' nyiramak'pija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaabi' kayaa'nanyaihi' gatha'dare' yihima'nadeih'laka!"

<sup>32</sup> A'mwe pwarai kwaraariji' makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaari. Saraai gaminyiji' yerama'neraari. <sup>33</sup> Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yimavaawina yevagaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisav'iri w'rame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji' yerame'. Pwari gaminyi' aangasimagi' tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi' tamina. <sup>34</sup> Yisav'iri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kum'ire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivik'ita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyna yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wawilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. <sup>35</sup> Sare savi' a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwarav' padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kirazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami' sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!" <sup>36</sup> Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji' biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waa'niya yirike' wijavana!" deva yaamiji' makina yeva <sup>37</sup> dara dina "Juyaraav'ire king'yaigi' mwaaid'zaigi' gim' saigi' divadaihasamaa'na!" <sup>38</sup> Pikarya pir'i' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraav'ire King'yalyira."

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kirazitiyai' daaka! Gim' saigi' divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi' kwinaariti' dinehivadaihasamaaka!" <sup>40</sup> Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi' daange' avaa'ina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyar'ina lika mij'waana! <sup>41</sup> Naariminyi' neh'ramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi' taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi' yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane pir'i' kiri' myadelyi." <sup>42</sup> Widina yaka widina "Jizaazai, divi

d̄iraḡinna maremwaaal'giz̄i n̄im̄inyina nayaa d̄inyawi'deiḡinyi." 43 D̄ina kya' sai w̄id̄ina "Nebulya'na ḡith̄iwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' n̄im̄ij̄i anga Tewaanyaba d̄im̄waaide'nanyi Parathaaz̄i.'" "

*Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

*(Mat̄iyui 27:45-56; Maak̄i 15:33-41; Jon̄i 19:28-30)*

44 Nyilyagaa' sir̄igwajahaal'bisagaa' ȳima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarev̄i j̄ih̄inya' anga yuneba j̄innaraka yune sawi'j̄ih̄inya' t̄iri kilokiyagaa'na sawis̄iri. 45 Yirike' ȳimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyiv̄ita naange' j̄iki'nadaa'd̄i'nyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lih̄i'na yina yaka pivakaai ȳima'nyina. 46 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga d̄iraḡinna w̄id̄ina "N̄im̄wai n̄im̄ire kuryai ḡim̄ire asir̄i gwak̄iwana." Sai sara w̄id̄ina yaka gannya kuryar̄i yaas̄ina. 47 Yaas̄ina kya' aaw̄ilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi t̄inna wanganaka Gotiyar̄ine yaya' munyaba mak̄ilaka sai d̄ina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira." 48 D̄ina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara ȳima'naka sanḡi t̄inna wanganeva kunnya kih̄isanḡi kale'na mala tannad̄ivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe!. 49 Sarevi gam̄ire yuya gya'mweraj̄i a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yaw̄ima'neva gam̄inyi mid̄inaabesam̄likaj̄i sangir̄i' menyaba daaveva yuya ȳima'naka dazangi t̄inna wangane'.

*Jizaazare k̄ilaakeji' sikavi'n̄innyavi wakesa'nesi.*

*(Mat̄iyui 27:57-61; Maak̄i 15:42-47; Jon̄i 19:38-42)*

50 Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozep̄iyai wo'n̄ikei Juyaraav̄ire Anga Aar̄imath̄iya sabadaa'nyai mwaal̄ina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei 51 kaajoliya pwaraav̄ire simunyabwinaj̄i kum̄irebwinaj̄i aala w̄ivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidev̄ina yemwaaideyi. 52 A'mwe dazai Paailat̄imyaw̄inna kaanna w̄ina yaka sahwar̄i Jizaazare k̄ilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. 53 Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka w̄ina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gam̄ire k̄ilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyiv̄ita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangev̄ina w̄ilakaaw̄ina. Simaanga dazai sila naangevi l̄il̄is̄iw̄in̄ike!. S̄innaw̄i k̄igaa' a'mwe bain̄ika aane pwai kwar̄i mulak̄ibwaayavi, mud̄i'na waka!. 54 Sagaa' yir̄ika tika munne yov̄irawakya'ner̄ik̄ira. Kwazaakegaa' maalik̄egaa' ȳima'nya'negaaki. 55 Jozep̄iyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yaw̄ima'neva Jizaazari mij̄imabesa sahwar̄i mij̄imakuna. Yevem̄ilika simaanga dazavi t̄inna wanganna yeva gam̄ire k̄ilaakeji' sara wak̄in̄ikeji' t̄inna wanganna. 56 T̄inna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angenḡina ayina kaanna w̄ina. Sarem̄ilika maraz̄inanyaj̄i welivananya wabat̄ir̄innaka naw̄i'nyaj̄i yov̄irawak̄ina ye'.

Sara yevem̄ilika kwazaakegaa' k̄iw̄inya' sara d̄in̄ikev̄ina kave mwaal̄ina ye'.

## 24

*Jizaazai ayina d̄ikaavake'nesi.*

*(Mat̄iyui 28:1-10; Maak̄i 16:1-8; Jon̄i 20:1-10)*

1 Wik̄iya mud̄iker̄ik̄i Saadehaa', byaaka wanȳiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna w̄ina. S̄innaw̄i mena t̄ivi'na yov̄irawaketa welivananya naw̄i'nya t̄ir̄innaka saj̄i maarina yeva makuna. 2 Sare dara wanganesa' "O, sil̄yai kengimaḡi mena mwaranḡiramwaih̄iwaasai

daaka!” Simaangevire tükuryavi marih<sup>1</sup> naryadi<sup>2</sup> nyi sara dina. <sup>3</sup> Dina yeva kusawi wila<sup>3</sup> na yeva dara wanganesa<sup>4</sup> “O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji<sup>1</sup> mwarijika!” <sup>4</sup> Sara deve sa<sup>1</sup>ne<sup>2</sup>na simunya kwalaalya yawi<sup>1</sup>daa<sup>2</sup>nadivi<sup>3</sup> nav<sup>1</sup>navika yidaa<sup>2</sup>nyina. Sara yadivi<sup>1</sup>, yithaa, a<sup>1</sup>mwe pwarai kuminyabanna yima<sup>2</sup>naabahila daa<sup>3</sup>dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi<sup>1</sup>ma<sup>2</sup>nyawaaridaa<sup>3</sup>nya livamwadadaa<sup>4</sup>nyiyaraai. <sup>5</sup> Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi<sup>1</sup> kumire m<sup>2</sup>nyaginya samwina tuta<sup>3</sup>nareva kwaakeyina baihana<sup>4</sup>na yadapi saraai wida<sup>5</sup>na “A<sup>1</sup>mwe bainikeraavireba a<sup>1</sup>mwe gaala kin<sup>2</sup>nnakerina be<sup>3</sup>na bi<sup>4</sup>manigatangihilaka!” <sup>6</sup> Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidika<sup>1</sup>mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa<sup>1</sup> yihithaka daza<sup>2</sup>na ayina jawirila! <sup>7</sup> Sai dara yihitha<sup>1</sup> ‘A<sup>1</sup>mweraavine Kaimiraayai a<sup>1</sup>mwe kayaa<sup>2</sup>nanyaraavire asiri<sup>3</sup> kumarimwangepiji yisaviri tamarimup<sup>4</sup>delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.’ ” <sup>8</sup> Sara wida<sup>1</sup>na kyagi sa gami<sup>2</sup>kigaa<sup>3</sup> yagaala widaka sanna yawi<sup>4</sup>na yina yeva <sup>9</sup> simaangeyaba yagalya<sup>1</sup>makuna yeva siviliridaa<sup>2</sup>nyi pwainanyaraaviji a<sup>1</sup>mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. <sup>10</sup> A<sup>1</sup>mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya<sup>1</sup> Maariyaasi<sup>2</sup> Jowaanas<sup>3</sup> Maariyaa<sup>4</sup> Jemizare ganaangesi saji a<sup>1</sup>mwe pimilika ye<sup>2</sup>mwannmwaaina yesamlikaji sa apozelyaraavi yagaala daza<sup>3</sup> widaawina. <sup>11</sup> Sara widaawina kye<sup>1</sup> kiri<sup>2</sup> sahwara yawi<sup>3</sup>na “A<sup>1</sup>mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!” Sara yawi<sup>4</sup>na yeva kumire yagaalyang<sup>1</sup> myawiralimwagina. <sup>12</sup> Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave<sup>2</sup>na wina yaka walaruta<sup>3</sup>nyina yaka ke<sup>4</sup>mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa<sup>1</sup>dinyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne<sup>2</sup>na simugwalaalya yawi<sup>3</sup>na.

*Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine hesi.*  
(Maaki 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa<sup>1</sup> kuminyidaa<sup>2</sup>nya pwarai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi<sup>3</sup> wo<sup>4</sup>nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa<sup>1</sup> yune Jeruzaalemidaa<sup>2</sup>nya<sup>3</sup> Emayaazina yinamudarike<sup>4</sup> leveni kilomitaayababisaba. <sup>14</sup> Saraai kaanya wodi<sup>1</sup> yuya yima<sup>2</sup>naka dazanna yagaalya<sup>3</sup> diniguna. <sup>15</sup> Kirimi saraai yidaangany<sup>1</sup> yidaanganya yadi<sup>2</sup> wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi<sup>3</sup> Jizaazai gami<sup>4</sup> sai aya kibanna yima<sup>1</sup>nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi<sup>2</sup> ye<sup>3</sup>mwannigwaanna. <sup>16</sup> Saraalyi<sup>1</sup> ye<sup>2</sup>mwannigwaanna yadaa<sup>3</sup>nyi kiri<sup>4</sup> kirimire tinnyang<sup>1</sup> nabinya pin<sup>2</sup> bi<sup>3</sup>jiralimwaga<sup>4</sup>dinyi saraai myawiri “Sai Jizaazai daaka!” <sup>17</sup> Sara myawiri kyagi sai wida<sup>1</sup>na “Saraaihi, benna dinigodi<sup>2</sup> wivanigila?” Sara widaka sa<sup>3</sup>na saraai daavina yagila simunya<sup>4</sup> taanga wina<sup>1</sup>dinyi sinnyi<sup>2</sup> gwaraku<sup>3</sup>na. <sup>18</sup> Sara yagila a<sup>1</sup>mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo<sup>2</sup>nikei ja<sup>3</sup>nawidina “A<sup>1</sup>mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa<sup>2</sup>nya pibadaa<sup>3</sup>nyara dahaa<sup>4</sup> Jeruzaalem<sup>1</sup> yune sabanna mwaahava. Sare<sup>2</sup>na nabaai gim<sup>3</sup> gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalem<sup>4</sup> yima<sup>1</sup>nawaka sav<sup>2</sup> myawiryagi<sup>3</sup> daaka!” <sup>19</sup> Sai sara daka yadi<sup>1</sup>nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna “Beninneka?” Yidaanganna kya<sup>1</sup> saraai wida<sup>2</sup>na “Yima<sup>3</sup>nawaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarinera. Sahwai Gotiyari<sup>4</sup> w<sup>1</sup>nawij<sup>2</sup>iwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a<sup>1</sup>mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji<sup>3</sup> dadelyi. <sup>20</sup> Sarei Gotiyarina yira<sup>1</sup>divita naangeraji nemire maremwaidivisaraji Ga<sup>2</sup>maan<sup>3</sup>iyare asiri<sup>4</sup> marakesar<sup>1</sup>nera. Sarei Ga<sup>2</sup>maan<sup>3</sup>iyai balya<sup>4</sup>nerina yagaala jamungajaker<sup>1</sup>nera. Sarei tamarimwiwa<sup>2</sup>daasar<sup>3</sup>nera. <sup>21</sup> Sare kiri<sup>1</sup> kigaa<sup>2</sup> nemi<sup>3</sup> diraginna dara limwagoine. A<sup>1</sup>mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaardei

daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala p̄risi kuna wari!. Sasare daza mena yima'n+wa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gam+nne darikaai yaka darikinyi. <sup>22</sup> Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna kabath+waa' lika y+waain+woinera. Yuna mwanyav+ simaangeyabanna wawevemilika <sup>23</sup> gamire kilakeji' mwanganyi+waasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaa' "Sai gaala mwaal+." ' <sup>24</sup> Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwatabaai avaaana sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kir+i yune gami sar+ miwariwaala." <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirim+re simunya' dirag+nya' yawiral+mwadi' m+! <sup>26</sup> Gatha'darev+naka! Kirimi myaw+riwaa' 'Kiraa+zitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna dirag+nyav+ wilamwaaladei daaka! " <sup>27</sup> Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyang+naji piropetiyara yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wiji+waakina. Yune gam+ sar+na din+ka Bukuyav+ yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

<sup>28</sup> Sarera saraai pu'n+gohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa w+ma!" yawirakei sara yina. <sup>29</sup> Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalal+mwanna yagila widina "Naarim+i yemwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyin+gubala y+ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaana. <sup>30</sup> Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaaana yaka ayabaabi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!" widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. <sup>31</sup> Sai sara kya' kirim+re tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwari y+waranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna y+mamajina'na kya' saraai ayawi mwanganyi yagi. <sup>32</sup> Sarevi saraai dinyina "Naarim+i tutaanyav+ badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiz+wakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiz+wakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarim+re simunya' yuna nebwina nehid+kaa'mwake' daaka!" <sup>33</sup> Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalem+neraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji b+ramaa'na. <sup>34</sup> Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwina ayina dath+kaa'mwaka! Saaimon+i mena yima'naabi+wakelyi." <sup>35</sup> Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyav+ wodi' wanganagilyanna wiji+waakina. Saraai widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarim+i yaw+rangamwolyar+nera."

*Jizaazai gannya mid+id+visaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Yagaalya' kuna din+bainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Kwaamu' dimwaa+yila!" <sup>37</sup> Sa'ne' lika yi+waaineva lika naanga yina. "Kurya pwar+ dahawangamwona," yawireva lika yina kye' <sup>38</sup> sai widina "Sarim+re simunyal be'ne' yi+w+nak+vanigava! Nabaai simunyang+ yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'man+gava! <sup>39</sup> Nim+re asiraalyi siviliyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nim+ sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadiv+ dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Niminyi nyangamwaatabaabi' kurya mi+wita yaginya kunelyi." <sup>40</sup> Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wiji+waainyina. <sup>41</sup> Tivi'na wiji+waainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadiv+isa'naji atika maru'na'div+isa'naji sare' myawiral+mwagi yadaapi sai widina "Dava sarim+re tika wapaaya pini

mwarijika?” <sup>42</sup> Widiina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' <sup>43</sup> sai maaraka nadaa'ny'i t'inna wanganna.

<sup>44</sup> Sai kuminyi widiina “Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropetyaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi.” <sup>45</sup> Widiina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka <sup>46</sup> widiina “Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi. <sup>47</sup> Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'ny'i yamaapi'derera.’ <sup>48</sup> Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihiyi. <sup>49</sup> Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabi'de'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nanneihiyi.”

*Gotiyai Jizaazar'i Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.  
(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widiina. <sup>51</sup> Kuna widiina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina. <sup>52</sup> Makilaawina yadaa'ny'i sahwaru gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalem'ina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. <sup>53</sup> Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

## Joní

### Yagaala Tewaanya' Joní yidavakesi.

*Gotiyaríne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalikerinesí.*

<sup>1</sup> Sínnowi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi Gotiyaríne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewinyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewi gaminyawi Gotiyaríne Yagaalyai mwaali'. Gotiyaríne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

<sup>2</sup> Sínnowi kigaakuna aayawidaasi Gotiyalyi sahwai mwali'bainyina yaakelyi. <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai sara kyawira' sahwai yuyangi sara wakinkengi. Aane pirí' kirí' gami saba yima'naka' mí'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi yuya sa. <sup>4</sup> Sínnowi sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyi. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavire Baakelyi. Yinika sai a'mweinaavina kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavinkerna. Kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne wijaavina kaneya' baaka saví nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotiyarína nayaa yawi'daanyaine.) <sup>5</sup> Saburidaasi jihinya kayaa'nanyaburi Gotiyare baake' wannyina. Nabaai jihinya sa' baakevi mwavilayinikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera baakevi mwaai'ika!" yawiraka sinnawi a'mweri widaasakelyi. Sai Joní (Bavitaaziya Yadei) widaasakelyi. <sup>7</sup> A'mwe sahwai jalikurakya'nei bina. "A'mweraavi a'mwengi Jizaazai Baakerina wijalikurakana!" daka widaasakei bina. "Kadika wi'napiji Naangeri limwagapika!" dakei bina. <sup>8</sup> Joní gami sai Baakei mika! Aawa. "Baaka nawi'nya sarina jalikurakana!" dakelyira. <sup>9</sup> Divi Baakei Kwaaka davakina walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavina Baaka nebulya'nanyalyi. A'mwe yuyainaavi kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavadei.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai, Kwaaka davaki sai bamwaaina ya'. Sínnowi Gotiyai kyawira' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakina. Sara wakina yaka bamwaaina kya' kirí' Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara gami sahwari myawiramaari yesalyi. <sup>11</sup> Gannya Anga Yizirelina bina yaka bamwaaidisi gamijyara mamaari. <sup>12</sup> Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kirí' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasira. Naangelyira," deva maarina ye'. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijaavina ya'. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimiraayara yima'nyanebulyi. Gami sahwarinaji gamire yayavinaji limwaga'divisaraavinebulyi. Yi sahwara mudikera yima'nyina ye'. <sup>13</sup> A'mweraavire yisavakaavidaasi tawengina mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Kilaakejika'ya sidusaburi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. A'mweraavire diraginyavi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawi'na "Sahwara nimiré kaimiraayara mudikeraavi yawakinima!" kadiní' yima'nigavinkengi.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyaríne Yagaalyai a'mwe kilaa'nakei yima'nyina yakei neminyawi gannya selí ange' yiladaakuna. Gamire kilaakejika' wílamwaaina yina yada tina dara wangano! "O, Nawi'nyai diraginaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamire byaannyavi tina wangano. Ganimaangeridaa'nyai gawei yamakinarikabaaita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi maanga yeku'nikelyi.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe Joní gaminyina nejalikurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarina yihithelyi. Nimi Gotiyare yagaala kyihithiwa diviya pwai bozi yihizwaakadei Naangelyi. Nimi sahwainyi mika! Nimi maalikeinyira. Nimi mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sínnowinyalyi."



16 Sahwai maanga yeku'n'ikev'idaa'ny'i nemi yuyainaav'ina wana naw'i'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaa'ho. Nem'i'ny'ina gam'i're yanga gaimwagaimwange'! nejaavada nejaav'inkely'i. 17 Sare! Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozizai Gotiyare Kiw'inya tewaanya' wijaav'ina. Wijaav'ina ney'inke' nem'i'nyaw'inna Gotiyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazari widasaab'ina. Widasaab'ina ky'in'! sahwari nem'i'ny'ina yanga gaimwangebuly'i nebulyabuly'i y'ima'n'inke'n'anyi.

18 Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyar'ina mi'. Aane pwai kwai t'inna mwanganyi'. Aawa, Gotiyai gawei Ganimaangeryaba kusimag'inna mwaalikei nem'i'ny'i yibwar'idaakwa ney'ikely'i.

*Joni a'mweraavi aalya' yadei wid'inke'nesi.  
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:7,8; Luk 3:15-17)*

19 Jonim'ire jalikurakya daresi. Jonim'yaw'inna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi widaas'ina. Gotiyar'ina mub'ith'ika yira'div'isaraav'iji Gotiyare Angevi widaayadiv'sara Livaayaraav'iji widaas'ina. Mi'na widaas'ina kye' w'ina y'ina yeva Jonim'i y'awaara'na "G'im'i bewaig'naka?" 20 Y'awaara'na kye' Joni "Yagaala sa' mad'iw'iner!" myaw'iri yaka aang'yagaala nebulya' kave nayaa wid'ina "N'im'i Gotiyai Nyidahlakyaaka Kiraazitiyaini m'ika!" 21 Sara y'awaara'na "Nabaai, bewaig'naka? Ne Y'ilaajai' daaka?" Sara y'awaara'na kye' Joni wid'ina "Aawa, n'im'i m'ika!" Sahwara wid'ina "Gotiyari nayaa wi'nanejiwaakade naanger'ina yemwaa'ho sahwai'gi daa?" Wid'ina kye' ma'maa'na "Aawa!" 22 Sarev'idaa'ny'i gam'inyi wid'ina "D'inedana! Bewaig'naka? 'Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'naw'ija' nayaa widaana!' dona gy'awaara'man'igo. Sahwai'gi gim'inyina be yagaala d'iman'ig'inyavaka?" 23 Wid'ina kye' sai wid'ina "N'im'i sainyi dareiny'ira

"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka wid'angad'inyainy'ira.

"Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na

"Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!"

Wi'naw'ijiwaakya Aazaayai n'im'iny'ina sara d'in'kesi."

24 Y'awaaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaas'ina yesare. 25 Sahwara gam'inyi y'awaara'na "G'ithahlak'inka Kiraazitiyai'gi m'ika! G'im'i Ne Y'ilaajai'gi m'ika! Wi'naw'ijiwaakya naanger'ina yemwaa'ho sahwai'gi m'ika! Sarev'idaa'ny'i a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na y'ivan'ig'ina?" 26 Joni ma'maa'na "Aalyavi bav'itaaziya' yad'inyainyi. A'mwe pwai sar'im'nyaba t'inn'yaba daav'ikeri' myaw'irangany'ivan'ig'ava. 27 Gam'i sai a'mwe naangely'i. S'innaw'i n'im'i biweiny'i, sahwai' d'iviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. N'im'i gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'mas'iv'ilya' y'iraipur'deinyi m'ika. Sahwar'ina n'im'i a'mwe naw'i'nyainyi daaka!" sara wida' Joni.

28 Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengih'iri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bav'itaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba y'ima'ny'ina yakengi.

*Jizaazai nem'iny'ina balaker'inesi.*

29 Mwan'yagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri t'inna wanganaas'ina yaka a'mweraavi wid'ina "Y'ithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sip'izip'iya Diw'inyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sip'izip'iyari tam'ina yad'iv'i' kwaraanyaba Gotiyar'ina d'ika nasi'na yadevaalib'i' sai Kwaakevaki' mwaalyainaav'ire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladely'i. 30 Sahwar'ina yih'ithad'inyalyi. N'im'i biweinyi, d'ivi a'mwei bathelyi. N'im'i mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai s'innaw'inyai Naangelyi. N'im'i maal'ikeiny'ira. 31 'Boziyai

Naanga kwarinera, yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. 'Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavi yibwaridaakwa'na yima!' dena b'wa. Aalya yihyadinya savi dara jawiryide! 'O, sai Naangei daaka!'"

<sup>32</sup> Joni t'inna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijal'kurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaam'ryaibisai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri t'inna wanganer'nera.

<sup>33</sup> S'nnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sahwai nyida! 'D'ivi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwar' bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gizi dara jawi'de! "Ai, sai a'mweraav'na Kurya Tewaanyar' yanga wijaaavadei daaka!" G'im' aalyavi bavitaaziya' j'the! sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.' <sup>34</sup> Sara wid'ina nyake! t'inna nayaa wangamweinyi yihizal'kurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi."

### *Jizaazarera s'nnawinyaraav'nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Mwanyagaa! Jonij' gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. <sup>36</sup> Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gannyaraari wid'ina "Y'thaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya D'iwinyala!" <sup>37</sup> Wid'ina kya! Jonim'ireraai kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari mid'inna. <sup>38</sup> Sara mid'inna yina yadaakilyi g'inyima'naka saraai mid'inaabina yagilyaraari t'inna wanganaka yiwaara'na "Berina bi'manigila?" Saraai widahi "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaih'na?" Yiv'ruyagaalya! "Ravaai, yagaalya! "Nejiwaakadinyai gi," widinikesi. <sup>39</sup> "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaih'na?" widina kyagi sai wid'ina "Kaanya bakilyi danganyila!" Sarevidaa'nyi gamiji w'na yagila gannya anga mwaadevi t'inna wanganna yagila sagaa! gaminyaba mwaalina yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa! sawitirinyagaaki (4 kiloki).

<sup>40</sup> Saraai Jonimi kadika wi'nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwelyi. <sup>41</sup> Ediruyai sai s'nnawi w'na yaka Saaimoni gya'mwer'na b'rikaanya yina yaka wid'ina "Ai! Nemi Mezaayari mena biramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa! "Mezaayai, d'ini! "K'raazitiyai." <sup>42</sup> Wid'ina yaka Saaimoni gaminyaw'na makuna. Makuna kya! Jizaazai t'inna wanganaka wid'ina "G'im' Jonim'ire gawaal'ginyi Saaimonigi. G'im'ire yaya! Sipaaazai g'ith'vanigesi." Juyaraav'ire yagaala "Sipaaazai," G'rikiryagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "S'laangei," d'ini kes'i.

### *Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyaliji saraari wid'inike'nesi.*

<sup>43</sup> Mwanyagaa! Jizaazai "Pwaraji Galilineinera," daka Pilipimi b'rina yaka wid'ina "D'inyim'idinaama!" <sup>44</sup> Pilipi sai Anga Betizaaita mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaaidisaba.

<sup>45</sup> Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyalimi biramaa'na yaka wida! "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyavi pwarina yida'nike' nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawij'waakyara sarina pikarya yida'nikevine sari mena biramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaal' Naazareti mwaalyalyi."

<sup>46</sup> Wid'ina kya! Nataanyali yiwaara'na "Naazaretidaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaab'waka!" Pilipi wida! "Sahwaigi bwangana! Nebulya'na g'ith'wana. Bwangana!"

<sup>47</sup> Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai t'inna wanganaka sarina wid'ina "Y'thaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei m'ika!" <sup>48</sup> Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yiwaara'na "Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?" Yiwaara'na kya! sai wid'ina "Sagaa! Pilipi giminyina mab'riwagegaa! yita pihya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira," wida!. <sup>49</sup> Nataanyali

widina “Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyai, giminyina diwa. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaaliki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidinyaigne!” <sup>50</sup> Widina kya' sagaa' sai widina “Yita pihiyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa, githwe'na nminyina danyilmwamwana! Sabwi maalikebwi, divi naange' dangadengira.” <sup>51</sup> Gaminyi widina “Nebulya' yihithivanage. Sigunya' basinadaa'doz' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimraayaryawinna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihlyira,” widina ya'.

## 2

### *Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika daryaa' dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tika munnevi Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalina yadinyi nabaai, <sup>2</sup> Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na. <sup>3</sup> Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapiji aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'ny' ganaange' Jizaazari widina “Aalya waainiya' maayarera.” <sup>4</sup> Widina kya' sai widina “A'mwe'gi ‘Sana sana ja!’ baa'na nyidwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!” <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kya' ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi widina “Sara yihithathe'na sara jila!”

<sup>6</sup> Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'dinyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'ny' nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi. <sup>7</sup> Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sawai widaayadivisaraavi widina “Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!” Widina kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina kye' <sup>8</sup> widina “Aalya piri' yirapiji tika munnevi maremwaiderina dumaryawila!” Sara widina kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina. <sup>9</sup> Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'dinyi divi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina ynikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina “Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?” Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya' maarakeri munnevi maremwaalakei widina “Kaajo!” <sup>10</sup> Widina yaka widina “Neminyina tewana yawaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pwarazazara aalya waainiya nawinya' munne wijaavina yadivi' divi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadivi' nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya yirike' wijaavina yadivisare pwarazazara. Sare'na yadinyai mika! Kwaigi aalya waainiya nawinya' navika yinadinyi, waainiya piri' mi'na kanwo divi nawinya' wijaavina neywaanyaignyi,” widina ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wanganewa gaminyi limwana ye'.

<sup>12</sup> Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapaniyami sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye'.

### *Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.*

*(Matyui 21:12,13; Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45,46)*

<sup>13</sup> Juyara dina “Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadaahasamaryaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'.” Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina. <sup>14</sup> Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara

wanganake! “O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaamiryaraji damubivanigava! Nigwia nawin'ya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadivisara kunnya yibinyangi damwaaihava!”<sup>15</sup> Dina yaka “Sabwi mipinera!” daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala libwarya'ne! yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevidaa'nyipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka nigwia mariw+nasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadivisaraavire yibin'ya yarai marapuratawasina.<sup>16</sup> Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadivisaraavi widina “Sa dimakwalyula! Nimware ange! mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!”<sup>17</sup> Widina kya! gamirera yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya! dinyina ‘Gotiyaigi gimire angevina yilaaya dika nimire simunyavi nyinadevaabisasi.’ Din+kesi Gotiyare bukuya!, saharina.”

<sup>18</sup> Sara yakevidaa'nyijuyanaangera sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyawaara'na “Yiwaanya'na aai githwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaaihwake! yawiraade'na diraginya wijwaainya! ja!”<sup>19</sup> Yiwaara'na kye! widina “Gotiyare anga nawin'ya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaai dariki ayina yidikaavidesi.”<sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nyijuyara widina “Sa! be'na diwaana! Yirika daryaai dariki yarai madidesi, diwaa! kigaa! kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wawilavakesi anga da! madaapi. Yirika daryaai dariki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dathwaana!”

<sup>21</sup> Widina yesa'na kiri! sahwai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina mi!<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kye! divi Jizaazari ayina yidikka'na kya! gamirera yagaalya! widake'na yawi'na yeva dina “Gotiyare bukuya! sara dinike'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widake! nebulyasi,” dina, limwanna ye!

### *Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi yawi'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Anga Jeruzaalem! sagaa! Pari'ma'munnegaa! mwaalina yada nawinyaji diraginyaji yadaa'nyia'mwe kwalaalyara tinna sara wanganeva gaminyina dina “Sahwai naangelyi,” gaminne yaya! limwanna.

<sup>24</sup> Sara limwanna kye! a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'winyaya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina.

<sup>25</sup> A'mweraavire yawita'najikumire sidusa'najinayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujwaakyi ya! Sarebwi wigainadei mi! Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidunakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

## 3

### *Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraar'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Juyapwara Perizikiwinyayadiv' mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavi maremwaaidei mwaalakelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Mwaalina yaka sawita pirivi Jizaazaryawinna bina yaka bamwaaina yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, Gotiyai githasiwaabikeigi bahina wijiwaakina neyivanigi. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera wijiwaainyangi yivanigi. Diraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai magihaimwagyazi kwaji sara mi kyidi! diraginya dawwi, sara yawi'mwona.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyiyajai Gotiyai maremwaaladeva tinna mwan-ganyiyannelyi.”

<sup>4</sup> Nikothimaazai widina “A'mwe naangei mudikei yima'nade'na gara yoji yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwe! ganaangevi munyiki ayina wlaminyina kyoji ganaange! gara maaradelaka ayahwala!”

<sup>5</sup> Sai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyoji mudika mumwaaihi kyoji sai Gotiyare

maremwaadeva wɪladei mɪka! <sup>6</sup> A'mweyore kaimɪraayai mɪwɪ'naka yagɪnnakalyɪ. Gotiyarei, gamɪre munyɪkɪ Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyojɪ sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kurya kinɪnnakelyɪ mudɪkei. <sup>7</sup> Gɪthɪwe'na 'Sarɪmɪnyɪ mudɪka ayahi yɪhɪmwaaihana!' gɪthɪwe'na atɪka maru'nata myɪnnera! <sup>8</sup> Yihuta gamɪ sa' kaanna wɪna yadevaabɪsasi. Yihusa' kadɪka wɪ'nadɪnyaigɪ 'Sawɪnna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyɪ bathe' daaka!' dadɪnyaigɪ mɪ'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyɪkɪ bulamwaaina yɪnɪkei mudɪka yɪma'nɪ'. Mudɪkei tewaanna yada a'mwera tɪnna wangamanɪga'. Kumi mwanganyɪvanɪga' aaya kaavilyavɪ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, “Nyɪdɪwaanya' gara yɪma'nɪnɪkavaka?”

<sup>10</sup> Sai wɪdɪna “Yɪzɪrelyainaavɪre nejiwaakadɪnyaigɪ sabwi myawɪrivanɪgɪnyaigɪ daa? <sup>11</sup> Naanga nebulya'na gɪthɪvanɪge. Nayaa yawɪrama'daanya yawɪ'daa yɪhɪthɪvanɪgo. Tɪnna nayaa wangadaanya yɪhɪthɪvanɪgo. Sara yɪhɪthɪvanɪgo'na nemɪre jalɪkurakyavɪ mamaaryɪvanɪgasaihɪlyɪ. Sabwi kadɪka myɪvanɪgata sa' baa'na yɪvanɪga'. <sup>12</sup> Kwaaka davakɪ yɪnɪkengɪna kyɪhɪthɪwa malɪmwagyɪvanɪga' 'Nebulyasi,' sara majɪ yɪwaasa' Sigunyavɪ yɪnɪkengɪna yɪhɪthɪwɪja' gara dɪlɪmwagyɪdeihɪlaka! <sup>13</sup> Sigunyavɪna yɪlaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mɪka. Sigunyavɪ A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai mwaalaka savɪdaa'nyɪ sai gavei walaaba!”

<sup>14</sup> Kɪgaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozɪzai kwaari'makamaalya' yɪsavakɪ pwɪyaka daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyarɪ makilyaakabaabɪ' yɪsavakɪ tamakya'na A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayarɪ sara makibɪ'delyɪra. <sup>15</sup> Sahwai “Gazaizai nyɪlɪmwagarɪni gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” kadozɪ sara makibɪ'delyɪra. <sup>16</sup> Sare! dare'nesɪ. Kwaaka davakɪyainaavɪna Gotiyarɪ kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai nemɪnyɪna Gawaalɪvaanga gaverɪ nejaavakelyɪ. “Gazaizai saharɪ wɪlɪmwagarɪjɪ myɪwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” daka nejaavakelyɪ. <sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nanyɪ. Gotiyai dɪna “Nyɪbwaalɪvaangei a'mweraavɪ kotɪya'na maryawɪbwaradela!” daka myasaabya'. Aawa. “Nyɪbwaalɪvaangerɪ a'mweraavɪna padaihasamaata yɪma!” daka kwaaka davakɪ yasaabɪna ya' Gotiyai.

<sup>18</sup> Gawaalɪvaangerɪna lɪmwagaza pwarɪ Gotiyai kotɪya' maryawɪbwa'dei mɪ'. Malɪmwagyaza pwai kotɪya' mena yawɪbwa'nɪkelyɪ. Gotiyare Gawaalɪvaanga gaverɪna gamɪre yayavɪnajɪ malɪmwagaryaja'na kotɪya' mena dɪnɪkesɪ. <sup>19</sup> Kotɪya'na dara dɪnɪ! “Nemɪre kwaaka davakɪ pwai nebulya' nejiwaakake'na Baakei walaabɪna yaka kirɪ' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadɪvɪsara kayaa'nanyabwi jɪhɪnyaburɪna wɪvɪnakere. Baakerɪna wɪvɪnakara mɪ'. Sare! dare'nesɪ. Kumi yadɪvɪsa kayaa'nanyangɪra,” sare'na dɪnɪkesɪ. <sup>20</sup> Sare! dare'nesɪ. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerɪna sɪmɪlɪka wɪmanɪkei Baakeryawɪnna mabi yɪvanɪ'. “Baakeryaba pwarɪ nɪmɪre kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabɪka!” daka mabyɪvanɪ'. <sup>21</sup> Sara yada kirɪ' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawɪnna nayaa bɪvanɪ'. “Baakeryabanna kwawa'mujɪ pwarɪ yawɪta'na 'Gotɪyarɪ yuya sa tewaanna jɪvanɪka!’ ” daka kaanna bɪvanɪkelyɪ.

### *Jizaazalyɪ Jonɪjɪ saraarɪnesɪ.*

<sup>22</sup> Sangɪ dɪvidaa'nyɪ Kwaaka Juthɪya sawɪ Jizaazalyɪ gamɪrerari kaanna. Mɪ'na kaanna yaka saba kumɪjɪ mwaalaka bavɪtaazɪya' aalya yɪna. <sup>23</sup> Bavɪtaazɪya' yadaa'nyɪ nabaai aalya naange' wa'dɪ'nyɪya'na Jonɪ Kwaaka Yɪnonɪ Anga Selimɪ pimagɪnna wawaka bavɪtaazɪya' yɪna. Bavɪtaazɪya' yɪna yada gamɪnyawɪnna a'mwera a'mwe samɪlɪka badaapi kumɪnyɪ bavɪtaazɪya' yɪna ya'. <sup>24</sup> Sare! dare'nesɪ. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzɪ mumwaaihyagaa' Jonɪmɪ.

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa' Juyai yawi'na “Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bav+taazi+yavaka naw'i'nya'?” Dina yaka Jonim+reraavi yagaala naanga widina kya' maanga dinyina. <sup>26</sup> Mi'na dinyina kye' Jonim+yawinna gam+rera bina yeva widina “Wiji+waakyaigi, kigaa' Aalya Jothani pimagi pihiri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejal+kurakaginyalyi. Yithaa, dahaa' sai bav+taaziya' yivan+ke' gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga'.”

<sup>27</sup> Joni ma'maa'na “Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawip+nera! Sigunyav+idaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mujaayi yaja' aane piri' kiri' mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai. <sup>28</sup> Sarimi sahwaihi nimire yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihilyi. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraazitiyainyi mika! Aawa. Gotiyai niminyidaasi nyidaasakeinyi. Divi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima! <sup>29</sup> Miginyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudikangegaa' miginyaryawinna taaya' wina. Wina ky+wa' miginyai yilaaya yina yaka widina. Widina ky+wa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavi kadika w'nyina yaka yilaaya naanna yina. Taaya' gya'mweryawi mwaalike'na yilaaya yina yi'wa'. Sa'bisa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawinna wina yivan+gasa'na yilaaya yuna yivanige. <sup>30</sup> Gami naangei nyav+lavikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi myi'ma'n+w+neinyi. Nimi maalikeinyi yima'n+deinyi,” widina ya' Joni.

<sup>31</sup> Muniyabadaasi diraginyai walaabakei yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. Kwaakevak+daasi pwaina Kwaakevakiyaina kwaakevak+yabwi widina, kwaasi kwaasi yagaala widina yadaanyaine. Sigunyav+daasai yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. <sup>32</sup> Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tinna wanganakengi kadika w'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya' kiri' aane pwai kwai kadika w'naka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa. <sup>33</sup> Pwai gamire jalikurakya' daapina yake' yi, “Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!” diraginna dina ya'. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare yagaalyang+ wijiwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarina gamire Kuryari wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari maali'na wijaavakar+na mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavaker+na. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widina neya'. <sup>35</sup> Gawaal+vaanger+na Gan+maanger+ tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada diraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina “Yuya dimaremwaala!” widaker+na. <sup>36</sup> Gawaal+vaanger+ nayaa lmwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kin+nakelyi. Kwai Gawaal+vaanger+ malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwanganyi. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika w+dayabwi sahwar+ kuna w+warikelyi.

## 4

### *Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyasi sawaar+nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Periziyara dara w'nesa! “Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yima'nyina yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonim+rera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bav+taaziya' jivan+ka!” <sup>2</sup> Sara w'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bav+taaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gam+rera gavera bav+taaziya' yina ye'. <sup>3</sup> Periziyara sara didaapi sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sa'na w'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka “Kwaaka Galilina ayina wima!” daka <sup>4</sup> Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

<sup>5</sup> Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaka wo'nikebanna yim+maawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaal+vaanga Jozepiyari+ne kwaake' wijayaakeba anga sa' mann+kebe. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi

aalɩkavi'nɩnnya' lɩkyaaakeba kavi'nɩnnya' kuna dɩ'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyi' maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyi' sirigwajahaa' aalɩkavi'nɩnna sayabanna yɩ'mavaawɩna yaka walamwaaina ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Aalya yɩrya'ne! Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bɩna yɩna kya! Jizaazai wiɩna "Aalya dɩnyɩryaama!" <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi'. Gamɩrera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savɩna wilaawɩna yesai gawei sara wiɩna ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevɩdaa'nyi' a'mwe sa' wiɩna "Gɩmɩ Juyaigi, nɩmɩ a'mwe'nyi' Sameriya mwaalya'nyi' aalya'na nyɩwara'mwaanya'na gɩthɩwa." Sare' dare'nesi'. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewaki aalya' nyɩna yadivɩ! Juyara gwarewakɩna "Aala!" dadivɩsa'na wiɩna ya' a'mwe'.

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawɩɩna " 'Gotɩyare sihumale' nyɩjaavana!' yawɩ'diza' a'mwe sai gɩthɩwaka sa' 'Aalya' dɩnyɩryaama!' gɩmɩ' wiɩɩzi' kwajɩ' sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaaiɩne' kagizaavadika!"

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe' wiɩda' "A'mwe naangeigi, aalɩkavi'nɩnna da' saamɩnaange' warɩke' kebaɩ aalya' dɩ'ni'. Aalɩgware' maayaigɩnyɩ. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaaiɩ'de' gawɩ dɩmaa'jiwaa?" <sup>12</sup> Nemɩre Ne Jaikopi aalɩkavi'nɩnna da' nemɩnyine' kalɩkyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyannera. Gamɩji gawaalɩvaangerari gamɩre jilɩkyaa'waryarari aalya da' nyɩna yaa' aalɩkavi'nɩnna tewaanya davi'. Sare' nemɩre Nei a'mwe naangelyɩ aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavɩma!' dahɩna gamɩnyɩ wawɩla'mwaanyaigɩ daa?"

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawɩɩna "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadivɩ' divɩ mijɩka ayɩna wiade' kirɩ' <sup>14</sup> a'mwe dai aalya' wɩjaavɩde' noji' yuyagaa' mijɩka mwi yadelyɩ. Arikewɩ. Aalya' wɩjaavɩde' gamɩre munyɩkɩ' wɩlaroji' nabaai yimɩnya' yɩma'nadelyɩ. Yimɩnyavɩdaasɩ aalya nawɩ'nyɩ' bilyɩrɩ'na yada a'mwe savɩ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wɩmwaaiɩhadelyɩ."

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe' wiɩɩna "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyɩjaama! 'Na'muri mijɩka ayɩna manyoji' davanna mabi ya'muji' aalya' myɩri yɩde'nyi,' dena gɩthɩwa."

<sup>16</sup> Sai wiɩɩna "Gɩnnya a'mwerɩna duzɩma'naawa!" <sup>17</sup> Wiɩɩna kya' a'mwe' ja'nawɩɩna "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai wiɩɩna "Naange' nyɩdɩwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi.'" <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi'. Kɩgaa' a'mwe atɩyaraavɩ maa'nagɩna kɩgaa' piɩgaa' yuyaraavɩ byenɩdakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaiɩlyai gɩmɩreina mɩka! Nebulya' sara nyɩdɩwaa."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe' wiɩɩna "A'mwe naangeigi, gɩmɩnyɩna dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai Gotɩyari' wɩ'nawɩjiwaa'kadei daaka!" <sup>20</sup> Mugunya davi' nɩmɩre Ne sɩnnawɩnyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotɩyari' yɩlaaya yɩna. Sara yɩna kyaa' kirɩ' Juyaihi sahwaihi wiɩɩna 'Aawa, Gotɩyari' yɩlaaya Jeruzaalemi' yɩpɩ'deva.' Sara nedɩvanɩga!."

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai wiɩɩna "A'mwe'gi, gɩthɩde'na du'nana! Divɩ piɩgaa' yɩma'nadehaa' mugunya davi' a'mwera Nɩmwarɩ' yɩlaaya mi yɩpɩ'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi' yɩlaaya mi yɩpɩ'dehaaki. Aawa, yawɩta sabwi. <sup>22</sup> Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi sɩduta maalika' yadivɩ' Gotɩyari' yɩlaaya kwaasɩ kwaasɩ yadivɩsaiɩhɩlyɩ. Juyainaavɩdaasɩ dakɩnɩkei biwaka, a'mweraavɩ padaaihasamaa'de'na Gotɩyari' nayaa yawɩ'na yadaa yɩlaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. <sup>23</sup> Sare' kirɩ' sagaa' yɩma'nadehaa' gɩthɩwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yɩma'nɩwagegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nɩmwarɩ' yɩlaaya nebwina yɩpɩ'dera. Kumɩre kuryara yɩlaaya yɩpɩ'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yɩlaaya yɩpɩ'dera. Sare' dare'nesi'. Sara yɩlaaya yɩpɩ'deraavɩna Gotɩyari' dɩna 'Sahwara yɩlaaya nyɩpɩka' dadelyɩ. <sup>24</sup> Gotɩyari' Kuryalyɩ. A'mwe' mɩka. Sare'na a'mwera kumɩre kuryaraavɩji' nebulyaburɩji' yɩlaaya yɩpɩnerera. Yaasɩwa'na yɩlaaya mipɩna!"

<sup>25</sup> A'mwe sa' wíðina “Dara yawi'mwa. Dívi Mezaayai yaya píri' Kíraazitiyai wo'níkei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangi nedathelyi.”

<sup>26</sup> Jizaazai wíðina “Dahaa' githivanige dainyi nímí sahwainyi.”

<sup>27</sup> Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, a'mwevi wíðivaníkei daaka!” Deva atíka maru'na'na yeva kíri' kumíjiya aane pwai kwai savi mujina “Baa'na bahíneka?” sari myíwaarayina “A'mwe savi baa'na wíðivanígina?” Sara muji, navíka mwaalina ye'.

<sup>28</sup> Sarevídaa'nyi a'mwe' gannya aaligware' wakina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wílaawina yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi wíðina <sup>29</sup> “Ai, a'mwehi kaajila! A'mwe pwarí danganyila! Yuya yadinyanna nyíðiwakelyi. Gotiyai dahílakyaakei Mezaayai dígaka?” <sup>30</sup> Sara wíðina kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawinna wina ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyi gamírrera Jizaazari wíðina “Nejíwaakadínyaigi, wapaa dímaranana!” <sup>32</sup> Sara wíðina kye' kíri' wída' “Aala, wapaa pínijiyainyi sarími mwanganya.” <sup>33</sup> Mi'na wíðina wíyakevídaa'nyi gamírrera yíwaara'nyina “Pwai wapaaya dahamakabíwaka?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai wíðina “Nímire wapaaya pírisi. Da'na yíhithivanige. Nyídasabakei sara nyíðivaníkebwi gamíre símunyabwi sara yivaníge na nímire wapaayasi. Gamíre wawinya' mi'na yímwannya'ne' nímire wapaayasi. <sup>35</sup> Sarími wawinya tinná wangadívi' dara díðívi' mídaaka! ‘Lawe díkaai díkaai kwavílavojí wapaaya mílaadera.’ Yíhithíwa. Dahaa' sa' madípina! Yíthaaanyi! Wawinya keiningí nayaa danganyíla! Kígaa' pwara burinna yeva wítízila yawaka yínikabaabí' a'mwera nímínyina yarai nyu'nípí'derera. <sup>36</sup> Pwai wapaaya míloji míloji kave yovírawakade' gamíre tívíkíta mena maa'mani'. Yí wítízila yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovírawakívaní'. Síla píraihírakadelyi wapaaya yovírawakadelyi ‘Wítízila mena waríke'na yílaaya yaka! dahíla sara yovírawakívaní'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wíjíwaakína yadelyi pwai a'mwera Gotiyareraavi wímwaalíhína yadelyi saraai sare'na yílaaya yíkaderaalyi. <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Darevi nebulya' díðívi' ‘A'mwe pwai burinna yadelyi. A'mwe pwai mídelyi.’ Yí sa' nebulyasi. <sup>38</sup> Wawinya píri'vi sarími myesavína ‘Wapaaya dímaaryíla!’ yíhithíwe. Wawinya savi pwara míraagíkí'na kye' sarími kumíre wapaaya dímaaryídengi. Sínnawi pwara a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaala wíjíwaakína yadívi' dahaa' sarími yagaala teawaanya' kudapíji a'mwera nímírrera yíma'nípí'derera.” wíðina ya'.

<sup>39</sup> Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevíre jalíkúrakya' kadíka wí'nyina “Yuya yadinyanna nyíðiwakelyi.” Sara kadíka wí'nyina yeva Jizaazari límwanna yadívi' “Mezaayai Kíraazitiyalí. Gotiyai dahílakyaakelyi,” dína. <sup>40</sup> Sarevídaa'nyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gamínyawinna wina yeva díraginna wíðina “Nemínyawi se da'mwaka!” Wíðina kye' savi yíríka daryaai mwaalina.

<sup>41</sup> Mwaalina yada gamíre yagaala wíðina yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gamínyí límwanna yeva dína “Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahílakakelyi!”

<sup>42</sup> Dína yeva a'mwevi wíðina “Nabaai, dahaa' gamínyí límwamanígo. Nedíwaanya'na míka, nebulya' sare'nesi. Nemí sahwaina kadíka wí'nona dara yawí'manígo! ‘O, nebulya', Kwaaka davakí mwaalyaraavína Naangei padaihasamaardei daaka!’ Sara dona gamínyí límwamanígo.”

*Jizaazai kaimíraayarína nabalya' marasi'nake'nesi.*

<sup>43</sup> Anga saba sawíta daryaai Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galílina wina. <sup>44</sup> Jizaazai sahwai wíðake' “Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe píropetiyai Gotiyari wí'nawíjíwaakaderí muji ‘A'mwe



naangeiginyi,' muji yadivisalyi." Widae'na Galilina wina. <sup>45</sup> Mi'na wina kya' saba mwaalyara gaminyina maarina. Anga Jeruzaalem' Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangi' tewaanna yadaa'nyiyangi' tinna wanganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gaminyina yilaaya y'na ye'.

<sup>46</sup> Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mannikebanna Jizaazai ayina wina. Saba kigaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'di'nyai aalya waainya' yima'nikebe. Anga piba Kaapaniyami' kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yadi'nyai gamire kaimiraayai nabalinakei warina ya'. <sup>47</sup> Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina wina kya' kingiyare sai dara w'ina'ake' "Galilina Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali!" Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana' "Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji' wawa'giz' nabalya sa' dimarasi'nana! Yarala!" <sup>48</sup> Jizaazai widina "Sarimire yawi'divisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijiwaainyaji diraginyaji sarimi' tinna mwanganyipija' niminyi' manyilimwagy' jideihlyi."

<sup>49</sup> Kingiyarei kave widina "A'mwe naangeigi, n'nyia kaimalei nabaladika! Naarimi' yarai wawaka!"

<sup>50</sup> Jizaazai widina "G'nyia angevina kaanna diwona! G'nyia kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'."

Jizaazai widae' a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dina yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wina. <sup>51</sup> Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyai gamire yaas'wa'wawinyara wijimaa'nyina yeva widina "Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa." <sup>52</sup> Sarevidaa'nyai sai y'waara'na "Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiw'waka?" Sara y'waara'na kya' widina "Wona sirigwajahaa' waan' kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira." <sup>53</sup> Sarevidaa'nyai ganimaangei yawi'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaali' 'G'nyia kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'." Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sahwari' limwanna yesanidakera.

<sup>54</sup> Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi' Kwaaka Galilina yim'avaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijiwaainya' kaimalarya yake' diraginya pir'waalya' ya'.

## 5

### *Aalibunya Bethetha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaav'nakere' yidikaavake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyima'na' Juyara Gotiyarina tika munne' nadivisagaa' kyima'na' Anga Jeruzaalem'na Jizaazai kaanna wina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Jeruzaalem' saba Sipizipit'ikurya' wo'n'ikevi' pimaginyavi' aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibunaangevi' yihulivilya' ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethetha," Yiviruyagaala wo'n'ikesi. <sup>3</sup> Yihulivilyiyangi' nalaav'naka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaav'nakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yin'ikera, pwara kilaaka bain'ikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina. <sup>4</sup> Pigaa', pigaa' aalyavi' Sigunyavidaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaabina yaka aalya' g'nyiwanna. Sara g'nyiwanna kya' sagaa' s'innawinyai nalaav'nakei aalya' sinaapwipulyavi' yarai walaawina, yithaa, maam'daryai yima'nakelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Yemwaaina yadivi' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwaramena naanga naanga (kwaramena 38) wawila'daa'nyai nalaav'nakei mwaalina.

<sup>6</sup> Sai mwaalina yadi'nyai Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaav'nakei kwaramena kwalaalya' mwaaidelyi," yawi'na yaka widina "Gimire simunya 'Maam'daryainy' yima'nima!' yawi'd'nyai'g' daaka?"

<sup>7</sup> Nalaav'nakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa' 'Aalibunyavi' nyim'arapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai

yanneka? Walaawîna yadaazi sînnawî pwai yarai wawîla'na nyada aalyavî paihînyîna yadelyî.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna “Daava'gîzî nalabwarya' pwala'gîzî kaanya dîmakwo!”

<sup>9</sup> Sara kuda' yîme'nya'bi' a'mweî maamîdaryai yîma'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wîna ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavîre Kwazaakegaa'. <sup>10</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara naangera nalaavîna kei tewaanya yîma'nakerî wîdîna “Juyainaavîre Kwazaakegaa'ki. Nemîre kîwînya' dîni' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!' Sara dînikègaa' be'na makuvanîgîna?”

<sup>11</sup> Sai wîdîna “A'mweî maamîdarya nyîdîkaa'mwakeî nyîdîwa' 'Gînnya nalabwarya' pwala'gîzî kaanya dîmakwo!' Sara kanyîdîwakîra.”

<sup>12</sup> Kumî yîwaara'na “ 'Gînnya nalabwarya' pwala'gîzî dîmakwo!' gîthîwakeî aaihwîlaka?” <sup>13</sup> Yîwaara'na kye' kîrî' tewaanya yîma'nakeî myawîrina. Sare' dare'nesî. Aalîbunyavî kwala naanga mwaaîdapi Jizaazai kave wîna kya' sai sahwarîna wîda' “Aaihwî dîngaka?”

<sup>14</sup> Dîvî sagaa' Gotîyare Angevî Jizaazai gamînyî bîramaaraka wîdîna “Yîthaa, dahaa' maamîdaryaigî mwaaîhî. Kayaa'nanyabwî minna! Kîgaa' nabalya kayaaka gîhaideigînyî. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bîta naanga pîrî' nagyathîka! Gîmîre kayaa'nanya minna!”

<sup>15</sup> A'mweî Jizaazari kadîka wînyîna yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawîna wîdaawîna “A'mweî maamîdarya nyîdîkaa'mwakeî Jizaazalyî.”

<sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî naangera dara yawîresa' “Nîwaava, Juyainaavîre Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mweî sai sabwî yadeî daaka!” Sara deva Jizaazaryawîna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na “Balana!” deva waanga gaai wîdîna. <sup>17</sup> Maanga gaai wîdîna yadîvî' Jizaazai wîdîna “Dahaa'na nînnya Nîmwai yîvanîkègaa'nanyî. Nabaai nîmî yîvanîgeinyî.”

<sup>18</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai sara wîdakegaa' Juyara naangera dînyîna “Nemîre kîwînya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yîwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasî. Kayaa'nanya' kîrî' nedîwa' 'Gotîyai nînnya Nîmwalyî,' sa' kayaa'nanaangestî. Yarai balana!” Jizaazai wîdîna “Gotîyai nînnya Nîmwalyî,” yaka “Nîmî Gotîyari' avaalîyînyî,” dînikè'na dînyîna ye' Juyara.

### *Jizaazare dîragînya'nesî.*

<sup>19</sup> Juyara naangera dînyîna yesagaa' Jizaazai gamînyîna wîda' “Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gawaalîvaangeî gamîre sîmunyavîdaa'nyî aane pîrî' kîrî' yanneî mî'. Aawa. Nîmwai yadaaworî wanganajanna yadelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Yuya Nîmwai yade Gawaalî' yîvanîke sahîngî.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwari' Gawaalîvaangerîna wîvu'nade'na Nîmwai sahwai wawînya yîvanîka yuya sa yîbwarîdaakwadelyî. Gawaalî' nabalînakerî tewaanya yaka wawînya maalîkesî. ‘Sarîmî atîka maru'na'na jîla!’ daka Nîmwai wawînya naange wîbwarîdaakwojî

Gawaalî' sana yadelyî. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai bainîkeraavî yîdîkaa'da gaala wîjaavadevaabî' Gawaalî' ‘ “Sahwaraavî yîdîkaavîma!” da'mujî wîmwaaîhîma!' dozî gaalyabwî wîjaavadelyî. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai aane pwarî kwarî kutîya' mujadelyî. Aawa. Wawînya savîna dîragînya'

Gawaalîvaangerî kutîya' sai kotîya yuyanna wîdathelyî. <sup>23</sup> Sarevî 'A'mweî yuyara Nîmwainîne yaya' munyabanna makîmanîgatabaabî' Nyîbwaalîvîne yaya' makîbîka!' daka wîjaawakelyî. Gawaalîvaangerîne yaya' munyaba mamakîlyadeî yî sai Nîmwai wîdasaabakerîne yaya' mamakîlyadelyî.

<sup>24</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mweî yagaalyavî kadîka nyu'najai Gotîyai nyîdasaabakerî lîmwaga'na yojî sagaasagaa'

yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɪnɪnnakelyɪ. Sai kotɪya' jɪdaya'neba wɪlaabathei mɪ'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburɪdaa'nyɪ gaalyaburɪna mena ga'ma'na yɪwakelyɪ. <sup>25</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Pɪgaa' yɪma'nya'negaa' daaha' bainɪkera balyabwi yadɪvɪsara Gotɪyare Gawaalɪvaangere maanguraaya' kadɪka mena wɪ'napɪjɪ nabaai, kadɪka wɪ'nɪpɪjara gaala mwaabɪ'dere. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Nɪmwai dɪragɪnna mwaalɪkei gamɪ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavɪlyai mwaalɪkabaabɪ' Gotɪyai Gawaalɪvaangerɪna dɪna kya' Gawaalɪvaangei gamɪ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavɪlyalyɪra. <sup>27</sup> Sahwai, A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayɪ mwaalɪke'na Gotɪyai wɪda' 'Dɪragɪnya' kagɪzaawa a'mweraavɪna kotɪya' jawɪbwa'deigɪnyɪ.' <sup>28</sup> Sara wɪdaka sa' atɪka mamaru'napɪna! Dɪvɪ pɪgaa' yɪma'najahaa' wakadɪvɪsangɪdaa'nyɪ baryara gamɪre maanguraayavɪ wɪ'napɪrɪ <sup>29</sup> kunnya wakɪnɪkeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabɪna yɪpɪ'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanya mwaabɪzara dɪkaavapɪjɪ gaalyabwi maapɪ'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabɪzara kadɪkaavapɪjɪ kotɪya' jɪdasabwi maapɪ'dere.

<sup>30</sup> Nɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪdaa'nyɪ aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' mi yɪwɪneinyɪ. Yagaala Nɪmware wɪ'nɪwebaabɪ' maryawɪbwa'manɪge a'mweraavɪ kotɪya'na. Nɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ mabɪramaarivanɪge. Aawa. Nyɪdasaabaka sare sɪmunya' maa'manɪge'na nɪmɪre yawɪbwata sa' yɪda'maraangesɪ.

<sup>31</sup> Sahwainyɪ gaveinyɪ 'Naangeinyɪ,' jalɪkurakɪmuɪ kwajɪ pwara 'Nebulya' mɪka!' kadɪpɪdɪka! <sup>32</sup> Nɪmɪnyɪna nayaa jalɪkurakadei pwai mwaalɪ'. Yagaala sara yɪhɪzalɪkurakɪvanɪke' 'Jalɪkurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawɪ'mwa. <sup>33</sup> Jonɪmyawɪnna sarɪmɪ a'mweraavɪ kudaase' Jonɪ nebulyaburɪna yɪhɪzalɪkuraka'. <sup>34</sup> Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavɪ nɪmɪnyɪna jalɪkurakɪwɪnna mamaaryadɪnyainyɪ. Aawa. 'Sarɪmɪnyɪ nayaa yɪhɪvadaihasamaarɪma!' dena yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Jonɪ yɪhɪthake'na <sup>35</sup> Jonɪ dɪ'baakelyɪ. Dɪ'baaka sai naka a'mweraavɪna wanyɪna yakelyɪ. Jonɪ mwaalaka gannya baake' sarɪmɪnyɪna wanyɪna yake', maalɪkegaa' baaka savɪna gamɪre yagaalyavɪna yɪlaaya yesaihɪlyɪ. Jonɪ nɪmɪnyɪna nayaa yɪhɪthakelyɪ. <sup>36</sup> Nabaai, nɪmɪnyɪna jalɪkurakya pɪnɪ warɪke Jonɪmɪre yagaalyavɪ wavɪla'na yaka dɪnɪkengɪ. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Yuya yɪvanɪge Nɪmwai 'Sana jal' nyɪdade wawɪnya sa yɪvanɪge tɪnna wanganeva dara yawɪ'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganɪmaangei wɪdasaabakei daaka!' Jalɪkurakya sahirɪsɪ. <sup>37</sup> Nɪmɪre wawɪnya sa nɪmɪnyɪna yɪhɪthɪvanɪka nabaai, Nɪmwai nyɪdasaabakei nɪmɪnyɪna nayaa jalɪkurakɪwakelyɪ. Sare'na sarɪmɪ gamɪre maanguraaya' kadɪka mu'nyadɪvɪ' gamɪre sɪnnya' tɪnna mwanganyadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Arikawɪ. <sup>38</sup> Sarɪmɪre sɪdusangɪ gamɪre yagaalya' mwarɪbainyɪ'. Sahwai nyɪdasaabakeinyɪ dainyɪ manyɪlɪmwagyadɪvɪsa'na gamɪre yagaalya' mwarɪbainyɪna. <sup>39</sup> Sarɪmɪ yawɪ'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɪnɪnnakeinyɪ mwaalɪma!' yawɪ'na yadɪvɪsa'na Gotɪyare bukuya' kave bɪrɪna bɪrɪna yadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Gotɪyare bukuya' dɪnɪke sahɪnɪ nɪmɪnyɪna jalɪkurakɪnɪkeinyɪra. <sup>40</sup> Nɪmɪnyɪna dɪnɪke'na kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪ 'Gaalyabwi kɪnɪnnakeinyɪ mwaalɪma!' deya nɪmɪnyawɪnna dɪvɪde' sarɪnnya sɪmunyangɪ myawɪrivanɪga'.

<sup>41</sup> Nɪmɪnyɪna 'Yɪlaaya yaadeina daaka!' dɪpɪja' sarɪmɪresɪ. A'mweraavɪ byaannya' mamaarivanɪge. <sup>42</sup> Aawa. Sarɪmɪnyɪna yawɪ'mwa. Sarɪmɪnyɪ Gotɪyarɪna tewaanya yɪhɪvu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawɪ'mwa. <sup>43</sup> Nɪmware dɪragɪnya' maarena gamɪnyɪne yayavɪ bɪwa. Kabɪwa kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪ nɪmɪnyɪ mamaari. Pwai gannya dɪragɪnya' maarojɪ gannya yayavɪ bazai, yɪ sahwarɪ dɪmaaryideihɪlyɪ. <sup>44</sup> Sahwaihi

sariminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya marivanigasa' byaannya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana!' majaihiyí. Sarimí sara yadiví' níminyina gara dinyilimwagyideihlaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dízideihlaka? <sup>45</sup> Sare'na myawiri yadiví' divi sarimí dinyina yipí'de 'Ganímaangeri neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawipina! Aawa, nímí kotiya' jina myíwina! Sarimí Ne Mozizarina dinyina 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' dinyina yadiví' kirí' Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yíhyathelyi. <sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai níminyina bukuya' yida'níke'na sarimí Ne Mozizari nayaa lmwanna yipí'j kwají kanyilimwabithíka! <sup>47</sup> Kwaasi yadiví' Mozizai yida'níke malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithíwe gara dinyilimwagyideihlaka?"

## 6

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Lukí 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyima'na' Aalibunya Galíli (yaya píri' Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazaví) Jizaazai sipiyaví wílamwaaina kya' pímaginna makuna. <sup>2</sup> Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' mídínna. Yíjwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavínakera tewaanyaraavi wímwaaíhína yake tínna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazarí mídínna yeva gamínyawínna bína. <sup>3</sup> Mí'na bína kye' mugunyaví yílaawína yaka saba gamíreri walamwaaina. <sup>4</sup> Sagaa' Juyaraavíre Pári'ma'munne'negaa' aya kíkaa' yíma'nakegaaki. <sup>5</sup> Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasína yaka tínna dara wanganake! "Nímínyawínna kwala naanga davívaníga!" Sara dake'na Pílipímí wídína " 'A'mwe dara wapaaya nípíka!' dona giríkula yuyaraavíne gawí mubaazíwona?" <sup>6</sup> Jizaazai Pílipímína dína "Gara nyídazíhyíwaka? Yaamíj wídíma!" Sare' dare'nesi. "Sara yídeinyi," mena yakei.

<sup>7</sup> Pílipí ja'nawídína "We', 'Gazaizai maalíke' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadíretí) wapaaya bíretíyanne mubaazí kwají wí'na yíma'nade' mí'."

<sup>8</sup> Gamíre pwai Edíruiyá Saaimoní Pítare gahwaalaangei Jizaazarí wídína <sup>9</sup> "Dava kaimale pwai yísíla baali bíretíya atílyají jawínnya píri'waalyí sa kínnakéi mwaalí'. Sare kíri' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tíka nya'ne wapaaya sa benígaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai wídína "A'mweraaví a'mwengi dúzila! 'Dalamwaalyíla!' " Saba kurídarya naangebe. Sarevídaa'nyí a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalína yeva walamwaaina. <sup>11</sup> Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai bíretíya sa maarína yaka Gotíyari "Su! Su!" wídína kya' bíretíya naanga yíma'nadaa'nyí a'mwe walamwaaina yadapíyangína yanga wíjaavína. Wíjaavína yaka bíretíya wíjaavakabaína jawínyawaai wíjaavína kya' "Sare' níma!" yawí'diví' sara nyína kye' munya wína'. <sup>12</sup> Munya kwína' sai gamíreraaví wída' "Nagíhíwaasa yaasíwa' warya nyadíka! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dímaaryí!" <sup>13</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí gamírera sara yeva soigílya atíraai sívilyí'ídaa'nyí píri'waalyangí míhína míhína kye' maanga yeku'nyína. A'mwera a'mwe yísibaalíbíretíya nagíhesa soigílya sangí maanga yeku'nyína ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí a'mwera Jizaazai yíjwaainya sa' yake' tínna wanganna yeva dinyína "Gotíyai wíjaaka 'Kwaakevakí nyu'nawíjíwaakadei bathelyíra,' wíjaakei sahwalíyí. Nebulyasíra. Sahwalíyí." <sup>15</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Jizaazai dara wanganake! " 'Kíngíyai nemaremwaaladei yíma'nana!' dapi

yarai galalimwanna nyip+dera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavi ayina yilaaw+na ya' gavei.

*Aalibunyavi Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.*  
(Matiyu 14:22,23; Maaki 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Sawitirinyagaa' aalibumaangebaar+na gamirera walaaw+na yeva <sup>17</sup> sipiyavi yilamwaina kye' aalibunyavi Anga Kaapaniyamina makuna. Sawisa' kajinna' kuminyaw+inna Jizaazai kuna mabya'. <sup>18</sup> Sipiya' makuna yadaa'ny+ yihuta naange' yaka aalimavaj+naaka naanga y+na yadaa'ny+ <sup>19</sup> naangeba (5 kilomitaaya p+ni, 6 kilomitaaya kin+) gamirera sipiya' yisaji aalyavi maar+maarya y+na. Sarev+daa'ny+ aalyavi a'ba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yi'ma'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga y+na. <sup>20</sup> Lika naanga y+na kye' sai wid+na “Niminyira. Lika mip+nera!” <sup>21</sup> Sara wid+na kya' gamirera d+na “Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!” D+na kye' sawhai yilamwaina kya' sagaa' “Sabanna yi'mavawaana!” desabanna sipiya' yarai y+ma'naab+na ya'.

*A'mwera Jizaazar+na b+resa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Mwanyavi aalibunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalina yeva dara yaw+resa' “O, wona sipiya p+ni mwari ky+wa'd+ gave' yila'mwa'd+ke' daaka!” Nabaai, dara yaw+resa' “Sipiya' gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaaly+ yawaal+! Aawa. Sahwari ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sipiya' gavera damakwiawaal+ika!” <sup>23</sup> Dadaapi Anga Taavir+iyaa+z+daa'ny+ aalibumaanga sabaar+na sipiya p+ni b+na. Naangei Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wid+na kya' kwala bwa'naanya' b+retiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa b+na. <sup>24</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya' dara wangesa' “O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!” Mena deva sipiya sang+ yilamwaina yeva “Jizaazar+na b+raana!” deva Anga Kaapaniyamina w+na ye'.

*“Jizaazai Sigunyav+ne Wapaayaly+,” d+ni+ke'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazar+na b+ri+na b+ri+na yeva b+ramaa'na yeva y+waara'na “Wiji+waakyagi, dava gath+ngaa' b+waa?”

<sup>26</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na “Naanga nebulya'na y+hi+th+vanige. N+mi d+rag+inna yad+nyang+na y+j+waainyang+na s+dusa' nayaa myaw+ryad+vi' ny+bi'man+ga'. Aawa. B+retiya neva munya y+hin+yawaal+ke'na ny+bi'man+ga'. <sup>27</sup> Wapaaya bwia bu'denna waw+nya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna waw+nya' j+! Wapaaya sa A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai g+zaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Gan+maangei gannya d+rag+nya' kujaava' baavanaka sawhai sara yadelyira.”

<sup>28</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ kum+ wid+na “ ‘Nemi Gotiyare waw+nyanna yaana! dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?”

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na “Gotiyare waw+nya sa'na daresi. Sawhai w+dasabaker+na d+rag+inna d+li+m+wagarila!”

<sup>30</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ kum+ wid+na “Nabaai, ‘Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gil+m+wagaana!’ dawaaji y+j+waainya' gar+vi' d+ney+devaka? Beri' j+z+waana? <sup>31</sup> A'mwamaayaba Ne s+nnaw+nyara sigunyav+daa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' d+ni+kabaai+b+isasi. Sigunyav+daasi wapaaya t+ka nya'ne w+jaava'. Sara d+ni+kesi.”

<sup>32</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai wid+na “Nebulya'na y+hi+th+vanige. Mozizai Sigunyav+daa'nya wapaaya' mena y+hi+zayaakei m+ka! Aawa. N+maamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyav+daa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari

yíhízaavadelyí. <sup>33</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sígunyavídaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavína gaalyabwi wíjaavadelyí yuyagaa'."

<sup>34</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí kumí wídina "A'mwe naangeigí, yuyagaa' wapaaya nedíwaanya' dñejaadeigínyí."

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai wídina "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyí. A'mwera aawa-paaya tika nyína yadiví' ayawí mjíka yína. Aalya nyína yadiví' ayawí mjíka yadivítara. Pwai nímínyawínná wílaabozí gannya kuryai mjíka mwi. Arikewí. Sai nyílímwagozí aalya'na mwinyí yadelyí. Arikawí.

<sup>36</sup> Aawa. Nabaai, pírwáaina dara yíhíthíwa. Tinna nyanganmwaasainyí. Manyílímwagývavánígasaihílyí. <sup>37</sup> Nímwai nyíjaavajara yuyara nímínyawínná bípí'deinyí. Nímínyawínná sara boziyarí mwasímagínná marasí'nídei mika. Arikewí. <sup>38</sup> Nímí 'Nímíre símunyabwi mwína! Aawa. Nyídasaabakere símunyabwi yíma' dena Sígunyavídaa'nyí walaabeinyí. <sup>39</sup> Nyídasaabakere símunyabwi daresi. Nímínyína yuyaraaví nyíjaavake aane pwarí kwari myagalyamayainyí. Aawa. Yíríka Aayagaa' sahwari téwaanna yídíkavídeleyí. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Nímaamaangere símunyabwi dara yawí'maníkesí. Gazaizai Nyíbwaaalíví wanganójí sahwari límwagarójí yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyída' Yíríka Aayagaa' sahwari yídíkavídeleyí."

<sup>41</sup> Jizaazai wídina "Sígunyavídaa'nyí Wapaayainyí walaabeinyí." Wídina yake'na Juyara pwara jíkurya yeva kínnímyagaala dína.

<sup>42</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí dínyná "Baa'na nedíwa'! A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaalívaangei daaka! Ganímaangerínají ganaangevínají yawí'mwo. 'Sígunyavídaa'nyí walaabeinyí,' gara nedíwakelaka!"

<sup>43</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawídina "Jíkurya yeva kínnímyagaala dímanígasa'na mípínera! <sup>44</sup> Nímwai nyídasaabakei nímínyawínná aane pwarí kwari mamwagí'nya yaja' sai nímírei yíma'nya'nei maby' yannelyí. Nímwai sahwari mwagí'nyí yajarí Yíríka Aayagaa' téwaanna mwaalade'na yídíkavídeinyí. <sup>45</sup> Gotiyari wí'nawíjíwaakyara yídayaasangí dara díníkesí. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraaví wíjíwaakadelyí. Sara díníke' gazaizai Nímwarí kadíka wí'nyína yojí gamíre wíjíwaakya' maarína yada sahwai nímínyawínná bathelyí. <sup>46</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Nímwarí mwanganyadei mí! Gotiyaryawídaasai dazahwai gaveína wangana' Nímwarí.

<sup>47</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yíhíthívaníge. A'mwe nyílímwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kínnakelyí. <sup>48</sup> Sahwainyí gaalyabwine Wapaayainyí. <sup>49</sup> A'mwamaayaba sarímíre Ne sínnawínyara wapaaya manaa'yí nyaata kwara balína. <sup>50</sup> Balína yaasa' Sígunyavídaa'nyí Wapaayai walaabína yake' daresi. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sarí maranajai mabalyí yadelyí. <sup>51</sup> Wapaaya sai Sígunyavídaa'nyí walaabeneinyí sahwainyí. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyí nyínajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' téwaanya mwaaladelyí. Wapaaya nímí wíjaavíwíja' nímíre mívísají'na nabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavína mívíta sají' muba'mují' Kwaakevaki mwaal-yaraaví gaalyabwi wímaaridezíkíra."

<sup>52</sup> Sara wídakevídaa'nyí Juyara maanga naanga dínyná yeva yíwara'nyína "A'mwe dai gannya mívísají' nya'ne' gara nejaavannelaka!"

<sup>53</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Jizaazai wídina "Naanga nebulya'na yíhíthívaníge. A'mweraavíne Kaimíraayare mívísajísí gamíre tawesí manyí yíja' sahwagínyí gaalyabwi kínnakeigí mí! <sup>54</sup> A'mwei nímíre mívísají' nyína, nímíre tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kínnakelyí. Yíríka Aayagaa' sai baryarí yídíkavídeleyí. <sup>55</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Nímíre

m̄w̄isaj̄i' wapaaya nebulyasi. N̄m̄ire tawe' aalya nȳinya'ne nebulyasi. <sup>56</sup> A'mwei n̄m̄ire m̄w̄isaj̄i' nȳina, n̄m̄ire tawe' najai n̄m̄inyi w̄ilamwaaina nyadelyi. Sar̄i w̄ilamwaaina yidelyi. <sup>57</sup> N̄m̄wai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nȳidasaabakeinyi N̄m̄ware d̄iraḡinya'na mwaalidelaib' a'mwei nȳinajai n̄m̄ire d̄iraḡinya'na mwaaladelyi. <sup>58</sup> Sigunyav̄idaa'nȳi Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne s̄innaw̄inyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaab̄ita' m̄ika! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

<sup>59</sup> Anga Kaapaniyam̄i Juyaraav̄ire lotuangev̄i w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina yada yuya sa sara w̄ida'.

### *A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina d̄in̄ikesi.*

<sup>60</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi widake' gam̄irera kwalaalyara kad̄ika w̄i'nȳina yeva d̄inȳina "Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai w̄i'noj̄i daapadevaka!"

<sup>61</sup> Jizaazai gannya s̄imunyav̄i dara yaw̄irake' "N̄m̄ire m̄id̄id̄iv̄isara sav̄ina kin̄im̄yagaala yvan̄igasara daaka!" Sara daka wid̄ina "Ȳih̄ith̄iwe'na sar̄im̄ire s̄imunyabur̄i nav̄ika galaȳigala j̄ih̄ȳiwaka! N̄m̄inyi d̄inyas̄i'nyideihi daaka?" <sup>62</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi s̄innaw̄i A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayai mwaalakew̄inna aȳina ȳilaaw̄ina kyoj̄i sar̄im̄i wangab̄iza' sagaa' garevaka! <sup>63</sup> Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Got̄iyare Kuryai ȳih̄izaavadelyi. A'mweraav̄ire m̄w̄isaj̄iki d̄imaaryidevw̄ina m̄i'. Yagaala sa n̄m̄inyina ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ige sa Got̄iyare Kuryaina ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. <sup>64</sup> Sare kir̄i' sar̄im̄i pwaihi manȳil̄mwagȳivan̄igasaihi mwaaiha'." Sare' dare'nesi. Aayaw̄idaasi Jizaazai mal̄mwagȳi ȳip̄jaraav̄ina mena yaw̄irake' nabaai s̄innaw̄i "Ȳinagaawai ȳikamaangeraav̄i n̄m̄inyina wibwar̄idaakwadei daaka!" mena yaw̄irakelyi. <sup>65</sup> Sai widaka wid̄ina "Sarev̄i dara ȳih̄ith̄iwa. N̄m̄wai aane pware kware sidusav̄i "Jizaazar̄i d̄im̄id̄ina!" yaw̄ita mwaki yaja' n̄m̄inyaw̄inna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyi."

<sup>66</sup> Sarev̄i gam̄irera kwalaalyara gam̄inyi yagalya'maveva aȳina w̄ina. Yuyagaa' gam̄iji aȳina myamari ye'. <sup>67</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi Jizaazai gam̄irera s̄iv̄ilȳiraai ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyaraav̄i wid̄ina "Nabaai, sahwaihi d̄inya'mayideihi daaka?"

<sup>68</sup> Saaimon̄i Pitai ja'naw̄id̄ina "Naangeigi, aaryaw̄inna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kin̄innakeiginyi. <sup>69</sup> Gil̄mwaga'man̄igo. Gim̄inyina dara yaw̄i'mwo. Got̄iyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Ḡir̄ika maayaiginyi. Sara yaw̄i'mwo."

<sup>70</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw̄id̄ina "S̄iv̄ilȳiraai ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyaih̄iri dah̄ilakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sar̄im̄inȳidaa'nya pwai ȳimakelyi."

<sup>71</sup> Saaimon̄i Ȳiz̄iker̄iyot̄iyar̄i gawaali' Juthaazar̄ina wid̄ina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazare a'mwe at̄iraai s̄iv̄ila pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwalyi mwaaleva kir̄i' d̄ivi maal̄ikegaa' ȳikamaangeraav̄ina Jizaazar̄i wibwar̄idaakwadelyi.

## 7

### *Jizaazalyi gya'mwerari k̄idarakaav̄ines̄i.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kȳima'na' Kwaaka Gal̄li saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera d̄inȳina "Jizaazar̄i tamakaana!" d̄inȳina yesa'na gam̄ire s̄imunyav̄i "Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari ȳidera."

<sup>2</sup> Sagaa' Juyara "Aya k̄igaa' T̄ika Munne S̄im̄inange' munne' naades̄i," desagaaki. <sup>3</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi gam̄ire gya'mwera gam̄inyina mu'nyad̄iv̄i' wid̄ina "N̄m̄i naangeinyi daakaji, dava ya'mava'ḡiri Kwaaka Juthiya

dɪwɔdɛrɛ. 'Naange yɪvɛnɪgɛnna nɪmɪrɛrɛ tɪnna wɛngabɪkɪ!' dɛ'gɪzɪ dɪwɔdɛrɛ. <sup>4</sup> Sɛrɛ' dɛrɛ'nɛsɪ. Aɛnɛ pwaɪ kwai yawɪ'nɛ 'Yuyara nyangabɪkɪ!' dɛkɛ yɪnɪkɛ' lɪkɛ myulyarɪvɛnɪ'. Sɛrɛ yɪjɛ kwɛkɛ yuyavɛkɪ ku'maayɛbɛ sɛrɛ jɪthɛrɛ,' wɪdɛ! <sup>5</sup> Sɛrɛ' dɛrɛ'nɛsɪ. Pwara gɛmɪnyɪna "Naangelyɪ," malɪmwagɛsɛ' nɛbaaɪ, gya'mwɛrɛ malɪmwagɛsɛrɛ.

<sup>6</sup> Sɛrɛvɪdaa'nyɪ Jɪzaazɪ wɪdɪna "Nyɪdɪwaasa' nɪmɪnyɪnɛ tɛwɛaanyagaa' myɪma'nyɪwa'. Yuyagaa' sɛrɪmɪnyɪnɛ tɛwɛaanyagaa' wari'. <sup>7</sup> Kwaaɛvɛkɪ mwaalyara sɛrɪmɪnyɪna sɪnna tɪkɛ mudayɪ yɪpɪnɛihɪlyɪ. Kɪrɪ' nɪmɪ 'Sɛrɪmɪrɛ yɛdɪvɪsɛbɪ wɛyaa'nanaangɛbulyɪ,' wɪjalɪkurakɪvɛnɪgɛ'nɛ a'mwɛrɛaavɪ nɪmɪnyɪna sɪnna tɪkɛ dɛvɪna yɪvɛnɪkɛrɛ. <sup>8</sup> Tɪkɛ munne' nɛpɪ'dɛwɪ jɪlaawɪla! Dɛhaa' Munne savɪ milaawɪwɪna! Nɪmɪrɛ tɛwɛaanyagaa' yuna myɪma'nyɪwa'." <sup>9</sup> Sɛrɛ wɪdɪna yaka Kwɛkɛ Galɪlɪ pɪzɪ'gwa mwaalɪna ya'.

*Ne sɪnnawɪnyara sɪmɪnyɛ yamwɛlyaa savɪyɛ Munnevɪ Jɪzaazɪ mwaalɛ'nɛsɪ.*

<sup>10</sup> Munnevɪ gya'mwɛrɛ mɛna wawɛsagaa' Jɪzaazɪ mwaalɪna yaka savɪna kavɛ wɪna. A'mwɛ kwala naangɛrɛjɪ mwɪyɪ. Aawa. Dɪvɪ kɪma'nyɪkaanyabɪ' kavɛ wɪna. <sup>11</sup> Sɛrɛvɪdaa'nyɪ Munnevɪ Juyara yaamɪjɪ bɪrɪna yɛvɛ yɪwɛara'nyɪna "Gava mwaalɪkɛ?"

<sup>12</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavɪ a'mwɛrɛ gɛmɪnyɪna a'mabyahaala dɪnyɪna dɪnyɪna. Pwara wɪdɪna "A'mwɛ nawɪ'nyalyɪ." Pwara wɪdɪna "Sɛrɛ' mɪ'. Aawa, a'mwɛrɛaavɪ kwaasɪ wɪdadɛlyɪ." <sup>13</sup> A'mabyahaala dɪnyɪna yɛvɛ' kɪrɪ' Juyɛ naangɛrɛaavɪna lɪkɛ yɛsɛ'na ku'maayɛbɛ aɛnɛ pwaɪ kwai mujɪ ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Munnevɪ tɪnnyagaa' Gotɪyɛrɛ Angevɪ Jɪzaazɪ wɪlaawɪna yaka wɪjɪwɛakɪna. <sup>15</sup> Wɪjɪwɛakɪna yadaa'nyɪ Juyɛ naangɛrɛ atɪkɛ maru'na'na yɛdɪvɪ' dɪnyɪna "Nɛmɪrɛ sɪkulyɪyangɪ myakɛ' sɪduta naangɛ' gara yawɪramaaarakalaka?" <sup>16</sup> Sɛrɛvɪdaa'nyɪ Jɪzaazɪ ja'nawɪdɪna "Wɪjɪwɛakɪdɪnyɛ' nɪmɪrɛ wɪjɪwɛakɪyɛ' mɪkɪ! Aawa. Wɪjɪwɛakɪyɛ sa' Nyɪdɛsɛabɛkɛrɛsɪ. <sup>17</sup> Pwaɪ kwai gannɪyɛ sɪdusavɪ dɪna 'Gotɪyɛrɛ sɛrɛ kanɛdozɪ sɛrɛ nɛbwɪna yɪma!' Dɪna yajɛ' yawɪta kɪrɪ' dathɛlyɪ 'Gotɪyɛrɛ Jɪzaazɛrɛ wɪjɪwɛakɪyɛ' kujaava' Jɪzaazɛrɛ sɛrɛ nɛjɪwɛakɪvɛnɪkɛlyɪ.' Nɛbaaɪ yawɪta pɪrɪ' dathɛlyɪ 'Jɪzaazɛrɛ gɛvɛɪ yawɪrɛkɛ yaasɪwɛna nɛjɪwɛakɪvɛnɪkɛlyɪ.' Yɪ Gotɪyɛrɛ sɪmɪnyɛvɪ mɪdɪnɛjajɛ sɪdusavɪ dɪrɛgɪnna dɛrɛ yawɪ'na yɛdɛ' 'Aɪ, Jɪzaazɛrɛ nɛjɪwɛakɛdɛ' Gotɪyɛrɛvɪdaa'nyɛ' daaka!' <sup>18</sup> A'mwɛɪ gannɪyɛ sɪdusavɪdaa'nyɪ gannɪyɛbɪwɪ a'mwɛrɛaavɪ wɪdɛdɛ 'Nɪmɪnyɪna a'mwɛrɛ dɪnɪpɪkɛ! "A'mwɛ sɛɪ naangelyɪ," sɛrɛ dɪnɪpɪkɛ' yawɪ'dɛlyɪ. Sɛrɛ yɛdɛ kɪrɪ' pwaɪ yawɪ'na 'A'mwɛrɛ nyɪdɛsɛabɛkɛrɛnɛ dɪnɪpɪkɛ! "Gotɪyɛrɛ naangelyɪ. Byaannakɛlyɪ," yawɪ'na yɛdɛ nɛbulyɛbɪwɪ dadɛlyɪ. Sɛɪ nɛdɪyɛbɪwɪ gɛmɪnyɪ mwari'. <sup>19</sup> Nɛ Mozɪzɛɪ Kɪwɪnyɛ' yɪhɪzɛyaaɛkɛ daaka! Yɪhɪzɛyaaɛ kɪrɪ' sɛrɪmɪjɪyɛ aɛnɛ pwaɪ kwai Kɪwɪnyɛ' dɪnɪkɛbɪwɪ myadɛlyɪ. Nɪmɪnyɪna dɪnyɪna 'Sɛrɪ tamakaana!' Sa'na baa'na dɪmanɪgɛtɛɪhɪlɛkɛ?"

<sup>20</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawɪdɪna "Yɪmɛkɛɪ gɪmwaalɪkɛɪgɪ! Aaɪ gɪramakɛjɪwaka!"

<sup>21</sup> Jɪzaazɛrɛ ja'nawɪdɪna "Kwɛzɛakɛgaa' dɪrɛgɪnyɛ pɪrɪ' kɛyɛ yuyɛɪhɪ atɪkɛ maru'na'na yɛsɛɪhɪlyɪ. <sup>22</sup> Nɛ Mozɪzɛɪ dɪnɪ' 'Sawɪta atɪ atɛ purɪdaa'nyɪ pɪrɪwɛalyɪ kɛjɪnnoɪ' gɪnnyɛ kɛɪmɪrɛayɛrɛ kɪlaakɛjɪ' dɪthakɪ! Dɪnɪkɛ'nɛ pɪgaa' Kwɛzɛakɛgaa' kɛɪmalɛrɪ' dɛvɛsɛɪhɪlyɪ. Sɛrɛ yɛdɪvɪ' 'Tɛwɛaanyasɪ,' dadɪvɪkɪ. Sɛbɪwɪ sɪnnawɪ Mozɪzɛɪ yɛkɛbɪwɪ mɪ'. Aawa. Sɪnnawɪ kɪgaa' wɛryaaɛkɛbulyɪ. <sup>23</sup> Sɛrɪmɪ dɪnyɪna 'Kɪlaaka dɛyɛ'na Mozɪzɛrɛ Kɪwɪnyɛ



kayaaka nyigalaadika! Kwazaakegaa'na yawita myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri kilakeji' davaadeinera.' Sara dinyina yadivi' Kwazaakegaa' nabalnakeri maamidarya yinahu yidikaaveinyina sinna tika be'na yihitha'mwaka! <sup>24</sup> Sare'na sarimi' mwasimaginya! tinna wanganna yadivi' mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaa jila!"

*"K'raazitiyai daaka?" d'nesa'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya pwara dinyina "Sarina 'Tamakaan!' dimanigasai daaka! <sup>26</sup> Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba widivanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane pir'i' kir'i' yuyara mujivaniga'. Niwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dinyina 'Sai K'raazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' nayaa dinyina yivanigasara midingaka! <sup>27</sup> Sare'na kir'i' K'raazitiyai kaboz' aane pwai kwai gaminyina dinyina 'Gawidaasi biwakalaka! Aawa, myawiryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaina yawi'mwo."

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angev' Jizaazai wijiwaakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na widina "Niminyina tiv' yawi'mwaasainy' daaka! Nim' bahewinna jawi'manigava! Nim' sainy' sidusa' yawirena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sahwari' myawiranganyadivisalyi. <sup>29</sup> Kir'i' sai kanyidasaaba' gaminyawidaa'nyi bahe'na sar' yawi'manige."

<sup>30</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangera dina "Jizaazari' wila pwi'yawaaji kalavuzavi' wakaan!" dina yeva yaamiji' yina yina yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyi yake'na aane pwai kwai magalal'mwagi ye! <sup>31</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi' a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminy' limwanna yeva dinyina "K'raazitiya kwai bozi' dahware yiji'waainya yivanike wawila'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

*Jizaazar' wila pwi'ya'na damera wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya' sangi Jizaazar'ina a'mabyahaala didaapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika w'nyina yeva "Sahwari' wila yipika!" deva sahwari' Gotiyar'ne tamira'divita naangeraj' sara Gotiyare Angev' dameraavi' widaasina. <sup>33</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Pizi'gwa sarimnyaba mwaala'muji' divi nyidasaabakeryawinna kaanya wideinyi. <sup>34</sup> Niminyina 'Tinna wanganaana!' dizide' kir'i' mabiramaari dinyideihilyi. Sagaa' mwaaimujawinna mwiy' jideihilyi."

<sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Mabiramaari yanne'na gawinnelaka? A'mwe G'rikiyaraavire angengi' Juyara mwaaidivisangina wawoji' G'rikiyaraavi' wijiwaakadei daaka? <sup>36</sup> Nediwa' 'Niminyina 'Tinna wanganaana!' dizide' kir'i' mabiranyimaari dinyidera. Mwaaimujawinna mwiy' jideihilyi.' Sara nediwake' be yagaala nediwaka?"

*Aalya naw'nyia walyuna yadenna gaalyabwineng'nesi.*

<sup>37</sup> Munnevi' aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina "Pwai kwai aalya'na miji'ka wiajai niminyawinna bozi' nadelyira. <sup>38</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' niminyina dinikabaai' 'Pwai limwanna nyada gamire munyavidaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadeng'ra.' " <sup>39</sup> Jizaazai nabaai' Gotiyare Kuryar'na widina. A'mwera Jizaazari' limwanna yadivi' maalikageaa' kumire munyangi' Kuryai maapi'delyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyi' yaka madikaayi' yaka Naw'nyaba byaannakei' kuna myima'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mi'. Divi Jizaazai yilaawina kya' Kuryari' wijaayagaa' yima'nakegaak'ira.

*A'mweraavire yawita jaapainanya'nesi.*

<sup>40</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika wi'nyina yeva widina "Nebulyasi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiya kwarina yemwaaimanigolyi."

<sup>41</sup> Pwara widina "Sai Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyi."

Widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Niwaava, Kiraazitiyai Galilidaa'nyai daaka! <sup>42</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' din' 'Kiraazitiyai Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyalyi. Nabaai, Deviti mwalyaakeba anga Betilemi saba Kiraazitiyari ganaange' maaradelyi.' Sara din'ke' daaka!" <sup>43</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi jaapalya' yima'nyina. Pwara Jizaazarina yilaaya yadaapi pwara yilaaya mi. <sup>44</sup> Pwara yawi'na "Kalavuzangevi wimwaihaana!" yawi'na yeve' kiri' aane pwai kwai ata magalalimwagi ye'.

### *Juya naangera jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.*

<sup>45</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji A'mwe Periziyaraji widaaseta saraayawinna damera ayina wina kye' sahwarayawa'na "Gaminyi mamakabyi be'na yawaava?"

<sup>46</sup> Damera ja'nawidina "Pwara manejesare dahaa' a'mwe nedivanikabaaibi'."

<sup>47</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Periziyara ja'nawidina "Gamire kwaasi yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasi,' dathiwaa!" <sup>48</sup> A'mwe naangeraji Periziyainaji sainaavidaasai pwai kwai gaminyi limwamanikei daaka! <sup>49</sup> Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' myawiryeva gaminyi yaasiwa'na limwamanigasa'na Gotiyai Di'kevi sahwarav' maras'naderera."

<sup>50</sup> Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. Sinnaw' Jizaazaryawi sai angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada <sup>51</sup> widina "Nabaai, Yaasiwa'na kotiya' ja' madinyika nemire kiwinya'. Dara din' 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wi'nyina ya'gizi gamirebwina nayaa yawira'gizi divi sagaa' kotiya'na "Kayaa'nanyaigi," dizi'da'deiginyi,'" wida'.

<sup>52</sup> Kum' ja'nawidina "Nabaai, Galilidaasagi' daaka! Gotiyarina yida'nikeng' nayaa wangana'gizi' dara jawi'de' 'Piropetiya pwara Galilidaa'nyara yima'nipi'dera daa'!"

<sup>53</sup> Sagaa' wina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyi.

## 8

### *A'mwe ata limwagakevinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kunnya angengina wina kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yilaawina.

<sup>2</sup> Yilaawina yaka yuna mwanayavi yirike' purakegaa' Gotiyare Angevina ayina wina. Ayina wina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe yuyara yi'bwa'na yina kye' Jizaazai walamwaina yina yaka wiji'waakina. <sup>3</sup> Wiji'waakina yadaa'nyi Juyaraavire Kiwjarari Periziyarari sara a'mwevi makulaabina. A'mwe sa' pwar' ata limwadaa'nyi galalimwanna yesasi. A'mwevi makulaabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tinnyaba wimwaaihina.

<sup>4</sup> Mi'na wimwaaihina yeva Jizaazari widina "Wiji'waakyaigi, a'mwe da' ata limwagayawaalikevi pwara galalimwagayawaaiha." <sup>5</sup> Nemire Kiwinyavi Ne Mozizai dakin'ke' 'A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na silyaji dilwakyidesi.' Sarevidaa'nyi gim' gara dadinyaiginaka?" <sup>6</sup> Kum' yawi'na "Jizaazari yaamiji' yiji'walaana! 'Sai kayaa'na widina kyoji' kotiya' jina yaana!' dara widaana!" yawi'na yeva widina. Widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi gannya asily' pikarya yida'na.

<sup>7</sup> Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi kum' kwara daavina yeva kuna yawaara'na kye' sai daavina yaka widina "Sar'mijiyai pwai dina 'Kayaa'nanyasi,' dina

yoji yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaiddaa'nyi silya' l'wakadelyi."

<sup>8</sup> W'idina yaka ayina walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi pikarya yida'na.

<sup>9</sup> Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi w'ida'kevi kadika wi'nyina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawireva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai w'ina, pwai w'ina, sara ya'ma'na. Sinnawi a'mwe naangera w'ina, divi a'mwera w'ina, divi miginyara w'ina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye! Jizaazai gavei mwaal'ina. A'mwe! tinnyaba daav'ina yadi'nyiyasi Jizaazai gavei mwaal'ina. <sup>10</sup> Gavei mwaal'ina yaka daav'ina yaka a'mwevi w'idina "A'mwe'gi, gawi mwaaiha!" Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyas'ra,' g'izidaveva sila magil'wakiwaa'ata daa!"

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe! w'idina "Naangeig, aawa, aane pwai kwai m'ka!"

Jizaazai w'idina "Nabaai, sara y'waasa' n'im'ji sara mag'izida'muna! Wawa'g'izi kir'i' dahaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabwi ay'ina minna!"

### *Kwaakevakina Jizaazai d'baaker'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavi Jizaazai ayina w'idina "Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavire Baakeinyi. Pwai nyim'd'inaaboz'i jihinyavi' kaanya myamari yadelyi. Arikewi. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kin'inaakei mwaaladelyi."

<sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Periziyara w'idina "G'im' sahwaiginyina nejalikurakiwaanya' yaas'wa'na ned'waa. Sabwi gaveig' dad'nyagire jalikurakya' nebula' m'!"

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw'idina "Aawa, n'im'nyina yih'izal'kurakiw'ija' kir'i' n'im're yih'thadinya' nebulyasi. Kaanya bahev'idaa'nya' yawi'mwe' kaanya widew'innya' yawi'mwe'na nebulyasi n'im're yagaalya'. Kaanya bev'idaa'nya' sarim' myaw'iriwaasa' kaanya widew'innya' myaw'iriwaasa'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sarim' a'mweraav'rebwi kilaakej'isyabwi yawi'divi' yawi'bwa'div'isaih'ilyi. Dahaa' aane pwar' kwar' kotiya' yawi'bwariwanige. <sup>16</sup> Kir'i' yawi'bwa'muja' n'im're yawi'bwata sa' nebulyasi. Gaveinyi m'ka. Aawa. N'im'ji nyidasaabakelyi' sainaai w'idakade'na nebulya' w'idad'nyainyi n'im'i. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sarim're Kiw'inya' dara din'ikesi. A'mweraare jalikurakya' nebulyasi. <sup>18</sup> Sara din'ike'na n'im'nyina yih'izal'kurakiwan'ige', nabaai, nyidasaabakei N'imwai n'im'nyina nayaa yih'izal'kurakiwan'ikelyi."

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kumi y'waara'na "G'imaamaangei gaw' mwaal'ika?" W'idina kye! Jizaazai ja'naw'idina "Sarim' n'im'ny' myaw'iriwaa'. N'imaamaanger' myaw'iriwaa'. N'im'nyina yawi'p'ija' N'im'warina kyaw'ip'id'ika!" <sup>20</sup> Gotiyare Angevi ku'd'ika Gotiyar'ina nigw'ibukusa wa'di'nyiyaba Jizaazai w'ijiwaakada yagaala yuya sa w'idina. Sara w'idakeri' aane pwai kwai kalavuz'na magalal'mwagi. Gam'regaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyi yake'na magalal'mwagi ye'.

*"N'im' w'iw'jaw'inna di'wideih'i m'!" w'ida'ke'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina w'idina "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarim' yaas'wa'na bir'ina nyapi'ji kir'i' sarim're kayaa'nanyaburi' divalyideih'ilyi. N'im' w'iw'jaw'inna sarim' maby' yip'neih'ilyi."

<sup>22</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera d'nyina "Nem'ny' N'im' w'iw'jaw'inna sarim' maby' yip'neih'ilyi,' w'idina ney'wake'na gam'ny' tamakinadei daaka? Gara ned'waka?" <sup>23</sup> Sara d'nyina kye! sai w'idina "Sarim' dava kwaakew'inyang'idaa'nyaih'ilyi. N'im' Muniyabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davak'idaa'nyaih'ilyi. Kwaaka davak'idaa'nyainyi m'!. <sup>24</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dara yih'thi'we. Sarim're kayaa'nanyang' divalyideih'ilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Mwaaiheiny' n'im'ny'ra,' y'ih'th'van'ige' malim'wag'it' yip'jaihi sarim're kayaa'nanyang' divalyideih'ilyi."

<sup>25</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ kum+ wid+na “Bewaig+naka?” Sara wid+na kye! Jizaazai wid+na “Aayaw+daa'ny+ y+h+thad+nyainy+. <sup>26</sup> Yagaala kwalaalya y+h+th+wi+jai+hily+. Yad+iv+ta kwalaalyang+ina y+h+th+wi+jainy+. Sareng+ina y+hyaw+ibwa+mujainy+. Sare! k+r+i' ny+dasaabakei nebulyay+. Ny+d+wake yagaala sa kadika wi'nadi' kwaakevaki mwaalyaraav+ widad+nyainy+.”

<sup>27</sup> Gan+maanger+ina widake! sidusa myaw+r+ina. <sup>28</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai wid+na “A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayar+ makilar+mwapi+j+ dara jaw+ryide! 'O, Jizaazai neda! “Mwaa+iheiny+ n+m+ny+ra,” nedake! nebulya' daaka! Nabaai 'O, gam+ny+ simunyav+ aane p+r+i' k+r+i' mij+van+ika! Aawa. Nimwai sara ny+i+waak+wakabaab+ib+! nayaa sare y+h+th+van+ige. <sup>29</sup> Ny+dasaabakei n+m+i+j+ mwaaidely+. Ny+dasaabakei y+laaya yade yuyagaa! sara yad+ny+na n+m+i gaveiny+ manya! may+wakely+.”

<sup>30</sup> Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika wi'ny+na yeva gam+ny+ limwanna yesaly+.

*Yaas+wa'waw+nyaraav+naj+ a'mwe d+rag+nyaraav+naj+ya'nesi.*

<sup>31</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Juyara Jizaazari limwanna yesaraav+ Jizaazai wid+na “Nim+re yagaalyav+ sara mwaa+ib+zaihi n+m+reihi nebulyaihi d+m+waalyideih+ily+. Sara yap+i+j+ nayaa d+ny+m+d+nyideih+ily+. <sup>32</sup> Nim+re nebulyabwi y+p+i+jaihi nebulyabwina sar+m+re yaas+wa'waw+ny+ y+h+maras+!nadeng+ra.”

<sup>33</sup> Kum+ wid+na “Ne Ev+raam+m+re yis+ily+ina. Gam+re kaim+raayainera. Yuyagaa! yaas+wa'waw+ny+ myadaa mwaa+ihoinera. ‘Sar+m+re yaas+wa'waw+ny+ y+h+maras+!nadeng+ra,’ ned+waanya be yagaalavaka?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na “Naanga nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaas+wa'waw+nyaly+.

<sup>35</sup> Yaas+wa'waw+ny+ kwai yuyagaa! yuyagaa! angev+ mamwaalyadely+. Gawaal+! yuyagaa! yuyagaa! angev+ mwaaidely+. <sup>36</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yai+ Gawaal+! sar+nn+ya yaas+wa'waw+ny+ ky+h+palas+!noj+ d+rag+nyaihi neb+wina d+m+waalyideih+ily+. <sup>37</sup> Sar+nn+ya k+laakej+kana 'Ev+raam+m+re yis+ilyaih+ily+,' yaw+!mwa. Sa'na k+r+i' n+m+ny+na d+na 'Nem+re sidusangi gam+re yagaalya' mulanner!' d+na yad+iv+sa'na 'Sari tamakaana!' d+ny+na y+van+gasaih+ily+. <sup>38</sup> Nimwaryaba yaw+r+angane sara y+h+th+van+ige. Sarev+daa'ny+ s+r+i+n+maanger+ wi'neva sara y+van+gasaih+ily+ra.”

<sup>39</sup> Kum+ ja'naw+id+na “Aawa, Ne Ev+raam+ nen+maangely+. Sahwaly+.” Wid+na kye! Jizaazai wid+na “Ev+raam+m+reihi mwaab+iz+! kwaj+ Ev+raam+ yaake avaalyabwi ky+p+id+ika! <sup>40</sup> Yuyagaa! Got+yai+ kadika wi'nena nebulya' sara y+h+thad+nyainy+. Sara yad+ k+r+i' n+m+ny+na d+ny+na 'Sari tamakaana!' Sabwi Ev+raam+ my+na. <sup>41</sup> S+r+i+n+maangei yadevwi y+van+gasaih+ily+.” Sara wid+na kya! kum+ yarai wid+na “A'mwe yaas+wa' maryawak+id+iv+! nemwaa+ih+n+ikeina mi!. Nen+maanga gavei k+n+nnakeine Got+yai+.”

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazai wid+na “Got+yai+ s+r+i+n+maangei neb+wina mwaalaj+ kwaj+ n+m+ny+na ky+h+vu'nad+ika! Sare! dare'nesi. Got+yai+daa'nyainy+ walaab+na yena dava mwaa+ihe. Sare! dare'nes+. S+munya n+m+rev+daa'ny+ b+na yeiny+na mi!. Aawa. Got+yai+ sawai n+dasaabakeiny+. <sup>43</sup> Yagaalya' y+h+th+van+ige! myaw+r+amaari baa'na y+van+iga? Nim+re yagaalya'na sar+m+ mu'ny+ y+p+i+neih+ily+. Sar+m+ d+ny+na 'Kad+ika mu'naannera!'

<sup>44</sup> S+r+i+n+maangei Kot+yai+ Jadereih+ily+. S+r+i+n+maangere yaw+sa+j+ gam+rebuly+ sang+ina d+ny+na 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'n+van+kebuly+.' Sahwai s+nnaw+daa'ny+ a'mweraav+ tamakadely+. Gam+re sidusav+ nebulya' maaya kunes+. Sare'na yuyagaa! nebulyabur+ madaayadely+. Sare'na yuyagaa! nebulya'na s+nn+na t+ika w+da+dely+. Kwaas+ yagaalya' dadei

gamî sahwarebwi yadelyî. Kwaasî yagaalyaburî gyakwalaangelyî. Sare'na kwaasî yagaalya' dada gannyangî dadelyî. <sup>45</sup> Nebulya' yîhîthadînya'na manyîlimwagyadîvîta gamîreihîlyî. <sup>46</sup> Nîmînyîna nebwîna aai wîdîwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyîyalyî!' Aawa. Nebulya' yîhîthadî malîmwagyî baa'na nyadîvîtaihîlaka? <sup>47</sup> Gotîyarîdaa'nyai Gotîyare yagaalya kadîka wî'nadelyî. Sarevî sarîmî Gotîyarîdaa'nyaihi Gotîyareihî mamwaalyîgasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyîvanîgasaihîlyîra."

### *Jizaazalyî Ne Evîraamîjî saraarînesî.*

<sup>48</sup> Juyara Jizaazarî ja'nawîdîna "Gîmînyîna 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Samerîya mwaalyalyî. Yîmakei kî'nînnakelyî,' nebwîna sara dînoina daaka!"

<sup>49</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Yîmakei maayainyî. Aawa. Nîmaamaangerîne yaya' munyaba makidînyainyî. Sara makidînya kîrî' nîmînyîne yaya' marulawakadîvîsaihîlyî. <sup>50</sup> Nîmî a'mwe naangeinyî, byaannakeinyî,' majadî mabîrivanîge a'mweraavîna. Aawa. Pwai nîmînyîna 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyî,' dada nîmînyîna 'Nebwîna dadelyî,' jawîbwa'delyî.

<sup>51</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya' mîdînajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwî mwanganyî yadelyî. Arîkawî."

<sup>52</sup> Juyara wîdîna "Sare'na gîmînyîna 'Sarei yîmakei kî'nînnakelyî,' dîragînna yawî'mwo. Ne Evîraamî balîna yaa'. Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaaqyara pîropetîyara balîna yaa'. Sare' kîrî' nedîwaa 'Pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya' mîdînajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwî myagaanganyî yadelyî. Arîkawî.' <sup>53</sup> Neyakwalaanga Evîraamî balyaakerîna, 'Evîraamî maalîkelyî. Nîmî naangeinyî,' sara danedîwaa! Nabaai, pîropetîyara balîna yaasa' gîmî sahwaigînyîna yawî'dînyaigî bewaigînaka!"

<sup>54</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Nîmî gaveinyî wîdîna 'A'mwe naangeinyî, byaannakeinyî,' sara wîdîna yîwîja' nînnya byaannya' yaasîwa'na yîma'nadesî. Sa' kunesî. Nîmînyîna 'Sai byaannakelyî,' wîdîna yade Nîmaamaangelyî. Nîmwai sahwarîna sarîmî dînyîna 'Nemîre Gotîyalyî,' dînyîna yadîvîta sahwalî. Sare'na nîmînyîna avaaina kadîpîdîkeihîlyî. <sup>55</sup> Yuyagaa' gamînyî myawîramaarivanîgasa' kîrî' gamînyî yawîramaa'manîge. 'Sarî myawîrivanîge,' yîhîthîwîjî kwajî kwaasî dadînyainyî sarîmîbîsainyî kyîma'nîwîdîka! Sare'na gamînyîna yawî'manîge! gamîre yagaalya' sara mîdîdînyainyî. <sup>56</sup> Sîrî'nîmaanga Evîraamî nîmînyîna dîna "Gotîyai dahîlakakeregaa' wanganîma!" da'mujî yîlaaya yîwîjainyî.' Dîna yaka sare' tînna wanganaka yîlaaya yîna yaa'."

<sup>57</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara wîdîna "Neigî daaka! Kwarama pwaraare sîvîlatîraai pware atîraalya gwavîlavakeigî daaka! Ne sînnawînya Evîraamî tînna danganye!" <sup>58</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sînnawî Ne Evîraamî mîma'nyagaa'daa'nyî' sahwainyî nîmînyîra." <sup>59</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî "Sîla liwakaana!" dea livîna kye' kîrî' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotîyare Angevîna ya'ma'na yîna ya'.

## 9

### *Jizaazai tîbînyarî tewaanya tînnakerî yavada'galake'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarî tînna wangamabîna. A'mwe sarî mudangegaa'daa'nyî tîbînyai mwaala'. <sup>2</sup> Tînna wangamabîna kya' gamîrera yîwara'na "Nejîwaaakadînyaigî, tîbînyarîna kayaa'nanyabwî

aai yake'na yíma'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei d'ngaka? Gamínyí ganímaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagílyayoi d'ngaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidína “Tíbínyai mwaalike'na gamíre kayaa'nanyají ganímaangeyore kayaa'nanyají sangína m'ka. Aawa. Tíbínyai mwaalike'na Gotíyáí Gamínyína nímiré wawínyanya wíj'waainíma!' daka sara ya'nesi. <sup>4</sup> Yíríke! pu'daa'nyí nyímaryasaabakere wawínyuna kuna yaanneinera. Dívi aane pwai kwai wawínyuna mi yannegaa' jinnadesi. <sup>5</sup> Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai mena wídina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wíraa'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwere tinnýaraari araka marayepuraka <sup>7</sup> wídina “Aalibunya Silowamíyawinna wawa'gírí gínnýa sínnýa' aalya jínana!” wídina. Yaya' Silowamí “Maryasaawíníkevi,” díníkesi. Sarevídaa'nyí a'mwei wawaka gannya sínnýa' aalya yínaka tinná nayaa wangada ayína bína ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí gamíre ange! avaalýaba mwaalyarají sínnawí sai “Nígwia nyíjaama!” wídadaa'nyíyarí tinná wanganesarají yíwaara'nyína “Walamwaaina yada a'mweraaví 'Nígwia nyíjaama!' wídadei midaaka?”

<sup>9</sup> Pwara wídina “Sahwalyí,” wídina yesa' kírí' pwara wídina “Aawa, sai m'ka! Saibísalyí.” Sara dínýina yadaapi a'mwe sai wídina “Sahwainýira.” <sup>10</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí kumí yíwaara'na “Gínnýa tinnýaraai tewaanyaraai wa'dí'nyí gara yíma'níwaka?” <sup>11</sup> Gamí ja'nawidína “A'mwe Jizaazai wo'níkei araka yamwaaihaka nínnyá tinnýaraari maranyíraka nyídíwa' 'Silowamíyawinna wawa'gízí gínnýa sínnýa' aalya jínana! Sarevídaa'nyí kaanya wína yena yíníwegaa' sagaa' tinná yarai wangamweinyí.” <sup>12</sup> Sara wídina kya' kumí yíwaara'na “Gawí mwaalíka?” Gamí wídina “Aawa, sarína myawíríwa. Gawí dahamwaalíka?”

### *Perízíyara tíbínyarí kave yíwaaravesa'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe Perízíyaraayawinna a'mwera kíga! tíbínyai mwaalakerí yíbwaramakuna. <sup>14</sup> Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamíre tinnýaraai “Yenana!” dakegaa' Juyaraavíre Kwazaakegaaki. <sup>15</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Kwazaakegaa'na Perízíyara yíwaara'na “Tinná tewaanna wangamanígínya' gara yagínéka?” Yíwaara'na kye' sai wídina “Nímiré tinnýaraari araka pírí' kamaranyí'mwa' nínnyá sínnýa' aalya yínena, yíthaa, tinná tewaanna wangamaníge.”

<sup>16</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Perízíyara pwara wídina “Kíwínyá Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sarí Gotíyáí maryasaabakei m'ka. Tewaanyai m'ka!” Wídina kye' kírí' pwara wídina “Sabwí yíj'waainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai d'ngaka?” Sara dínýina yeva kumínyí jaapainýina yadíví' maanga dínýina ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí píga! Perízíyara a'mwerí ayína yíwaara'na “Nedíwaa 'Nímiré tinnýaraai tewaanyaraai wakíwa'.” Nabaai, nedíwaanya' sarína beríva nedívanígí?” A'mwei wídina “Gotíyarí wí'nawíj'waakyai píropetiyalyí.”

<sup>18</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Juyara naangera síduta ge' ge' yawí'na yeva dara mu'nyí yesa' “Ái, sínnawí tíbínyai mwaalaka dahaa' tinná nayaa wangamaníkei daaka!” Mujevegaa'na pwaraaví wídina “A'mwe dari ganímaangeyorína dímarawíla!” <sup>19</sup> Sawínná bína kyagi a'mwe naangera yíwaara'na “A'mwe dai kíribwaalívaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' Tíbínyai daaka! dathahi? Sarevídaa'nyí dahaa' tinnýa' gara yaka wangamaníka?”

<sup>20</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí neyoi ja'nawidína “ ‘Sahwai nehíribwaalívaangelyí. Mudangegaa' tíbínyai maarolyai daaka! yawí'manígoi. <sup>21</sup> Sare'na dahaa'”

tinna wangamanike'na myawirivanigo. 'Tinna jena!' widiwakeri mwan-ganya'naalyira. Gaminyi jwaarayila! Nehiribwaalivaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gaminyina yihithathelyi." <sup>22</sup> Juya naangeraavina lika yadisa'na neyoi sara widina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena dinyina "Yo, pwai kwai widina 'Sahwai Kiraazityalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' widina neyajai nemi widina yaanneinera 'Nemire lotuangengi muidinna! Maaveiginyi.' " <sup>23</sup> Mena dinyina yesavidaa'nyi lika yagila sara widina. Neyoi widina "A'mwelyi. Gaminyi jwaarayila!"

<sup>24</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi pigasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakerina ayina jaka widina yeva gaminyi widina "Gotiyai gwangamanikerina 'Byaannakelyi,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sari nediswaanyai 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyi,' nayaa sara yawi'manigo." <sup>25</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai ja'nawidina "A'mwei nawi'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka?" Sare' myawirivanige. Gave piri'na yawi'mwa 'Kigaa' tibinyainyi mwaale. Dahaa' tinnakeinyi tinna wangamanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'mwa." <sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yawaara'na "Giminyi gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'Tinna jena!' githwake'?" <sup>27</sup> A'mwei ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sara yihithiwe' kadika mu'nyawaataihi daa! 'Savi kadika wi'naana!' ayina baa'na nyidwaa'. Sari'mire simunyavi 'Gamireina yima'naana!' dimanigasaihi daaka!" wida'. <sup>28</sup> Sara widina kya' kumi sari birala widina yeva widina "A'mwe sahwareiginyi. Nemi Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina. <sup>29</sup> Gotiyai Mozizar' wijaake'na yawi'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gawidaa'nyai dingaka!' nemi myawiriwo."

<sup>30</sup> A'mwei ja'nawidina "Sara nyidwaa'na atika maru'na'manige. Sawidaa'nyai bake'na myawirivanigasaai 'Tinna jena!' nyidiwakelyi.

<sup>31</sup> A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyiyivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyar'na dina 'Naangelyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,' dader' Gotiyai kadika nayaa wi'nyina yivanikeyi. <sup>32</sup> Sinnawi Kwaakevaki wakyaakegaa'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya' 'O, pwai mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri "Tinna jena!" dathaka!' Sara mu'nyadaanyainera. <sup>33</sup> Gotiyaryawidaa'nyi mabi yajai Gotiyare draginya aane piri' kiri' kyadika' mika."

<sup>34</sup> Kumi widina "Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Divi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaginyi. Sareigi danejiwakiswaana!" Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye'.

### *Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake' "Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'niwaa!" Mena daka a'mweri b'ramaa'na yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar' dalimwaga'manigina?" <sup>36</sup> Widina kya' a'mwei widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina 'Sahwari midinima!' dena dinyibwaridaakwia!" <sup>37</sup> Jizaazai widina "Gami sahwari tinna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' githivanikei sawalyi." <sup>38</sup> A'mwei widina "Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigena." Widina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka lotuya yina ya'.

<sup>39</sup> Jizaazai yuyaraavi widina "Kwaaka davaki nimi a'mweraavi yawibwata'na bina ye. 'Tibinyara bi'manigasara, nabaai sara wangabika!' dena bina. 'Tinnakera 'Nemi tewaanyainera,' dadiv'itara, nabaai, tibinyara yima'nipika!' dena bina ye."

<sup>40</sup> Periziya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai widake' kadika wi'neva yawaara'na "Neminyina dathiswaana? 'Tibinyaihi Gotiyar'na sidusa'

myaw+riwan+ga,' sara dath+waana?" <sup>41</sup> Jizaazai wid+na "Tib+nyaihi bi+man+gasaihi mwaai+b+zi kwaji kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyi ky+pid+ka! Sa'na 'Tinna nayaa wangaman+go tewaanyaina,' dad+iv+ kayaa'nanya kin+innakeihi mwaaiha!."

## 10

### *Sip+zip+yaraav+ne kur+isa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yih+th+van+ge. Sip+zip+ikurisavi tikuryavi mulyi yaja' kir+i' kukidaa'nyi dikwosi'na yajai yi sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka yipalamaa'delyi. <sup>2</sup> Tikuryav+na a'mwe pwai wilaab+na yajai sai sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaideyi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwar+na kaanyavi maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaide sai gannya sip+zip+yaraav+ 'Yinagaawai! Yinagaavaiha!' jaka wid+na yadaa'nyi sip+zip+yara gam+ny+ maanguraaya' kad+ka wi'ny+na yadaapi mwas+laanna yibwaramakwalyuna yadelyi. <sup>4</sup> Mwas+laa gannya yu-yaraav+ mena yibwaramakwalyuna yada sinnaw+ waany+na yadaa'nyi gam+ny+ mid+inna yad+iv+ gam+re maanguraaya' wi'namaa'na yad+iv+isa'na mid+iv+iki. <sup>5</sup> A'mwe mudikeri mid+iv+iki' mi'. Ar+ikawi. Aawa. Mudiker+na likaanya w+na. Mud+ikeraav+re maanguraaya' yad+iv+isa'na likaanya w+na yad+iv+isarera."

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kir+i' kum+ d+ny+na "Ned+waka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myaw+riwona."

### *Jizaazai sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaide tewaanyari+nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai ay+na wid+na "Naanga nebulya'na yih+th+van+ge. N+mi sainyi sip+zip+yaraav+ne kaadih+isainyi. <sup>8</sup> Yuya pwara sinnaw+ kukera kuka yipalamaa'div+isarera. N+mi mabyahaa' kwaasiyara yih+thesa' kir+i' sip+zip+yara n+mi+rera kad+ka mu'ny+ ye'. <sup>9</sup> Kaadih+isainyi n+mi+ny+ira. N+mi+nyaw+inna a'mwe pwai bazai kusaw+inna wilajai Got+yai w+wadahasamaaradelyi. Sip+zip+ikurisavi sai wilamwaaina yada mwas+laa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada ayaw+inna wil+na yadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Kukei 'Kuka maar+ma! Saraav+ tam+ma! Saraav+ kyaaka y+galak+ima!' dada badelyi. N+mi 'Saraav+ gaalyabwi maap+ka! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maap+ka! Munya winana!' dena baheinyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaide tewaanyai n+mi+ny+ira. Sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaide tewaanyai dina 'N+mi+rera mwaai+b+ka! N+mi bal+ma! N+mi+rera nabaib+th+ka!' dada gam+re gaalyabwi walak+na yadely+ra.

<sup>12</sup> N+gw+waw+nyai kav+jil+ikei boz+yari tinna wanganaji sip+zip+yaraav+ ya'ma'na yoji likaanya w+na. N+gw+waw+nyai sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaidei m+ka. Gann+yaraav+ gyakwai m+ka. Sav+daa'nyi sai likaanya w+na. Likaanya w+na kyoji kav+jil+ikei sip+zip+yaraav+ tika dav+na kyoji pwara pi+w+inna pi+w+inna likaanya w+na yap+i+j+ y+w+nadaa'na y+i+p+derera. <sup>13</sup> N+gw+waw+nyai gannya n+gw+iannaji gannya kilaakej+i'naji gavenna yaw+na yada myaw+r+na 'Sip+zip+yaraav+na y+laaya y+ma! Tewaanna maremwaa+imujainyi,' sara myaw+r+yori n+gw+waw+nyai likaanya w+na yadelyi. <sup>14-15</sup> Sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaide tewaanyai n+mi+ny+ira. N+mwai n+mi+ny+ nyaw+da n+mi N+mwari yaw+'d+nyabaaib+' n+mi n+mi+reraav+ yaw+'d+ kum+ n+mi+ny+ nyaw+'d+iv+sainyi. Kum+ny+ yaw+'d+ kum+ny+na n+mi+re gaalyabwi walak+na yad+ baimujainyi. <sup>16</sup> Sip+zip+ya pwara n+mi+rera mwaal+na yad+iv+ sip+zip+ikur+ita dav+ mamwaaly+ yad+iv+isarera. Sahwaraav+j+ makab+na y+id+re. N+mi+re maanguraaya' kad+ka nyu'napi+ri dahaa' n+mi+re sip+zip+yara



mwaaihasaraji mudikera nimireraji sipizipikwala gave' yima'nip'desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaladei gavei mwaalikelyira.

17 Savidaa'nyi nimiti dina ' "Nimire gaalyabwi ayina maarima!" da'muji nimireraavina sabwi walakideinyi,' dadinya'na Nimwai nimityina kurya nyukadelyi. 18 Aane pwai kwai nimire gaalyabwi mamaaryi'wa'. Aawa. Nimiti sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nimiti navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakip'de' mi'. Aawa, nimiti sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakip'ika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakip'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira."

19 Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika wi'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinyina yeva ayina jaapainyina. 20 Kwalaalyara dinyina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaala divanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'nawaava!" 21 Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara widina "Yagaala sa yimakei wilamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' gara widiwaka?" widina ye! Juyara.

### *Juyara Jizaazari malimwagyesa'nesi.*

22 Pigaal Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' ayina yima'nyaake'na tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' burikegaaki. 23 Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Ne Solomonimine yihukangevi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. 24 Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwada'na yeva widina "Nemi' Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?" kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gathingaa' dinedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavena dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyai githahilakakeigi mwaaidiza' naange'nanya' dinedana!"

25 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithena kiri' nimityi malimwagyi yiwaava. Nimaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanna yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyijal'kurakyana kiri' sarimi manyilimwagyi'vaniga'. 26 Nimire sipizipiyaihi mwaabizi kwaji kanyilimwabithika! Nimire sipizipiyaihirina mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagyi'vaniga'. 27 Nimire sipizipiyara nimire maanguraaya' kadika wi'nadivi' nimiti yawi'manige sarera nyimidi'divisare. 28 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavad' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myi'wiyi' yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimire asiri' myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi' yipi'dere. 29 Nimaamaangei sahwarav' nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri' mipalasi'nyi yannere. 30 Nimiti' Nimwalyi sanidainai avaalyainalyi," widina ya! Jizaazai.

31 Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na silaange liwakaana!" deva sila ayina maarina. 32 Ayina maarina kye! Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimwai nyida' Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja!' Sara kanyida' sarimnyaw' kwalaalya sara y'wa. Nimire wawinya gari'na yawi'divi' 'Liwakaana!' dadi'vi' yivanigava silyaji?"

33 Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimi wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina birala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa' 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na. Gimi sahwaigi a'mweigi kwaigi kiri' nedi'waa' Nimiti Gotiyainyi,' sara nedi'waa'na birala yivaniginyaiginyi a'mwe kwaigi."

34 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaakiwinya' dini' 'Gotiyai widina 'Sarimi gotiyaihiy'." ' 35 Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare

bukuyavi yagaalya' dɪnɪke' waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi Gotiyai widɪna 'Sariimi gotiyaihilyi,' widɪna yaake'nanyi.  
<sup>36</sup> Sare' Nimwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahlakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari' birala yiwaka,' gara dɪmaniga!  
<sup>37</sup> Yithaa, Nimwai yivanikabaabi' gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaji malimwagyɪ dɪnyideihilyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi.  
<sup>38</sup> Sare' kirɪ' Nimwai yivanikabaabi' nɪmɪ sara yivanige'na dɪnyilimwagyila! Nɪmɪ yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagyɪ nyɪpɪja' wawinya sanna yivanigevwi wanganapiri dilimwagyila! Sara yapiri ' "O, Nimwai Jizaazarɪ wɪlamwaalɪkei daaka! Jizaazai Nɪmwarɪ wɪlamwaaidei daaka!" yawiraana! Kuna sara yawiraana!' dapiri wawinya sanna dilimwagyila."  
<sup>39</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yagaalya'na jikurya yeva ayina yawi'na "Kalavuzi'na wila pwiyaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kuminyabadaa'nyi kaanna wodaa'nyi tinna wanganewa wanganakina ye'.

<sup>40</sup> Aalya Jothaniyavi Jizaazai ayina ga'ma'na yaka sɪnnawɪ sagaa' Jonɪ aalyavi bavitaaziya' yakewɪ wɪna yaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi<sup>41</sup> gaminyawɪnna a'mwe kwalaalyara bɪna. "Jonɪ sahwai atika maru'nata aane pirɪ' kirɪ' myɪ ya'. Yuya a'mwe darɪna nedakabaabɪsa nebulyangi," dɪnyina yeva bɪna. <sup>42</sup> Bɪna kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyɪ limwaga'na ye'.

## 11

### *A'mwe Lazaarazi balake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe pwai Lazaarazi wo'nɪkei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalɪnakei yɪma'nyina. Anga Betaani savi Maariyaasɪ ganaanaanga Maathasɪ sanadaai mwaalagilyabanyi. <sup>2</sup> Maariyaa sa' Naangere sɪvilyaraari welivananya wabatɪrɪnya' dingina yaka gannya mijasasɪ yɪwaipɪwanna yake' gamɪnyɪ gathaakaanga Lazaarazi nabalɪnakei mwaalakesi.  
<sup>3</sup> Nabalɪnakei yɪma'nyina yakevidaa'nyi kɪnadaai Jizaazarɪ yagaalya' widaasina "Naangeigi, gɪnnya ja'mwei nalaavɪnakelyɪ," widaasina yagi.

<sup>4</sup> Jizaazai kirɪmɪre yagaalya' widaasagilya' kadɪka wɪnyina yaka gamɪreraavi widɪna "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mɪka. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yɪma'nɪwadike'na a'mwera dɪnyina 'Gotiyai Naangelyi. Gotiyai byaanna diragɪnya' kɪnɪnakelyi.' Sare'nesi. Nabaai nɪmɪnyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' daka nabalya sa' yɪma'nɪwadi'." <sup>5</sup> Jizaazai Maathaviji gamire ganyaabulaangeviji Lazaarazarijɪ sagɪnyirakaavina wɪvu'nakelyira. <sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi "Nabalɪnakei mwaali'," widaasagilya' Jizaazai kadɪka wɪnyina yaka saba mwaalakeba yirika piryaari' kuna mwaalina. <sup>7</sup> Mena kuna mwaalina yaka gamɪreraavi widɪna "Kwaaka Juthiyanna Lazaarazare angewɪnna ayina wawaana!"

<sup>8</sup> Gamɪrera widɪna "Akai, nejɪwaakadɪnyaigi kɪgaa' maalɪkegaa' Juyara dɪnyina 'Jizaazarɪ sɪlaangejɪ lɪwakaana.' Sare'na Juthiyanna ayina jɪtheigi' daaka!"

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidɪna "Nɪmɪregaa' mi'na daaka! Yithaa, yirikegaa' nyilyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davakɪ yirɪke' nyidaasyagaa' a'mwe pwai yirikevɪ kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakɪya baake' tinna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' kirɪ' sawɪsavɪ sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gamɪnyɪ mularike'na mala yamaaradelyi. Dahaa' yirike'bisagaa' wawaana!" <sup>11</sup> Sa widɪna yaka pirɪ'

widina “Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kiri' kaanna wawa'muri yidikaavideinyi.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaany'i gamirera widina “Naangeigi, se wa'manike' tewaanyabulyi. Di'vi nalaaya' mena yadelyi. Sare'na mawaanna!”

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai gamire balya'nebwin widakesi. “Lazaarazai mena baimwaka.” Gamirera yawi'na “ ‘Se wa'mwaka, nediwakesi.’ ” <sup>14</sup> Sara yawi'na yesavidaany'i Jizaazai aangyagaala kave widina “Lazaarazai baimwakelyi. <sup>15</sup> Savidaasi kiri' gaminyaba mamwaalyi'we'na 'Nim'rera nyilimwagapika!' dena yilaaya yivanige. Sare' gaminyawinna kaanya wawaana!”

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaany'i A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavi widina “Wikira. ‘Gamiji balaana!’ dawaaji yuyainaji wawaana!” wida'. Tomaazai gira'm'raala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “D'ithimaazai,” wo'nikelyi.

*Jizaazai a'mweraavi wimwaaihya'nej' baryaraavi yidikaaya'nej'ya'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaany'i Jizaazai kaanna wina yina yaka savina yi'ma'na yakegaa' dara wi'nake! “Lazaarazai kabaimwa'di' yirika daryaa daryaalayavi simaangevi wak'nikelyira.” <sup>18</sup> Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemidaany'i esabera. Jeruzaalemidaany'i kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannikebany'i Anga Betaani. <sup>19</sup> Juyara “Betaani esabera,” dina yeva kwalaalya Maathaviji Maariyaaviji sanadaarina angyiri'maata yina. “Kiryamwerina kale'na wigaimwagaana! 'Kale nyiwaka,' widaana!” deva angyiri'maata yina.

<sup>20</sup> Maatha' kadika dara wi'nake! “Ai, Jizaazai davi'vanika!” Sara dakevidaany'i mwasawinna walyawijima'naawina kya' gannya angevi Maariyaa' mwaalina. <sup>21</sup> Maariyaa' mwaalina yadi'nyi Maatha' Jizaazari wijimaa'nyina yaka widina “Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi' kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika! <sup>22</sup> Savina kiri' yawi'na 'Nabaai da-haa' sagaa' gim'i Gotiyari' jiwaara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaavadyira.' Sara yawi'mwe'nyi.” <sup>23</sup> Jizaazai widina “Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera.” <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina “Nimi yawi'na 'Aaya-gaa' Kwaka dava' aaya' yima'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadelyi,' sara yawi'mwana.” <sup>25</sup> Jizaazai widina “Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaad'inyainyi niminyira. Dikaasabwi niminyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaaihad'nyainyi. Gaalyabwi niminyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira. <sup>26</sup> Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa' mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanigi?”

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe' widina “Yo, Naangeigi, giminyina dara limwamanige 'Gimi Kiraazitiyagi' Gotiyari' Gawaalivaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaiginyira.' Sara yawi'na yi'we'nyi.”

*Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.*

<sup>28</sup> Sa' Maatha' widakegaa' ayina wina yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya widina “Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaalaka githathelyi.” <sup>29</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe sa' wi'nyina, daavina yaka wijimaa'nyane' yarai walyuna. <sup>30</sup> Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wijimaa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi. <sup>31</sup> Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaayaba Juyara wilamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tina dara wanganesa' “O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvani' daaka!” Sara devevidaany'i midinaabina. Juyara yawi'na “Gilaayari wak'ikeba kinnya'na walyuvanika,” yawi'na yeva midinaabina ye'.

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yi'ma'na yaka tinna wangadevida'ny'i gam're sivi'yaraari wala'na yaka avaina widina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!"

<sup>33</sup> Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakevida'ny'i kale naanga wiadaasi gam're kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na. <sup>34</sup> Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka yiwaara'na "Sarimi gawi wakiwa'daava?" Kumi widina "Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!" <sup>35</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazari kidaraalya walaabina. <sup>36</sup> Kinna dina yadaa'nyiyana Juyara dinyina "Yithaa, Lazaarazarina tewaanya wivu'nakerinesi." <sup>37</sup> Dinyina kye' kiri' pwaro dinyina "Tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' wida'. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaaib'i gami widina 'Lazaarazai mabaidinna!' wida'zi kwaji sahwai mabalyi kyadiki daaka!" dinyina ye'.

### *Balakeri yidikaavakerinesi.*

<sup>38</sup> Sarevida'ny'i Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuyiwaala ayina yawi'na yada gilaayai wakini'kewinna wina. Gilaaya wakini'ke sa' simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi silaangeva' tihini'kesi. <sup>39</sup> Gilaayai wakini'kewinna mena wina yaka widina "Silaanga da' divaasila!" Sara kuda' Maatha' gilaayari ganyaabulaange' widina "Aawa, Naangeigi, butirinya' wilarika. Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika daryaai daryaalyarik' dahaa!"

<sup>40</sup> Jizaazai widina " 'Gimi nyilimwaga'gizi Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tinna dangade'ginyi, githiweinyi midaaka!" <sup>41</sup> Sara widina yakevida'ny'i silaange' baasina. Mena baasina kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka widina "Nimwai, 'Su! Su!' githiwa. Kadika nyu'nwaanya'na 'Su,' githiwa. <sup>42</sup> Yuyagaa' kadika nyu'nadinyaginyine'na yawi'mwe' kiri' dava kwala naanga mwaahasaraavina sara githiwa. "Gotiyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva," limwabika' dena sara githiwa." <sup>43</sup> Sa mi'na widina yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka widina "Lazaarazai, dalyaama!" <sup>44</sup> Sara widina kya' baryai walyaabina. Baryare asiraalyi sivi'yiraalyi kwaabi'hannya' gwavaaihi'nike', gamire sinnya' kwaabi'yivisa' gwavaaihi'nikelyi. Sare kiri' baryai walyaabina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi widina "Kaanya wawode'na jidaalyila!" wida'. Kuda' sara ye'.

### *Juya naagera "Jizaazai baladelyi," dinesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:1-5; Maaki 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2)*

<sup>45</sup> Sarevida'ny'i Juyara Maariyaa' angyiri'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake' tinna wanganeva Jizaazari limwana yadivi' "Kiraazitiya sahwalyi," dina. <sup>46</sup> Sara dina kye' kiri' pwaro A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna wina yeva Jizaazai yake'na widina. <sup>47</sup> Mi'na widina yesavida'ny'i Periziyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kaajoliyaraji yibwa'na yeva dinyina " 'Gara yaadevaka?" A'mwe dai yiji'waainya kwalaalya yivanikele! <sup>48</sup> Nemi mujina 'Sabwi minnera!' muji yaaja' yuyara gaminyi limwabidelyi. Sara kyapiji A'mwe Romiya naagera yaasina kyapiji aawilasara bina yapi Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigalapi yita dawaakiya Juyainaavi neramakipi'denanyi."

<sup>49</sup> Kumijiya pwai Kaayapaazi wo'nikei sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei mwaalina yaka widina "S'duta maayaihiyi. Aane piri' kiri' myawiriwaava. <sup>50</sup> 'Pwai a'mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemire yisavaakiya yuyaraavi kayaaka myigalakipina!' dawaaji sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myawirivanigasaihi daaka!" <sup>51</sup> Sare'

widina yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwaramé sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaainikerine' Gotiyare yagaala wida' "Juya yisavaakiyara mabaibina! Jizaazai sahwaravina baladelyi." <sup>52</sup> Sara dake yisavaakiya sahwará gavera mi'. "Pwara piwinná piwinná kigaakuna yosinigaasa Gotiyarera yima'nipika!" dozi yuyara Gotiyare avaalayaraavi maryi'bwaramwaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.

<sup>53</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' sagaa'daasi Juya naangera "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva dinyina "Davwina tamakaana! Pibwi dingaka? Gevwi dingaka?" <sup>54</sup> Mi'na jamungajakina yesavidaa'nyi' Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimagingna kaanna wina Anga Yipireminei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>55</sup> Juyara yawi'na "Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake' Ne sinnawinyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi." Sara yawi'divi' "Pari'ma'munne' tika naana!" dadivi' yibwa'nemwaaina yesasira. Munne sa' aya kigaa' kyima'na' wawinyangidaa'nyi' Anga Jeruzaalemnera yilaawina. "Nemi Munne' naadeinaavine' kiwinya' sara dinike' aalya' yinaana! Kwaabihannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya' yaana!" deva yilaawina. <sup>56</sup> Yilaawina yesavidaa'nyi' dina "Jizaazai damwaalika?" dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva dinyina "Ber'i divanigina? Munne'na sai mabi yadei daaka?" <sup>57</sup> Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji yagaala widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'Saba sahwai mwaali', yawi'na yipija' sare' yarai dinejila!" Kum' "Jizaazar' wila piwyaana!" dina yeva sara widina yesare.

## 12

### *Anga Betaani Jizaazar' welivananya' dingake'nesi. (Matiyui 26:6-13; Maak' 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Juyara dinyina "Sawita dawaai dawaai dawaai kajinnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera." Dinyina yadaapi "Wila piwyaana!" desavidaa'nyi' Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe. <sup>2</sup> Anga Betaani sabanna wina yakevidaa'nyi' gaminyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wimaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevolyavi gamiji' walamwaaina yesarajiya pwai Lazaarazalyi. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maar'yaal' Lazaarazar' ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarina yaka Jizaazar' siviyaraari dingina yaka gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwana. Welivananya sa' wabatirinya naange' yinke' purirya naathiyangidaa'nyi' welivananya nawi'nya' yavikaryadivisa' Maar'yaal' nigwia naanga mubakesi. Dingina kya' anga yuneba wabatirinya' winnyina. <sup>4-5</sup> Wabatirinya' winnyina yinke' gamire pwai Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai widina "Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwi'maayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira." Sai divi maalikageaa' Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar' yibwaridaakwadelyira. <sup>6</sup> Juthaazai sai nigwi'maayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira.

<sup>7</sup> Sara widakevidaa'nyi' Jizaazai widina "Madinna! A'mwe' sara yana! Divi maalikageaa' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' 'Nimi welivananya

yov+rawak+nike ding+ma! daka ny+wake'nesi. <sup>8</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gaza-gaasagaa! sarim+nyaba nigw+maayara mwaaib+'de! kir+i! gazagaasagaa! nimi sarim+nyaba mamwaalyi y+deinyira.”

*“Lazaarazari tamakaana!” w+desa'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara w+nesa! “Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!” Sara devev+daa'nyi sawinna kaanna w+na. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya! mi!. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazari baryari y+idika'na yakerina “Tinna wanganaana!” deva kaanna w+na ye! <sup>10-11</sup> Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazari y+idikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juya naangeraav+rebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwana ye!. Sare'na Gotiyari'na mubithika yira'div+ita naangera “Lazaarazari+j tamakaana!” deva sara jamungajak+na ye!.

*Jeruzaalem+ Jizaazai Kingiyai w+lake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak+ 11:1-11; Luk+ 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange! besara kadika dara w+nesa! “Ai, Anga Jeruzaalem+na Jizaazai dav+vanika!” <sup>13</sup> Sara deva Jizaazari y+laaya'na aaburyabisang+re kiwasa maar+na yeva gam+nyi wijimaa'nya'na w+na yeva jaka dina dina “Gotiyai, gim+nyi y+laaya y+vanigo. Naangeig+re yayav+nei w+dasaabah+nyari+ tewaanna d+wiwo! Gotiyai Yizrel+iyainav+re maremwaaideri+ tewaanna wiano!”

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai dogiya d+win+yari+ bir+na yaka y+lamwaa+na. Gotiyare bukuya! din+ika

<sup>15</sup> “Anga Saayoni mwaalyaihi l+ka mip+na! Sarim+nyi maremwa+na yadei dogiya d+win+yari+ Y+lamwaa+na yaka, y+thaa, b+na y+vanikelyi.”

<sup>16</sup> Sara din+ike! sagaa! s+nnaw+ gam+rera sare'na myaw+ri ye!. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ay+na y+ma'ny+na yakegaa! kumi dara yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya! sara din+ike! Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosi,” yawi'na y+na ye!.

<sup>17</sup> S+nnaw+ Jizaazai baryari w+lakyaw+daa'nyai Lazaarazari jaka w+daka baryari y+dikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya! mwaal+na yeva tinna wanganna yevev+daa'nyi sa'ne! pwaraavi w+jal+kurak+na. <sup>18</sup> Sarevi kwala bwa'naanya naange! Jizaazai y+jiwaa+nyai yake'na kadika w+ny+na yeva sahwari wijimaa'ny+na ye!. <sup>19</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi A'mwe Periziyara d+ny+na “Dangany+la! Sahwaraav+na nem+rebwine aane piri! kir+i! ne-gaimwagyade! m+ka! Ya'ma'na ney+van+gava. Y+thaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sari mid+naaw+na y+van+gava.”

*Maavera G+rik+yara Jizaazar+na b+resa'nesi.*

<sup>20</sup> Anga Jeruzaalem+na wawesaraj+ya pwara Meny+ G+rik+yara “Nemi Munnevi Gotiyari y+laaya yaana!” deva mwaal+na. <sup>21</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Pilip+ Kwaaka Gal+li Anga Betzaaitha mwaalyaryaw+inna sahwara b+na yeva y+waara'na “A'mwe naangeigi, Jizaazari tinna wanganaana! sara yawi'man+go.”

<sup>22</sup> Pilip+ kadika w+na kaanna yaka Ed+ruyari sara w+d+na ya!. Ed+ruyaly+ Pilip+i saraai Jizaazar+na w+daaw+na. <sup>23</sup> Mena w+daaw+na kyagi Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na “N+mi+regaa! y+ma'n+wakegaaki. Dahaa! A'mweraav+ne Kaim+r+ayai byaannya! kin+nnakei y+ma'nadelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Nebulya'na y+hi+h+van+ge. Witiz+la pwai kwaakev+na walaaw+na yori mabaly+ yajai gavei kuna waradelyi. Sai kwalaalyara mima'ny+ yadelyi. Kwaakev+ witizilyai balajai kayaaka yajai yi, y+r+vad+haa! witiz+la naanga naangera maar+na yadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davak+na yuna w+vu'nadei gannya kuryai y+galadelyi. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina

Kwaaka davaki similika yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyi. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazar' widaay'ima!' d'ina yajai nyim'dinaabana! Nyidaayadei sara yoji nim' mwaaimujava sah'iba mwaaladelyi. Pwai kwai nyidaayajai sahwar' Nimaamaangei gam'ny'ne yaya' makiladelyira."

*Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai widake'nesi.*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai wid'ina "Dahaa' simuy'waala naanga yawi'man'ige. Sare' beri' widij'wana? 'Nimwai, dahaa'ne sav' diny'vadaihasamaaka!' Sara widij'wa! Aawa. Sahir'na b'weinyi. Daanga saggaa'na nyade'na b'weinyi.

<sup>28</sup> Nimwai, gim'ire yaya' byaannake' diraginna y'ima'nana!" Sara kuda' Sigunyav'idaa'ny' maanguraaya' wid'ina "Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakes'ra. Nabaai byaannake' ay'ina wakidesi."

<sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadika w'ny'ina yeva diny'ina "Ai, y'munya' pimwaka!" Pwara diny'ina "Gotiyar'ine mamaayai ejeliyai wid'waka."

<sup>30</sup> Sara diny'ina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawid'ina "Maanguraaya' diwake' nim'iny'ne'na m'!. Aawa. Sarim'ny'ne'nany'ra. <sup>31</sup> Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraav'ine maryaw'ibwasabwi y'ima'n'waka. Gotiyai kotiyai maryaw'ibwaradelyi. Dahaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaideri' (Kamaalyari) Gotiyai marasi'na yadelyi.

<sup>32</sup> Kwaakevidaa'ny' munyaba yilamaranyak'ipjainyaw'inna yuyaraav' m'wagi'nideiny'ra. Kwalaalyara nim'rera y'ima'n'pi'dere." <sup>33</sup> Sara widake' gam'ire balyabwina wiji'waa'ina'. Dara wid'ini'kesi. Yisav'iri niliya kany'ramapiji' bal'deinyi.

<sup>34</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazar' ja'nawid'ina "Nem'ire Kiw'inyavi ned'ini' 'K'raazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.' Sara ned'ini'ke'na 'A'mweraav'ine Kaim'iraayai yilamarak'ip'delyi,' be'na ned'iwaa? A'mweraav'ine Kaim'iraayai aihwalaka?" <sup>35</sup> Sara wid'ina yesav'idaa'ny' Jizaazai wid'ina "Maalikegaa' sarim'ijiyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyi'ra. Baakei k'innakeihi mwaaid'v'tabaai'b' kaanya jamaryideih'ilyi. 'J'h'inya' nanebwakalimwagarad'ika!' dapi sara j'la! J'h'inyavi pwai kaanya yamaryada t'inna m'wangany' yada 'Gaw'inneinyaka?' dada yaasi'wa'na kayaa'na w'ivan'ikelyi. <sup>36</sup> Baakei mwaaidoz' baaker' dilimwagarila! 'Nem' baakev'ine kaim'iraayaina y'ima'naana!' dapi sahwar' dilimwagarila!"

*Juyara Jizaazar' mu'nyesa'nesi.*

Sa Jizaazai widakegaa' kaanna w'ina yaka "Sahwara nanyangab'ith'ika!" daka lika yulya'na. <sup>37</sup> Gam'ire yiji'waa'inya naanga naanga w'ilimwab'ine t'inna wangadaapiji' kir'! kum' malimwagy'na. <sup>38</sup> Ne p'ropetiyai Azaayai d'ni'ke' nebulya' yune'na y'ima'nya'ne'na malimwagy' ye'. Azaayai sai dara d'ni'ke'!

"Naangeig'i, gim'ire yagaala d'ithaakwo' aai limwagaka!

"Naangeig'i, gim'ire aangasa' wiji'waa'inag'inya' aai banganaraka!"

<sup>39</sup> Sarev' malimwagy' yesa'na Azaayai yagaala piri' d'ni'ke'

<sup>40</sup> " 'Kum'ire t'nnayaji nangab'ith'ika!' daka

'Kum'ire simunyaj' nyaw'ipid'ika!' daka

'Kum'ire t'nnyang' pida'na yakere.

'Kum'ire simunyang' silya'b'i' yiwagakaka.

'Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi kwaji tewaanyaraavi kumwaa'ih'wid'ika!'"

<sup>41</sup> Ne Azaayai Jizaazare byaannya' t'inna wanganaka gam'ny'ina dake'na sara d'ni'kesi.

<sup>42</sup> Sare kiriri! Juya naangera kwala naangera malimwagayi kye! kiriri! Juya naangera kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna. Limwanna yevera a'mwe Periziyaraavina lika yina yeva dina "Juyainaavire Lotuangevi nanyasi'nipika!" dina yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalirikurakyi ye! <sup>43</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara yilaaya'na dina "A'mweraavire tinna byaanakeinyi yima'nya'ne! tewaanyasi. Nimi'nyina 'Tewaanyalyi,' dinipika!" Sahwara maji "Gotiyai gavei nimi'nyina 'Tewaanyalyi,' dana!" maji yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarina lika yulyakina ye!

### *Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavi kotiya' wijathe'nesi.*

<sup>44</sup> Jizaazai jaka naangave'na widina "A'mwe pwai nyilimwagazai nimi gaveinyi nyilimwagathei mika! Aawa. Nyidasaabakeriji limwagathelyi. <sup>45</sup> Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyidasaabakeri wanganadelyi. <sup>46</sup> Kwaaka davakina Baakeinyi baheinyi 'Gazaizai nimi'nyilimwagazai jihinyavi kuna namwaaladika!' dena baheinyira. <sup>47</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai nimirre yagaalya' kadika wi'nojji savii mamidinyi yajai sahwari kotiya' yawibwarya'neinyi beinyi mi! Sare! dare'nesi. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi kotiya'na yawibwarimal' dena baheinyi mi! Aawa. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaarimal' dena baheinyira.

<sup>48</sup> A'mwe pwai bule! nyijaavoji nimirre yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotiya' wijathe' kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' nimirre yagaalya' sa! sahwari kotiya' wijathesi. <sup>49</sup> Yayo, nimirre yagaala gavei nimi gaveinyi mihizivanige. Aawa. Nimi'nyidasaabakei kiwinya' nyijaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyidake yihithivanige. <sup>50</sup> Nimi nayaa yawimwa 'Gotiyare kiwinya sa! yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.' Sarevidaa'nyi nimi sara yihithivanigenna Nimi'nyidakabaabi! sara yihithivanigengira."

## 13

### *Jizaazai gannyaraavire sivila aalya'yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Juyara dinyina "Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera," dinesagaa' sahiigaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake! "Dahaa! Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'muji Nimi'nyawinna yilaawidehaa' daaka!" Sinnawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aayagaa' kuminyi ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivu'nakelyira. <sup>2</sup> Sawisavi Jizaazalyi gamirerari wapaaya nyina. Sagaa' Kotiya' Jadei Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaalivaangei Juthaazari "Jizaazaryawinna yikamaangeraavi jivwaridaakwa!" widaka sahware simunyavi mena wakakegaaki. <sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawi'na "Nimi'nyidake asiraarina diraginya yuya nyijaavakengira. Gotiyaryawidaa'nyainyi walaabe. Gotiyaryawinna ayina wideinyira." <sup>4</sup> Sara yawi'da "Tewaanya' yima!" daka wapewakya'nevadaa'nyi Jizaazai daavina gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawiliya' marayewaa'bwa'nyina. <sup>5</sup> Marayewaa'bwa'nyina yaka aalimaa'gulyavi aalya' dingikina yaka gannyaraavi sivila aalya gaai yaka taawiliya' yewaa'bwa'nyina yakesi yaalika yimwanna. <sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitaryawinna bina kya' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, nimirre sivilyiraari aalya jizawaana!" <sup>7</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' yivanige'na myawiriwaanya' kiriri! divi jawi'deiginyi." <sup>8</sup> Pitai widina "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nimirre sivilyiraari aalya mi jitheigi. Arikawi." Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gimirre sivilyiraari aalya mi yiwija' nimi'nyidake mwaalideigi mika!" <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeigi, sara nyidawaanya' nimirre sivila gaveraari aalya mi. Nimirre asiraariji nimirre m'nyaginyaviji aalya



ja!" <sup>10</sup> Jizaazai wi'dina "Pwai aalya yimwakei gamire kilaakeji' yuyaji' aalya ya'ne! mwigainyadelyi. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wivanikei gamire sivila kwaa'naka gaviraar' aalya ya'nelyira. Sarim' tewaanyaihi girika maayaihiyi. Kiri' yuyaihi'ina mika!" <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakunanyarina Jizaazai mena yawirake'na wi'dina "Yuyaihi girika maayaihi mika."

<sup>12</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' Jizaazai kumire sivila aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yivisa' ayaba marakina yaka tevolyavi' ayina walamwaaina. Ayina walamwaaina yaka gamireraavi' yiwaara'na "Sariminyi mi'na yihywebwi jawi'mwaava?" <sup>13</sup> Niminyina 'Nejiwaakadinyai, Naangeigi,' nyidivanigasa'na tewaanna divanigasaihiyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareinyira. <sup>14</sup> Sarimire Naangeinyira. Sarimire wijwaakyainyi' mwaiihe. Sahwainyi' mwaalena sarimire sivila aalya kyihyiwa sarimire sivila aalya yibizaihi. Pwai' pware sivilyiraari' aalya yijaigi. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihiyi. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi' tewaanyabwi yihiziwaainiwa. "Sarim' sarebwi yihyiwebaai sara jila' dena sara yihiziwaainiwa. <sup>16</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi' maremwaidei naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri' widaasade a'mwe sai maalikelyi. Pwai sari' widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na nimi' ywebwi sarim' sara jideihiyi maalikelyi. <sup>17</sup> Dahaa' nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara yipija' yilaaya naange' yadivi' tewaanaanga yihynadeihiyira. <sup>18</sup> Yuyaihi'ina myihizivanigeihiyi. Aawa. Yihithahlakeihirina yawi'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!' kadozi' sara yadelyi. Dara dinike 'Nimire wapaaya nadei nimire yikamaangai yima'n'iwakelyi. Gamire sivilyasi' nyiramadelyira.' <sup>19</sup> Sara dinike' dahaa' sa' myima'ny' yadehaa' sara yihithiwa. Sara yima'nadehaa' sarim' 'Ai, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyi' nimi' sawainyi." "Nedake'na sawari' wilimwagaraana!" dizide' yihithiwa.' <sup>20</sup> Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiri' naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai' nimi' pware' widaasideri' maarina yada niminyi' nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sawai' nimi'ny' maarina nyada nyidasaabakeri' maarina yadelyira."

*Yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakwa'na Jizaazai widake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 26:20-25; Maaki 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai widakegaa' gamire kuryari' simuyiwaala yawi'da aangya-gaala jalikurakina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimijiya pwai' nimi'nyina yikamaangeraavi' wibwaridaakwawelyi." <sup>22</sup> Sara wi'dina kya' gamirera' tinna wanganna yineva yawi'na "Aar'ina nediwaka?" <sup>23</sup> Gamire pwai' Jizaazai yilaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusimagi' walamwaaina. <sup>24</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' Saaimoni Pitai tidiraginya wanganna yaka kavena wi'dina "Nediwaker'ina j'waaraka! 'Aaihwala?" "

<sup>25</sup> Sara wi'dina kya' Jizaazare kihisavi' yokina'na yaka yiwaara'na "Naangeigi, aaihwala?"

<sup>26</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Girikula maalike' wape-aalyavi' yaali'bwa'na ya'muji' wijaav'iwjai sawalyira." Sarev'idaa'ny' girikula maalike' maarina yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyare gawaalivaangei Juthaazari' wijaavina. <sup>27</sup> Wijaavina kya' Juthaazai maranyina yaka dina "Jizaazari' kayaa'na yima!" dina kya' Saataan' wilamwaaina. <sup>28</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' Jizaazai wi'dina "Yarai yima!' diza' yarai ja!" Tevolyavi' nesara yuyarajiya aane pwai' kwai' Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri. <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Juthaazai nigwigilya' maremwaidei

mwaalake', gamirera pwarana dīna “Jizaazai wīdīna ‘Munne'na nemi nyīnya'ne wapaaya pīnī dīmubya!’ dahawīdīwaka? ‘Nīgwīmaayaraavīna yanga dumaryawa!’ dahawīdīwaka?” Gamirera yaasīwa'na dīna yeva sarebwi myawīri ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Juthaazai girīkulya' dapanyīna yakevīdaa'nyī yīme'nya'bi' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawīsasīra.

### *Yagaai'wīnya mudīke'nesī.*

<sup>31</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai wīdīna “Dahaa' A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayai byaannakei yīma'nīwaka. Dahaa' gamīnyīna Gotīyai byaannakei yīma'nīwaka. <sup>32</sup> Gamīnyīna Gotīyai byaannakei yīma'najai A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayai byaannakerī wīmwaaihadelyī. Yīme'nya'bi' byaannakerī wīmwaaihadelyīra. <sup>33</sup> Nīnya kaimīraayaihi, dīvi maaikegaa' sarīmīnyaba kuna mwaaīheinyī. Bīrina yapījī kīrī' Juyaraavī wīdīwa'devaai'bi' dahaa' yīhīthīvanīge. Nīmī wīwījawīnna dīwīdeihī mī'. <sup>34</sup> Yagaai'wīnya mudīke' yīhīzaavanīge. Sīrya'mweraavīna tewaanya yīhīvu'nana! Nīmīnyī sarīmīnyīna tewaanya nyīvu'nadevaai'bi' sarīmīnyī sīrya'mweraavīna tewaanya yīhīvu'nana! <sup>35</sup> Sarīmī sara yīnapījī saburīdaasi' a'mwe yuyara sarīmīnyīna yawī'na ‘Sahwara Jizaazarerera.’ Yī sarīmīnyī wīvu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawī'na yīhyīpī'deihīlyīra.”

### *“Pitai nīmīnyīna ‘Menyalyīra,’ wīdatheva,” Jizaazai wīdake'nesī.*

*(Matīyū 26:31-35; Maakī 14:27-31; Lukī 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Saaimonī Pitai wīdīna “Naangeigī, gawīnneigīnaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawīdīna “Dahaa' wīwījawīnna manyīmīdīnya'gīzī kīrī' dīvi nyīmīdīnaadeigīnyī.” <sup>37</sup> Pitai wīdīna “Naangeigī, dahaa' mamīdīnaabyī gyīwīneinyī be'na gideinyaka? Nīmīre gaalyabwi gīhaimwagya'na wakīwa. Gīmījī balīdeinyīra.” <sup>38</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawīdīna “Nīmīnyīna gīmīre gaalyabwi dalakīdeigī daaka? Naanga nebulya'na gīthīvanīge. Sīnnawī kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaa' dahaa' nīmīnyīna duthathe' ‘Sari myawīriwa. Menyalyī.’ Ya, duthathehaa'na!”

## 14

### *Jizaazai Nīmīwaryawīnna nemakīlaawade'nesī.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gamīreraavī wīdīna “Sarīnnya sīmūnyangī sīmuyīwaala myawīpīna! Gotīyarī dīlīmwagyīla! Nabaai nīmīnyī dīnyīlīmwagyīla!

<sup>2</sup> Nīmāamaangere angevī ku'dīka tewaanya kwalaalya yarinīkengī. Sangī sarīmī dīmwaalyīde'na yovīgalakaawīdeinyī. Sabwī mwarya' kwajī savīna mujī kyīhiwīdīka! <sup>3</sup> Kaanna wīwīja' saba sarīmīnyīna yovīgalakīwīja' ayīna ba'murī ‘Nīmī mwaaīmujawī sarīmī dīmwaalyīla!’ da'mujī nīmīnyīneihīrī yīhīmaarīdeinyī. <sup>4</sup> Sawīnneinyī wīwīja' tusa'na yawī'manīgasasīra.”

<sup>5</sup> Tomaazai, gamīrei wīdīna “Naangeigī, wījawīnna nemi myawīriwo. Sarevīdaasi' tusa'na gara yawīraajīwona?” <sup>6</sup> Wīdīna kya' Jizaazai wīdīna “Sahwainyī tusa'neinyī. Nebulyainyī. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavīlyainyī. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pīrīvī bwawojī Nīmīwaryawīnna yī'mavaabya'ne' tusa' pīrī' minyīka. Aawana, nīmīnnanyīra. <sup>7</sup> Nīmīnyīna nyawīpījī kwajī Nīmāamaangerī kyawīpīdīka! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nīmāamaangerī yawī'dīvī' tīnna wangamwaasaihlīyī.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilipī wīdīna “Naangeigī, Nīmwarīna dīneyībwarīdaakwīa! Tīnna wanganawaajī ‘Wīkīra!’ dīnaadeinera.” <sup>9</sup> Mena wīdīna kya'

Jizaazai wɪdɪna “Pilipi, naangegaa' sarimɪnyaba mwaaidɪnyagaa' manyanganyadɪnyaigi daa! Pwai nɪmɪnyɪ tɪnna nyangamwakei Nɪmwarɪ tɪnna mena wangamwakelyi. Savɪdaa'nyɪ be'na nyɪdɪwaa? ‘Nɪmwarɪna dɪneyɪbwarɪdaakwa!’<sup>10</sup> Pilipi, dare' malɪmwagyɪjɪwaana? ‘Jizaazai Nɪmwarɪ wɪlamwaali’. Nabaai Nɪmwai Jizaazarɪ wɪlamwaali.’ Sara malɪmwagyɪjɪwaana? Yagaalya yɪhɪthɪwe nɪmɪnyɪdaa'nya mɪka. Nɪmwai nɪmɪnyɪ wɪlanyɪmwaaidɪ nyɪdadadaa'nyɪ yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Gamɪre wawɪnya yɪvanɪkengɪra.<sup>11</sup> ‘Nɪmwarɪ wɪlamwaaɪhe. Nɪmwai nɪmɪnyɪ wɪlanyɪmwaali,’ yɪhɪthɪwe'na dɪnyɪɪmwagyɪla! Sare'na ‘Aala!’ dɪna yɪpɪja' nɪmɪ Nɪmware wawɪnya yadɪnyanna dɪnyɪɪmwagyɪla!<sup>12</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Kwai nyɪɪmwagori nɪmɪ nayaa yadɪnya sawai nayaa sara yadelyɪ. Yayo, Nɪmwaryawɪnna wawa'mujɪ diragɪnaange' nɪmɪreraavɪna wɪjaavɪde'na yadɪnyangɪ nɪmɪrera wawɪlapɪ'dengɪra.<sup>13</sup> ‘Jizaazai sara sara davevaabɪsanna wɪdɪma!’ dapɪjɪ nɪmɪnyɪ yaya'na kanyɪwaaravapɪjɪ sara yɪdesɪra! ‘Yɪ a'mwera tɪnna wanganapɪjɪ Gawaalɪvaangeinyɪna a'mwera Gotɪyarɪne yaya' munnyaba makɪbɪka!’ da'mujɪ sara yɪdesɪra.<sup>14</sup> Nɪmɪnyɪ yaya'na pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' kanyɪwaaravapɪrɪ sa' sarimɪnyɪne' yɪdeinyɪra.

*“Dɪvi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyɪ,” Jizaazai wɪdake'nesɪ.*

<sup>15</sup> Nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya yɪhɪvu'naja' nɪmɪnyɪne kɪwɪnyanna sara jideihɪlyɪ.<sup>16</sup> Nɪmɪ Nɪmwarɪ yɪwaa'na kya'muri ‘Maredaa'dei yɪ, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimɪjɪ mwaalana!’ dozɪ yɪhɪzaavadelɪra.<sup>17</sup> Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryarɪ Kwaakevakɪ mwaalyara mamaari yɪpɪnere. Sahwara Kurya sarɪ tɪnna mwanganyɪ, sɪduta myawɪri yadɪvɪsa'na mamaari yɪpɪ'delyɪ. Sarimɪ sɪduta yawɪ'manɪga'. Sarimɪjɪ kuna mwaalaka dɪvi sarimɪnyɪ wɪlayɪhɪmwaalade'na sawarɪ yawɪ'manɪga'.<sup>18</sup> Sigɪraayaihɪrɪ mihyagalya'mayɪ yɪdeinyɪ. Sarimɪnyawɪnna ayɪna bɪdeinyɪ.<sup>19</sup> Dɪvi maalɪkegaa' Kwaakevakɪ mwaalyara tɪnna mwanganyɪ nyɪpɪ'de' kɪrɪ' sarimɪ dɪnyanganyideihɪlyɪ. Nɪmɪ mwaaidɪnya'na sawaihi dɪmwaalyideihɪlyɪ.<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' yɪma'nadehaa' nɪmɪ Nɪmaamaangerɪnyɪ. Sarimɪ nɪmɪnyɪnyɪra. Nɪmɪ sarimɪnyɪnyɪra. Yɪ sagaa' sare' jawɪryideihɪlyɪra.

<sup>21</sup> Da pwai nɪmɪre yagaakɪwɪnya kɪnɪnnakei sa mɪdɪda sawai nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya wɪvu'nadelyɪ. Nabaai nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya wɪvu'nade sawarɪna Nɪmaamaangerɪ tewaanya wɪvu'nadelyɪ. Nɪmɪ sainyɪ sawarɪna tewaanya nyɪvu'nojɪ sawarɪna nɪmɪ sainyɪ wɪjɪwaaɪnɪndelyɪra.”

<sup>22</sup> Gamɪre pwai Juthaazai wo'nɪkelyɪ. Sai Juthaazai Yɪzɪkerɪyotɪyai mɪka! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei wɪdɪna “Naangeigi, maalɪkegaa' gɪmɪreinaavɪna gɪmɪnyɪ dɪnejɪwaaɪnade! Kwaakevakɪ mwaalyaraavɪna mujɪwaaɪnyɪ jɪthe'na be'nanaka?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawɪdɪna “Pwai kwai nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya wɪvu'najai nɪmɪre yagaalya' mɪdɪnna yadelyɪ. Sawarɪna Nɪmaamaangerɪ tewaanya kuvu'nojɪ saryabanna naarɪmɪndainai bɪna yakwoɪhɪjɪ saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyɪ.<sup>24</sup> Pwarɪ nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya mwɪvu'nyɪvanɪkei nɪmɪre yagaalya mamɪdɪnyɪvanɪkelyɪ. Sarimɪ yagaalya' kadɪka nyu'nɪwaasa' nɪmɪ gaveinyɪre' mɪka! Aawa. Nɪmwai nyɪdasaabakerɪsɪra.

<sup>25</sup> Sarimɪjɪ kuna mwaaidɪ sa yɪhɪthɪwa.<sup>26</sup> Nɪmwai yawɪ'na ‘Jizaazarebwi nayaa wɪjɪwaaɪnana!’ yawɪ'na yojɪ nɪmɪre yayavɪ sarimɪnyawɪnna Maredaderɪ yasaabathelyɪ. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyɪra. Kuryai

Tewaanyai yuyangi yihizwaakoji, nabaai, yihithwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaaiahadelyira.

<sup>27</sup> Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithima! 'Tewaanna dimwaaalyila!' Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamunanyabwi sarimnyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi nannya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaaalyila!' yaasiwa'na dadivitabaai' nannya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna! <sup>28</sup> Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kiri' sarimnyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyu'niwaa'. Sarimi niminyina tewaanya nayaa yihivu'naji kwaji Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa. <sup>29</sup> Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyila!' dena sara yihithiwa. <sup>30</sup> Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivan'i. Sai niminyi aane pir'i kiri' maayalyira. <sup>31</sup> Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nimwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaabi' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

## 15

### *Jizaazai giraiwila nebulyarines.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannyaraavi widina "Nimi sawainyi giraiwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraiwawinya' nayaa maremwaaidelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sawai niminyi taanya gazabaaizabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sila yinadevaai 'Sabaai sila pin'i yinana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gami dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yinadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihyira.

<sup>4</sup> Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaaalyila! Sariminyi kuna wilyihimwaaalima! Taanya pibaai giraiwila kaavilyavi kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyi yadevaabi' niminyi kuna mulamwaaalyi nyipijaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nimi sawainyi giraiwila kaavilyainyi. Sawaihi giraiwila taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wilyanyimwaaalajai gaminyi kuna wilyamwaaaimujai yisila naanga yinadengi. Sariminyi mulamwaaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane pir'i kiri' nayaa mi jide'nanyira. <sup>6</sup> Pwai niminyi mulamwaaalyi nyajai taanyabaai' sarimwasi'na wasi'na yinelyi. Taanya sabara wasinikebara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na yinengi. <sup>7</sup> Niminyi kuna wilyanyimwaaibizaihi nabaai sariminyi nimire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kyiwaaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira. <sup>8</sup> Sarimi yisila yinipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dipidesi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijya'na a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaannakelyi. Diraginyalyi,' dinyina yipi'denanyi. <sup>9</sup> Nimwari niminyina wivu'nadevaabi' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimire wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaaalyila! <sup>10</sup> Nimore kiwinya kuna midibiza' nimire wivu'nyaburi yinahu dimwaaalyideihilyi. Nimi sainyi Nimaamaangere

kìwìnya mìdìnena gamìre wìvu'nyaburì yìnahu mwaaìheinyì. Sara yìgevaabì' sara dìmwaalyideihìlyìra.

11 Sa yìhìthìwa. 'Nìmìre wìvu'nyabwì sarìmìnyì yìhwarana! Sarìmìre yìlaayabwì yuneba yìhyeku'nana!' dena sa yìhìthìwa. 12 Nìmìre kìwìnya da' yìhìthìma! Nìmìnyì gìmìnyìna tewaanya nyìvu'nìwakabaabì' nìmìre pwaraavìna tewaanya gìvu'nana! 13 A'mwe pware kware wìvu'nyabwì gya'mweraavìna wiadaa'nyì gamìre gaalyabwì wakaja' naangebulyì. Naangebwi pìbwi aane pwai kwari mwarika! 14 Kìwìnya yìhìthìvanìgengì yìpìjaihì nya'mweihìlyìra. 15 Dahaa' myìhìzìvanìge. Yaasìwa'wawìnyaihìlyì. Maalìkeihìlyì. Wìdaayadeì gamìre maremwaaiderìna yawì'na 'Berì' yadelaka? Nìmì myawìrìvanìgeinyì.' Sara yawì'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihìlyì,' yìhìthìwa. Nìmaamaangerì yuyanna wì'nena mena sara yìhìthìwa. Saburìdaasì 'Nya'mweihì,' yìhìthìvanìgeihìlyì. 16 Nìmìnyì manyìdahìlakeysaihìlyì. Aawa. Sarìmìnyì yìhìthahìlakeinyì. Yìhìthahìlakena dara yìhìthakìwa. Wawapìjì gìraipìwìlyabaalì sila naanga yadevaabì' sarìmì sara jìla! Nabaalì sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nìmìrebwì yawìramaa'na yadìvì' nìmìre yayavìna Nìmwarì yuya sara kyìwaaravapìjì 'Nìmwaì yìhìzaavana!' dena yìhìthakìwa. 17 Sare' kìwìnya' dara yìhìthìvanìge. Pwaigì pwarìna gìvu'nana! Pwaigì pwarìna gìvu'nana! Yuyaihì sara jìla!

*Kwaakevakì mwaalyara Jizaazeraavìna sìnnà tìka wìda'de'nesì.*

18 Kwaakevakìyara Gotìyari myawìryadìvìsara sarìmìnyìna sìmilìka kulojì atìka mamaru'napìna! Dara jawìryide' 'O, sìnnawì sagaa' Jizaazera'na sìmilìka dulaka!' 19 Kwaakevakì mwaalyaraavìreihì mwaabìzì kwajì Kwaakevakìyara 'Nenna avaalyarera,' dìpìjì kwajì sarìmìnyìna tewaanya kuvu'nadìka! Sarìmì Kwaakevakì mwaalyarajì mamwaalyìgasaihìlyì. Aawa. Dahaa' nìmì Kwaakevakì mwaalyaraavìdaa'nyaihìrì yìhìthahìlakeihìlyì. Sarevì Kwaakevakì mwaalyara sarìmìnyìna sìnnà tìka wìda'manìkeihìlyì. 20 Kìgaa' yagaalya' yìhìthe' jawìrìla! 'Yaasìwa'wawìnyai maalìkelyì. Gamìnyì maremwaaideì naangelyì.' Sare'na yìhìmaremwaaidìnyainyì nìmìnyì kayaa'na nyevera, nabaalì sarìmìnyì kayaa'na yìhipì'de'nanyì. A'mwera nìmìre yagaalyavì mìdìnevera, nabaalì sarìmìrevì yìhìmìdìbì'de'nanyì. 21 A'mwe sara nyìdasaabakerì myawìrìvanìgasa'na nabaalì nìmìnyìna 'Gamìre yaya' kìnìnnakera daaka!' dapijì yuya kayaa'na sara yìhipì'derera. 22 Nìmì kaanya mabyìwìjì kwajì yagaalya' mujìwìjì kwajì Gotìyai majì kyadì' 'Sìdu'nakera kayaa'na yadìvìsare.' Sare'na mena wìdìna yè'ne' sahwarà mujìna 'Nìmì myawìryena yaasìwa'na yìweinyì,' mujì yìpì'de'nanyì. 23 Pwai nìmìnyìna sìnnà tìka wìdavaka nabaalì Nìmaamaangerìnajì sìnnà tìka wìda'manìkelyì. 24 Kumìnyaba dìragìna myìwìjì kwajì sare tìna mwanganyìpìjì kwajì sahwaravìna Gotìyai mujì 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Dìragìna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyì. Sare'na kìrì' nayaay kye kumì tìna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadìvì' nìmìnyìnajì Nìmaamaangerìnajì sanìdinaarìna sìnnà tìka wìda'manìkerera. 25 Sahìrì' warì'. Kumìre Kìwìnya' Gotìyai wìjaavake' dìnìke' yune'na nebulya'na yìma'nadesì. Dara dìnì' 'Nìmìnyìna sìnnà tìka yaasìwa'na wìdavakerera.'

26 Maredadeì Kuryai walaabathelyì. Sai nebulyabwì yadeì Kuryai Nìmwarìdaa'nyai walaabathelyì. Nìmwarìdaa'nya Kuryarì sarìmìnyawìnna yasaabìdeinyì. Mena kyasaaba'mujì sai nìmìnyìna yìhìzàlìkurakadelyì. 27 Nabaalì, sarìmì nìmìnyìna pwaraavì

duzalɩkurakɩyideihɩlyɩ. Aayawɩdaa'nyɩ nɩmɩjɩ mwaidaanya'na pwaraavɩ duzalɩkurakɩyideihɩlyɩra nɩmɩnyɩna.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> 'Nɩmɩrera nɩmɩnyɩ nanyɩmarasɩ'nɩpɩdɩka!' dena yagaala sa kavena yɩhɩthɩwa. <sup>2</sup> A'mwera sarɩmɩnyɩna sɩmɩlika kulojɩ kumɩ yɩhɩthɩpɩ'de 'Nemɩre Lotuangeɩdaa'nyɩ yuna dalyula!' Yɩthaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pɩgaa' yɩma'nadehaa' a'mwera sarɩmɩnyɩ tamakɩna yɩhyapɩjɩ kwaasɩ dɩna 'Yɩwo' Gotɩyare wawɩnya' wɩdaayɩvanɩgoinera.' <sup>3</sup> Nɩmwarɩjɩ nɩmɩnyɩjɩ manehyawɩriwaasa'na sarɩmɩnyɩ kayaa'na sara yɩhipɩ'dere. <sup>4</sup> Sagaa' sara yapɩjɩyagaa' 'Sarɩmɩ dara jawɩrila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yɩma'nɩwakengɩ," dena yagaala sa kavena yɩhɩthɩweinyɩ.

*"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyɩ," wɩdake'nesɩ Jizaazai.*

Sɩnnawɩdaa'nyɩ sarɩmɩnyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujɩna. <sup>5</sup> Mujɩ yɩhyena kɩrɩ' dahaa' dɩvi nyɩdasaabakeryawɩnna ayɩna wɩdeinyɩ yuya sa yɩhɩthɩvanɩgeinyɩ. 'Ayɩna wɩdeinyɩ,' kyɩhɩthɩwa kɩrɩ' sarɩmɩjɩya aane pwai kwai manyɩdaanganyɩwa' 'Gawɩnneigɩnaka?' <sup>6</sup> Sara kyɩhɩthɩwa sarɩmɩre sɩmunyangɩ kale naanga yuna yɩhyɩvanɩ'. Kale naanga kyɩhyɩvanɩ' kɩrɩ' <sup>7</sup> nebulya' yɩhɩthɩvanɩge. Sarɩmɩnyɩne nɩmɩ kaanya wɩde' tewaanyabulyɩ. Sare' dare'nesɩ. Nɩmɩ kaanya mwɩyɩ yɩwɩja' sarɩmɩnyawɩnna Maredadei mabi yadelyɩra. Arikawɩ. Sare' nɩmɩ kaanya wɩna yɩwɩja' sarɩmɩnyawɩ sarɩ yasaabɩna. <sup>8</sup> Sarɩ yasaabɩna kya'mujɩ walaabɩna yojɩ Kwaakevakɩ mwaalyaraavɩ mena wɩjɩwaainade 'Sarɩmɩ yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yɩvanɩgava. Yɩda'maraangeburɩna nayaa myawɩrivanɩgava. Gotɩyai kotɩya' sarɩmɩnyɩ yɩhɩzɩdavadelyɩra.' <sup>9</sup> Nɩmɩnyɩ manyɩlɩmwagyɩvanɩgasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yɩvanɩgava. <sup>10</sup> Nɩmwaryawɩnna tewaanyainyɩ kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarɩmɩ tɩnna dɩnyanganyideinyɩ mɩ'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarɩna nayaa yawɩpɩka!' dozi yɩda'maraangebwi wɩjɩwaainade. <sup>11</sup> Kwaakevakɩ mwaalyaraavɩ maremwaaidei Saataanɩmɩ kotɩya' mena wɩjɩdavake'na Gotɩyai yuyaraavɩ kotɩya' wɩjathelyɩ. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevakɩ mwaalyaraavɩ wɩjɩwaainadelyɩ.

<sup>12</sup> Yagaala pinɩjɩ myɩhɩzɩwa. Aawa. Daha' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihɩlyɩ. <sup>13</sup> Sa'na kɩrɩ' dɩvi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadye sahwai walaabozi' nebulya yuyangɩ nayaa yɩhibwarɩdaakwade. Sare' dare'nesɩ. Kuryai yawɩrojɩ gannya sɩdusa' mujɩ yɩhyade. Aawa. Nɩmɩjɩ Nɩmaamaangelyɩ wɩdakaja' yɩhɩthathe. Dɩvi yɩma'nyaa'ne yɩhɩthathelyɩra. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai nɩmɩnyɩna dɩna 'Naangelyɩ,' yaka byaannakeinyɩ nyɩmwaaihatelyɩ. Nɩmɩre dɩwɩja' maarɩna yojɩ sa' yɩhɩthathelyɩ. Sara yɩhɩthozi byaannakeinyɩ nyɩmwaaihatelyɩra. <sup>15</sup> Yuya Nɩmware sa nɩmɩrengɩra. Yuya Nɩmware yagaala sa wɩdadɩnyangɩ. Sareburɩdaasɩ 'Nɩmɩre dɩwɩja' maarɩna yojɩ sa' yɩhɩthathelyɩ,' yɩhɩthɩwa.

*Kale'nesɩ yɩlaaya'nesɩ sawaarɩnesɩra.*

<sup>16</sup> Dɩvi maalɩkegaa' tɩnna mwanganyɩ dɩnyidera. Sagaa'daasɩ maalɩkegaa' kwavɩlavojɩ tɩnna dɩnyanganyideinyɩ." <sup>17</sup> Sareɩdaa'nyɩ gamɩre pwara gamɩre pwaraavɩ wɩdɩna 'Nedɩwake' be yagaalavaka' Nedɩwa' 'Maalɩkegaa' tɩnna mwanganyɩ dɩnyidera. Sagaa'daasɩ maalɩkegaa' tɩnna dɩnyanganyideinyɩ.' Nabaai nedɩwa' Nɩmwaryawɩnna wɩde'nanyɩ.' <sup>18</sup> Sara nedɩwake yagaala 'Maalɩkegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka' Nedɩvanɩke' myawɩrivanɩgoina," wɩdɩna ye'.

<sup>19</sup> Jizaazai kumire yiwaraata wija'na yawirakei, widina “Yihithiwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dnyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dnyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimi sara jwaara'nivanigava! <sup>20</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kinna, kidaata dizide' kiri' Kwaakevak' mwaalyara yilaaya yipi'desi. Sariminyi kale yihyade' kiri' divi sarimire kale' yilaaya yima'nadesi. <sup>21</sup> Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wivida kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevak' yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myawiryadesi. <sup>22</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe' sara yadevaabi' sarimi sara jideihilyi. Dahaa' kale yihyivanike' kiri' tinna ayina wanganna kyihya'muji sariminyi kuryara yilaaya naanga yipi'deihilyi. Sarimire yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipala-maari yadeihilyi.

<sup>23</sup> Yirika savi niminyi aane pir'i' kiri' miwaarayi dnyideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Niminyina nayaa yawi'divi' Nimwari sara yiwaraapija pir'i' kiri' Gotiyai niminyine yayavi sara yadelyi. <sup>24</sup> Kigaa' niminyine yayavi myiwaarayi ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara yiwaraavapiji' sa' daapina jideihilyi. ‘Nemire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!’ dapiji dithaapyideihilyi.

*Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevak' mwaalyaraavirebur' wawila'nike'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yihithiwa. Sara yihithena aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna muji yihideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nimwari'na aangyagaalya' kave yihithideinyi. <sup>26</sup> Yirika savi niminyine yayaviji yawi'divi' Gotiyari' jwaarayidelyi. ‘Nimwari sariminyina yiwaraavima!’ muji yihideinyi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai sawari sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nade'na kadika nayaa yihu'nadelyi. Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'naji 'Jizaazai Gotiyari'daasalyi,' yawi'divi' nyilimwamanigasa'naji Nimwai sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. <sup>28</sup> Nimwari'daasainyi walaabena Kwaakevak'ina biweinyi. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevak'daasi ya'mava'mwi Nimwaryawinna ayina wideinyira.”

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa' gamirera widina “Yithaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedivanigi. Ke'ba'nanya aane pir'i' kiri' manejivanigi. <sup>30</sup> Dahaa' dara yawi'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawi'delyi.' Nemire yiwaraata magiziwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawi'di' nayaa sara nedivanigi. Sarebwi yivaniginyavi dara gilimwamwo' 'Ai, sawai Gotiyari'daasi daaka!' ”

<sup>31</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa' danyilimwamanigava! <sup>32</sup> Yithaa, aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' dahaaki. Dahaa' gazaigizaigi ginnya angevina likaanya wina jitheiginyi. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yapiji' nimi gaveinyi mwaalidewi dnyagalya'mayideihilyi. Nimi gaveinyi mwaalya'na mi'. Nimwai nimi'ji mwaalade'na gaveinyi mika. <sup>33</sup> Nimi'dina 'Nimirera niminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!' dena yuya sa yihithiwa. Kwaakevak' daanga naanga kininnakeihilyi. Sare' kiri' kwaakevak'ya kayaa'nanya dathiwamwenna jivaimwanyila!”

## 17

*Jizaazai ganyaraavina Gotiyari' widae'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena widae'gaa' sagaa' Sigunyavi maranganna yaka Gotiyari' widina “Nimwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yima'nwakegaaki. 'Nyibwaalivaangei byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihana!' da'gizi jwaalivaangei byaannakeri' dumwaaihya! <sup>2</sup> Kilaa'naka yuyaraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina

gim̄i d̄ina 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavana!' dah̄ina sahwarav̄i maremwaaalyabwi gam̄inyina wijaavaginyabaab̄i' byaannaker̄i dumwaihya! <sup>3</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresira. Gotiya Nebulyaiḡi Naw̄i'nya gaveigin̄ȳi Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄ityari w̄idasaabah̄inyarij̄i yaw̄iramaata'nesira. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira. <sup>4</sup> Kwaaka davakiyav̄i a'mweraav̄i gim̄ire byaannyabwi wijiwaaine. 'Diragin̄na sara sara ja!' kanyidah̄i mena sara yi'mwann̄yina yena wijiwaaine. <sup>5</sup> K̄igaakuna Kwaakeva' mȳima'nyaaakegaa' gim̄ij̄i byaannyabwi kin̄innakeinyi. N̄imwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwina gim̄i sahwaigin̄yaba byaannakeinyi d̄inyimwaaihya!

<sup>6</sup> Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraaw̄idaa'nȳi pwaraav̄i wijaav̄ina nyaginya sahwarav̄i gim̄ire sidusa'na gim̄ire yaya'na wijiwaain̄iwa. A'mwe sara gim̄irera mwaale'. Gim̄irera mwaalesaraav̄i nyijaavaginyarera. Gim̄ire yagaalya' mena mid̄imwaa'. <sup>7</sup> Mena mid̄imwaasaraav̄ine dahaa' gith̄ivan̄ige. Yuya nyijawaanya sare gim̄inyid̄aa'nyanḡira. Nabaai sare' mena yaw̄i'man̄igasarera. <sup>8</sup> Yagaalya nyijaavaginya yagaala sa sahwarav̄ina wijaav̄ina kye a'mwe sara daap̄ina yeva nebwin̄a dara yaw̄i'mwaasa' 'Yo, Got̄iyar̄idaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara l̄mwamwaasa' 'Ya, Got̄iyai Jizaazari jasaabaka!' Ȳi sare'na mena yaw̄i'man̄igasarera.

<sup>9</sup> Kum̄inyina Got̄iyaigin̄ȳi gyiwaara'man̄ige. Kwaakevak̄iyara gim̄irebwi myadiv̄isare. Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraav̄ina magȳiwaarayivan̄ige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraav̄ines̄i. Gim̄inyinera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'man̄ige sahwarav̄ina. <sup>10</sup> N̄im̄ire yuya gim̄irenḡira. Gim̄ire yuya n̄im̄irenḡira. Sare' sahwarav̄i byaannakeinyi yima'n̄iwa. <sup>11</sup> Sare'na dahaa' gim̄inyaw̄inna b̄ivan̄ige. Kwaakevak̄i kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kir̄i' Kwaaka davaki n̄im̄irera mwaai b̄i'dera. N̄imwai Tewaanyaiḡi gir̄ika maayaiḡi, ḡinn̄ya d̄iragin̄ya' ḡinn̄ya yaya' yaw̄ira'ḡizi saraav̄i tewaanna d̄imaredaaka! Gim̄ire yaya sa' kanyijaavaḡi tewaanna mwaaihe. 'N̄im̄ij̄i gim̄ij̄i avaalyain̄ai mwaaiholabaab̄i' avaalyara mwaai b̄ika!' da'ḡizi kum̄inyi sara d̄imaredaaka! <sup>12</sup> Kum̄inyaba mwaaid̄i sahwarav̄i maredaave. Ḡinn̄ya yaya' d̄iragin̄ya' kanyijaavaḡi n̄im̄i d̄iragin̄na maredaave. Dame d̄iragin̄na maredaa'na yad̄i aane pwai kwar̄i myagalya'maȳi. Sara yad̄i kir̄i' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kin̄innakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarer̄ina k̄igaakuna gim̄ire Bukuya' sara d̄in̄ike'nanȳi. <sup>13</sup> Diragin̄na maredaa'na yena dahaa' gim̄inyaw̄inna b̄ivan̄igeinyi. 'Kum̄inyi yunebanna n̄im̄ire yilaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevak̄i yagaala sa sara gith̄ivan̄ige. <sup>14</sup> Gim̄ire yagaalya' n̄im̄ireraav̄ina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevak̄iyaraav̄i sahwarav̄ina s̄inna tika wida'mani'. Kwaakevak̄iyain̄ȳi mamwaalyigevaab̄i' sahwar̄a Kwaakevak̄iyara mamwaalyigasa'na s̄inna tika wida'mani'. <sup>15</sup> ' "N̄im̄ireraav̄i kayaaka nyiḡaib̄ith̄ika!" dena kwaaka davak̄id̄aa'nȳi d̄imakilaawa!' maḡiz̄ivan̄ige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataan̄i kayaaka nyad̄ika! Davak̄i n̄im̄irera mwaaidap̄ij̄iyaraav̄i d̄imaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'man̄ige. <sup>16</sup> Kwaakevak̄iyain̄ȳi mamwaalyigevaab̄i' sahwar̄a Kwaakevak̄iyara mamwaalyigasarera. <sup>17</sup> Gim̄ire waw̄inya'na nayaa yip̄i'de'na sahwar̄a tewaanyara gir̄ika maayara nebulyabur̄i yima'n̄ip̄ika! Gim̄ire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' wid̄iwesi. <sup>18</sup> Kwaakevak̄ina nȳidasaabah̄inyabaai Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraav̄i wijiwaakya'na widaase n̄im̄ireraav̄i. <sup>19</sup> 'Gim̄ire waw̄inya'na nayaa yip̄i'de'na tewaanyara nebulyabur̄i yima'n̄ip̄ika!' dena gim̄ire waw̄inya'na nayaa yid̄e'na kum̄inyine'na tewaanyain̄ȳi gir̄ika maayain̄ȳi w̄imwaalyige.



<sup>20</sup> Nimirera sahwarra gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayiwa. Aawa. Divi kumi pwarraavi niminyina widina kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera kwaraavinaji yawirena githiwa. <sup>21</sup> Nimwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 'Giminyi wilagimwaalhe', niminyi wilanyimwaaihinyabaabi' avaalara mwaabika!' dena githiwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazari wadasaabakelyira," sara limwabi'ka!' da'giz' 'Naariminyi wilaaneh'mwaabika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. <sup>22</sup> 'Naarimi avaalayainai mwaaiholaabaabi' sahwarra avaalara mwaabika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa. <sup>23</sup> 'Kuminyi wilaamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!' githiwa. Giminyi nyidasaabah. Nabaai giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' kuminyina givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevakiyara sare' yawipika!' dapiji 'Sahwara avaalaraavi yune'na wimwaaihaka!' dakwoihiji kuminyi wilaamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!

<sup>24</sup> Nimwai, nimireraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva nimiji mwaabika!' da'muji simunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaginegaa' niminyina tewaanya givu'nyaake'na byaanna diraginya' nyijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabika!' da'muji 'Sahwara nimiji mwaabika!' githiwa. <sup>25</sup> Nimwai, yida'maraangebwi kininnakeigi, Kwaakevakiyara giminyi myawiryadivi' kiri' nimit sainyi giminyi yawidinyainyi. Nabaai giminyi niminyi nyidasaabahinya'na a'mwe dara nimirera sara yawi'mwaa'. <sup>26</sup> Giminyina gimire yayavina sahwarraavi yibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna yibwaridaakwideinyi. 'Giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevwi kuminyi warana! Nabaai kuminyi wilaamwaalima!' da'muji yibwaridaakwideinyi sahwarraavi."

## 18

*Aawilasara Jizaazari wila pwiya'na yesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai sare mena widakegaa' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yiwawinya piiji wa'disiyaba. Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawinya sav' wilaamwaaina. <sup>2</sup> Kigaa' wawinya sav' Jizaazalyi gamirerari yikabadivi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei wawinya sav' yawi'nikei. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sai wawinya sawinna wina. Nabaai aawilasaraaji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna wina ye'. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji sara aawilasaraaviji dameraaviji widasaa'wina. Widasaa'wina kye' kumire kwaari'masiraminya kilika maarina yeva laamuyaji yi'baaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna. <sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi yima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna b'na. Badaapiyaraayabanna b'na yaka widina "Aar'ina bi'maniga'va?" <sup>5</sup> Kum' ja'nawidina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazari'na bi'woinera." Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi niminyira." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwaridaakwaii daavakelyi. <sup>6</sup> Jizaazai "Sahwainyi niminyira," widina yakevidaa'nyi kumi samwi yigi'daa'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye'. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina yiwaara'na "Aar'ina bi'maniga'?" Yiwara'na kya' kumi sara widina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazari'na bi'manigo." <sup>8</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sahwainyi niminyira. Niminyi bi'manigasavidaa'nyi a'mwe dara nimirera wipika!" <sup>9</sup> Mena widake' "Yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!"

daka sara widina ya'. Dara widakesi. A'mweraavi nyijaavaginyarajiya aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayawa.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevidaanyiyi munnaanyavi Saaimoni Pitai kwaari'masiraminya' maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari'masiraminya sa' labwa'nyina yaka pwari davana. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai damerari bina yaka daavina. Sai daavina kya' Pitai gamire kadiki' aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarine yaya' "Maalikaazala." <sup>11</sup> Kadiki' yuna daku'na yakevidaanyiyi Jizaazai Pitar' widina "Ginnya kwaari'masiraminya' ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi'manigina! Ni'maamaangei daanga naanga nyivnade'ne kaapiya' nyijaawaka sa' manyi yideiny' daa! Nide'nanyi."

*A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaanyiyi aawilasaraji kumire maremwaaide naangelyi Juya dameraji sara Jizaazari galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari wila pwi'yina yeva <sup>13</sup> sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaalimaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi widina "Gave pwai a'mweraavina balaja' yi sa' tewaanyasira." Sara widina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

*Pitai Jizaazarina "Maavelyi," widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:69,70; Maak' 14:66-68; Luk' 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saaimoni Pitaliyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazari midinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'na yadelyi. Yawi'na yadei angwaasavi kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wilaawina. Jizaazari kuna midinna yagilyai wilaawina. <sup>16</sup> Wilaawina kya' mwasila tükuryaba Pitai daavina. Sarevidaanyiyi gamire pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwasilaanna ayina walyuna yaka tükuryavi maremwaaide sidiraayavi widina yaka kusilaanna Pitar' makuna. <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaanyiyi tükuryavi sidiraaya' Pitar' widina "Pwaigiji a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Sai kwaasi widina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

<sup>18</sup> Sagaa' yirilyagaaki. Sare'na dameraji yaasiwa'wawinyaraji dika marira'na yeva savi daavina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai bina yaka kuminyaba daavina yaka yimwannyina ya'.

*Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazari yiswaaravake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maak' 14:55-64; Luk' 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaanyiyi a'mwera dinyina "Anaazai, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga pwalyi." Nabaai dinyina yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari yiswaara'na. Gamireraavinaji gamire wijiwaakyavinaji yiswaara'na. <sup>20</sup> Sara yiswaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yuyagaa' Kwaakevak'iyaraayaba yuyaraavi ku'maayaba wididinyainyira. Juyainaavire lotuangengiji Gotiyare Angeviji saba wijiwaakina. Juya yuyara yikabadiwisaba yuna wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Lika yulya'na yagaala aane pir' kir' mujadinyainyi. <sup>21</sup> Sara yadinyainyine'na baa'na nyiwara'mwaa? A'mwera kadika nyu'nesaraavi yiswaarava'gizi githipi'derera. Yithaa, kumi yagaala sara wida'na nayaa yawi'na yesainyira." <sup>22</sup> Sai sara widina yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare mangwidaanyaba asasi jiri'bwara'na yaka widina "Ami, Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'nawidawaana!"

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kayaa'na widiwiji kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaaihasaraavi duziwaakya! Sa'na nimi tewaanna widiwe' baa'na nyirawaana?"

<sup>24</sup> Sarevidaanyiyi Jizaazai wila kuna pwiynikeri Anaazai yaasina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna pwara makuna ye'.

*Pitai Jizaazarina “Maaveleyi,” ayina widake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 26:71-75; Maak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Sɪnnawɪ dɪkeyaba Pitai daavina yaka dɪkevi kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaa'nyi pwara Pitarɪ widina “Nabaal, a'mwe sahwareigɪ mɪdaaka?” Pitai kwaasi widina “Aawa, nɪmɪ mɪka!”

<sup>26</sup> Saba Gotiyarina Yɪra'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadikiki yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka widina “Wawinyavi salyyaiginyi tɪnna magwanganyijwa?” <sup>27</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai kwaasi ayina widina “Aawa.” Widina yakegaa' yime'nyabi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

*Ga'maaniyai Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kaayapaazare angevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangere anga kotiyavina Jizaazari makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazari makuna yeva Juyara dina “Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavina wilawaaji nemi kɪmaakeina nyima'naadɪka! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tika naade'na,” deva kotiyavi mwilaawie'. <sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi mwasawi daavesawinna A'mwe Paailati walyuna yaka yɪwaa'na “A'mwe darina kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na divanɪgatavaka?”

<sup>30</sup> Kumi ja'nawidina “Sai kayaa'nanya' myaji kwaji giminyawinna mamakabi kyaadɪka!” <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina “Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarɪnnya kiwɪnya'na kotiya' a'mwerɪ jɪla!” Juyara widina “A'mwe Romiyaihi kiwɪnya' nedakadivi' 'Kotiya'na aane pwai kwarɪ maramakɪpɪnera!” Sara nedadivisaihiyɪ.” <sup>32</sup> Sɪnnawɪ Jizaazai “A'mwera nɪmɪnyi sara kyapɪji balɪdeinyi,” widakesɪ. “Gamire yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara widina yesasi.

<sup>33</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavi Paailati ayina wilina yaka Jizaazarina dameraavi widina “Dalyamaraawila!” Sara widina yaka Jizaazari widina “Juyaraavi maremwaaidɪnya Kingiyai daaka?” <sup>34</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nyɪwara'mwaanya' gɪnnya yagaalya' dingaka? Pwara nɪmɪnyina gɪthiwaasa' dingaka?” <sup>35</sup> Paailati ja'nawidina “Juyainyi daaka! Nɪmɪnyawinna gɪnnya yɪsavaakiyara Juyarajɪ Gotiyarina yɪra'divita naangerajɪ sara gɪmarɪmwaihiwaa'. Berɪ' yagi'neigɪnaka!” <sup>36</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Kwaaka davaki nɪmire maremwaalyabwi maayɪra. Kwaaka davaki maremwaaidɪnyainyi kwaji nyɪmɪdɪdivisara dina Juyara sahwari nagalalɪmwabɪka! kadɪpɪka! Sara dina yɪpɪji kwaji Juyaraavi mala karabɪthɪka! Sare' Kwaaka davakɪdaa'nyi nɪmire maremwaalyabwi mwarika.” <sup>37</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina “Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidɪnya Kingiyai daaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nɪmɪnyina nyɪdɪwaa' Kingiyai gɪnnyi.” Nebulyabwina wɪjalɪkurakɪma! dina yena nɪwaa' nyɪmaarakeinyi, Kwaakevakɪ yɪma'neinyi. Sareinyi nɪmire wawɪnyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavina wɪvu'nadei nɪmire maanguraayavi kadɪka nyu'nɪvanɪkelyɪra.” <sup>38</sup> Paailati widina “Nebulyabwi berɪvaka!”

*Jizaazari tamakya'na Paailati widake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 27:15-31; Maak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Sagaa' mwasawi Juyaraayawinna Paailati ayina wina yaka widina “Mena yawɪrena dina yɪwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myɪwakelyi. <sup>39</sup> Sa'na kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪrebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzari yagalya'ma'dɪnyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Juyaihire Kingiyari yagalya'mavɪjɪwa? Sɪmunya gara

yawî'mwaa!?" 40 Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî jaka ayîna wîdîna "Aawa, sai mîka! Aawa. Baravaazarî nejaama!" Baravaazai sai kuka yîpalamaa'delyî.

## 19

1 Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî sara wîdîna kya' aawîlasara Jizaazarî maarîna yeva wîla lannakesî sara tamîna. 2 Mena tamîna yeva taanya lannaka kave gihîpaina yeva yamîngaina yeva mwaaihî'nya lannake' gamîre mînyagînyavî yîlakîna. Gamîre mînyagînyavî yîlakîna yeva kwaabiyîvîta wayaake' egwewaarî yewaa'bwa'na yeva 3 gamînyawînna bîna yeva kwaasî yagaala wîdîna "Naangeigî! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavîre Kingiyagî dîmwaala!" Sara wîdîna yeva kunnya araraalyajî gamîre sînniyavî jîrî'bwaraanna ye'.

4 Anga mwasawînna Paailatî ayîna walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavî wîdîna "Yîthaa, tamakya'na gamîre kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nîmî bîrîna bîrîna yena gamîre kayaa'nanya' mwanganyîwa. Dahaa' "Paailatî gamînyî yîwetawakya' mabîramaariwaka," yawîpîka! dena sarîmînyabanna makabîvanîge." 5 Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai mwaaihî'nya lannake' yîlakînike' kwaabiyîvîta wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nîkei mwasawînna walyuna. Mwasawînna walyuna kya' Paailatî kumînyî wîdîna "Yîthaanyîla! A'mwe dalaakana!"

6 Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî damerajî tînna wanganeva jaka dîna "Yîsavîri nîliya dîramo! Yîsavîri nîliya dîramo!" Jaka dîna kye' Paailatî wîdîna "Nabaai, sarîmî maarapîri yîsavî nîliya dîramyîla! Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî gamînyî mabîramaariwa yîwetawakya!" 7 Juyara ja'nawîdîna "Nemî kîwînya' kînînnakeine. 'Gotiyarî Gawaalîvaangeinyîra,' kwaasî sara nedîvanîke'na nemîre kîwînya' dara dînî' 'Balana!'"

8 Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî yagaala sa' kadîka wî'nyîna yaka lîka naanga yîna yaka 9 Ga'maanîyaraavîre kotîangevî ayîna wîlîna yaka Jizaazarî yîwaara'na "Gawîdaasaigînaka?" Sara yîwaara'na kya' kîrî' Jizaazai maja'nawîjîna. 10 Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî wîdîna "Nîmînyî manyîjîwaana? Jawîka! A'mwe naangeinyî, gamîre wîlyabaa' yaarîna kya'murî dîwode dîragînya' kînînnakeinyî. Nabaai, 'Yîsavîri nîliya dîramyîla!' kuda'murî dîvaide dîragînya' kînînnakeinyîra. Sare'na jawîka!" 11 Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Gîmîre dîragînya' Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Gotiyai magîzaayajî kwajî dîragînya aane pîrî' kîrî' kînînnakeigî mamwaalyî kyîdîka! Sarevî gîmînyawînna a'mwe kwai nyîmakabîwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kînînnakeinyîra. Gîmî kayaa'nanya maalîke' kînînnakeigînyîra." 12 Sarevî Paailatî kadîka wî'nyîna yaka dîna "Jizaazarî makwaasîma!" Dîna yaka yaamîjî yaamîjî yîna. Yaamîjî yaamîjî yîna yadaa'nyî kîrî' Juyara jaka naanga wîdîna "Sarî makwaasîja' Romîyaihîrî yîhîmaremwaaide Sîzaareigî mîka! Gazaizai dada 'Kingiyainyî,' a'mwe sai Sîzaarîna yîkamaangelyîra!"

13 Sarevîdaa'nyî sa Paailatî kadîka wî'nyîna yaka kusawîdaa'nyî mwasawînna Jizaazarî wîlamaraawîna yaka kotîya' yadei yawîbwa'derî namwaalyîsavî walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Sîlaange' wo'nîkesî. Nabaai, Yîvîrûyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nîkesî. 14 Sagaa' Parî'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kumîre yuya yovîrawakyagaa'. Sîrîgwajahaa' aya kîgaa' yîma'nakegaaki. Paailatî walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavî wîdîna "Yîthaanyîla! Dai sarînnya Kingiyalyî." 15 Sarevîdaa'nyî sahwarâ jaka naanga wîdîna "Dîramakya! Dîramakya! Yîsavîri nîliya dîrama!" Paailatî yîwaara'na "Sarînnya Kingiyarî yîsavîri nîliya tamîdei daaka! Sara danyîdîwaava!" Gotiyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangera ja'nawîdîna "Nemîre

king'ya pwai mamwaaly'!. Sizaai gavei king'iyaly'ra." <sup>16</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' sagaa' Paailat' "Sari y'sav'iri niliya tabika!" daka wimwangimwaaih'na ya'.

*Yisav'iri Jizaazar' niliya tamesa'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 27:32-44; Maak' 15:21-32; Luk' 23:26-43)*

Sarev'idaa'ny' aawilasara yisawa' Jizaazar' wimaarina yeva Jizaazar' makwalyuna. <sup>17</sup> Jizaazar' makwalyuna yadiv'! sai gannya yisawa' yikwa'na yaka Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikew'inna makuna. Saba Yiv'iruyagaalya' Golihota wo'nikesi. <sup>18</sup> Makuna kya' aawilasara yita sav'iri niliya tam'ina. Nabaai, yisawaar'iri a'mwe pwaraar' niliya tam'ina yesaraaly'. Jizaazare aangasimag' pwar' niliya tam'ina, kwanaamimag' pwar' niliya tam'ina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai. <sup>19</sup> Paailat' pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraav' wid'ina "Jizaazar' yisav' yagaala da' jilakyila!" Sara wid'ina kya' sara yilak'ina. Dara pikarya yida'na "Jizaazai, Naazareti mwaalyai Juyaraav' maremwaaidei King'iyai." <sup>20</sup> Sara yida'nike' yisav'iri Jizaazar' niliya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalem' aya k'iba wara'. Jeruzaalem' maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tinna wanganna. Pikarya sa' Yiv'iruyagaalyasi Romiyaraav're yagaalyasi G'rikiyaraav're yagaalyasi yida'nikesi. <sup>21</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' Gotiyar'ina yira'div'ita naangera Juyara Paailat'im' wid'ina "Juyaraav' maremwaaidei King'iyai, pikarya myavikary'nnera! Aawa. Jav'ikarya! 'A'mwe dai widadely' "Juyaraav' maremwaaidinyaini King'iyainireva." ' ' <sup>22</sup> Paailat' ja'nawid'ina "Nim' mena yida'mwe' yida'mwana! Mi'nanyira."

<sup>23</sup> Yisav'iri Jizaazar' niliya tamevev'idaa'ny' aawilasara Jizaazar' baazi'ma'nya saza maar'ina yeva yanga munne!. Piwa' pwai maar'ina, piwa' pwai maar'ina, aawilata pwaraai pwaraalyara maar'ina. Nabaai Jizaazar' baazi'ma'nya saam'naange' maar'ina. Baazi'ma'nya sa' yavikaryagaa' magipwalyakesi. Sa' yuneba tilayalawak'ina yakesi.

<sup>24</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' baazi'ma'nya saam'naange' maar'ina yeva diny'ina "Baazi'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pi'ri'na miw'ini'ke' lihivalawaaji namunnaadika! Aawa. Nem' saatuya was'iny' was'inya yawaaji saatuya' tewaanya wavilavajai maaradesi." Sare'na Gotiyai "Nim'ire bukuya' din'ike' nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' sara ye!. Gotiyare bukuya' dara din'!

"Nim'ire kwaabihannya yiv'ita saza yanga munne'!

"Nim'ire baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wavilavakei maara'."

Sarev'idaa'ny' aawilasara sara ye'.

<sup>25</sup> Yisav'iri Jizaazar' niliya tamesaba maalikeba ganaanges' ganyiwanaanges' Kilopaazare balaange' Maariyaas' Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaas' sa daav'ina. <sup>26</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gam'irer'ina tewaanya wivunakei saba daa'di'ny' tinna wanganaka ganaangevi sar'ina wid'ina "A'mwe'gi, yithaa, sai jiv'waalivaangelyi." <sup>27</sup> Wid'ina yaka gannyar' wid'ina "Yithaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' ginnya gwaanges'." Sara wid'ina yakegaa'daasi gannya angevi a'mwe sav' maremwaala'.

*Jizaazai balake'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 27:45-56; Maak' 15:33-41; Luk' 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawirake' "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai "Nim'ire Bukuya' din'ike' yuneba nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' wid'ina "Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka." <sup>29</sup> Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya' yi'nikesi. Sarev'idaa'ny' waainiya sav' saalaalyaviya ji'm'inya' paih'na

yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi j'i'minya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryiki d'haih'arak'ina. <sup>30</sup> Sarev'daa'nyi mi'na d'haih'arak'ina yesagaa' Jizaazai waainiya' yaamiji nyina yaka wid'ina "Yuya menanyira."

Gannya minyaginya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wimwangimwaa'hina ya'.

*Jizaazar'i ligiligisaba aaw'lasai s'raminya saaminya' livap'ina yake'nesi.*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yov'rawak'ina yadiv'sagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naange-gaaki. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara "Nem're tewaanyagaa' yisangi g'ilaayara war'ina nyip'id'ika!" d'ineva Paailatim' y'waara'na " 'A'mwera baib'ika!' ned'waanyaraavi siv'ila kayaaka kar'ing'irawaaji yari kabalap'iri yisangi'daasi makwal'ina yaadeina daaka?" <sup>32</sup> Paailat' "Yo," widakev'daa'nyi aaw'lasara b'ina. P'iri' daresti. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta p'wari siv'ilyaraai tingi'na, p'wari siv'ila tingi'na. <sup>33</sup> Siv'ila tingi'na kye' p'iri' daresti. Jizaazaryaw'inna b'ina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gam're siv'ilyaraai mar'ing'irina. <sup>34</sup> Aawa. Gam're siv'ilyaraai mar'ing'iri kye' k'iri' aaw'ila p'wai Jizaazare ligiligisaba s'raminya saam'inyasi livadaakuna. S'raminya' livadaakuna kya' y'ime'nya'b'i' tawesi aalyasi bwalaravaaw'ina ya'. <sup>35</sup> Sari'mi w'i'n'ip'ine'na n'imi t'inna sara wangane sara y'h'izal'ikurakiwa. Jal'ikurakya sa' nebulyasi. "Sari'mi d'ilimwag'yila!" dena sainyi dara yawi'mwa "Nimi' nebulya'na yih'ith'ivan'igesira." <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. S'nnawi Gotiyai "Nim're bukuya' d'ni'ke' yune'na nebulya'na y'ima'nana!" kada' aaw'lasara sara ye'. Dara d'ini' "Gam're yag'inya aane p'iri' k'iri' mar'ing'iri yadesira." <sup>37</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba d'ny'ina "A'mwera p'wari s'raminya saam'inyasi livadaakwapij' sar' t'inna wangabi'd'elyi." Sara dinikesi.

*Jizaazai g'ilaayari wakag'ilya'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 27:57-61; Maak'i 15:42-47; Luk'i 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatim'yaw'inna a'mwe naangei Jozepiyai Aar'imathiya mwaalyai w'ina yaka y'waara'na "Jizaazar'i g'ilaayari maar'ij'wana?" Jozepiyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyi. K'iri' Juya naangera Jizaazareraav'ina sinna t'ika widavakev'ina lika ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lika yulyarakei. Sagaa' nav'ika mwaal'ina yakei y'waara'na "G'ilaayari maar'ij'wana?" Sara y'waara'na kya' Paailat' wid'ina "Yo, g'ilaayari dulamaraawa!" Wid'ina kya' Jozepiyai w'laaw'ina yaka g'ilaayari makab'ina. <sup>39</sup> Makab'ina yadaa'nyi A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepiyali b'ina. Nikothimaazai sai s'nnawi saw'isavi Jizaazaryaw'inna ang'yir'i'maata yakelyi. Sai maraz'nanya wabat'ir'inya' makab'ina. Maraz'nanya mesi maraz'nanya aloziyasi yeg'ir'ilya' g'ilaayaraavi y'd'iv'isa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai maraz'nanya taanga teti (30) kiloh'raami makab'ina. <sup>40</sup> Sarev'daa'nyi Jozepiyali Nikothimaazali saraai Jizaazare k'ilaakej'iki maraz'nanya' wak'ina yadi' kwaab'ihannya saam'nyaji p'wi'y'ina yagi. Sara y'ina yag'ilyabwi Juyara kum're g'ilaayaraavi wakya'ne'na sara yadiv'isabulyi. <sup>41</sup> Yisav'iri Jizaazar'i n'liya tam'ina yesaba y'waw'inya' war'ikebera. Y'waw'inyavi g'ilaayari wakya'ne' simaange' war'i'. Sagaa' simaangev' g'ilaaya aane p'wai kwari mwaki yadiv'isasi. <sup>42</sup> Sarev'daa'nyi saba simaanga mud'ike' war'ike'na, mwan'yavi Juyaraav're Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazar'i kave w'lak'ina yag'ilyaraalyi.

## 20

*Simaanga kune' wa'disiyav'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 28:1-8; Maaki 16:1-8; Luki 24:1-2)*

1 Wikiyav'ine yirika sinnaw'inya' Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' jih'nyav' simaangev'ina Maah'ithaala mwaalya' Maariyaa' w'ina yaka t'inna dara wanganake' "O, N'waava, simaad'ikuryav' silaange' davas'nadaav'ika!"

2 Sarev'idaa'ny' kaanyave'na kaanyave'na w'ina. Jizaazari gannya pwar'ina tewaanya w'ivu'nadei saly' Saaimoni' Pitaly' saraaryaw' y'i'ma'na yaka saraari w'id'ina "Simaangev'idaa'ny' pwar' Naangeri' makwalyuna kyiwaa' nemi yawi'na 'Gaziyaka? Gilaayari' gazi' makuwaatabanaka?'"

3 Sarev'idaa'ny' Pitaly' Jizaazare pwaly' ya'ma'na yag'ila walyaab'ina yag'ila simaangev'ina yarai w'ina. 4 Saraai kaanyave'na wodaak'ily' kiri' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari' waw'ila'na yaka sinnawi' simaangev' y'i'ma'na. 5 Mi'na y'i'ma'na yaka walaruta'ny'ina yaka kusaw' kwaab'ihannya saam'inya t'inna wanganna. T'inna wanganna yaka kiri' ku-saw'inna mulaaw'ina. 6 Kusaw'inna mulaawi yadaa'ny' d'ividaasi' Saaimoni' Pitai' b'ina yaka simaanga kusaw'inna yarai bulaaw'ina. Yarai bulaaw'ina yaka sav' kwaab'ihannya saam'inya wa'disi' t'inna wanganna. 7 Nabaai' Jizaazari' m'inyag'inyav' kwaab'ihannya saam'inya' gwavaaih'i'nike' t'inna wanganna. Kwaab'ihannya sa' kwaab'ihannya saam'inya pin'ingyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaih'i'nike' wa'disi' t'inna wanganna.

8 Pitai' t'inna wanganna yakev'idaa'ny' sinnaw' simaangev' Jizaazare pwai y'i'mavakei' sagaa' w'ila'na yaka t'inna wanganna yada' Jizaazari'na limwanna ya'. 9 Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuya' d'ini'ke' "Sai mena balori ay'ina d'ikaavady'ira," sa' d'ini'ke'na kir'im' myaw'iri yag'ilyaraaly'. 10 Sarev'idaa'ny' kir'innya angev'ina saraai Jizaazareraai ay'ina w'ina yagi.

*Maariyaa', Maah'ithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daav'ina yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maaki 16:9-11)*

11 Maariyaa' ay'ina b'ina yaka simaangev' mwasaw' daav'ina yaka k'inna d'ina. K'inna kuna d'ina yadev'idaa'ny' walaruta'ny'ina yaka simaangev' kusaw' t'inna wanganna yaka 12 Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari' t'inna wanganna. Ejeliyaraari' baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nag'ilerai'. Jizaazari' k'ilaakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaa'ina yagi. M'inyag'inyayaba pwai walamwaa'ina, s'ivilyaraaryaba pwai walamwaa'ina yagi. 13 Maariyaa' t'inna wanganna kya' saraai w'id'ina "A'mwe'gi, k'inna baa'na d'ivan'ig'ina?" A'mwe' w'id'ina "P'iw'inna n'im'ire Naangeri' makuna kyiwaa' kumi wak'ina y'iwaa'sa'na n'im' mwangany'we'ny'."

14 Sara w'id'ina yakegaa' g'inyi'ma'ny'ina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyari' t'inna wanganna ya'. Sa' kiri' dara myaw'iryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!"

15 Sa'na maji' kya' Jizaazai w'id'ina "A'mwe'gi, k'inna baa'na d'ivan'ig'ina? Aar'ina bi'd' d'ivan'ig'?" W'id'ina kya' a'mwe' yawi'na yada "Yi'waw'inya' yadely'," w'id'ina "A'mwe'naangeigi, g'im' damakuwaana? Sara yag'ina ny'dana! 'Yinagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kany'ida'g'iz' saw'inna wawa'muri maraaw'ide'ny' n'im'." 16 Jizaazai w'id'ina "Maariyaa'!" A'mwe' gam'iny'ina g'inyiwanna yaka "Jizaazaly'," daka Yi'viruyagaala w'id'ina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Ny'iji'waakad'inyag'!"

d'ini'kes'ira. 17 Jizaazai w'id'ina "Many'igalal'mwad'innera! Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mwaryaw'inna mena ay'ina yimwaa'weiny' daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraaryaw' n'im'iny'ine w'id'ina Ni'mwaryaw'inna ay'ina y'ilaaw'ideiny'. Sai Ni'maamaangely'. Sai Si'r'in'maangely'. Sai Ni'nnya

Gotiyalyi. Sai sarimire Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi, sara duthana.”

<sup>18</sup> Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalya! bina yaka gamireraavi widina “Ai, Naangeri tinna wangamwe'nyi,” widina yaka Jizaazai widake! sara widina yakesira.

*Gannyaarayaw! Jizaazai daavake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-39)

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Saadehaa! sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadivi! kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina ye! Tihinyina yadinyi Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya! yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaalyila!” <sup>20</sup> Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligiligisaba wijiwaainnyina ya! Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera Naangeri tinna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina.

<sup>21</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayawi widina “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya! yihwarana! Nimwai nyidasaabakabaabi! sara yihithaasideinyira.”

<sup>22</sup> Sa' widina yaka kuminyi pwa'nyi makuraasina yaka widina “Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana! <sup>23</sup> Kyihimwaalori sarimi pwara kwaraavire yiwetawakya wasina kyapiji Gotiyai sara mena wasina yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwetawakya kuna ja'nayipija! Gotiyai avaaaina mena ja'nayadelyira.” Sara widina ya!

*Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraar'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bakeгаа! Jizaazarera sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumiji mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'mraalyai. <sup>25</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina bina kya! sahwarawidina “Naangeri tinna mi'na wangamwor'nera.” Widina kye! Tomaazai widina “Kwaasi nyid'waa! Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari tinna mwanganyi yiwija! yiwihwaaryawaari ninnya asai malakulayiwija! gamire ligiligisaba ninnya asi malakulayiwija! malimwagyi yideinyi. Arikawinyi.” Widina ya! Tomaazai.

<sup>26</sup> Wikiya ayawinyariki angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa! kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tihinikengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tihinadi'nyi kiri! Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida! “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya! yihwarana!”

<sup>27</sup> Sara widaka Tomaazari widina “Davi gannya asai daki! Nimire asiraari tinna dinyangana! Gannya asi yiwibwana ya'gizi nimire ligiligisaba dinyulakaa! Nimf kwaihwainakeinyina kuna manyilmwagiyadinyai mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Nyilmwadinyai dimwaala!” <sup>28</sup> Tomaazai winyina yaka ja'nawidina “Ninnya Naangeinyi. Ninnya Gotiyaiginyira.” <sup>29</sup> Jizaazai widina “Tinnya nyanganagina danyilmwamwaa? Pwara tinna manyanganyevera kibanna nyilmwamwaa! Sarera yilaaya naanga yadivi! tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wimwaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara widina yakelyi.

*Bukuya da' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>30</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi piri! daresi. Bukuya davi Jizaazai yijiwaainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gannyaarayaba Jizaazai naanga piniji tewaanya piniji kwalalya yina ya! Sangina bukuya davi myidayi yiweinyi. <sup>31</sup> Piri! daresi. Sara yida'mwe yawina yadi “Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganapiri dara limwabika! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira. Gotiyai



Jizaazari dahilakakelyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.' 'Sara limwabika!' dadi yida'mwa." Nabaai yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Sahwara sara limwaga'divi' yuyagaa' gamire yayavi Jizaazar'ne gaalyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!" Sara dina yadi bukuya da' yida'mwa.

## 21

*Jizaazai gamirera ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaralyaraavi wijiwaainnake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa mena yima'nakegaa' divi Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazavi Jizaazai gannaraavi ayina wijiwaainnyina. Dara wijiwaainnyina yakesi. <sup>2</sup> Saaimoni Pitaly' Tomaazai gira'miraalyiyaly' Nataanyali Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mwaalyaly' Sevathiyari gawaalivaangeraaly' Jizaazare pwaralyi sara yikabina yeva aalibunyavi mwaalina. <sup>3</sup> Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni Pitai pwarav'i widina "Jawinya maarya'neinyi wideinyira." Sara widina kya' kumi' widina "Gimiji wawaana!" Sarera wina yeva aalyavi sipiya' yila'disi yilamwaina. Yilamwaina yeva sawita yuyavi jawinyanne gilya wasi'wasita yadaapi jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yina. <sup>4</sup> Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyi nyilyai gaai byilyiri'daasiyagaa' aalimaangevi Jizaazai daavina. Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi kiri' gamirera dina "Mudikelyi. Jizaazai mika!" <sup>5</sup> Sarevida'nyi Jizaazai widina "Kaimiraayahi, jawinya aane pir'i kiri' kininnakeihi daaka?" Kumi' janawidina "Aawa." <sup>6</sup> Sai widina "Sipiyavi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yipiri jawinya bwalaminaapi'dengi." Sarevida'nyi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minnike'na sipiyav'na ayina mamwagi'nyi yipinesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevida'nyi Jizaazari gannar'na tewaanya wivu'nakei Pitari widina "Naangelyi." Sarevida'nyi Saaimoni Pitai "Naangelyi," kadika w'nyina yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Baazi'ma'nya yirainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aalibunyavi dikwosi'na. <sup>8</sup> Aalyavi dikwosi'na kya' sipiyavi Jizaazare pwarayilamwaina yeva, jawinya minnike' mwagi'nyina yadaapiji aalibumaangev'na sipiya' makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevida'nyi etaba mi'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waan' aadireti) sipiya' makuna. <sup>9</sup> Sarevida'nyi maangebaari sivila paih'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagidikevi jawinya piraayakeji sa tinna wanganna. <sup>10</sup> Tinna wanganna kye' Jizaazai widina "Jawinya ma'mwaata pini dimakabyila!"

<sup>11</sup> Sipiyav'na Saaimoni Pitai wina yaka aalimaangev'na jawigilya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gilya savi jawinya naanga minnyina. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyina yakengi. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kiri' gilya' mamumuniryakesi. <sup>12</sup> Pitai gilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Kaajila! Wapaaya dinyila!" Gamirerajiyi aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangelyi," yaka "Aahwaiginaka?" diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina. <sup>13</sup> Navika mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka wapaaya maar'na yaka wijaav'na ya'. Nabaai jawinyaji wimaarina ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannaraavi wijiwaainnakelyi. Mena balakei ayina dikaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannaraavi wijiwaainnyina yakegaaki.

*Jizaazaly' Pitaly' saraar'nesi.*

15 Sarev+daa'nyí mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimoní Pitarí wí+dina “Saaimoní, Jonímíreigí, a'mwe daraaví nímínyína tewaanya wívu'nívaní'. Gímíre gívu'nadevvi sahwaravírebwi davíla'maníka?”

Pítai wí+dina “Naangeigí, yo, gímí mena yawí'mwaa 'Pítai nímínyí nya'mwelyíra.' Sara yawí'mwaanyasi.”

Jizaazai wí+dina “Nímíre sipízipíya maalíkeraavína wapaaya duzaama!”

16 Wí+dina yaka pígasaaí Jizaazai wí+dina “Saaimoní, Jonímíreigí, nímínyína tewaanya gívu'nívaníkeigí daaka?” Wí+dina kya' “Yo, Naangeigí,” Pítai wí+dina “'Pítai nya'mwelyí,' mena yawí'mwaanyaiigínyí.” Jizaazai wí+dina “Nímíre sipízipíyaraaví dímaremwaala!” 17 Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai wí+dina “Saaimoní, Jonímíreigí, nímí ja'mweinyí daaka?”

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai “Ja'mweinyí daaka?” wídake'na Pítai kale wiadaa'nyí wí+dina “Naangeigí, yuyangína yawí'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pítai nya'mwelyí,' sara yawí'mwaanyaiigínyí.”

Jizaazai wí+dina “Nímíre sipízipíyaraavína wapaaya duzaama!”

18 Naanga nebulya'na gíthívaníge. Míginyaigí mwaalagínegaa' gínnya munnaanya' marina yadí 'Yuyawínna wíma!' dína yadí sawínna wawagínyaigínyí. Sare' yadí kirí' neigí jima'nadehaa' gínnya asíraai yíwíwíwínyína kya'gírí pwara gímínyí wíla pwi'yína gyapíj'í “Sawínna mwíwínera!' yawí'dínyawí sawínna makuna gyípí'deigínyí.” 19 Sa' Jizaazai wídake' dara dína “Pítai sara balína kyori sare'na Gotíyái byaannakei yíma'nadelíyíra.” Pitarí wí+dina “Dínyímí+dínaama!”

### *Jizaazalyí gamíre pwalyí saraarínesi.*

20 Pítai gínnyíwannyína yaka dusímagí Jizaazare pwarí tínna wanganna. Sarína Jizaazari tewaanya wívu'nakelyí. Sai kí'gaa' wapaaya tíka nyína yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainíke', Jizaazari kave yíwaa'ra'na “Naangeigí, gímínyí yíkamaangeraavína gívwarídaakwodei aaihwálaka?” sara yakelyí. 21 Sarev+daa'nyí Pítai tínna mí'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari wí+dina “Naangeigí, díwaanya'na a'mwe sarína beríwaka?”

22 Jizaazai wí+dina “Nímí sarína yawí'na 'Kaanya ayína bídehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyí.' Sara yawí'na yíwíj'í' gímíre wawínya' daaka! Sarebwína madíneigínyí. Dínyímí+dínaama!”

23 Jizaazai sara wídakev+daa'nyí neya'mwera dara dínesa' “Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyí yadei daaka!” Sara kade' kirí' sa'na Jizaazai mají “Mabalyí yadelyí,” Aawa. Mají yaka wí+dina “Nímí sarína yawí'na 'Kaanya bídehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyí.' Sara yawí'na yíwíj'í' gímíre' daaka!” Sara wí+dina yakelyí Jizaazai.

24 Jizaazarei sai dangína nejalíkuraíváníke', nabaai sai yagaala da yída'na yakelyí. Gamíre wíjalíkura'yabwína nemi yawí'mwo “Nebulyasíra.”

### *Mí'nanya'nési.*

25 Yíthaa, Jizaazai yake píni kwalaalyangíne yagaala sa waríkengí. “Yagaala yuya sa píkarya yída'na yíwíj'í kwají Kwaaka yuyavakí maalíkéba bukuya mwakí kyí+pídíka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradíkengí.” Sara yawí'mweinyí.

## Apozeliyara

### Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Tiyoþilaazaigi, Bukuya þiri' gimiþnyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wiþiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawadaasi yaka <sup>2</sup> Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yiþiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare siwilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi' sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira. <sup>4</sup> Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diragina yiþhake' nimi mena yiþithe'na jemwaalyila! <sup>5</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikegaa' bavitaaziya'bisai Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wlamwaaina yiþhyatheihlyira," wida'.

#### *Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi.*

(Maak' 16:19,20; Luki 24:50-53)

<sup>6</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliayinaavina ayina dinejaade'na daaka?" <sup>7</sup> Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sargaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gawe yawi manikesira. <sup>8</sup> Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyaw' anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzali kurakyideihlyira." <sup>9</sup> Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwana kya' tinna mwanganyage'. <sup>10</sup> Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yiþhaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. <sup>11</sup> Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawi'kei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

#### *Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya þiri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.) <sup>13</sup> Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiþi Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyaazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaaale'. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe sahwaraji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadivi' Gotiyari wide'.

15 Yirika sagaa' kw'iyamwera kwalaalyara yav'nakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayaw' t'inniyaw' Pitai daavaka yagaala wid'na ya' 16 "Nya'mweih, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitim' kujiwakya' Devit' sara y'idayaa'! Sara y'idayaake' nebulya' yunebanna y'ima'nya'ne' mena y'ima'na'. Juthaazai ky'ibwar'idaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari w'ila pwiyesai Juthaazar'ina nebulya' y'ima'na'. 17 Juthaazai nem'ijiyari Naangei dah'ilakakelyi. Nem'iji gam'iji avaa'iwaw'inya w'idaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

18 Kayaa'nanya'na y'ibwar'idaakwa'ne'na Juthaazai nig'wia tivikisa maarakenna waw'inya pij'i' mube'. Saj'ik' walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka y'ina yaka gannya li'g'ilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sawwai bala'.

19 Sav'ina Jeruzaalem' mwaalyara yuyara kad'ika wi'neva waw'inya saj'i' kunya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo'n'ike' "Waw'inya tawanake'," d'n'ikesi'.

20 Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'ny'ina 'Gam'ire ange' kune' y'ima'nana! Sav'i a'mwera mulamwaalyi y'ip'ika! Nabaai yagaala p'iri' yida'n'ika 'Gotiyar'ina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!'

21-22 Sara yida'n'ikevidaa'ny'i Juthaazare waw'inya y'iya' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadah'ilakawaaji' Naanga Jizaazai baryai d'ikaavake' t'inna wanganakelyi' pwaraavi' w'ijal'ikuraadeinera. K'igaa' nem'ijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi' kaanya yamaryori' dah'ilakaana! S'innaw' Joni Bav'itaaziya Yadei w'idakegaasi' p'igaasi' S'igunyavi' Jizaazari' makyimwa'daawad'ikegaa'na nem'ijiyari' dah'ilakaana!" 23 Pitai sara kuda' p'iba a'mwera a'mweraari' w'imwaaihe'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'n'ikei' yaya p'iri' Jaazitazai wo'n'ikelyi'. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'n'ikelyi'.

24 W'imwaaiheva dah'ilakaya'na Naangeri' wide' "Naangeig'i, a'mwe yuyaraav'ire kuryaraji' sidusaji' yaw'i'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeig'i, a'mwe daraar'ina gawari' dah'ilakaaj'wona? 25 Sai Juthaazai g'ithaayake' apozeliyare waw'inya' yana! Juthaazai g'im'ire waw'inya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Waw'inya sa' pwai yana!" 26 Mi'na w'ideva kirim'ire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'n'ike' wanganewa d'ine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dah'ilak'wo. Jizaazai W'idaasade at'iraai si'vilyir'idaasi' pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba w'imwaai'wo," d'ine'.

## 2

### *Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.*

1 T'ika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavev'ina Jizaazari' wi'nadivita yuyara y'ikabe'. 2 Ky'ikabe' sigunyavidaa'ny'i y'ihu'l'jake'b'isa' yarai yaka anga yunevi' buzaaimwaalesavi' naanga ya' jaka sa'. 3 Sara yakegaa' dara wangesa' "O, piw'inna piw'inna d'itaal'tab'isa wawaka nem'i yuyainaavi' daney'ime'n'iwaka!" 4 Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kum'ire s'imunyang'i yunebanna w'ilmwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' w'ija'na d'iraginna kujaava' Maaveraav'ire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem' Juyara aj'mya yuyang'iya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraav'ire kiw'inya li'mwadiv'isarera. 6 Sahwara y'ihu'l'jake' kad'ika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai y'i'bwa'naab'ina. Yarai y'i'bwa'naab'ina yeva Jizaazari' aj'mya yuyang'iyaraav'ire yagaala w'idadiv'isa'na kad'ika wi'neva y'i' gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'n'aka at'ika maru'na'na. 7 Yuyara maru'na'd'ivi' d'ine' "N'iwaa'va, ber'ivaka? A'mwe dara nem'ire yagaala ge ge ned'ivan'igasara Kwaaka Gal'ili mwaalyara yuyarera. N'iwaa'va! 8 Garanevaka?"

Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedivanigava!' <sup>9</sup> Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapaathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyainaji <sup>10</sup> Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Liviya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika wi'nivanigone!" <sup>12</sup> Simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' atika maru'na'divi' yiwaara'ne' "Gara yiwaka?" <sup>13</sup> Sara kyiwaara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna tika wida'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

### *Pitai widake nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihiyi Anga Jeruzaalem' mwaalyaihiyi yuyaihi yihithiwija' kadika nayaa du'nyila! Ni'mire yagaalya' jawirila! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidiwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka! Mwanyavi naaini k'loki'yagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka! <sup>16</sup> Ari'kawi. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawiji'wakyaaakei Ne Joweli yidayaa'ke yima'nivani'. <sup>17</sup> Dara yida'nika

Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara yideinyira, Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari widingikideinyira. Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi kulamwaaloji Siriraavaangeji siribwaalivaangeraji n'iminyi nyu'nawiji'waakipi'desira. Sarimire m'gingnyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaait'nana wangabi'derera. Sarimire nera se warapiji waja ya'nipi'derera.

<sup>18</sup> Yo, sagaa' Ninnya Kuryari widingikidengira, Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji samilika. Kuryai mena kulamwaaloji sagaa' N'iminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi wiji'waakipi'derera.

<sup>19</sup> Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji gengiji yideinyi. Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kuji'waaina'muji atika maru'napi'derera. Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangabi'derera.

<sup>20</sup> Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai yima'nadelyi. Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi' yima'nadelyi sagaa'. Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' yima'nadehaaki.

<sup>21</sup> Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri'jaka kadanganori Naangei kavadaihasmaaraji Naangerei yima'nadelyi' sawhai.' Sara dinikesira.

<sup>22</sup> Yizireli'yareihii yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazari widasiwaabikei daaka!" ' Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sawhai' kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'neji' wiji'waainya'neji' yina ya'. Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sawhaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihiyi. <sup>23</sup> Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazari kyihimaarya' sarim' 'Aala!'

dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwari niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye' Romiyara sahwari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira.

<sup>24</sup> Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa'

'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaihwa'.

<sup>26</sup> Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalisasi yileiyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.

<sup>27</sup> Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburanejik'i.

<sup>28</sup> Gaalyaburine tusanna nawinyina nyijiwainwaana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

<sup>29</sup> Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Devitimina nayaa nebwinia yihithima!

Deviti gaminyina myidayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakya' sai

madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba

gamire wakinikevi' wangadaanyainera. <sup>30</sup> Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari

wi'nawijiwakyaakei mena yawiryaa'. Gotiyai Devitimi yagaala diraginya'

wijaa' 'Gim' kingiyaigi maremwaaidinyabaabi' ginnyai a'mweraavi

maremwaaladeri wimwaaihidyeli.' <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yawiraka dara wan-

ganyaake! 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyai baryai ayina

dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

<sup>32</sup> Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai

baryai. Kyidikaava' nemi yuyaina sahwari tinna wanganorina

yihizalikirakivanigoirera. <sup>33</sup> Sigunyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi

diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake'

gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na

neminyina yaaswakev'daa'nyi sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasaji tinna

wangamanigasaji Kuryai Tewaanyarina sara yivanikelyi. <sup>34</sup> Sare'

dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yilaawaka kiri' Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai

myilawiaa'. Aawa. Sinnawi Deviti dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

'Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi'

<sup>35</sup> Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi nimire nawi'nyaba gimwaaih'idehaa'nanyi.'"'

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

<sup>36</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila! Jiza-

azai darina yihithivanigori yisaviri niliya wiramesaihilyi. Sarimi sara

yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyari wimwaaiha' Gotiyai.'" Pitai sara widakesi.

<sup>37</sup> Savi a'mwera kadika wi'neva simunyangi kale naanga

wiadaa'nyiyagaa' "We!" deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide'

"Nya'mweihi, gara yaajiwo? We!" <sup>38</sup> Pitai wida' "Sarimijiya gazaizai

kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,'

kadapiji Kiraazitiyaya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji

sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare

yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini'

'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.' <sup>39</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune

naanga nebulya'na wija savi g'iminyinaji g'imire kaimiraayaraavinaji menyawinyaraavinaji d'nikesi. Yi gaminyaw'i nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi' jaka wiji'vwaramaaroj'ya sahwaravina gannya Kuryari' wijaavadely'ra."

<sup>40</sup> Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini diraginna wijalikurakada wid'haa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadivisaraavi' kayaaka yoji g'iminyiji' kayaaka nyihyadika! Gotiyari' jaka duthana! Yihivadaihasamaarana!" <sup>41</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' a'mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi' Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye'. Bavitaaziya yina kye' yirika sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi' gannyyaraayawi ye'mwannawimwaaaha'. <sup>42</sup> Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wiji'waa'kadivisagaa' kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' "Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi," dadivi' gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari' widadiviki.

### *Kiraazitiyareraavirebwines'i.*

<sup>43</sup> A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Widaasaderaavina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji' nawinya wiji'waa'inyaji' kye' a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye'. <sup>44</sup> Lika yadaapiji' wi'nadivisara avaaizimunya yawi'divi' kuna yikabadi' Naangerina didivi' kumire wapaayaji' gilyivisaji' jaapaina yadivi' yanga yinyina. <sup>45</sup> Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji' gilyivisaji' mubadivi' "Nigwimaayai damwaalika!" dadivi' nigwimaaya sahwarav'i wimudaasakeraavi' wimunna. <sup>46</sup> Wimunna yadivi' yirika gazarisariki' Gotiyare Angevi' kuna yikabadi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire angengi' girikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadivi' simunya yida'nanyangi' yilaaya yadivi' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina. <sup>47</sup> Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi' Gotiyar'ine yayavi' munyaba makidivi' a'mweji' a'mweraji' sa dinyina "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." Dinyina yadivi' yirika gazarisariki' Naangei a'mweraaviji' a'mwengiji' padaihasamaa'da gannyyaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wimwaa'ihada mwaale'.

## 3

### *Siv'ila kayaa'nanyari' yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa' sawisiri' tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari' wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitaly' Joniji' wogi. <sup>2</sup> Saba tikurya piri' "Tikurya Nawinyava," wo'nikevi' siv'ila kayaa'nanyari' mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaa'ihina yadivi' Gotiyare Angevi' widaawadaapiyaraavi' naanga yidaangadelyi' nigwianna. <sup>3</sup> Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaab'hila!" Daka wida' "A'mweraahi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!" <sup>4</sup> Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida' "Tinna d'nehwangana!" <sup>5</sup> Sara kuda' sai yawi'na "Nigwia nyijaayikadera." Yawina yaka tinna wanganna ya'. <sup>6</sup> Wangadaasi Pitai wida' "Nimi' nigwia aawa! Kiri' p'bw'i tewaanyabwi kininnakeiny' yanga gizaav'ima! Naazareti' mwaalyai' Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina gith'ima! Kaanya jamarya!" <sup>7</sup> Mi'na widaka gamire aangasavi' maaraka yir'bwara'. Yir'bwara'daasi gamire sivilyiraalyi' naba'jangeraalyi' diraginya yari kyima'na' <sup>8</sup> yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivilyiraalyi' daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi' Pitaly' Joniji' saraalyi' ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada

Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganewa <sup>10</sup> dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawinyavi walamwaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwari yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi' atika maru'na'na ye'.

*Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widake'nanyira.*

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sai Pitaly Joniji saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi' kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bina ye'. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi. <sup>12</sup> Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wida' "Yizireliyahi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? 'Kirinnya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihiwaai,' sara jawi'manigava! <sup>13</sup> Aawa, davvina Evraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaiahake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailat yihitha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muji wawadelyi.' <sup>14</sup> Sara kyihitha' Paailatmyaba 'Aríkewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarimi 'Aríkewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatimi wida' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwaru'wilya jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. <sup>15</sup> Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye'. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaa savina yihizalikurakivanigoi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwari yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwe siwila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiwa'. Naarimi dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kyiwoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweih, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye'. Sabaai' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye', nimi sara yawi'mwa. <sup>18</sup> Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara wi'nawijiwaakyaavire maangengi wjaa'. Dara din' 'Gotiyare Kiraa'zitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivnadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazari sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira. <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. <sup>20</sup> Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraa'zitiyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. <sup>21</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wjaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira. <sup>22</sup> Jizaazari dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasabaabakabaai' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai srya'mweraiyari piropetiyari dahilakoji sariminyina widaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithoz kadika wi'napiji sara jideihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'ny kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira.' <sup>24</sup> Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiyara A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'. <sup>25</sup> Gotiyai sara wjaake nelimwagarake' piropetiyara



nejaata d̄in̄ika sar̄im̄inȳnenḡira. Gotiyai Ne sinnaw̄inyaraav̄i naanga w̄ijaake' nel̄imwagarake' sar̄im̄inȳne yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Ev̄iraam̄im̄i w̄ijaa' 'Ḡim̄ire ȳisiw̄iai tewaanna kyoj̄i sare'na Kwaakevaki j̄ilikaim̄iraaya yuyaraav̄ina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinȳi.' <sup>26</sup> Sav̄ina Gotiyai gannya w̄idaayaderi' dah̄ilakaka sinnaw̄i sar̄im̄inyaw̄inna kudasaaba' Jizaazai ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄i' 'Gazaiḡizaiḡi ḡim̄ire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ike! Gotiyare diraḡinya' ȳih̄igaimwagozi' tewaanya naanga yanga ȳih̄yadelyi." Pitai sara w̄ida'.

## 4

### *Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalȳi Jonij̄i w̄idah̄ilya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Pitalȳi Jonij̄i saraai a'mweraav̄i kuna w̄idadaakilyagaa' Gotiyar̄ina mub̄ith̄ika ȳira'd̄iv̄isaraj̄i Gotiyare Angev̄ina dameraav̄i maremwaaidelyi' A'mwe Sazuziyaraj̄i sara bina ye'. <sup>2</sup> Bina yeva sinna tika w̄ida'daasiyara. Sahwara d̄inȳna "Jizaazai balaka aȳina d̄ikaavakelyi,' w̄id̄ivan̄iḡilya'na a'mwera simunya nyaw̄ip̄id̄ika! 'Sinnaw̄i Jizaazai kad̄ikaava' nem̄i kabalawaaj̄i d̄ivi d̄ikavaade'nanyi,' nyaw̄ip̄id̄ika!" D̄inȳna kye' sinna tika w̄idavakerera. <sup>3</sup> Sinna tika w̄ida'daasi nȳilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yaw̄i'na yeva "Saw̄isav̄i kotiya' madaannera!" Pitalȳi Jonij̄i saraar̄i w̄ila pw̄iyeva d̄inȳna "Saw̄isa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaj̄i mwan̄yav̄i kotiya' yaana!" D̄inȳna yeva kalavuzav̄i w̄imwaaih̄ina ye'. <sup>4</sup> W̄imwaaih̄ina kye' k̄ir̄i' a'mwe kwalaalyara w̄idah̄ilyav̄i kad̄ika w̄i'neva Jizaazar̄i l̄imwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwar̄i l̄imwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

<sup>5</sup> Mwan̄yagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraav̄i maremwaaid̄iv̄isaraj̄i a'mwe naangeraji' Juyaraav̄ire K̄iw̄ijaraj̄i ȳikab̄ina ȳina ye'. <sup>6</sup> Ȳikab̄ina ȳina kye' Gotiyar̄ina Ȳira'de Naangei Anaazalȳi Kaayapaazalȳi Jonij̄i Alek̄izaadalȳi Gotiyar̄ina Ȳira'de Naangere j̄ilikaim̄iraayaraj̄i bamwaaina ȳina ye'. <sup>7</sup> Bamwaaina ȳina kye' t̄innyaba Kaajoliyara Pitarij̄i Jon̄im̄ij̄i saraar̄i w̄imwaaiheva ȳwaarave' "Sa' gara yawaaih̄ila? Be diraḡinyavaka? K̄ir̄im̄ire jawaaih̄ila sa' aarine yayavaka?" <sup>8</sup> Sara kȳiwaarave' Pitar̄i Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna w̄ilamwaaid̄i'nȳi w̄ida' "Nemaremwaaid̄iv̄isaih̄ilȳi a'mwe naangeih̄ilȳi saihi, <sup>9</sup> siv̄ila kayaa'nanyar̄i tewaanya ȳike' gam̄ire siv̄ilȳiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaih̄olya'na daneh̄ith̄iwaava! <sup>10</sup> Sa'na sar̄im̄i yuyaih̄ilȳi Ȳiz̄ireliya yuyaraj̄i saihi dara yaw̄ip̄ija' 'Ai, K̄iraazitiya Jizaazai Naazaret̄i mwaalyare diraḡinya' kyawaal̄i' a'mwe dai maam̄idaryai ȳima'naka nem̄inyaba daa'man̄ikei daaka!' Ȳih̄ith̄iwolyai Jizaazar̄i ȳisav̄iri sar̄im̄i niliya karame' baryar̄i Gotiyai aȳina ȳid̄ikaavakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sahwar̄ina d̄in̄ike' 'S̄ilaanger̄ina mad̄iv̄isaihi "Waryaanyasi," d̄ineva wasi'ne', Gotiyai sim̄idaanger̄i nayaa maraȳilamwaaihakelyi.' Sa' d̄in̄ikesi sahwar̄ina. <sup>12</sup> Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwar̄i Gotiyai madah̄ilakyaka nem̄ire kayaa'nanya wasi'nȳa'neri' Jizaazar̄i w̄imwaaih̄a'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyira," sara w̄ida' Pitai.

<sup>13</sup> Kaajoliyara dara wangesa' "N̄iwaava, Pitalȳi Jonij̄i saraai l̄ika mȳivan̄iḡilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nem̄ire sikuliyav̄i myadisaraai daaka!" Deva at̄ika maru'nare'. At̄ika maru'nareva dara yaw̄iresa' "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalȳi kaanya jamaryaḡila!" <sup>14</sup> Sara deva Pitalȳi Jonij̄i saraaryaba a'mwera' yavada'gain̄iker̄i wanganewa d̄inȳna ye' "Tewaanyai mena daa'man̄ike'na saraar̄i maiyagaala aane pir̄i' k̄ir̄i' mudaanna!" <sup>15</sup> Mi'na d̄inȳna yeva "Mwasaw̄inna d̄imwaailȳila!" diraḡinna w̄id̄ina

ye'. Mi'na widina kye' kwalyawe' Kaajoliyara dinyina ye'. <sup>16</sup> Dinyina yadivi' pwaru yawaara'na yina ye' "A'mwe saraar'ina gara yaajiwona? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem' dawa yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga' 'Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaaihila.' Sara yawi'manigasa' majina 'Sa' nebulya' mika!' muji yaanneinera. <sup>17</sup> Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwar' mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!" <sup>18</sup> Mi'na dineva saraari'naka widina kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye' "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazar'ina muj'waakyikanera!"

<sup>19</sup> Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengaman' Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava? <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwainaa tina wanganolyaji kadika w'nolyaji sangina widadakajinaai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi." <sup>21</sup> Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva "New'nakilyi yagaala sa' muj'waakyikanera!" wide' "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyar'ina "Byaannakela," dina ye'. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye' "Aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari' daanga muvinya'. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wij'waainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi'. Kwarama a'mweraare ata sivilaalya wavila'nikelyi sagaa'.

### *Jizaazar'ina w'nadivisara Gotiyar'ina wideda'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Pitalyi Joniji yama'na yagila kirim'reraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji wideda' widahi. <sup>24</sup> Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi' Gotiyari wide' "Nemaremwaaidinyai S'gunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraavi yuyangiji wakaginyaiginyira. <sup>25</sup> Kigakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinawinyai Devit'imi simunya' wijaavina Kiraazitiyar'ina. Wijaavina kyaa' Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava'?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?

<sup>26</sup> Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe'.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'?

"Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!"

<sup>27</sup> Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaaazi Paailatiji ajimya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahilakaginyar'ina dinyina 'Tamakaan!' <sup>28</sup> Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaiyi yawi'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara yina ye'. <sup>29</sup> Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemijiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira. <sup>30</sup> Ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi nabalinakeraavi yavada'galawaa' nabaai githaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika maru'naryaneji yaadeiginyi. <sup>31</sup> Gotiyar' mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wilaamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wilaamwaina yada

dīragiṅnya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' dīragiṅna widadiv'i' lika myesare.

*Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazari līmwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaaḡyasi' kurya avaaḡnanyasi' yawi'divi' yuyaraav' kale wiadaasi' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina 'Nimire pir'i' kir'i' niminy'nesi. Jizaazare pwaravine' mika!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaravineḡira.

<sup>33</sup> Yanga yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraav' Naangei Jizaazai dīkaavake'na dīragiṅna wijalīkurake'. Dīragiṅna wijalīkurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraav' nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kuminy' warakesi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' darsi'. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nīgwīmaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadivi' nīgwia makabina yeva <sup>35</sup> Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nīgwīmaayaraavina wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nīgwīmaayara mamwaalye'.

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' savina Jozeḡiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi' mwaalyai sara ya'. Gamī sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai wīdesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaravina simunya dīragiṅnya yivaimwadelyi," dīnīkesi. <sup>37</sup> Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kīnīnakei' savī yaasaka nīgwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaav' wijaava'.

## 5

*Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayor'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kir'i' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nīkesi. Sai mwaalaka kīrimire wawinya pir'i' yaasaka <sup>2</sup> gannya a'mwevi' wīdina "Naariminyine nīgwia pīnī wakaka!" Wīdina yaka Widaasaderaav' pīnī makuna yaka wijaavina.

<sup>3</sup> Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wīda' "Ananaayazai, Saataani' kagithiwa' sara baa'na yīwaa? Kwaasi' yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari' wīdīwaa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nīgwia yuya warīka!' Kwaasi' yagaala sa' baa'na wīdīwaana?"

<sup>4</sup> Sinnawī' wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gīmiresi'. Yaasa yagīna nīgwia gīmireḡi. Gīnnya sīdusav' kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na wīdīwaana? A'mweraav' kwaasi' yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari' kwaasi' yagaala wīdīwaana." <sup>5</sup> Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadīka wī'nakegaa' balīna yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadīka wī'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira. <sup>6</sup> Baryai wala'na kya' mīginyara daavina yeva gīlaayari' yivī'dibuya pwiyina yeva makuna yeva līkyirakina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Divi maali'kegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadīka mu'nyaka angevi' wīlina. <sup>8</sup> Wīlina kya' Pitai wīda' "Nyīdana! Kīrinnya wawinya'na nīgwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wīda' "Yo, yuyangira."

<sup>9</sup> Sara wīdina kya' Pitai wīda' "Sayoihi avaaḡna baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dathīwaala? Yaamijiyana dathīwaala? Yīthaa, gīmire a'mwer' līkyirakīwaasaraavire sīvilyangī tīkuryaba du'nīwaana! Sara gīmakwalyipi'de'gīnyira." <sup>10</sup> Mī'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sīvilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balīna ya'. Balīna kya' mīginyara dara wanganesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wīlalīkyirakina ye'.

<sup>11</sup> Wīlalīkyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusīlaanyaviya yuyaraji' a'mwe pwara kadīka wī'nesaraji' Gotiyare dīragiṅnya' yawi'divi' lika dīkwosi'na ye'.

*Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sang'nesi.*

12 A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomoni'mire yihulivilyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare. 13 Yikabina yadivi lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera." 14 Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini kini Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. 15 Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yi'binyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera. 16 Anga Jeruzaalem saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

*Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.*

17 Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalem mwaalyara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva 18 Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. 19 Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayi kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida' 20 "Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala dawwina duzila!" 21 Sara kuda' sahwara yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jivwaramakabina "A'mweih, nem' Yizireliyaravi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' "Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!" 22 Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, sahwara mamwaalyi jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweva 23 wide' "Kalavuzangevi yimavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tihinadinyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jwaava!" Sara dona kiri' nem' kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' " 24 Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na "Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawin neraavaka?" 25 Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarim' a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava." 26 Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraji sara waweva kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. "A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!" deva mala maramyi ye'.

27 Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawaara'na ya' 28 " 'A'mwe darina mujwaakipinera!' diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yawaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalem yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'nawaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahwaravine tivikisa,' dathivaniga?'" 29 Mi'na kuda' Pitalyi Widaasade pwaraji

wide! “Gotiyai sara kanedozì sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneinera! <sup>30</sup> Yisaviri sarimì Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye! mena kabala! Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi. <sup>31</sup> Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala! Gotiyai gannya aangasimagì diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya! sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburì padaihasamaa'dei yima'na! Kyima'na! Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawramaraana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasina neyadelyi. Sa! Gotiyai nayaa yawimani! <sup>32</sup> Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaana wijalikurakivani!. Kuryai sarì Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi,” wide!.

<sup>33</sup> Sa! Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina “Saraavi tamakaana!” <sup>34</sup> Sara dina kye! kiri! pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya!. Sai Periziyai Gameliyalì wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kwiwina wijawaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawina “Sai Gotiyare kiwina nayaa wijawaakivanikeyi,” yawina yeva gamire yaya! munyaba makilesalyi. <sup>35</sup> Sai daavina yaka wida! “A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!” Kuda! Widaasadera mena kwalyawe! Kaajoliyaraavi wida! “A'mweihì, Yizireliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila! <sup>36</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaa! a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina ‘A'mwe naangeinyira.’ Widina kya! a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye! kiri! aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazari tamakina kye! piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwina'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye! <sup>37</sup> Yiwina'na yina kye! divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa! diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai ‘A'mwe naangeinyi,’ kuda! a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye!. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye! kiri! Juthaazari tamina kye! sai balina. Balina kya! piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinaasina ye!. <sup>38</sup> Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa! yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaaibka! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaabib! kayaaka yadengira. <sup>39</sup> Kiri! Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! ‘O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!’ ” <sup>40</sup> Gameliyalì sara widake! sara yina ye!. Widaasaderaavi jaka wìdeva pwaraavi wide! “A'mweraavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!” Mena kurame! Kaajoliyara naanga widina “Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala mujwaakyi jideihiyira.” Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye!. <sup>41</sup> Sarevidaa'nyì Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwara wina yeva dinyina “Gotiyai neminyina dara yawimwa! ‘Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yipi'de! wi'nanyaraavi.’ Sara daka diraginna nemwaihìwakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera.” <sup>42</sup> Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa! Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengiji saba Kraazitiya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya! kuna widadiviki. Neminyina Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijawaakadivikira.

## 6

### *Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavinesì.*

<sup>1</sup> Divi yirika sangì Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa! Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimvyagaala dinyina ye!. Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi “Nigwìmaayaraavi yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayangì wapaaya maalika wijaavadivi! kiri! Yiviruyagaalya!

dadivisangi naanga wijaavadivisarera.”<sup>2</sup> Sara didaapiji atiraai sivilyiriidaasi pwaralyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na “Yuyaihi, jikabyila!” Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye! “Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yibinyavi widaayaade' wapaaya yaga wajaayaade' yilaaya myivanigo.”<sup>3</sup> Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemire wawinya naange! Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaralyaraavi kadahilakapiji sahwaru wapaaya yange'na maremwaabid'eraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapiji sahwaravi dithahilakyila! <sup>4</sup> Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sahwaana Gotiyari wijavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadainera.”<sup>5</sup> Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina “Yo, tewaanyasira.” Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake!. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wilamwaaida diraginna wimwaaihakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraaazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taamonimiji Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye!. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi w'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari w'nakelyira. <sup>6</sup> Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahwaru Gotiyari wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaihya'na kumire mnyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina ye!.

<sup>7</sup> Jeruzaalem'i yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne!. Kadika kuna w'nadaapiji Jeruzaalem'i mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye!. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye!.

### *Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yaga gaimwangebulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'neji wijawaaina'ne diraginyaji yina ya!. <sup>9</sup> Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide!. Maanga widasara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalayimave!. Yagalayimaveva dinyina “Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera.” Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye!. <sup>10</sup> Maanga widina kye! Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya!. <sup>11</sup> Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaravi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahwaru kwaasi yagaala widina “A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinaji Gotiyarinaji birala widadaasi kadika w'inwoinera.” <sup>12</sup> Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye! a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji Kijaraji sinna tika davina ya!. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenimiyawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye!. <sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina “A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavijnaji birala widadelyira. <sup>14</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Kadika w'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizari kiwinyabulyiya nedinke maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika w'inwo.” <sup>15</sup> Mi'na widina kye! Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva

dara wanganesa! “Ai, dare sinnya! Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya!bisa dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!”

## 7

### *Sitiveni widake nes.*

1 Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi ywaara'na ya “Nediwaasa! giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?” 2 Yiwaara'na kya! Sitiveni wida! “A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaakegaa! Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa! Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka 3 widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri! givwaridaakwidevina diwodeiginyira.” 4 Widina kyaa! savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya! Eviraamimi ganmaangei mena balyaakegaa! Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona! Widina kya! kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaaihasawinna bina. 5 Mi'na bina kya! sagaa! Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa! Kwaaka naangeva! mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji! yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake! kiri! yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava'muji gimire diviyara gimireraavire! waragothesira.’ Sagaa! Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa! Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi. 6 Gotiyai da! widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya! yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya! yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaabi'derera. 7 A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyara gimireraavi diraginna maremwaabi'deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara'muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.’ 8 Widina yaka yagaala piri! widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji! davinajila! Gotiyai sara widina kyaa! ganaange! Aazakimi maryaakegaa! yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaa! dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji! davinajila. Mi'na davinajila kyaa! divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji! davinajila kyaa! divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji! davinajila yaakebuliyi Juyainaavirebwi.

9 Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwalaangei Jozepiyari na tiganaarya kyaa! sinna tika kudayaa! pwaraavi yaasinajila kyaa! sahwaru Kwaaka Yizipina yaasiwawawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa! kiri! Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina. 10 Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa! Gotiyai diraginna wimwaalihina yaa! Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'dinyi! Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa! Peroyai dara wanganyaake! ‘Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!’ Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaaihasaraaviji dimaremwaala!’ 11 Widina kyaa! Jozepiyai maremwaaidinyi! Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange! yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa! a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'ny! Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa! mijika wina. 12 Mijika wina kyaa! sagaa! Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi! dara winyaake! ‘O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witzila darika!’ Daka pigaa! gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasinajila. 13 Yizipina widaasinajila kyaa! ayina bina kyaa! pigasaai widaasinajila kyaa! Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widina 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnaya srya'mweinyi.’ ‘Jozepiyainyi,’ widina kyaa! Peroyai dara yawryaake!

'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!' <sup>14</sup> Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopi'mina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gamiji' gimiire yuyaji' saihi divideihilyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopi'mire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. <sup>15</sup> Widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi' wina kyaa' d'ivi saba gamiji' Ne sinnawinyaraji balina. <sup>16</sup> Balina kyaa' d'ivi ayaba Anga Sikem' kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi' wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Evi'raam' Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi' nigwia mubyaakesi.

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyai Evi'raam'im' yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nyina'na aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina. <sup>18</sup> Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiyai gei Kwaaka Yizipi' gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi'. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyar'ina myawiryaakelyi. <sup>19</sup> Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi' kwaasi' yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi' daanga naanga wina yadaasi' Kingiyai widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi' kamaarapiji' mwasawinna sahwaravi' dimarasi'nyila baibizaraavi' Yarai dimarasi'nyila' <sup>20</sup> Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawinyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikai dikai ganimaangere angevi' kave mwaalina. <sup>21</sup> Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevidaasi' piwi' wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyari maremwaaina. <sup>22</sup> Maremwaaina yadisi' Yizipi' mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wiji'waakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawinyai' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

<sup>23</sup> Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi' yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi' yuyagaa' namwaaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi' angyiri' maata yima' dina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>24</sup> Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yizipi' mwaalyai nimireri' kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka m'nyina maaraka Yizipi' mwaalyari' tamakina. <sup>25</sup> Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnyara nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizari' yasaabina kyawa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira,' " Sara yawi'na kyaa' kiri' kum' gaminyina sara myawirina. <sup>26</sup> Sara myawiri kyaa' mwanyavi' Yizireliyaraavi' tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraahi, d'nyu'nyil' Kirim'daraahi mwaahilya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraahilaka?' <sup>27</sup> Widina kyaa' pwai gya'mweri' kayaa'na yakei Mozizari' yitavaka yiwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, kotiyai' neyawibwaryaneigi' aai githahilakakeiginaka! <sup>28</sup> Wona Yizipi' mwaalyari' tamakiyawaahinyabaahibi' dinyiramakiji'waana? <sup>29</sup> Yiwaara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'ninwaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipi'daasi' likaanya wina yaka maavewi' Kwaaka Mithiyani' mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari' yawakinyina yaa'.

<sup>30</sup> D'ivi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi' Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'ny' Gotiyare mamaayi' ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki' wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. <sup>31</sup> Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'ny' Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganama! dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina <sup>32</sup> 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Evi'raamiji' Aazakiji' Jaikopiji' saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nyane'nei bi'bita



yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. <sup>33</sup> Tinna mwangany kyaa' saggaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya! <sup>34</sup> Kwaaka Yizipi nimire a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadawaa' kadika wi'nawa. Kadika wi'neni padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.

<sup>35</sup> Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!' yiwaraayaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayi wilamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi. <sup>36</sup> Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jiwaramakabina. Kwame a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'neji wijawaainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' woinkebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaabi' sarinnyai srya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi sariminyina widaasabathelyi 'Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. <sup>38</sup> Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

<sup>39</sup> Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!!' <sup>40</sup> Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejiwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejiwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemiyawiryiwona.' <sup>41</sup> Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine' tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwarayavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina. <sup>42</sup> Tika munne nyina kyaa' Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'ni'p'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaabi' diwidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na 'Yizireliyaihi, niminyine mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa'  
Bulimakaawoyaraavi tawame manyijayaa'.

<sup>43</sup> Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi'

Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminya a'mwa'mwei yikwa'divi'

A'mwa'mwei sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi.

Sabwine'na Anga Babiloni aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihilyira.'  
Sara dinikesi.

<sup>44</sup> Diwidaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaabi' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisai wijawaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinna wanganyaakabaabi' yavikaryaasasi.

<sup>45</sup> Yavikarina kyaa' diviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwawaabina. Saggaa' Gotiyai ajimya pinngiyaraavi yirawaasina

kyaa' d'iviyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina ye'. Yikwavaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'd'inyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na. <sup>46</sup> Deviti mwaaaid'inyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari y'waara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.' <sup>47</sup> Y'waara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyaw'ryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomon' ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

<sup>48</sup> Sa'na kiri' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na p'ropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dinikabaabisasi.

<sup>49</sup> Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba mremwaaid'nyainyi. Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi walamwaaina yad'nyainyi. Paihisa'b'ita Kwaaka maalika davaki mremwaaid'nyainyi. Nimire siv'ila Kwaaka yuyavaki paih'remwaaid'nyainyi.

Nim' Naangeinyine ange' gara madivitaililaka?

Naw'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika?

<sup>50</sup> Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwalaka? Nim' sahwainyira!  
Sara dinikesi.

<sup>51</sup> Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yihithada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sar'nyabwi diraginna yawi'd'ivi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi. Sar'nyaya yawita Maaveraavire yawi'd'ivisaihilyi. Siryakwalaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina yaatabaabi' sarimi sara yadivisaihilyi. <sup>52</sup> Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwar' yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'. Kigaakuna Gotiyarera widina 'Divi yida'maraangei Gotiyar' widaayadei bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi sarim'ra tamakina. Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya' sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sahwari kayaa'na tamakina y'wa'daa'. <sup>53</sup> Gotiyare Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyihizaave' kiri' sabwi myivanigasaihilyira," sara wida' Sitiveni.

### *Sitiveni'm' silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.*

<sup>54</sup> Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika wi'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithiwi'nya ye'. <sup>55</sup> Diraginna maadithiwi'nya kye' kiri' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna w'lamwaaid'nyiyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake' "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinna wanganange. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!" <sup>56</sup> Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasin'kevi' wamgamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaim'raayai daavikeri' wamgamwa." <sup>57</sup> Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavaliwaganyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunya'siya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina. <sup>58</sup> Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitiveni'm' galaliwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi ya-gaala w'jalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva Mig'nya Soli wo'n'ikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. <sup>59</sup> Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri' jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazaigi, nimire kuryari d'maaka!" <sup>60</sup> Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'd'innera!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Sītivenim̄ tamakina kye! Soli yawira! “Yo. Tewaanyasira.”

*Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

Sītivenim̄ takesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemi Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na ye! <sup>2</sup> A'mwera Sītivenim̄ karamake! Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia! Sītivenim̄ makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi! kinna naanga dina ye!

<sup>3</sup> Soli dina “Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalima!” dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaahina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya!

*Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Jizaazari winadivisara yiwinama'na yevevidaa'nyi gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye! <sup>5</sup> Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilipi wina yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi widina. <sup>6</sup> Widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa winyina. Nayaa winyina yadivi! Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'nej yada yuyara wanganna. <sup>7</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalya yimakeri kininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimakeri bwalyuna yadivi! jaka naange! widina yeva kaanna wina. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejika kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya! tewaanyara mwaalina. <sup>8</sup> Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa! Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadivi! mwaalina ye!

<sup>9</sup> Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidu'nakeinyi,” widina yada <sup>10</sup> anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maalikeraji sa kadika nayaa winyina yeva widina “Gotiyare diraginyasiyalyira. ‘Yi diraginya sa' naangesi, dadaanyasi,’ sara widesalyi. <sup>11</sup> Naangegaa! kwalyaji giri'nyaji yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa winyina yesalyira. <sup>12</sup> Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri! Pilipi Kiraazitiyaji Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalyanaji sawaarina yagaala tewaanya' widina kya! kumi winyina yeva “Sabwi nemi midinaana!” dinyina yadivi! Kiraazitiyari limwana kye! Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi. <sup>13</sup> Bavitaaziya yina kya! Saaimoni sahwai limwana kya! Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya! Pilipi myaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya!

<sup>14</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara winesa! “Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!” Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina. <sup>15</sup> Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yimavaawina yagila Jizaazari winadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina “Gotiyai, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!” <sup>16</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa! Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa! Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera. <sup>17</sup> Pitalyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina

yagila kumire m'nyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

18 Saaimoni dara wanganake' "Niwaava, widaasadisaraai ata kadhawamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jiwaava!" Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina "Nimire nigwia yihimubima! 19 Niminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwar' ata kadathiwagozi' sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare diraginya' dinyijaayila!" 20 Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina " 'Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!' yawi'mwaanya'na gimiji ginnya nigwiji Dikebanna d'wodeigin'ira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira. 21 Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi' gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi' gwangamwakeigin'i. 22 Sarevidaa'nyi' ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasi'na'giz' Naangeri' duthana! 'Nimi' simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' d'marasina! Nayaa mwaalima!' 23 Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!' Dena githiwa," widina. 24 Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni saraari' widina " 'Nyidwaala aane piri' kiri' niminyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yihithiwe'na dakilyi' Naangeri' duzila!' widina ya' Saaimoni.

25 Jizaazai yake'na t'na wanganagilya'na Pitalyi' Joniji saraai yu-yaraavi' wijal'kurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina "Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera," dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikaba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemi'na wawagi.

*Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.*

26 Naangere mamaayi ejeliyai Pilipim' widina "Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemi'daasi' Anga Gaazanevi' dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina. 27 Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi' Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwiji nigwilalalakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi' a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi' ayina wina. 28 Ayina wina yada Gotiyari' w'nawiji'wakyakei P'ropetiya Azaayai p'karya yida'nike' t'na wangaana. 29 T'na wangaana yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipim' widina "Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi' avaina d'wila!" 30 Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara d'na "P'ropetiya Azaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka d'vanika." Sara d'na yaka y'waara'na "A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangaman'ginya' jawi'mwaana?" 31 Y'waara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai muj'waainyi' nyaja' gara yawiriji'wana?" A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipim' widina "Davina yilaaba'gizi' niminyaba mwaala'gizi' sarevina dinyiji'waakya!" Widina kya' kaariziyavi' w'lamwaaina. 32 Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi. Sip'zipiya pwar' t'nyana makwodiv'tabaabi' A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi. D'winyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majadevaabi' Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira. 33 Birala wideva kotiyavi' sarina kwaasi' widesalyi. Karama' Kwaaka davaki' gamire gaalyabwi maaresa! Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aari' w'nadelaka? P'ropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi. 34 Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipim' widina "P'ropetiya'ni dinike' aar'na dinikavaka? Gam' sahwar'na dingaka?"

A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!" <sup>35</sup> Sara widina kya' Pilipi Azaayare yagaala savidaanyinayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala teawaanya' nayaa widina. <sup>36</sup> Widina kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' di'nikewinna yi'mavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalya' di'ni!". Aalyavi bavitaaziya dinyajiwaana? Nimi wi'na daaka?" <sup>37</sup> Pilipi widina "Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." Widina kya' wida' "Sara limwamanage. 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi." <sup>38</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina "Kaariziya' muda'na yana!" Widina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina. <sup>39</sup> Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. <sup>40</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaahena!" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala teawaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaananyi.

## 9

### *Soli Jizaazari wi'nake'nesi.* (Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina "Jizaazari mididivisaraavi tamakima!" <sup>2</sup> Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widina "Anga Damaazikazi Juyainavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jithaka! 'A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi biramaaraja' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sang' ayina makabana!' da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi koti'ya'na maraawideinyira," sara widina ya' Soli.

<sup>3</sup> Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadi'nyi Sigungyavidaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bi' wannaabina ya'. <sup>4</sup> Yarai wannaabina yadaany' kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?" <sup>5</sup> "Naangeigi, aihwaiginaka?" kyivaarava' widina "Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginayinyira. <sup>6</sup> Sahwainyi kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi gim' yinnenna pwai githathe'nanyira." <sup>7</sup> A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwar' tinna mwanganyesare. <sup>8</sup> Naangei mena widina kya' kwaakevadaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake' "We', nimi tibaryainyi daaka!" Sara daka aane pir' kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwar gamire asiri limwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jiwaramakuna. <sup>9</sup> Jiwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

<sup>10</sup> Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widina "Ananaayazaigino!" Widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gymbwaahena." <sup>11</sup> Widina kya' Naangei widina "Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nikewina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari' dada <sup>12</sup> a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake' 'Nimire tinnyaraar'na

“Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!” dozi a'mwee Ananaayazai wo'nikei wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimiré m'nyaginyavi dathathiwamanika! ” <sup>13</sup> Naangei sara widina kya' Ananaayazai widina “Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyid'waa'. Anga Jeruzaalem' mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyid'waa'. <sup>14</sup> Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyainaavi wila pwiya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira.” <sup>15</sup> Mi'na widina kya' Naangei widina “Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai nimirinyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakiwana. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nimirinyine yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wiv'najana'na wijiwaainidelyira.”

<sup>17</sup> Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire m'nyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidas'waabikeyini. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwari t'inna wangamwa'dinyai nyidas'waabi'. ‘Gannya t'nnaryaai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilamwaalana!’ daka nyidas'waabi’.” <sup>18</sup> Widina kya' sagaa' yime'nyabi' Solimire t'nnaryaaridaasi jawipadasi'bisabwala'na kya' gamire t'nnaryaai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'. <sup>19</sup> Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

### *Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.*

Yirika piningi wawila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina. <sup>20</sup> Mwaalina yaka yime'nyabi' Juyaraavire lotuangaengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina “Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.” <sup>21</sup> Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara kadika w'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina “Jeruzaalem' saba a'mwe dai yaya davina yagaala wididivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! ‘Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!’ daka dava dav'waka? A'mwe dale!’ sara dinyina ye'.

<sup>22</sup> Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diragina wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina “Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira.” Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pin' murivikiri ye'.

<sup>23</sup> Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina “Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera.” <sup>24</sup> Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina “Solimi tamakaana!” dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera t'inna baihanarya'neraavi wimwaaihina. <sup>25</sup> Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solim'rera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaaihina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

### *Jeruzaalem'ina Soli ayina bake'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Anga Jeruzaalem'ina Soli yim'avaawina yaka yawi'na “Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kum' “Soli mididelyi,” yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye'. <sup>27</sup> Mye'mwannamwaalyi kye'

kiri' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka wida'na "Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaaz+kazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na dirag'ina wijiwaak'ina. Dirag'ina wijiwaak'ina yada lika myakelyi Soli." <sup>28</sup> Baanavaazai wida'na kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na dirag'ina wijiwaak'ina. <sup>29</sup> Jizaazar'ina wijiwaak'ina yada Juyara Grikityagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa wida'na kya' Juya sahwaraya'na "Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!" <sup>30</sup> Yaw'i'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa' "O, Juyara sara dathimanigaval!" Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannikebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dirag'inya' wijaavada sahwarada dirag'inyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' dirag'inyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

### *Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yina. <sup>33</sup> Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaidi'nyi kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi. <sup>34</sup> Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazar' wanganaka wida'na ya' "Aniyaazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi ginyi nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?" Sara wida'na kya' Aniyaazai dikaa'na. <sup>35</sup> Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye'.

<sup>36</sup> Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike' Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Grikityagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi. <sup>37</sup> A'mwe' mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalinake' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva kave wakina. <sup>38</sup> Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!" Sara deva a'mweraari wida'na "Pitari duzila! Myemwaaidinnera! Yarai, neminyawinna divama!" Wida'na yeva widaasina. <sup>39</sup> Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jvwaramakuna yina. Jvwaramakuna yina kye' yaanywaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kina dadivi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabi'yivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," wida'na. <sup>40</sup> Sara wida'na kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka wida'na "Taavita', dithikaaka!" Sara wida'na kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tina wanganaka dikavamwaaina. <sup>41</sup> Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidika'na yaka yaanywaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka wida'na yaka a'mwe' kwaihwainakevi wijiwaainyina. <sup>42</sup> Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarera. <sup>43</sup> Pitai mena yaka Anga

Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimon+imire angev+ mwaaid+inyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimon+ sai bul+makaawoyang+ire kilaake yadely+ra.

## 10

### *Pitar+inaj+ Koniliyaazar+inaj+ saraar+ines+ira.*

1 Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaal+ina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Rom+iya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraav+ maremwaaidely+ Rom+iyai.

2 Sai Gotiyar+ina nayaa yawi+na, nabaai gamiji gam+ire angev+ mwaaid+isaji Gotiyari yagaala widad+isang+ira. Juyara nigw+maayaraav+ yanga wijaavadely+. Gotiyari yagaala widadely+.

3 Koniliyaazai sai mwaal+ina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaait+inna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka wid+na "Koniliyaazaigi!" Wid+na yake' t+inna wanganna.

4 A'mabaait+inna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada wid+na "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bah+neka?" Wid+na kya' mamaayai wid+na "Gotiyari yagaala widad+inya' Gotiyai kadika gu'n+wa'. Nigw+maayaraav+ wijaavad+inya' t+inna gwangamwa'.

Sare'na Gotiyai gim+iny+na gyaw+deig+inyi. 5 Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraav+ a'mwe pwai Saaimon+ Pitai w+n+iker+ina duthaasa!

6 Sai saalaalyayaba pware angev+ angyir+maata yivan+!. A'mwe pwai Saaimon+ gir+yawo'nyai bul+makaawoyang+ire kilaakengi yav+karyadei. Yi sare angev+ mwaali+! "

7 Sara wid+na yaka mamaayai w+na kya' Koniliyaazai gannya angev+ widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwar+iji jaka wid+na. Aawilata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yaw+de+i. 8 Jaka wid+na yaka kum+ny+ yuya y+ma'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraav+ widaas+na ya'.

9 Yirika pir+iki tusav+ kaanna w+na yad+iv+! Anga Jopa aya kibanna y+ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yaw+na "Gotiyari wid+ma!" Daka sir+igwajahaa' anga munyaw+ kwav+ta waraasav+ y+lamwaaina.

10 Y+lamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yaw+da a'mabaalyav+ t+inna wanganna.

11 T+inna wanganna yada Sigunya' bas+nadaa'na yadaa'ny+ kwaab+y+iv+ta di+van+ig+nya'b+isaj+iki makwalaab+ina. Kwaakew+ Pitaryaw+ mamaayara kwaab+y+iv+sa'b+i' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyang+ l+mwageva makwalaab+ina.

12 Mena makwalaab+ina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, y+kur+yaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminar+ika!"

13 Sara kada' maanguraaya' wid+na "Pitai, daava'g+iz+ sa d+iramanana!" 14 Wid+na kya' kir+! Pitai wid+na "Naangeigi, ar+ikew+ny+ra. Juyainaav+re k+w+nya' d+n+ike' K+maakengi man+nnera!"

Sara d+n+ike'na gir+ika kin+nnaka aane pir+! kir+! many+ yad+inyainy+ra. "

15 Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' wid+na "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyang+ira,' d+n+ikeng+na gim+ 'Sa gir+ikita'nanyang+ira,' mad+nnera!"

16 T+inna wangadaa'ny+ dahasaai dahaa' kwaab+y+iv+sa'b+i' makwalaab+ina yeva yagaala mena w+dakegaa' munyaba Sigunyav+na ay+na mak+laaw+na ye'.

17 Pitai yaw+na "A'mabaait+inna sa' wangamwe' ber+iv+ wangamwana?" Yaw+na yaka s+munya ayahi ayahi yaw+na yadaa'ny+ Koniliyaazai widaasakeraav+ Saaimon+imire angev+na j+vwari+daakuna yesara tikuryaba daav+na.

18 Tikuryaba daav+na yeva jaka wid+na "Angyir+maasa'nei Saaimon+ Pitai damwaal+ika?"

19 Jaka wid+na yadaapiji Pitai kuna yaw+na "Ber+iv+ wangamwana?" yaw+na yadaa'ny+ Kuryai wid+na "Kad+ika d+nyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. 20 Daava'g+iz+ walaawa'g+iz+ lika myadi



nimi widasiwaabe'na kumiji dwodeiginyi." 21 Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina "A'mwerina jaka widivanigasai niminyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?" 22 Widina kya' sahwara widina "Aawilata maremwaaidei Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabi'keinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!' Widina yawa'dikerina biwoinera." 23 Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai widina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina. 24 Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina. 25 Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yimavaawina yaka yawi'na "Angevi wilaawima!" Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wijimaa'nyina yaka "Naangelyira," yawi'na yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina. 26 Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi yiribwa'na yaka widina "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe gaveinyira." 27 Widina yaka angevi wina yaka Koniliyaazari kuna widaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!" 28 Sara daka widina "Juyainyi. Sari'ni Menyaihilyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwi dinyina "Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tika munne maninnera!" 'Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina "Gerera!" madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaalayara.' 29 Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' niminyina kudasiwa'daavadi yarai biweinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yarai bena yawaara'manige. Niminyina be'na widasiwa'daavadi'na?"

30 Koniliyaazai widina "Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa! Gotiyari wijahaa' dahaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaa'zi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wiviviratabisa' baazi'ma'nikei niminyaba daavaka 31 nyidiwa'di' 'Koniliyaazaigi, gim'i Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaaavadi'nya' mena gyawi'deiginyi. 32 Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaar' Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai." 33 Sara widina kanyiwa'di' yarai widasiwa'daavade'na gim'i biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevidaa'nyi dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei githiwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo."

### *Pitare yagaalya'nesi.*

34 Pitai yarai widina "Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi. 35 Gotiyai ajimya yuangiya gazavasavikiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarina 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,' dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi. 36 Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' 'Kiraazitiyaji Jizaazi tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaji a'mweraav'naji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka!' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira. 37 Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava. 38 Jizaazai Naazaret' mwaalyar'na

yaw<sup>1</sup>mwaava. Gaminy<sup>1</sup> Gotiyai dah<sup>1</sup>lakaka Kurya Tewaanyaraj<sup>1</sup> gannya diragin<sup>1</sup>yavij<sup>1</sup> wijaava<sup>1</sup>. Wijaavaka gamij<sup>1</sup> Gotiyai mwaalake<sup>1</sup>na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa<sup>1</sup>nanyai Saataani<sup>1</sup> kayaa<sup>1</sup>na wadera tewaanyaraavi<sup>1</sup> wimwaa<sup>1</sup>ihai<sup>1</sup>. <sup>39</sup> Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemi<sup>1</sup> yuya Jizaazi<sup>1</sup> yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>jal<sup>1</sup>kurakadaanyaine. Yisav<sup>1</sup>ri niliya w<sup>1</sup>rameva karamake<sup>1</sup> bal<sup>1</sup>na. <sup>40</sup> Mena bal<sup>1</sup>na kya<sup>1</sup> kir<sup>1</sup> yirika daryaai darik<sup>1</sup> Gotiyai baryari<sup>1</sup> yid<sup>1</sup>kaavaka gamireinaayaba wiji<sup>1</sup>waaina<sup>1</sup>. <sup>41</sup> Yuyara gaminy<sup>1</sup> mwangany<sup>1</sup> ye<sup>1</sup>. Aawa. Gotiyai nedah<sup>1</sup>lakakeina w<sup>1</sup>jal<sup>1</sup>kurakya<sup>1</sup>ne gaveinaavi<sup>1</sup> nej<sup>1</sup>waaina<sup>1</sup>. Bainikeraayawi<sup>1</sup> Naangei kadikaava<sup>1</sup> gamij<sup>1</sup> aalya nona gamij<sup>1</sup> wapaaya noinera.

<sup>42</sup> Diragin<sup>1</sup>na widina neya<sup>1</sup> 'Nimire yagaala tewaanya<sup>1</sup> a<sup>1</sup>mweraavi<sup>1</sup> duzila<sup>1</sup> Dara nebwin<sup>1</sup> duzal<sup>1</sup>kurakyla<sup>1</sup>! "Gotiyai Jizaazari<sup>1</sup> dah<sup>1</sup>laka<sup>1</sup>! A<sup>1</sup>mwera mwaaihasaraavin<sup>1</sup>naji a<sup>1</sup>mwera mena bainikeraavin<sup>1</sup>naji kotiya<sup>1</sup> yaw<sup>1</sup>bwarya<sup>1</sup>neri<sup>1</sup> wimwaa<sup>1</sup>ihai<sup>1</sup> Gotiyai." ' Sara neda<sup>1</sup>. <sup>43</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyari<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>naw<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>wakyaasara gaminy<sup>1</sup>na jal<sup>1</sup>kurakinikely<sup>1</sup>. Sahwarina<sup>1</sup> dara yida<sup>1</sup>nikesi<sup>1</sup>. Gazaizai sahwari<sup>1</sup> ku<sup>1</sup>noj<sup>1</sup> Gotiyai gamire<sup>1</sup> kayaa<sup>1</sup>nanyangi<sup>1</sup> marasi<sup>1</sup>nadelyi<sup>1</sup>. Sahwarine<sup>1</sup> yayav<sup>1</sup>na marasi<sup>1</sup>nya<sup>1</sup>nebwi maaradelyi<sup>1</sup>ra."

### *Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari<sup>1</sup> maaresa<sup>1</sup>nesi<sup>1</sup>.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitai kuna widadaasi<sup>1</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa<sup>1</sup> kadika w<sup>1</sup>nesaraavi<sup>1</sup> walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>lamwaa<sup>1</sup>ina. <sup>45</sup> Wi<sup>1</sup>na w<sup>1</sup>lamwaa<sup>1</sup>ina kya<sup>1</sup> Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari<sup>1</sup> limwadivisara<sup>1</sup> dara wanganesa<sup>1</sup> "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari<sup>1</sup> ajimya<sup>1</sup> yuyangi<sup>1</sup>yaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni<sup>1</sup>nika yina ye<sup>1</sup>. <sup>46</sup> Sare<sup>1</sup> dare<sup>1</sup>nesi<sup>1</sup>. Menyara yagaala ge ge w<sup>1</sup>deva Gotiyari<sup>1</sup> yilaaya yina yadivi<sup>1</sup> widina "Gotiyai diragin<sup>1</sup>naangelyi<sup>1</sup>." Widina kye<sup>1</sup> ni<sup>1</sup>nika yina ye<sup>1</sup>. <sup>47</sup> Ni<sup>1</sup>nika yina kye<sup>1</sup> Pitai widina "Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi<sup>1</sup> wilanemwaa<sup>1</sup>lakabaabi<sup>1</sup> dahwaraavi<sup>1</sup> Kuryai w<sup>1</sup>lamwaa<sup>1</sup>imwa<sup>1</sup>. Sare<sup>1</sup>na p<sup>1</sup>wara 'Aalyavi<sup>1</sup> bavitaaziya myaannera<sup>1</sup>! d<sup>1</sup>ni<sup>1</sup>pinera daaka! <sup>48</sup> Aawa, kuminyi<sup>1</sup> Jizaazari<sup>1</sup> yaya<sup>1</sup>na bavitaaziya jila!" Widina kya<sup>1</sup> sara kye<sup>1</sup> sahwara Pitar<sup>1</sup> widina "Yirika pinij<sup>1</sup> neminyaba angyir<sup>1</sup>maata ja!" Menyara sara widina kye<sup>1</sup> saba angyir<sup>1</sup>maata ya<sup>1</sup>.

## 11

### *Anga Jeruzaalemi<sup>1</sup> Pitai a<sup>1</sup>mwera Kiraa<sup>1</sup>ziyare kusilaanyavi<sup>1</sup>yaraavi<sup>1</sup> wiji<sup>1</sup>waakake<sup>1</sup>nesi<sup>1</sup>.*

<sup>1</sup> Widaasaderaji<sup>1</sup> kuya<sup>1</sup>mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji<sup>1</sup> dara w<sup>1</sup>nesa<sup>1</sup> "Ajimya yuyangi<sup>1</sup>yara Gotiyare yagaala w<sup>1</sup>neva dalimwagakava!" <sup>2</sup> Mi<sup>1</sup>na kade<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalemi<sup>1</sup>na Pitai yilaawina kya<sup>1</sup> kilaakevi<sup>1</sup> da<sup>1</sup>divisara<sup>1</sup> Juyaraavi<sup>1</sup>rebwi<sup>1</sup> diragin<sup>1</sup>na yadivisara<sup>1</sup> maanga wide<sup>1</sup> <sup>3</sup> "A<sup>1</sup>mwera kilaakevi<sup>1</sup> madayadivisaraavi<sup>1</sup> angyir<sup>1</sup>maata y<sup>1</sup>wa<sup>1</sup>d<sup>1</sup>inyaignyi<sup>1</sup>. Nabaai, sahwari<sup>1</sup> wapaaya ni<sup>1</sup>wa<sup>1</sup>daasaiginyi<sup>1</sup>. Be<sup>1</sup>na y<sup>1</sup>waana!" <sup>4</sup> Sara kude<sup>1</sup> Pitai aayawidaasi<sup>1</sup> sara yake<sup>1</sup> sara wiji<sup>1</sup>waaka<sup>1</sup>. <sup>5</sup> Dara wiji<sup>1</sup>waaka<sup>1</sup> "Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari<sup>1</sup> widena a<sup>1</sup>mabaaitinna wanganawalyaade. Yi<sup>1</sup> daresi<sup>1</sup>. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita<sup>1</sup> naangevaki<sup>1</sup> dawaai<sup>1</sup> dawaalyangi<sup>1</sup> limwageva Sigunyavidaa<sup>1</sup>ny<sup>1</sup> ni<sup>1</sup>minyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa<sup>1</sup> wanganawalyaade. <sup>6</sup> Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa<sup>1</sup> kwaabiyivita<sup>1</sup> kusaw<sup>1</sup> malakayaawaryaraji<sup>1</sup> yikuriyaawiaraji<sup>1</sup> kamaalyaraji<sup>1</sup> yuta y<sup>1</sup>husav<sup>1</sup>neraji<sup>1</sup> gera geraji<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>lamwaa<sup>1</sup>idapi<sup>1</sup> nayaa y<sup>1</sup>waryawalyaade. <sup>7</sup> Mena wanganena maanguraaya<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>nyawalyaade. Pitai, d<sup>1</sup>thaaka! Saraavi<sup>1</sup> tama<sup>1</sup>gizi<sup>1</sup> yarai dinana! <sup>8</sup> Sara w<sup>1</sup>nena widina 'Naangeigi<sup>1</sup>,

ari kawinyira. Mwiwita kimaaka aane pir'i girikita'nanya aane kir'i manyadinyaini.' <sup>9</sup> Widi na kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadi' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake "Kayaa'nanyangira," madin'nera!' <sup>10</sup> Kanyijawalyaadi' pigasaai pigaa' sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. <sup>11</sup> Tinna wangadaazi yithanyi, ninyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadikera angevi wilamwalyawalyaadevina yimayawalyaadaa'. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadi' 'Simunya myawid'innera! Saraji diwona!' Muli na kanyijawalyaadi' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wili na ywa'do. <sup>13</sup> Wili na kywa'do sawai nedwa'di' Nimi dara wanganwa'de' "Ai, nime angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaavika!" Kadwa'de ejeliyai nyidwa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni' Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!" <sup>14</sup> Davanna bozi yithathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimiji gimijiyaraji sahire kayaa'nanya marasi'noj' yihivadaihasamaaradeihilyira," nyidwa'di' ejeliyai,' a'mwe sai sara nyidwa'di'. <sup>15</sup> Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widaaari Kurya Tewaanya' walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulanewaaimwa'di' sinnaw' nemire munyikaavi bulanewaalakabaabi'. <sup>16</sup> Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda! "Joni aalyavi bavitaa'ziya yake' kir'i sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wilyahimwaaaladeihilyira." ' Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de. <sup>17</sup> Sinnaw' Naangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavi avainanya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarev'idaa'nyi' Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihrye," wida'. <sup>18</sup> Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina "Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikeburi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaabi' sawaraavi tewaanna yaderera."

### *Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.*

<sup>19</sup> Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi' piw'ina piw'ina yiw'inama'na. Piw'ina piw'ina yiw'inama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi menyabanna yimavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wideva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina. <sup>20</sup> Sara muji kye' pwara Saaipiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazari wijiwaake!. <sup>21</sup> Sara wijiwakadaapi' Naangei gannya dirag'nya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sawari limwana, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

<sup>22</sup> Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye'. <sup>23</sup> Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yimavaawina yaka dara wanganake! "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaaihivani'ka!" Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi dimwaaala!" <sup>24</sup> Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna

wilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa' "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'. <sup>26</sup> Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarame piri' kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazar'i mididivisaraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai widina ye'. D'idaasi' pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki.

<sup>27</sup> Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemidaasara Gotiyari wina wijiwaakadivisara bina ye'. <sup>28</sup> Wi'na bina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'ni kei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya wijaavakei wida' "D'ivi Kwaaka yuyavak'i mijika naange' yima'nadesira." Sara widake' divi A'mwe K'lothyaaazi Romiyaraavi maremwaalakegaa' mijika yima'nyina yakesi. <sup>29</sup> Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi'neva dinyina ye' "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikiravinakeina nigwia naanga wijavaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wijavaana!" <sup>30</sup> Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide' "Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naanger-aayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemina!" wide'.

## 12

### *Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'. <sup>2</sup> Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya' Jemizai Jonim'i gya'mweri kwaari' masiraminyasi dawakina ye'. <sup>3</sup> Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savine' Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!" <sup>4</sup> Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitari wila pwi'yina ya'. Mi'na pwi'yina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida' "Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! D'ivi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! D'ivi pwaihi sara jila! D'ivi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira." Erotiyai dara yawira' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji' balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihima Pitari!" <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaid'ny'i Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitarina.

### *Kalavuzangevidaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'ny'i Erotiyai yawi'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitari kotiya' yidera." Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seniyabaraalyi wila pwi'yina yagila se warina yadis' dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. <sup>7</sup> Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayi buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' "Yarai, dithikaaka!" Sara kuda' seniyabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai wida' "Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida' "G'innya yivisa' marabwaaya'gizi dinyimidinaama!" <sup>9</sup> Kuda' kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya'. Midinaabina yakegaa' Pitai dina ya' "Nebwina mika. Mamaayai yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige." <sup>10</sup> Sara dadaa'ny'i kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na

yagila kwaari'makaanyavina yima'na kyagi kaanya' gami sa' kabaasina' mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta piriv' wodusagaa' yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryawidaa'nyi yimaanyina ya'.

11 Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina "Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyari' kudasiwaabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangev'idaa'nyi nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya' niminiyina myima'nyi yadesi."

12 Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maariyaavire angewinna wina ya'. Anga sav' a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina

Gotiyari' yagaala widesangira. 13 Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka "Kaanya baasima!" daka walyuna ya'.

14 Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida' "Mwasawi Pitai daavika."

15 Pwara wide' "Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira," Taaya' wida' "A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka." Pwara wide' "Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'."

16 Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitar' wanganewa atika maru'na'na ye'.

17 Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka "Kadika nyu'nipika!" gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wijiwaakina "Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa'."

Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida' "Yagaala da' Jemizariji' neya'mwe pwaraaviji' duzila!" Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinna wina ya'.

18 Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wanganesa' "Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!" Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' "Pitai gawi mwaalika?"

19 Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' "Yarai diviramaarila!" Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya' yaka saraavina wida' "Kayaa'na ywaasara baib' derera." Sara kuda' yuyaraavi tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

### *Erotiyai balake'nesi*

20 Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavinaji Saaithoni mwaalyaraavinaji piwbina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwaru dinyina ye' "Neminyina Erotiyari' sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!"

Dinyina yeva kaanna waweva a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri' widina kye' Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya'. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide'.

Kude' Erotiyai widina ya' "Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi."

21 Sagaa' Erotiyai wida'kegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawinyasi' yivita nawinyasi' bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga widina ya'.

22 Mi'na widina kya' a'mwera jaka wide' "Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira."

23 Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bi' Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na "Nimi Gotiyai'bsainyi," yawi'na ya'. "Sabwi mip'nera! A'mweih Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri' yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari' tamina ya'.

Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilaakejiki' nyina kye' Erotiyai balina ya'.

24 Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kujiwaake' a'mwe kwalaalarijaji a'mwe kwalaalyaji' sahwar' limwanna ye'.

25 Baanavaazalyi Soliji' saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalem'idaasi Maakiyai Jonim' ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

## 13

*Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pwara Gotiyari winauwijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani maalikelyiyaga' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. <sup>2</sup> Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyare yikabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Wawinya mudike' saraai yika!" dena yihithivanige. Nimiinye Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahlakapiji yikaderaalyi." <sup>3</sup> Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva "Sahwaraai yikadesira," deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata dathiwana yeva widaasina ye'.

*Ahu'manna Saaipraazi sawinnesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya' Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipraazina sipiya' makuna ya'. <sup>5</sup> Makuna kya' Anga Saalamizina yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye'.

<sup>6</sup> Ahu'manna savi yuneba wihalotaveva Anga Paipozina yimavaawina ye'. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai girinyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagari'kelyira. "Nimi Gotiyari winauwiji yagaala tewaanna yihiziwaakadinyainyi," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira. <sup>7</sup> Ahu'manna savi maremwaidei Ga'maaninyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaidei Sezizaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika winauma!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widaasabina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Widaasabina kya' saraai wilamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida' "Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai Girikiyagaala yaya' Elimaaazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>9</sup> Girikiyagaala Solimina yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna wilamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi sahwari wijaawina kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka <sup>10</sup> wida' "Kotiya Maryadere kaimiraayaigi, yuya yida'maraangebawina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. Naangere yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana! dadi kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka? <sup>11</sup> Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' diraginna giramana! Tibinyaiigi yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dvidaasi dangadeiginyi." Sara wadina kya' Elimaaazai tinnyaraari yiraayasi jihinyasi jaahwasa'bi' bwalaraawina kya' tinna mwanganyi ya'. Tinna mwanganyi yaka "Pwai nimire asiri nyilimwagozi nyibwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'. <sup>12</sup> Kaanna kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaidei diraginya' tinna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wijiwaakake'na ni'nika yaka Kiraazitiyari limwana ya'.

*Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Poliji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweva kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni kirimiinyi yagalya'mavaka Jerusaalem'na ayina wina ya'. <sup>14</sup> Ayina wina kya' pwaraai Pehadaasi

Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagila walamwaaina yagi.  
 15 Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiyyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaasara yavikarinikeviji tanna wanganna yadivi' yagaala sa widina ye'. Widina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase' "Neyamweraahi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujiwaakyila!"  
 16 Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida' "Nya'mweihii, Yizirelyaihiyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihiyi saihi dinyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizirelyainaavire Gotiyayira.  
 17 Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizip' Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizirelyara kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya' 18 a'mwamaayaba kwame a'mweraare atiziviraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'.  
 19 Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimagingya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'.  
 20 Sagaa' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Saamyiweli mwaalina ya'.  
 21 Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dnejaamal' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Benjaminirei, Solim' wijaavina kya' kwame 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaina.  
 22 Maremwaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasi'nyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavine' Jeziyare gawaalivi yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi simunyavi widadaari gamizai yadelyira.'  
 23 Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Diraginyai Yizirelyaihi yekayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimiirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri Yizirelyainaavina diraginna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai.  
 24 Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizirelyaraavi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaji gamireburinaji simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.'  
 25 Joni gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sari'mire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi sawainyi mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sawai yarai bathelyi. Nimi a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabiziviyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

26 Nimiireihi, Eviraamijiyaihiyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihiyi saihi, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyines'.  
 27 Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalem' mwaalyaraji kumire naangeraji myawiri ye'. 'Sahwai pwinaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaaipikarya tanna wanganeva kir'i' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryasara sawari jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyyaraavire yagaala sa'.  
 28 Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi biramarawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabitramaari yeva Paailatimi yaasiwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sawari niliya dirama!'

29 Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeve simaangevi wakina ye'.  
 30 Sara

wakina kye! bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari.  
 31 Yidikaava'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwalyi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yesara sahwari nayaa tinna wanganna ye!. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi w'jalikurakadivisare.  
 32-33 Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yihithivangi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! Jizaazari yidikaavake! dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya! Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaaisasi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi  
 Dahaa' diraginya' g'zaaweigi  
 A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi  
 Gotiyainyi gimamaangeinyi.

34 Bainikeraayawi sahwari yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya g'zaavima!'

35 Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni! 'Widaayade nawi'nyari giri'maayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.'

36 Sare! dare'nesi. Devitimi'na yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa! Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake! gamire kilaakeji! bwia burake! sara yawi'mwo. 37 Deviti bwia kabura! kiri! Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya!. 38 Sarevidaa'nyi nya'mweih, dara jawiryide! ' "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi," saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai wadaswaabi'kei daaka!' 39 Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike! kiri! gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaiahadelyira. 40 Sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'nawijiwakyaasa! giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa!

41 Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide Mwaaidapijiyagaa' nimire wawinya naange! yivanige'nanyi. Kwai nayaa yihiz'waakaja! kiri! mu'nalimwagi jideihilyi.' " Polii sara widina ya!.

42 Lotuangevidaasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide! "Kwazaakegaa! pigaa! yagalaawakilyi nediswaala yagaala piniji dinejideihilyira." 43 Widina kye! mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye! Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadivita pwaraji sara "Polimire yagaalya tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye!. Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaabika!" dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.'" "

44 Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Polii Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye!. 45 Yikabina yina kye! Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganna kye! jikurya yina yeva wide! "Polii nedivanike! kayaa'nanaangesi." Wideva Polimii birala yina ye!.

46 Birala yina kye! Poliji Baanavaazalyi lika myagila diraginna widahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehitha! 'Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da! duziwaakyl!' Sara kanehitha' sinnawii Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dineva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaib'nera!' navika



kyawi'mwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widakadeinaalyira. <sup>47</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa' 'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigi gimwaaihwa. Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona! Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaabi'dera.' "

<sup>48</sup> Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dinyina kye' Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipka!" dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwana ye'.

<sup>49</sup> Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'. <sup>50</sup> Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara Menyanaange Lotuangevi wodiwisangiji Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji wijwaakina kye' Polimiji Baanavaazariji kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevidaasi widaasina ye'. <sup>51</sup> Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wijwaainya'na tiryasiwilyang' wa'dinyiya purakirasi'nagila Anga Aadiyoki'daasi Anga Aaikoniyaam'na wina yagi. <sup>52</sup> Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididwisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwana yadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai wlamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

## 14

### *Anga Aaikoniyaam'i sabannes'i.*

<sup>1</sup> Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaam'i ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijwaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Grikiji pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' winalimwana ye'. <sup>2</sup> Winalimwana kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaravi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'. <sup>3</sup> Sinna tika wida'daany' sarevidaany' naangegaa' Aaikoniyaam'i saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivan'gilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijwaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi. <sup>4</sup> Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwana ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Divi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji silyaji liwakaana!" <sup>6</sup> Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraaji Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likinyonya mannikebanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiji likaanya wina yagi. <sup>7</sup> Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijwaakina yagi.

### *Anga Lizitiraa sabannes'i.*

<sup>8</sup> Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei siviyliraai bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Pol' dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena winalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka <sup>10</sup> naanna wida' "Sivilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'. <sup>11</sup> Kaanya yamaryadaa'ny' kwala bwa'naanya Pol' yakevi tinna wanganeya kunnya Likinyonyagalyavi'na jaka dinyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaaihasaraavidaasi' daraai a'mweraabi'saraai neminyawinna

waimanaab+hile!”<sup>12</sup> Jaka dinya na yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya! Baanavaazariji Polimiji yaya wide!. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide! yaya!.<sup>13</sup> Sara kude! Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari madakevidaasi Suzare yileanga maremwaaide bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya!. Maremwaaide salyi kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na “Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wijavaana!”<sup>14</sup> Sara yawi'na kye! savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila “Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,” dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila<sup>15</sup> jaka widahi “A'mweihhi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimbisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigoi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa! yuyagaa! mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyas! Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyakelyira Gotiyai.<sup>16</sup> Kigaa! a'mwe ajimya yuyangi yara kunnyabwi yadivi! Gotiyai wanganakina yaka ‘Dahaal a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimbirebwi yipika!’ da!<sup>17</sup> Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa! sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yirya'ne wakivan! Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigaisahilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalukurakadelyira.”<sup>18</sup> Yagaalya! sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina “Sahwaraaihina yikunaabudike! yiravaana!” widina kye! saraai widina widina “Aalo! Aalo!” widahi. Saaminyagaa! widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye!.

<sup>19</sup> Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebadaasaraji Anga Aaikoniyaamidaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye! a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polim silaangeji lwakina ye!. Lwakina yeva “Mena baimwaka,” dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye!.<sup>20</sup> Yagalya'ma'na yina kye! Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye! kiri! Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya!. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

### *Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya! wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye!. Yima'nyina kye! Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaaminna wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi.<sup>22</sup> “Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!” dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi “Gotiyare yagaalya! nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya! nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyoz! sare'na kiri! divi Gotiyai maremwaaidevi nawinyabanna dimwalaawideiginnya,” sara yivaimwanna yagi.<sup>23</sup> Yivaimwanna yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila “Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginaraavi wimwaaihana!” dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi “Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!” sara widina yagi.

24 Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana yimavaawina yagila 25 Anga Pehaana yimavagilegal' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wina widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. 26 Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaanyi Naangerera saara' dara widaase' "Neyamweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!" Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

27 Aadiyokina yima'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. "Gotiyai kaanya' tihinike' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri winalimwagesa'nesira," sara wijiwaakina yagi. 28 Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

## 15

### *Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.*

1 A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neyamweraavi' dana wijiwaakina ye' "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi' mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihyannelyira." 2 Sara wijiwaakina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' "Jeruzaalemina Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yiwaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira."

3 Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neyamweraavi' widina "Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga'." Sara widina kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye'. 4 Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kye' kumiji Jeruzaalemina mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye' Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye'. 5 Wina wijiwaakina kye' Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye' "Menyara kilaaka da'npjaraavi' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila' duzidesira."

6 Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye'. 7 Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, sinnawi nimidaasi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi' yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwara kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahlakake' yawimwaava. 8 Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaai' Menyaraavina yanga wijaava'. 9 Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya'. Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari kunalimwage' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagasi'na'. 10 Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila!' dadivi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaabidasira. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa. 11 Nemi dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi' nevadaihasamaara'. Savine

nayaa wi'nivanigo! Gotiyai nematicwameine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaina wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina ye'. <sup>13</sup> Kadika wi'nyina kye' d'vidaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraav' wida' "Nya'mweihi, nimir d'wija' d'nyu'nyila!" <sup>14</sup> Sinnaw' sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sawaraavi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nya'neraavi gaminy'neraavi maarake'na Saaimon' Pitai mena nejiwaak'wa'.

<sup>15</sup> Sara nejiwaak'wake' p'ropetiyara Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwakyasara sara yidayaa'. Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

<sup>16</sup> Naangei ned'wa' 'D'vi yagalaawina ya'muji Ne Devit'mire seli angev'yaraavina diraginya' wijaavideinyira. Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye' Sahwainyi naw'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaihideinyira.

<sup>17</sup> "Dahaa' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyib'ramaap'ika! Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimir yaya' dahilak'wera! Sahwara nyib'ramaap'ika!" dena nayaa wimwaaihideinyi. Niminy'nera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyib'ramaap'ideinyira."

<sup>18</sup> Sara ned'wa' Naangei kigaakuna danejiwainakela."

<sup>19</sup> Jemizai yagaala piri' wida' "Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sawara navika mwaaibika! 'Juyainaav'ne Ne Mozizare Kiw'nya jila' madaannera!" <sup>20</sup> Aawa. P'kariy'ikwiavi' dara yavikaryaana! Sarim' tewaanna yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike' yihithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaaawaryaraavi karamap'iji m'wita kimaaka sa man'na! Nabaai, Nyilyariji' Laweriji' yisaraaviji' sazangine m'wita man'nera! Ata maral'mwana minna! Jilikyaaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake man'na! Tawe man'nera! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi' Ne Mozizare Kiw'nya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadiv'isa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

### *Menyaraavi p'kariy'ikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Widaasaderaji' naangeraji' Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji' dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari' dahilakawaaji Poliji' Baanavaazalyi widaasana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya piri' Baazavaazai wo'nkelyi Saailaazalyi saraari' dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva p'kariy'ikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye'. <sup>23</sup> Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji' a'mwe naangeinaji' s'rya'mweina p'kariy'ikwia davi sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyoki' mwaalyaihiyi' Kwaaka S'riya mwaalyaihiyi' Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyaihiyi' yihithivanigo 'Neya'mweihi!' <sup>24</sup> Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihi'ri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithi'wa'daasaravi' mudaas'wa'do. <sup>25</sup> Dahaasagaa' yikab'ina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari' dahilakona sariminyaw'anna saraari' widaasade. Saraalyi' Baanavaazalyi' Poliji' saraavi' widaasadera.

Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira. <sup>26</sup> Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widaaadera. <sup>27</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yihithi'woraari widaaadera. Saraai yagaala avalya' jithawak'wo' yihizi'waakikaderaalyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimid'nyila!

<sup>29</sup> 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji ysaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanna yipija maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yihithi'wo." Pikariy'kwia' sara yavikarin'kesi.

<sup>30</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yimavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariy'kwia' wijaavina ye'. <sup>31</sup> Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'. <sup>32</sup> Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari yinawijjwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginya' wivaimwanna yagi. <sup>33</sup> Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yihithaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira." <sup>34</sup> Sara wida'na kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wina ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

### *Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaaahava? Wanganakadera." <sup>37</sup> Sara kuda' Baanavaazari wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera." <sup>38</sup> Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sawhai kaanya mwawannelyira." <sup>39</sup> Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazari Maakiyai Jonim' maaraka sipiyavi' Ahu'manna Saapiraazina wina ya'. <sup>40</sup> Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari daklakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga yihigaimwagori kave maremwaaina yihyathelyira." <sup>41</sup> Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siriyanaaji Kwaaka Siliziyanaaji wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

## 16

### *Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Angeba Devinaaji Angeba Lizitiraanaaji Poli yimavaawina ya'. Saba Kiraazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeri wi'nade' Juya' mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Girikiyalyira. <sup>2</sup> Neya'mwera Lizitiraana mwaalyaraji Aaikonyaaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye' "A'mwe tewaanyalyira." <sup>3</sup> Poli simunyavi da' yawi'na "Nimiji Timoti wawana!" yawi'na yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaa'keji' davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire'

“Timotiriḡ ganḡmaangei Juyai mḡka. Aawa, Gḡrikiyalyi. Gawaalḡvaangere kḡlaakejiḡ madaḡnyḡkelyi.” <sup>4</sup> Wiḡna davḡna kyaḡ Polḡji Saailaazalyḡ Timotilyḡ anga yuyangḡna wḡna yeva Kḡraazḡtiyareraavḡ yagaalyaḡ Jeruzaalemiḡ Wḡdaasaderajiḡ aḡmwe naangerajiḡ jamungajakesaḡna wḡjiḡwaakḡna yeḡ. Wḡjiḡwaakḡna yeva wḡdeḡ! “Yagaala saḡ sara jideihḡlyi.” <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaaḡnyḡ Kḡraazḡtiyare kusḡlaanya sara yeva lḡmwangebwḡna dḡragḡnna mwaalesaḡ yḡriḡka yuyagaaḡ aḡmwe kwalaalyara Kḡraazḡtiyarera yḡmaḡnyḡna yeḡ.

### *Anga Tirawaazi Polḡ wajaḡ wanganakeḡnesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Kaanna kaanna wḡna yeva Kwaaka Pḡriḡziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiḡji Kuryai Tewaanyai wḡdaḡ! “Dahaaḡ Pḡrovijḡ Eziya Gotiyare yagaalyaḡ mujḡwaakḡpḡna!” <sup>7</sup> Miḡna kudaḡ Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarḡna yḡḡmavaawḡna yeva yawḡna yeḡ! “Pḡrovijḡ Bḡthiniya wawaana!” Sara yawḡna kyeḡ Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihḡna yakeḡna “Sawḡnna mupḡnera!” wḡdḡna yaḡ. <sup>8</sup> Wḡdḡna kyaḡ Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lotaḡna yeva Anga Tirawaazḡna walaabḡna yeḡ. <sup>9</sup> Walaabḡna kyeḡ sawḡsavḡ Polḡ aḡmabaaitḡnna wanganna yakeḡ aḡmwei Pḡrovijḡ Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikeḡ naanga yḡdaanganaḡ! “Polḡgiḡ, Kwaaka Maazathoniya gaḡmavaḡgizi nemḡnyḡna dḡnegaimwanaḡ!” <sup>10</sup> Aḡmabaaitḡnna miḡna wanganna yaka dara yawḡroḡ! “Gotiyai ‘Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavḡ yagaala tewaanyaḡ duzḡwakaawilaḡ’ danedḡwakaḡ!” Miḡna dona Maazathoniya sawḡnneina gilyḡvisḡ yḡmeḡnyaḡbiḡ yovḡrawakḡna yo.

### *Anga Pilipaai Aḡmwe Lithiyaḡ Kḡraazḡtiyareḡ yḡmaḡnakeḡnesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Anga Tirawaazi sipiyaviḡ yḡlamwaaḡna kyo sipiyaḡ! Ahuḡmanna Saamothḡrezḡna yḡdaḡna makuna neyaka yḡriḡka pḡriḡviḡ Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neyaḡ. <sup>12</sup> Makuna kaneyaḡ kaanna wḡlaawḡna yona Anga Pilipaaina yḡḡmavaawḡna yo. Anga saḡ Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavḡre anga naangebanyḡra. Anga Romḡdaasara kwala naangeḡ mwaailhasabanyiḡ. Sabanna yḡḡmavaawḡna yona yḡriḡka pijaaḡ mwaalḡna yo. <sup>13</sup> Mwaalḡna yona Juyaraavḡre Kwazaakegaaḡ! “Aalḡmaangebaarḡ Juyara Gotiyariḡ yagaala wḡdadḡvisaba dḡngakaḡ?” dḡna yona aalḡmaangebaarḡna wḡna yo. Wḡna yona dara wanganoḡ! “Aḡmwe damwaaḡhavaḡ!” Sara dona walamwaaḡna yḡna yona aḡmwe yḡḡbwaḡnemwaaalesangiḡ wḡdḡna yo. <sup>14</sup> Wḡdḡna yoḡ aḡmwe pḡriḡ Lithiyaḡ! Anga Taayataairadaasasira. Aḡmwe saḡ gilyajiḡ baaziḡmaḡnyajiḡ kwaabḡhannyajiḡ saza wangwaijaḡbḡsaḡ wanyaḡneḡ dḡvaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiyaḡ! Gotiyariḡ yagaala wḡdadesi. Polḡ yagaala tewaanyaḡ wḡdadaaḡnyḡ Gotiyai siduta tewaanyaḡ wijaavḡna kyaḡ Lithiyaḡ! nayaa wḡnyḡna yaḡ. <sup>15</sup> Nayaa wḡnyḡna yaka Naangeriḡ lḡmwanna kyaḡ gamḡnyijiḡ gamḡjiyaraavijiḡ bavḡtaaziya yḡna yo. Bavḡtaaziya yḡna kyo nedaḡ! “Nḡmḡnyḡna ‘Naangereḡ’ sahwarḡ nebulyaḡna wḡlḡmwagaḡmanḡkesiḡ, dḡnapijiḡ nḡmḡre angeviḡ dḡmwaalyilaḡ!” Sara naanga kanedaḡ gamḡre angeviḡ wḡlamwaaḡna yo.

### *Pilipaai kalavuzangevḡnesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Pḡgaaḡ! Gotiyariḡ yagaala wḡdadḡvisawḡnna wodaawojiḡ tusaviḡ sidḡraayaḡ yaasḡwaḡwawḡnyḡ yadeḡ jḡmaataḡna neyaḡ. Sidḡraaya saḡ kamaala naanga pwai kinḡnnakeḡ dḡvi yḡmaḡnadengḡna dadesira. Sara dada gamḡre maremwaaidḡvisara niḡwia naanga maarḡna yesasira. <sup>17</sup> Jḡmaataḡna neyaka Polḡjiḡ sainaavḡ mḡdḡdaḡ jaka wḡdadesi. “Aḡmwe sara Gotiya Mena Keḡmwewḡnyare yaasḡwaḡwawḡnyare. Gotiyai sarimḡre kayaaḡnanyanna yḡhḡvadaihasamaaradevḡna yḡhḡthivanḡgasareraḡ.” <sup>18</sup> Aḡmweḡ! dada yḡriḡka pijaaḡkuna jaka dada Polḡ maaḡna kwinaḡ gḡnyḡmaḡnyḡna yaka yḡmakerḡ wḡdaḡ! “Kḡraazḡtiyariḡ Jizaazarḡne yayavḡna

naanga gith+ma! A'mwev+re muny+ki+daasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' y+makei yarai bwalyuna ya'. <sup>19</sup> Yarai bwalyuna kya' si+diraayav+re maremwaaid+vi+sara dara wanganesa' "Ni+waava, divi y+ma'nya'nenna yagaala maj+ kyoj+ ni+gwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Pol+im+j+ Saailaazar+j+ galal+mwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba y+ikabad+vi+sabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. <sup>20</sup> Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yaw+ibwa'd+vi+saraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraaly+. Nem+re anga dav+ kayaa'na y+van+gi+yaraaly+. <sup>21</sup> Daraai nem+rebwi kayaaka ney+gaimwaaalya' mud+ikebwi yaas+wa'na neji+waak+van+gi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!" <sup>22</sup> Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Pol+j+ Saailaazaly+ saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralih+ivalasi'na yeva piliz+imaan+yaraavi wide' "Baj+ngisaj+ diramy+la!" <sup>23</sup> Sara kude' tam+na tam+na yeva kalavuzangev+ w+mwaa+h+na yeva kalavuzangev+ maremwaaideri naanga wide' "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikad+ika!" <sup>24</sup> Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangev+ maremwaaidi yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'd+ka tinnyabanyav+ w+mwaa+h+na yaka kir+im+re si+vily+raari y+savakaari tinnyawi dirag+inna yag+ilakurak+na ya'.

<sup>25</sup> Saw+isavi kalawawegaa' Pol+j+ Saailaazaly+ saraai Gotiyar+ina ya-gaalyasi yiledaatas+ w+idaaakily+ kalavuzara pvara kad+ka wi'ny+na ye'. <sup>26</sup> Wi'ny+na yadaapi+j+ sagaa' win+nya naange' y+na kya' kuri+keji sid+h+byaji yony+ yony+ naanna y+ny+na ya'. Yony+ yony+ naanna y+ny+na kya' kaanya yuya baas+ny+na yake kalavuzaraav+re sen+yabara pwin+kebara bwalaraaw+na ya'. <sup>27</sup> Bwalaraaw+na kya' kalavuzangev+ maremwaaidi dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baas+n+ike tinna wangana yaka dara yaw+rake' "Aakai, kalavuzara l+ka mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wag+ila namaa'mud+ika! Ni+m+ sainy+ dab+ra'n+ima," daka gannya kwaari'mas+ram+nya' maral+mwanna ya'. <sup>28</sup> Maral+mwanna kya' kir+ Pol+ jaka naanga wida' "Maramak+n+nnera! Sare' dare'nes+. Nem+ yuyaina tihu'na mwaa+hona." <sup>29</sup> Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangev+ maremwaaidi y+baake'na jaka wid+na yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka l+ka naanga y+na yaka bi'b+ita yada "A'mwe naangeraai ny+gaimwagikaj+ da-hay+waai?" daka Pol+j+ Saailaazaly+ saraaryabanna bula'na ya'. <sup>30</sup> Bula'na yakei daav+na yaka mwasaw+inna saraari makuna yaka y+waara'na "A'mwe naangeraahi, ni+m+ gara kya'muj+ ny+vadaihasamaaradeinyaka?" <sup>31</sup> Sara y+waara'na kya' saraai w+dahi "Naanga Jizaazar+ kal+mwaga'g+zi tewaanya di+mwaaid+ig+ny+. Nabaai, Naangei gi+m+re angev+yaraav+j+ w+vadaihasamaaradeih+ily+." <sup>32</sup> W+dah+la Naangere yagaalya' gam+ny+j+ gam+re angev+ mwaa+lesaraav+j+ wi+j+waak+na yagi. <sup>33</sup> Wi+j+waak+na kyagi saw+isavi sagaa' kalavuzangev+ maremwaaidi baj+ngisaj+ tameta ga'bwaralyangi aalya y+na ya'. Aalya y+na kya' sagaasagaa' gam+ny+j+ gam+raav+j+ aalyav+ bav+itaaz+iya yarai y+na yagi. <sup>34</sup> Bav+itaaz+iya y+na kyagi a'mwei Pol+im+j+ Saailaazar+j+ gannya angev+na makwina yaka wa-paaya w+ijaav+na ya'. Saly+ gam+reraj+ Gotiyar+ l+mwagesa'na y+laaya yeva tewaanna mwaaaid+vi' mwaal+na ye'.

<sup>35</sup> Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera piliz+imaan+yaraavi w+daas+na kye' sahwara w+na yeva kalavuzangev+ maremwaaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari y+daala'g+zi duthaasa!" <sup>36</sup> Kude' kalavuzangev+ maremwaaidi Pol+im+ wida' "Naangera gi+m+ny+naj+ Saailaazar+naj+ w+idas+waa' "Saraari duthaaso!" Sara kudasi+waa' kalavuzangev+daasi yagalya'mavakily+ kave di+wila!" <sup>37</sup> Kuda' Pol+ piliz+imaan+yaraavi wida' "Aawa, ned+waata sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly+. Naar+m+ Romiyainaaly+. Wona kayaa'na mi

kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapjiyaba nehramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihina nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehithi'waa' 'Lika bilya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraav+ naangera sahvara biphjara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi." <sup>38</sup> Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraav+ maremwaaidivisaraavi wijiwaaikina ye'. Poliminaji Saailaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva " 'A'mwe naangeraai mika!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'. <sup>39</sup> Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wide' "Kayaa'na yihyawaaiho'na kale neywaka." Wideva kalavuzangevidaas+ kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwijiwala?" <sup>40</sup> Yiwaara'na kye' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangevidaas+ yagalya'ma'na yagila Lithiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kuminyi dihaa'bwabawbi yivaimwana yagila kaanna wina yagi.

## 17

### *Anga Tezalonaika sabannesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaikana yimavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' Polimannikeba. <sup>2</sup> Yimavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaa' dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wiwaaikina ya'. <sup>3</sup> Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinke' 'Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena baloji ayina dikaaavadelyira.' Sara nedinke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiyarina yihithivanigelyira Jizaazai." <sup>4</sup> Sa'na kuda' Juyara pware Polimire yagaalya' wi'nyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyina ye'. Nabaai Grikiyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangeraji a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesara tiganaryaya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadivi' kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva "Polimiji Saailaazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'. <sup>6</sup> Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagileraai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai. <sup>7</sup> Dahaa' nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gananya angevi maremwaaika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaakevaki maremwaaidei Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaideiyira.' " <sup>8</sup> Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi' anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'da'ny' "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide'. <sup>9</sup> Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' "Wawapijaihi diwila!"

### *Anga Beriya sabannesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailaazariji saraari lika marulyakaasina ye'. Lika marulyakaasina kye' pigaa' anga sabanna



yɪ'mavaawɪna yagɪla Juyaraavɪre lotuangevɪ wɪlɪna yagi. <sup>11</sup> Anga Beriya mwaalyara sɪdu'nakera pwaraavɪre yagaalya' kadɪka wɪ'nadɪvɪsarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabɪsara mɪka. A'mwe sara Naangerɪ yagaalya' kadɪka nayaa wɪ'nadɪvɪ' "Polɪmɪre yagaalya' nebulya'na dɪngaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavɪ tɪnna wangadɪvɪsavɪdaa'nyɪ Naangerɪ lɪmwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Gɪrikɪya naangejɪ a'mwe Gɪrikɪyarajɪ lɪmwanna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Nayaa lɪmwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wɪ'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Polɪ Gotiyare yagaalya' duthɪwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bɪna yeva kwaasɪ yagaalya wɪdadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yɪkabɪna yeva Polɪmɪvaavɪna sɪnna tɪka wɪda'daa'nyɪyara jaka naanga wɪde'. <sup>14</sup> Sara kye' sagaa' yɪme'nya'bi' saalaalyavɪ maangebaarɪna neya'mwera Polɪmɪ waasɪna ye'. Waasɪna kye' kɪrɪ' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyɪ Timotilya' mwaalɪna yagi. <sup>15</sup> Saba mwaalɪna kyagi a'mwera Polɪmɪ makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenzɪna wɪna yeva yɪ'mavaawɪna ye'. Yɪ'mavaawɪna kye' Polɪ wɪdɪna "Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yɪhɪthɪwa'de' mena yakilyɪ yarai dɪvila' duzideihɪyɪra." Sara wɪdaasɪna yɪna kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayɪna wɪna yeva yagaala sa' wɪde'.

### *Anga Aathenzɪ yake'nesɪ.*

<sup>16</sup> Anga Aathenzɪ Polɪ Saailaazarɪjɪ Timotirɪjɪ yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yɪlaaya yɪvanɪgasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. <sup>17</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Kwazakegaa' Juyaraavɪre lotuangevɪ wɪlɪna kya' Juyarajɪ Menyara Gotiyarɪ dadɪvɪsarajɪ Polɪjɪ dɪnyɪna ye'. Dɪnyɪna yesa' yɪrɪka yuyagaa' a'mwera yɪkabadɪvɪsabanna a'mwe pwara bɪna kye' Polɪjɪ dɪnyɪna ye'. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadɪvɪsarajɪ Sɪtoyɪkɪyagaala dadɪvɪsarajɪ sɪdu'nakerajɪ Polɪjɪ dɪnyɪna ye'. Dɪnyɪna yeva pwara maanga wɪde' "Sɪdu'maayai yagaala pɪjaakuna dadeɪ be yagaala nedɪvanɪka?" Polɪ Jizaazarɪnajɪ dɪkaasavɪnajɪ wɪjɪwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wɪde' "Menyaraavɪre kulakejɪ a'mwa'mwewaalyɪ wɪdɪvanɪkei dɪngaka?" <sup>19</sup> Sara yawɪ'na yeva Aarɪyopahaazɪ sawɪ kaajolɪyara mwaaihasabanna Polɪmɪ makuna yeva Polɪmɪ wɪde' "Yagaala mudɪka da' nedɪvanɪgɪnya'na yawɪraana! <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gɪmɪre yawɪta mudɪka pɪnɪ kadɪka wɪ'nona myawɪrivanɪgona. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sabwine dɪnejɪwaakya!" wɪde'. <sup>21</sup> Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenzɪ mwaalyarajɪ Menyara saba mwaaidɪvɪsarajɪ sara yagaala ge ge kadɪka wɪ'nyɪna yadɪvɪ' yagaala mudɪka sa dɪnyɪna yadɪvɪsare. Sarera yadɪvɪ yɪlaaya yadɪvɪkɪ.

<sup>22</sup> Aarɪyopahaazɪ kaajolɪyara mwaaidapiyaba Polɪ daavɪna yaka wɪda' "Aathenzɪ mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangɪ yɪlaaya yadɪvɪsaihiɪ yɪhwangamwa. <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sarɪmɪre angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengɪ yɪlaaya yadɪvɪsabannengɪ tɪnna wanganena dara bɪ'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pɪkaryɪ "Naangerɪ myawɪrivanɪgo'nesɪra," yɪda'nike' daaka!" Sara denɪ Naangerɪ myawɪrivanɪgasarɪ yaasɪwa'na yɪlaaya yɪvanɪgasa'na yɪhɪzɪwaakɪma! <sup>24</sup> Naangeɪ Gotiyai Kwaaka davakɪjɪ yunebanna mwaaihasarajɪ kwaakevɪ yuya yɪ'naanya kurɪvaariya yuya wakakelyɪra. Sɪgɪnyarɪ Kwaakesɪ yuyangɪ maremwaaidelyɪ Naangeɪ. A'mwera yɪleange madɪna yadɪvɪsangɪ mamwaaalyɪka. Aawa. <sup>25</sup> Naangeɪ sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavɪne mwaalya'nebulyɪ sɪmudɪnyasɪ yuyajɪ sangɪ wɪjaavade'na a'mwera gamɪnyɪne gara yapɪjɪ wɪjaavɪpɪ'delaka! Aawa, Naangeɪ yuyangɪ wakengɪra. <sup>26</sup> Yuyangɪ wakaka sɪnnawɪnyarɪ yavɪkaryaaakerɪdaa'nyɪ anga naanga pimagɪnya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wɪmwaaihɪna ya'. A'mwera maayagaa'

Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!' yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'. <sup>27</sup> 'A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi' deinyi daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi. <sup>28</sup> Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava' 'Sahwarina kwaihwaainakeina kur+nakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai. Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi kyaadi!' Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi 'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

<sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi' a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraanera!' <sup>30</sup> Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivan!' 'Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyim+dinyila!)' <sup>31</sup> Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yidamaraangebina nayaa yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahlakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaaihai'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi, yawi'na yivanigo,' Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

<sup>32</sup> Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kiri' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa' sa'na ayawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera." <sup>33</sup> Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'.

<sup>34</sup> Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayonzizaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

## 18

### *Anga Koridi yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dividaa'nyi Athenizina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya'. <sup>2</sup> Koridina yimavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wijimaa'nyina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange! Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothizaazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimirre Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange' Pizilas! Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinna wanganna yaka angyiri' maata yina ya'. <sup>3</sup> Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiwawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Grikiyaraji Jizaazari wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakinaka yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijawaakina ya'. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazatiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahlakakei Jizaazalyira." <sup>6</sup> Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyiwaa' nimiji pwaraji

yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire titya purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi' sahi sara yivaniga'. Nimi' sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi' mena yihya'mava'muji' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakideinyira." <sup>7</sup> Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijiwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba manikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira. <sup>8</sup> Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaidei Polimire yagaalya' wina naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwana ye'. Wi'na limwana kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwana kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maad'inna minna! <sup>10</sup> Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji' a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi' ginnya wawinya' dirag'inna kuna jitheiginyi." <sup>11</sup> Naangei sara kuda' kwarama piri' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wawila'daa'nyi' anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaidei Ga'maaniyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" d'neva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi' wide' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila!' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi." <sup>14</sup> Wi'na widina kye' Poli "Savina widimal" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyaihi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire kotiya' nimi' nayaa kajawibwarakiwidika. <sup>15</sup> Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyana, yaimana, sarimire kiwinyana sarimi' sahi dizawibwarakyila! Nimire wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi." <sup>16</sup> Sara widina yaka kotiangevidaasi widaasina ya'. <sup>17</sup> Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenzai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaideri galalimwana yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tamana ye'. Mala tamana yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai "Kumirest," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

### *Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara widake'na Anga Segiriya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira. <sup>19</sup> Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yimavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'. <sup>20</sup> Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiri' "Aala!" widaka <sup>21</sup> wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazi daasi makuna ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'. <sup>23</sup> Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziyi kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala dirag'inna yivaimwana kya' sahwaru tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

*Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Pwara Naangereburu wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilasi Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Grizana widera," dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Griza mwaalyara mididivisaraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angevi angyiri'maata ja!'" Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yi'mavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwana ya'. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwana yakelyi Juyara malimwagesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yadaapiji Aapolizari diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wavila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyina yaka wida' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahlakakei Kirazitiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wida'.

## 19

*Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaaka Griza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaid'nyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina yaka Kirazitiyari mididivita pwaraavi wiji'maanyina yaka <sup>2</sup> yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina ned'waanyai aihwalaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wida'. <sup>3</sup> "Sahiri'na aihware yihyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wida' "Jonimire bavitaaziya bwi neye!" <sup>4</sup> Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wijiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijiwaakina ya' 'Niminyi divida'ny' batherina jawiralimwagyla!' Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira." <sup>5</sup> A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia'. <sup>6</sup> Bavitaaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaake'. <sup>7</sup> Wi'nawijiwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

<sup>8</sup> Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaai diki diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaiderina wi'nipika!" daka wijiwaakina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Wijiwaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kirazitiyari mididivisaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarama pirivai wavi'la'daa'ny' sagaa'

Kwaaka Ezīya mwaalyara yuyara Juyarajī Menyarajī sara Naangere ya-gaalya' kadīka wī'nyīna ye'.

*A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalīvaangeraavīnesī.*

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai gannya dīragīnya' Polīmīna wījaavīna kya' Polī nawī'nya kya' a'mwera atīka maru'na'na yadīvīkī. <sup>12</sup> Pwara aagīzipīyajī kwaabīhannyajī Polīmīre kīlaakevī yewaa'bwa'nakengī makuna yeva nabalīnakeraavī dathīvalakīna kye' nabalīnakera tewaanya mwaalīna ye'. Nalaaya mena yīwīna kya' nabaai pwaraavīre munyīkaavīdaasī yīmākera bwa-lyuna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Polī sara yadaa'nyīyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadīvī' yīmākeraavī wīdaasadīvīsara pwara yawī'na “Naanga Jīzaazare yaya'na yīmākeraavī wīdaasaana!” Sara yawī'na yesara yīmākeraavī wīde' “Polī wījīwaa'kīvanīkei Jīzaazarīne yaya'ne'na dīragīnna gīthaasīma' ‘Dalyona!’ ” <sup>14</sup> Sara wīdesara Juyai Gotiyarīna mubīthīka yīra'de naangeī Sivaayare gawaalīvaanga ata yuyī ata purīdaasī pwaraalyarera. <sup>15</sup> Sahwara sara kude' yīmakeī wīda' “Jīzaazarī yawī'mwe' Polīmīna yawī'mwe' kīrī' sarīmī bewaīhīlaka?” <sup>16</sup> Mī'na kuda' a'mwei yīmaka wīdeī sahwaravī yarai pīlawasī'naabīna yaka dīragīnna tamīna yaka kayaa'ka yīgalaka dathīwanna ya'. Dathīwanna kya' gamīre angevī yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyīmaayara līkaanya wīna ye'. <sup>17</sup> Līkaanya sara wīna kye' sa'na Juyarajī Menyarajī Epazaazī mwaalyara yuyara kadīka wī'nyīna yeva līka dīkwosī'na yeva “Jīzaazai Naangelyīra. Gamīre yaya' naangere”. Gamīre yaya' nayaa kavēna daana!” dīnyīna ye'. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai savīne'na Jīzaazarī līm wagesara kayaa'nanyabwī yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwīna wīdīna ye'. <sup>19</sup> Pwara bu-laasangījī kwalyangījī gīrī'nyangījī yadīvīsara kunnya pīkarīyīkwīajī kunnya bukuyajī sangīnebwī yīda'nīkengī makabīna makabīna yeva a'mweraayaba dīka marīna ye'. Bukuya sangīne nīgwīa ata gīlewa pwara dīnyīna ye' “Nīwaava, kīgaa' a'mwera kīnaaya 50,000 mubesar-era. Nīwaava.” <sup>20</sup> Kīraazītīyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere ya-gaalya' dīragīnya' yīmā'nyīna kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadīka wī'nyīna yadīvī' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yīmā'nyīna ye'.

*Anga Epazaazī a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesī.*

<sup>21</sup> Sa yīmā'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polīmī nayaa kyīwīrya' Polī dīragīnna yawī'na “Pīrovījī Maazathōnyā Pīrovījī Gīrīza kaanya ya-marya'mujī Anga Jeruzaaleminā wīdeinyīra.” Yawī'na yaka da' “Savīna wawa'mujī Anga Romīna wanganaawīdera.” <sup>22</sup> Mī'na daka Timōtilyī Yīrazītaazalyī saraai Gotiyare wawī'nyā'na wīdaayadīvīsarajīyaraarī wīdīna “Maazathōnyāna bwaanyīla!” wīdaasīna yaka Kwaaka Ezīya pīzī'gwa mwaalīna ya'.

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' Epazaazī mwaalya pwara Naangerebwīna gamīreraavī kayaa'na ye'. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. A'mwe pwai Dīmītirīyaazai sīlīvaaya yavīkarīna yadelyī gamījīyarajī sara Kwaasī Naanga Aatemīzavīre ange'bīta maalīkengī yavīkaryadīvīsarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' “Aī, sīlīvaaya anga nawī'nya darīka!” Deva nīgwīa naangejī mubīna ye'. <sup>25</sup> Nīgwīa naangejī mubadaapījī Dīmītirīyaazai gamījīyaraavījī avaaīwawīnya yadīvīsaraavījī wīda' “Jīkabyīla!” Wī'na kuda' yīkabīna kye' wīda' “A'mweīhi, nemīre wawīnyavīna nīgwīa naanga ma'daanyasīra. <sup>26</sup> Nayaa yawī'manīgasahīlyī. Polī yīvanīke' tīnna wangadīvī' kadīka wī'nadīvīsahīlyī. Dara wījīwaa'kīvanī' Naangeraavī sarīnnyā asajī yavīkaryesara gotīyara mīka. Sabwī kwaasīyasī.' Wījīwaa'kada anga davījī Kwaaka Ezīya yunebajī a'mwe kwala

bwa'naanya naange! kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'. <sup>27</sup> Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Pol' ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' d'ni'p'i'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade! d'ngaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!"

<sup>28</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginyasira." <sup>29</sup> Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwana ye!. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaralyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwana yeva yikabadi'visabanna yarai makuna ye!. <sup>30</sup> Makuna kye' Pol' yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji' kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwana yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi' kave dimwaala!" <sup>31</sup> Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polim' gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase! "Pol', naange' githivanigo. Yikabadi'visabanna mwidinnera!" <sup>32</sup> Kudaase! sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye!. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaal'na kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapiji' pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye!. <sup>33</sup> Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadar' yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye! "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji' Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi' Juyainaavina 'Nemi' kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi' ata widathiwaga'. <sup>34</sup> Ata dathiwanna yadaanyi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi' kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji' jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wawila'na ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi' pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi' kuda! "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji' wida! "Epazaazi' mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' Epazaazi' mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi' sigunyavidaasi' silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi' maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara. <sup>36</sup> 'Savi' nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi' kave dimmwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera! <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari' makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi' kuka mipalmaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala! <sup>38</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' D'mitiriyaazalyi gamijiyaraji' dinyina 'A'mwe pwar' kotiya'na widaana!' dinyina yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji' yagaainaka salyi' sahwaraji' kamwaaalapiji' jawibwarakipi'dera. <sup>39</sup> Yagaala pir' warike! daakaji' a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji', sagaa' dizila! <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maan'yara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' d'ni'p'i'j'waava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaihina naangera kanedapiji' 'Baa'na divanigasaihilaka?' nemi' gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi' yagaala muji' yaadeinera." <sup>41</sup> Sara widaka wida! "A'mweihisari'nya angengi' diwila!" Kuda' kaanna wina ye!.

***Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka G#rizana wawake'nesi.***

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraav' widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida' "Kaanya widera. Tewaanya d'imaawalyila!" Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'. <sup>2</sup> Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dihaa'bwasa'na wiji'waakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka G#rizana yimavaawina yaka <sup>3</sup> saba lawe dikaa' d'isa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka "Sipiya' Kwaaka S#riyana nyimakwoder," yawiraka dara wi'nake! "O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawideinyira." <sup>4</sup> Yawi'na kya' gamiji Sopaatai P#raazare gawaal' Beriya mwaalyaly' Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazaly' Sekaadazaly' saraaly' Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazaly' Timotilyi' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraai Tikikaazaly' T#ropimaazaly' saraaly' wina ye'. <sup>5</sup> A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnaw' waanyina yeva Anga T#rawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'. <sup>6</sup> Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne G#rikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pili-paai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'ny' sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga T#rawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wijima'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanevilava' mwaalina yo.

***Aayagaa' Anga T#rawaazi Poli angyiri'maata yake'nesi.***

<sup>7</sup> Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri d'inya'neraji yikabina yona g#rikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tiv' nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wiji'waakina neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wiji'waakina wiji'waakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Anga sa' mnye dawaai dasa' laanni'kevi ku'dika munyabanyavi wilamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba. <sup>9</sup> Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli yagaala naanga kuna widake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widi'waayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaz waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!" <sup>10</sup> Sara kade' kir' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'ny'wa'." <sup>11</sup> Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pin' widina yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'. <sup>12</sup> Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

***Anga T#rawaazi'daasi Anga Maalitaazi saw'nnesi.***

<sup>13</sup> Poli neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabi'deinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazoz' Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' Anga Mit#linina nemakwawa'. <sup>15</sup> Sabadaa'ny' nemakwawaka yirika pirivi' Ahu'manna Kaayoz' wawilavaka yirika pirivi' Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi' Anga Maalitaazina yimavaawina ya'. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalem' yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi d'ngaka? Piroviji Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wawilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

*Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.*

<sup>17</sup> Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!" <sup>18</sup> Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa' sarimiji' mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinanyi d'raginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaan!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>20</sup> Yuya kadika wi'nipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pini mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinna angengi yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>21</sup> Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaina nayaa wijalikurake. Sarinna kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagyla! Sara myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika! <sup>22</sup> Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidwa'di' Jeruzaalem'na diwona! yithaanyi, wila nyivvwiynikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawirivanigeinyira. <sup>23</sup> Gave piri'na yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai d'raginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaahipi'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa. <sup>24</sup> Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maali'ka' daaka! Nimi'ne kilakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimi'ne wawinya sasaresira.

<sup>25</sup> Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Didaasi aane pwaigi' kwaigi' tina manyanganyi jitheiginyi. <sup>26</sup> Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikulakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimire tawevina nimi'ne mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyaninaji yitheinyi. Yagaala piri' lika myulyakye. <sup>28</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinna kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaabi' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaal' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'. <sup>29</sup> Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera. <sup>30</sup> Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji daavina yepiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi. <sup>31</sup> Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarama dawaai dasa wavila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimi'ne kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwari kwari nayaa nejiwaaka.'

<sup>32</sup> Dahaa' Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai d'raginyaihi' yihimwaaihade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. <sup>33</sup> Aane pware kware nigwajiji



kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeyira.  
<sup>34</sup> Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. <sup>35</sup> Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diragina yapiji nigwiji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda! 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

<sup>36</sup> Poli mena widakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye' Gotiyari yagaala wida!. <sup>37</sup> Mi'na kuda kinna deva galamujina yeva yilaaya marina ye!. <sup>38</sup> Gannya yagaalya! "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dinyideihilyi," widake'na kale wia!. Kale wiadaa'nyi sipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

## 21

### *Anga Jeruzaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya!. Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yimavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya!. <sup>2</sup> Makuna kaneya' dara wangano! "Kwaaka Piniziyana sipiya pirivi wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya!. <sup>3</sup> Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saapiraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya!. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wadi'nyiya waknya'na sabanna makuna neya!. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo. <sup>4</sup> Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikiya pirivi mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wijiwaainyina kya' sahara Polimi wide! "Jeruzaalemina yilaawina minnera!" <sup>5</sup> Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraaзитiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye!. Makuna kaneya' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo. <sup>6</sup> Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye!.

<sup>7</sup> Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraaзитiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo. <sup>8</sup> Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina ya!. Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi. <sup>9</sup> Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mamaa'nya Gotiyari winaawijiwaakesangira. <sup>10</sup> Saba mwaaidozi yirika pin' wawila'na kya' Aahavaazi wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya!. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari winaawijiwaakadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' marina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwinyina yaka wida! "Kuryai Tewaanyai kaned'wakirara 'Munnaanya davire gyakwar' Jeruzaalemi Juuyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi'delyira.'" <sup>12</sup> Sara kuda' kadika wina'nona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona

Polim̄i wido, “Jeruzaalem̄ina milaawin̄nera!” <sup>13</sup> Sara kudo sai neda! “Be'na yivan̄igataih̄ilaka? K̄inna sara kanyim̄arediwaa! kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na d̄ivan̄igava? Sare! dare'nesi.” Jeruzaalem̄i kalavuz̄a p̄w̄yina nyip̄i'de'na n̄im̄i d̄iragin̄na mwaaie. Sa! wik̄ira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaaz̄arine yayav̄ina nyiramak̄ip̄i'de'na d̄iragin̄na mwaaieheinyira.”

<sup>14</sup> Sara nedaka kuna d̄iragin̄na yawi'na kya! yagaala p̄ini ayina muj̄i yona wid̄ina yo, “Gotiyai smun̄yavi yawirade! sara yima'nana!”

<sup>15</sup> Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nem̄ire gilyiv̄isa yov̄irawak̄ina yona Jeruzaalem̄ineina ya'ma'na yo. <sup>16</sup> Kiraaz̄itiyare mid̄idiv̄isara Sizaariya mwaalya p̄waraj̄i yilaawina yona Minezonim̄ire angev̄ina makwina kaneye! mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaip̄raaz̄idaasai sinnaw̄i saggaa! Kiraaz̄itiyari mid̄inyaakelyira.

*Pol̄i Jem̄izar̄i anḡyir̄i'maata yake'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalem̄ina yim̄avaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye!. <sup>18</sup> Yilaaya kanemarye! yirika p̄iriv̄i Polij̄i nemij̄i Jem̄izar̄i tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jem̄izar̄i mwaalakeba Kiraaz̄itiyareraav̄ire a'mwe naangeraj̄i mwaalina ye!. <sup>19</sup> Mwaalina kye! Pol̄i “Nya'mweih̄i!” widaka gannya waw̄inyav̄ina aj̄im̄ya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida!. Mi'na kuda! kad̄ika w̄inyina yeva Gotiyarina “Byaannakeigi!” yilaaya yina ye!. <sup>20</sup> Yilaaya yina yeva Polim̄i wide! “Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'man̄igin̄yaḡinyi. Juyara kwala naange! Naanger̄i lim̄wad̄iv̄i nabaai, Ne Moz̄izare K̄iw̄inya d̄iragin̄na lim̄waman̄igasare. <sup>21</sup> Sahwaraav̄i p̄wara gim̄inyina kwaasi wide! Pol̄i aj̄im̄ya yuyangiyaraav̄ireba Juya yuyaraav̄i wij̄iwaaka! “Moz̄izare K̄iw̄inya das̄i'nyila! Sarim̄ire kaim̄iraayaraav̄ire kilaakej̄i madap̄inera! Juyaraav̄irebwi mip̄inera!” ’ <sup>22</sup> Sara kwaasi kude! dara w̄in̄ip̄i'de! ‘Davanna Pol̄i j̄i'ma'mwaab̄ika! Sara dap̄ij̄iyav̄idaa'nȳi gara yaadeinaavaka? <sup>23</sup> Sarevid̄aa'nȳi githaade! ja! Nem̄irera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari d̄iragin̄na wija! kin̄innakera kigaa' widesa! sara yip̄i'derera. <sup>24</sup> A'mwe saraav̄i makwo'gizi kumij̄i Juyainaav̄irebwina gir̄ika maayaiḡi yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kum̄inyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'n̄ip̄i'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganap̄ij̄i dara yawip̄i'de! ‘O, p̄wara Polim̄ina yuya nedeta kwaas̄i yagaalya! daaka! Gam̄i sahwai Ne Moz̄izare K̄iw̄inya' nayaa yivan̄ikei damwaalika! <sup>25</sup> Sara wid̄ip̄i'de! kir̄i! aj̄im̄ya yuyangiyara lim̄wad̄iv̄isaraav̄ina paaziya! mena widaaso. P̄ikarya dara yav̄ikarin̄ike! ‘Nem̄i mi'na yawi'mwo! “Nyilyarij̄i Lawerij̄i p̄waraav̄ij̄i wijaav̄ip̄ija m̄iwita wapaaya man̄inna! Yisaraav̄ine wapa yilaaya'ne man̄inna! Tawe man̄inna! Yikuriyaawia gir̄aabimwanni ke tawanake maver̄inna! Ata lim̄wagya'nebwi minnera!” sara wido,” wide!. <sup>26</sup> Mi'na kude! yirika p̄iriv̄i Pol̄i a'mweraav̄i makuna kya! kumij̄i gir̄ikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye!. Mi'na kye! Gotiyare Angev̄i wilaka Gotiyarina mub̄ith̄ika yira'div̄isaraav̄i wida! “Wik̄iya mena kwav̄ilavoj̄i a'mwe dara gir̄ikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'noj̄i saggaa! p̄wai sip̄izip̄iya p̄ri! wakina. P̄wai p̄ri! wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira.”

*Gotiyare Angev̄i Polim̄i wila p̄wiyesa'nesi.*

<sup>27</sup> Yirika atina yaka ata pur̄idaasi p̄ir̄iwaalyagaa! aya kigaa! mena kwav̄ilava! Gotiyare Angev̄i Juya p̄wara Kwaaka Ez̄iyadaasara Polim̄i tinna wanganna ye!. Tinna wanganna yeva “Aakai, aakai,” kude! kwala bwa'naanya! yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gam̄inyi asaj̄i galalim̄wanna ye!. <sup>28</sup> Gam̄inyi galalim̄wanna yeva jaka wide! “Yiz̄irelyaihi, d̄inegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada

yuyaraavi wijiwaakina 'Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mika,' sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angev' kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na ky'wa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'n'iwakesi." <sup>29</sup> Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi' sahwaru Polimiji' Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi' mwaalyariji' tinna wanganesara kwaasi' dara yawiresa' "O, Gotiyare Angev' Poli Menyari' bamakwimwakei daaka!" <sup>30</sup> Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi' mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi' galalimwana yeva Gotiyare Angev'idaasi' mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi' yarai tihina ye'. <sup>31</sup> Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwaru tamana yadaapiji' pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi' maremwaaide naangeri' yagaala widaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi' mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava." <sup>32</sup> Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidiv'saraji' aawilata kwalaalyaraji' yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji' gamire aawilasaraji' saraavi' tinna wanganna yeva sahwaru ayina muramyi' ye'. <sup>33</sup> Ayina muramyi' kye' aawilasaraavi' maremwaaide naangei Polimiyawinna wina yaka limwana yaka gannyyaraavi' wida' "Seniyabaraalyi' divwiyla!" Widaka kwala bwa'naanyavi' wida' "A'mwe dai aaihwakala? Beri' yiwakalaka?" <sup>34</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi' pwara yagaala pir'i' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji' Poli' yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi' yaka gannyyaraavi' wida' "Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari' dimakilaawila!" <sup>35</sup> Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi' tamyana'na besa'na aawilasara Polimi' marikwawalimwana yeva makuna ye'. <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide' "Tamakaana!"

### *Gannyabwina Poli' wida'kesi.*

<sup>37</sup> Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi' makwodaapiji' tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi' maremwaaide naangeri' wida' "Githiwijainyi' daaka?" "O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi' daa?" naangei y'waaravaka <sup>38</sup> wida' " 'Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi' mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidiv'saraavi' yirawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilin'nakeraavi' makuna yakei daaka' sara yawimwana." <sup>39</sup> Poli' wida' "Aawa, Juyainyi' sahwayini' Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi' mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi' duthana!' kanyida'giri widideinyira." <sup>40</sup> A'mwe naangei "Wikira," kuda' sawhai yitaavakulayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida'.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> "A'mweih, nya'mweihlyi' nimaamaangeihlyi, yadinyainyirebwi yihithide' kadika dinyu'nyila!" <sup>2</sup> Yiviruyagaalya' wida'kevi' kadika wina'neva kadika nayaa wina'bala'na yina yadaapiji' piniji' wida'

<sup>3</sup> "A'mweinyi' Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi' mudanga nyinaange' nyimaarake' kir'i' Jeruzaalemi' davanna yilaabena giriyadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidunakei Gamelyali' wo'nikei nyiji'waaka'. Nyiji'waakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginnu wijiwaakina. Wiji'waakina kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi

Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa limwadiv+tabaai+ sahwayi+ limwanna ye. <sup>4</sup> Sareiny+ a'mwera sabwi mid+div+saraav+ kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye'. Pwaraaviji+ pin+ingiji+ ata pwiy+ina yena kalavuzangev+ yarai wimar+mwang+ina ye. <sup>5</sup> Nebulya'na yih+th+van+ge. Gotiyar+ina Mubithika Yab' de Naangely+ Kaajoliya yuyaraji yih+th+van+ge/ ny+jal+kuraky+pinera. Nimi+ saraav+ kude naangera ny+gaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraav+ Damaaz+kazi mwaalyaraav+ina paaziya' yav+karina yeva ny+jaave'. Sara yeva nimi+ yebwi yih+th+pi+des+ra. Paaziya' kany+jaave' 'Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'div+saraav+ seniyabaraji+ pw+iya'muji+ "Daanga naanga wiv+nana!" da'muji Jeruzaalemi ay+na makab+deiny+, dena sawinna wina ye."

*Pol+ K+raaz+it+yarei yima'nake'nesi.*  
(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

<sup>6</sup> Poli wida' "Kuna wodinyagaa' sir+igwajahaa' Anga Damaaz+kazi aya kibanna badaazi+ sigunyav+daasi+ baaka naange' yarai mwad+ina nya'. <sup>7</sup> Yarai mwad+ina kanya' kwaakevak+ina wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' 'Sol+gi, Sol+gi, kayaa'na be'na ny+van+g+ina?"

<sup>8</sup> 'Naangeigi, aai+hwai+g+inaka?' 'Jizaazainy+ Naazareti mwaalyainy+ kayaa'na ny+van+g+inyainy+, ny+ida'. <sup>9</sup> A'mwera nimi+ji wawesara baaka naange' tinna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakev+ myu'nyesarera. <sup>10</sup> Nimi y+waara'na ye, "Naangeigi, beri' y+ji+wana?" Sara y+waara'na kye Naangei ny+ida' 'Daava'g+iz+ Damaaz+kazi+na di+wona! Saba pwai Gotiyai g+im+ny+ina gyaw+mwake' yuya' g+ithathera.' <sup>11</sup> Kany+da' baaka naange'na tibaryainy+ pwaraji+ wawora nimi+re asiri+ ny+maareva Damaaz+kazi+na yibwaramakuna nye'.

<sup>12</sup> Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'n+ikei mwaala'. Sai nemi Juyainaav+ire Kiwinya mid+idely+ra. Juyara Damaaz+kazi mwaalya yuyara sar+ina jal+kurak+div+iki 'A'mwe tewaanaangely+ra.' <sup>13</sup> Mwaalakei nimi+nyaw+inna bina yaka nimi+nyaba daav+ina yaka ny+ida' 'Nya'mwe Sol+gi, tinna ay+ina dangana!' Sara kany+da' sagaa' tinna tewaanyaraai yarai yeny+ina yena sari+ tinna wanganna ye. <sup>14</sup> Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai ny+ida' 'Ne sinnaw+inyaraav+ire Gotiyare simunyav+ina jaw+ide'na Gotiyai g+im+ny+ s+innaw+ dah+laka'. Gannya Y+da'maraanger+ tinna dangade'naji+ gannya maanguraayav+ g+ithathe' kad+ika du'nade'naji+ s+innaw+ g+ithah+laka'. <sup>15</sup> Di+vi gam+ire yagaalya' duthatheig+iny+. A'mwe yuyaraav+ tinna wangamwaanyaji+ kad+ika w+in+waanyaji+ sa duzal+kurak+ideig+iny+ra. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaa+ji+waana? G+im+ daava'g+iz+ g+im+ny+ bav+itaaziya gy+ideig+iny+. Jizaazar+ine yaya' kuda'g+iz+ g+im+re kayaa'nanyang+ marasi+nadely+ra, ny+ida' Ananaayazai.

*Gotiyai "Pol+ Menyaraav+ widathely+, widaasake'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemi+na ay+ina bina yena Gotiyare Angev+ Gotiyari+ dadi a'mabaait+inna dara wangane' 'Naanger+ dangamwana!' <sup>18</sup> Sara kade a'mabaalyav+ Naangei ny+ida' 'Yarala, nimi+ny+na duzal+kurak+ide' dava mwaalyara maaari gy+ip+de'na Jeruzaalemi+daasi+ jahalya'maka!'

<sup>19</sup> Nimi+ wide. Naangeigi, mena nyaw+mwaaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadiv+saraav+ kalavuzangev+ maraw+mwaa+hena naanna wiramenna sara yaw+mwaaava. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai, Stiven+ g+im+ny+ina w+jal+kurak+ideri+ tamakadaap+ji+ saba nimi+ sainy+ mwaalena tamakya'na y+laaya yadi wiramesaraav+ire y+visangi+ maredaavena. <sup>21</sup> Sara kude Naangei ny+ida' 'Di+wona! Nimi+re yagaalya' w+ji+waakya'na g+ithaas+dera aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+ina.' "

22 Polî wîdadaasi a'mwera kadîka nayaa wî'nyîna kye' yagaala Menyaraavîne! kadîka wî'nyîna yeva jaka naanga dîna ye! "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sarerî marasi'nannelyî. Sare! dare'nesî. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade tewaanya'na mî!" 23 Jaka sara dadi'vî! kunnya yî'visajî puraki'na yeva tîrya asa maari'na yeva yîlamarasi'naawîna ye! 24 Yîlamarasi'naawîna kye! Romîyai aawîlasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawî'na "Juyara a'mwe sarîne jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na dîvanîgava? Sare'na sarî tamaana!" daka gamîreraavi naanga wîda! "Kaavîlya' be'na dîvanîgava jakeva? Angevîna yarai makwopîjî wîlyabaalyî duramyîla sare'na!" 25 Kuda! aawîlasara Polîmî tamyâ'na pwi'yîna kye! sai aawîlata maremwaaidei daavakerî wîda! "Sarîmîre kîwînyabwî jîvanîgava? Romîyarî kotîya! myîvanîgasarî wîlyabaalyî duramyîde'na sarîmîrebwîna daaka?" 26 Sara kuda! aawîlata maremwaaidei yarai wîna yaka aawîlasaraavi maremwaaide naangerî yîwaarava! "Be'na yîvanîgîna? Sare! dare'nesî. Sai a'mwemîlî! mîka! A'mwe sai Romîyala!" 27 Maremwaaide naangei kadîka sara wî'nyîna yaka Polîmyawînna yarai wîna yaka yîwaara'na ya, "Nyîdana! 'Romîyaigî daaka?" " Yîwaara'na kya! "Yayo," wîda! Polî. 28 Sara kuda! maremwaaide naangei wîda! "Nîgwîa naanga naanga wakena Romîyainyî yîma'ne." Sai wîda! "Nîmî sainyîre nîmaamaangei Romîyai kyîma'na' nîmîre mudangegaa! Romîyainyî yîma'nyîna ye." 29 Sarevîdaa'nyî yîme'nya'bi! a'mwera yawî'na "Polîmî tamaana!" yesara gamînyawîdaasî ayîna sara wîna kye! aawîlasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawî'na "Polî, a'mwe Romîyalyî. Sa'na myawîriwe tamyâ'na nîmî sahwari'na pwi'yîwa. Aakai!" yawî'na yaka lîka yîna ya!

### *Kaajolîyaraayaba Polî daavake'nesî.*

30 Aawîlasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawî'na "Juyara Polîmîna 'Sai kayaa'na sara yîwakelyî,' nyîdîpî'devwî kayaa'nanyabwî yawîrîma!" Yawî'na yaka yîrîka pîrîvî Polîmî senîyabaraai yaarîna yaka yagaalya! Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Kaajolîya yuyarajî saraavî "Jîkabyîla!" wîdaasa! Sara wîdaasaka gamînyî makwalaawaka kumînyabanna walamaredavaawîna ya!

## 23

1 Polî Kaajolîyaraavi tînna dîragînna baihanaraka wîda! "Nya'mweihî, kîgaasî dahaasî yuyagaa! Gotîyai nyangadaasî nîmîre sîmunya padaihîrakyavî dara yawî'dî 'Gotîyarîna nîmîrebwî tewaanyabulyî,' sara yawî'dînyainyî." 2 Mena kuda! Gotîyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polîmyaba daavesaraavi wîda! "Gamîre maangeburi dîramyîla!" 3 Polî wîda! "Kwaasî yadînyaigî kurîka kayaa'nanya pewînakeigî Gotîyai gîramadeigînyî. Saba Kîwînyabwîna kotîya walamwaalagîna nîmînyîna 'Dîramyîla!' dîwaanya'na Kîwînyaburî kayaaka yîgaimwaana." 4 Sara kuda! a'mwera gamînyaba daavesara wîde! "Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei Gotîyarerî bîrala yîwaana!" 5 Sai wîda! "Nya'mweihî, Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei mwaalîkerîna myawîriwe sa'na wîdîwa. Dare'nesî. Gotîyare bukuya! dînîke! 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gîmîre a'mweraavi maremwaaiderîna madînnera!" wîda!

6 Sahwai dara wanganake! "Ai, Kaajolîya pwara Perîzîyara mwaaidapîjî pwara Sazuzîyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajolîyaraayaba jaka wîda! "Nya'mweihî, Perîzîyainyî. Perîzîyaraavi kuvîbwaaîvaangeinyîra. A'mwe baryara dîvî dîkaapî'devwîna yawî'dînyainyîna dava kotîya! nyawîbwa'manîgasainyîra." 7 Sara kuda! Perîzîyarajî Sazuzîyarajî

maanga d̄ineva Kaajoliyara jaapainyina ye! <sup>8</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki "Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga! Kuryara mamwaalyiga." Sara dadivi! kiri! Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraavinaji kuryaraavinaji widadivisarera. <sup>9</sup> Sare'na maanga dinyina ye! Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye! pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide! "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

<sup>10</sup> Maanga naange! yima'nyina kya! aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polimi nagalapiripalaki pidika!" daka Polimi na lika yaka aawilasaraavi diraginna wida! "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwar! maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!"

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa! sawisavi Polimiyaba Naangei daavaka wida! "Diraginyaiji jima'nana! Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava niminyina nayaa wijalikulakaginyabaabi! Anga Romi menyaba avaina duthatheiginyira."

*"Polimi tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva d̄ine! "Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Polim mwaaidori nem! wapaayaji aalyasi many! yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji d̄ividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasi'nanneinera."

<sup>13</sup> A'mwera sara d̄inesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera. <sup>14</sup> Mi'na d̄ineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide! "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi d̄iwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare! 'Gotiyai Dikevi nanemarasinadikal' diraginna dona nebulya'na yihithiwo. <sup>15</sup> Sara dovidaa'nyi sarimiji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya! duthaasila! 'Polimi yagaala pin! widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira. 'Kiri! makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwar! karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide!

<sup>16</sup> Polimi gya'mwevire gawaali! kadika dara wi'nake! "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna. <sup>17</sup> Sara widithaakuna kya! sai aawilata maremwaaide pwar! jaka wida! "Kaajo!" widaka wida! "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dar! dimakwona! Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala piri! widithaakwadelyira." <sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi aawilata maremwaaide aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida! "Pol!, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidwa! 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi widaathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona! " <sup>19</sup> Sara kuda! maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya! "Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidevaka?" <sup>20</sup> Miginyai wida! "Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa! yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pin! nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!" <sup>21</sup> Sara gyiwaarapi'de! kiri! kadika mu'ninnera! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiraalyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaaibi'derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwaa! 'Wapaayaji aalyasi manaanneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji d̄ividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja! Dikevi dnemarasikal' Gimi kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polimi waasima! tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimaniga!" <sup>22</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi maremwaaide naangei wida!

“Sa' nyidwaa'na pwaraavi mudinna!” Sara daka piw'inna m'ginyari widaas'ina ya'.

*Ga'maan'ya naangei Pilikizaryaw'inna Polim'i waasesa'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari jaka widaka wida' “Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaa'idivita pijaakuna (70) siram'inya saam'inya limwadivita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini kilokiyagaa' dava ja'mayila! <sup>24</sup> Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maan'iyai Pilikizaryaw'inna a'mwe sari nayaa makwalaawaka! dakilyi sara jila!” <sup>25</sup> Sara widaka paaziya' yavikarina ya'. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

<sup>26</sup> Liziyaazai Kilothiyaazainyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maan'ya naangei Pilikizaig'inyane' yavikarivan'ge. “Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigi!” githiwa. <sup>27</sup> Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwanna yeva tamakya'na “Tamaana!” de'. Sara dadaapiji dara wi'n'wa'de! “A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!” Dena nimire aawilasara'ji walaawena kum'inyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na ywa'de. <sup>28</sup> Nimi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe dari'na be'na divanigava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Yawi'na yena Kaa-joliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade. <sup>29</sup> Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'n'wa'de! “Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaa'ihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gam'inyi maanga duthivanigava!” <sup>30</sup> Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala piri' pwai nyidwaka “Juyara sari tamakipi'derera.” Saburi kadika wi'nena gim'inyaw'inna waasivan'ge. Gam'inyi maanga widivan'gasaraavi widiwa “Gimire kayaa'nanyang' Ga'maan'ya naangeryabanna duzideihilyi.” Pikarya sara yavikarina ya'.

<sup>31</sup> Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaati'riz'ina Polim'i makwalaaw'ina ye'. <sup>32</sup> Makwalaaw'ina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angev'ina ay'ina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaa'lesara aawilata pwara gam'inyi makwalaaw'ina ye'. <sup>33</sup> Sizaariyana makwalaaw'ina yeva Ga'maan'ya naangei paaziya' wi'jaav'ina yeva nabaai, Polim'i gam'inyabanna wimwaa'ih'ina ye'. <sup>34</sup> Wi'na wimwaa'ih'ina kye' Ga'maan'ya naangei paaziya' t'inna wanganaka gam'inyi y'waara'na ya' “Gimire p'roviji gavanaka?” Sai wida' “Kwaaka Siliz'ya.” <sup>35</sup> Sara kuda' “Gim'iny'ina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'n'deinyira.” Wida'ka gam'ijiyaraavi wida' “Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaa'ihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!”

## 24

*Juyara Polim'i kotiya yesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sawita atina kaj'inna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyar'ina Mubith'ika Y'ra'de Naangei Ananaazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaaw'ina ye'. Walaaw'ina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maan'ya naangeryaba daav'ina yeva Polim'ina wide'. <sup>2</sup> Sara kude' Ga'maan'iyai gam'iny'ina jaka kuda' sai wilaab'ina kya' Tetalaazai Polim'ina kotiya' wida' “A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gim' nemaremwaaid'nyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawirag'ina sara yada'alyi nemire anga naanga dimag'inya' tewaanya yima'nivan'!. <sup>3</sup> Yuyagaa' yunebanna sang'ine'na yilaaya yona yivan'ginyanna 'Su! Su!' d'rag'inna divan'goinera. <sup>4</sup> Naangegaa' nad'inaad'ika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maal'ika kadika wi'ny'ina dari'rag'inna

githanganaana! <sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaav+na kayaa'na yadely+ra. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa! maanga d+neva mala tannyina yesaly+ra. Naazareti mwaalyareraj+ya naangelyi, a'mwe dala. <sup>6</sup> Nem+re Yileange'na 'G+rika y+ma'nana! kada! saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nem+re Kiwinyabwina kotiya! yaana! yawi'na kyo <sup>7</sup> aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaaide naangei Liz+yaazai b+na yaka nem+nyabadaasi a'mwe dari d+ragin+na y+palamakuna ya!. <sup>8</sup> Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda! 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maan+ya naangeryabanna kotiya! jila!' neda!. A'mwe dari y+waaravagizi gim+ saigi dara yawi'na j+thesi 'Juyara sara nyid+vanigasa yune nebulyangira.' <sup>9</sup> Tetalaazai mi'na kuda! Juyara avaina yaw+reva wide! "Gith+wake yuya sasarengira."

*Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa! Ga'maan+ya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya! sai wida!

" 'Kwarame pijaakuna yaw+bwa'dinyaigi nem+re anga naanga dimag+nyainaav+ yagaala jaw+bwarak+na yad+nyaiginyi,' yawi'mwe'na yagaala gith+de'na yilaaya yivanige. <sup>11</sup> Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai ky+laawe sagaa'daasi sawita atirai s+ila pur+daasi p+ri+waalya nej+inna! Sare'na gim+ saigi dara wangadiza! 'O, Poli sara nyid+wake! nebulya'na daaka! <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane!. Nabaai, Juyaraav+re lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. <sup>13</sup> Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane!. Ni+mi myeiny+na kwaasi yagaalya! gith+waasa! nebulya'na magiz+waa!. Aawa. <sup>14</sup> Yagaala p+ri! gith+waasa! nebulyasi. Gotiyari nem+re Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+ireri yilaaya yadi kum+ mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi d+manigasabwi mid+id+nyainy+ra. Sara yad+nya! k+ri! Ne Mozizare kiw+nya yuya yida'n+ikeji Gotiyari wi+naw+j+wakyaasaraav+re yagaala yida'n+ikeji limwad+nyainy+ra. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyari'na kum+ sahvara sara yawi'man+gasal! yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myad+visaraji sara baryara d+kaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na Gotiyalyi a+mweraji t+inna nyangad+vi! yuyagaa! tewaanna mwaaid+nya'na 'Nim+re simunya padaihrakya! tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivan+geiny+ra.

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena p+ba p+ba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarame kwalaalya kanyav+lava! ni+nyya anga naanga dimag+nyaraav+ne nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sip+zipiya wi+jaaya'naji Jeruzaalem+na ay+na yimwa'daawade. <sup>18</sup> Yilaawena gir+ikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari w+javadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa!. Nyangamwa'daasagaa! kwala bwa'naanya! mamwaalyiwa'daa!. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Ni+mi sa myadaazi Juyara p+vara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa!. <sup>19</sup> Sahwara ni+m+ny+na 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawi+p+ji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva gi+m+nyaba madaayeva yagaala sa! manyij+vaniga!? <sup>20</sup> Davanna mulaabi ky+waai! Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara ni+m+ny+na 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya!' ber+iva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyid+p+ika! Ni+mi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? <sup>21</sup> Yagaala gave da! d+ngaka? Kum+nyaba daa'di jaka dara wid+wa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara d+kaap+derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa! kotiya! nyij+van+gasali+ly+ra. Sara wid+wa'de'na maanga dahanyid+van+igava?"



<sup>22</sup> Sagaa! Pilikizai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraav'i wida! "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihiyi. Aawilasaraav'i maremwaaide naangei Liziyaaazai kwalyaaboz'i sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira." <sup>23</sup> Sara widaa aawilasaraav'i maremwaaideri Polim'ina wida! "Polim'i damera wangabika! Kalavuzi' diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri'maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

*Pol'i Pilikizalyi Diruzilas'i sayori widake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Sawita pini kajinna! Pilikizai gannya balaange! Diruzilas'i bina ya! A'mwe Diruzila' sa! Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polim'ina kudaasa! a'mwera Kiraazitiyai jizaazari limwangebwinna Pol'i widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya! <sup>25</sup> Kadika wi'nyina kya! kiri' yida'maraangeburinaji nayaa maremwaaingaburinaji Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevurinaji kuda! Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawid'na "Wikira. Dahaa! ja'mavadera. Pigaa! navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera." <sup>26</sup> Widaa yawi'na ya! "Pol'i dina 'Pilikizai nimini'nyina tewaanna yana!' dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa! Polim'ina widaasaka saraa dinyina yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Kwarama pir'iwaai kwavilava! Ga'maan'ya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaaazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideriyaba maremwaa'ina ya! Pilikizai wawakegaa! sai yawi'na ya! "Juyara nimini'nyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polim'i kuna wimwaihwina ya!

## 25

*Pol'i widake! "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widaideinyi."*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savak'na Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya! yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya! Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalem'ina yilaawina ya! <sup>2</sup> Jeruzaalem'ina yilaawina kya! Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polim'ina yagaala wida! <sup>3</sup> A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polim'i kiwale livaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane! "Neyamweigi, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalem'ina Polim'ina duthasaadeigin'ira." <sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida! "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Pol'i kamwaaimwa! maalikagea! nimi sainyi ayina walaawideinyira." <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,' dipija! Sizaariyana nimiti sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira."

<sup>6</sup> Yirika pijaa! (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalem'i kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaal'ina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya! Walaawina yaka mwanya pirivi kotinamwaalsaba walamwa'ina yaka wida! "Polim'i dimakabyila!" <sup>7</sup> Kuda! sai bi'ma'na kya! Juyara Jeruzaalem'idaasara gaminyaba daav'na yeva gaminyina wida! "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya! Sana sana yina ya!" Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujiwaaki ye! <sup>8</sup> Mujiwaaki kye! sahwi kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira! "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadin'yainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalaky. Romi maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaari'na kayaa'na migalye." <sup>9</sup> Sara kuda! Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polim'i yiwaara'na ya! "Jeruzaalem'ina wawagizi saba niminiyaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?" <sup>10</sup> Sai wida! "Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da! daana! Gim'i saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana Juyaraav'ina Pol'i

kayaa'na migalyakely'ira.' <sup>11</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanegi,' nyid'ip'iji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimud'ikeiny'ira. Sa'na kiri' kum're yagaala nim'inyina kwaasi yagaala d'iman'igasa'na manyi'jaav'innera! Kwaaka yuyang' maremwaaidi Sizaai nim're yagaala w'i'nana!' <sup>12</sup> Sara kuda' Pezitaazalyi gam're sidu'nakeraji d'iny'ina kye' Pezitaazai wida' " 'Sizaai nim're yagaala w'i'nana!' nediwaanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muji d'iwodeig'iny'ira."

*Aah'ripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Divi p'igaa' Anga Sizaariyana King'iya Aah'ripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maan'iya Pezitaazari ang'iri'maasa'na yi'ma'na yagi. <sup>14</sup> Yi'ma'na kyagi saw'ita p'in' jinnadaasi Pezitaazai King'iyari Polim'ina wiji'waa'kina ya' "Dava Ga'maan'iya Pili'kizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'.

<sup>15</sup> Jeruzaalemi y'ilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarina mub'ithika y'ira'div'ita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sar'ina nyi'deva nyi'de' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaa'na y'igalag'iny'ina giramakaadeig'inyi."

<sup>16</sup> Sara kanyide' kiri' w'ide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwar'ina d'napiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muji kyapiji a'mwe sar' yaasi'watamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaa d'napiji tewaanyabwi y'ima'nadevuly'ira'. Sara w'ide.

<sup>17</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena kiri' y'ir'ika gave p'ir'ivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi w'idiwa'de, 'A'mweri d'imakaby'ila!' <sup>18</sup> Sara w'ideni 'Gam're kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' w'idi'p'idera,' yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gam'nyi maanga w'idi'van'igasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyi'ji'wa'daava.

<sup>19</sup> Aawa, kum'rebwina maanga w'idiwa'daava. Sai kum' sahwaravire Gotiyarina y'ilaaya gevwi y'ivani!. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga w'idiwa'daava. Sar'ina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikely'ira,' dadely'ira.

<sup>20</sup> Yuya dang'ina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' d'ingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polim' y'waaara'na y'wa'de, 'Jeruzaalemi'na kwawakwoihiji yagaala sav'ina kotiya' y'ihu'n'deinyi daaka?' <sup>21</sup> Sara y'waaara'na ky'wa'de kiri' sai nyidi'wa'di! 'Aalo, saw'inna muw'ineinyi. Kwaaka yuyang' maremwaaidi Sizaai nim're kotiya' w'i'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi w'idiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dar' nayaa dumwaaihy'ila! Divi Sizaaryawinna waasid'ehaa'nany'ira.'

<sup>22</sup> Kuda' Aah'ripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Nim're simunya' daresi. Nimi sainyi a'mwe nyidi'waaanyi kadika w'i'nama!" Pezitaazai wida' "Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kadika du'nadeig'iny'ira."

<sup>23</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi y'ir'ika p'ir'ivi Aah'ripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'ny'ina yagila nigwilalaaka nawi'nya marar'inna yagila yagaala w'i'ny'anebanna w'ina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidiv'ita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawaar'ina y'ilaaya marina wiewa angev'ina nayaa j'vwaramakuna ye'. J'vwaramakuna kye' Pezitaazai sara kuda' pwara Polim' makab'ina ye'. <sup>24</sup> Makab'ina kye' Pezitaazai wida' "King'iya Aah'ripaaji, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dar' dangaman'igava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji sara gam'ny'ina kotiya' nyidi'wa'daa'.

Jaka naanga nyidi'wa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalannera!' <sup>25</sup> Jaka sara kanyidi'wa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kad'wa'de sawai nyidi'wa'di! 'Kotiya' Sizaai w'i'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasid'einy'ira. <sup>26</sup> Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gam'ny'ina Sizaari pikarya gara yav'ikaridelaka? Sav'ina King'iya Aah'ripaaji yuyaihi'y'isaihi'ryabanna sar' makab'ina y'wana. Gam're

yagaalyav+ kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari p+karya javikarya!' <sup>27</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi d'wa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida'.

## 26

### *Aah+ripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wj+waakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aah+ripaa Polimi wida! "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda! sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida!

<sup>2</sup> "Kingiya Aah+ripaagi, dahaa' nannya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara niminyina kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi.

<sup>3</sup> Juyainaavirebuly! Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimore yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

<sup>4</sup> Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyaw+mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimore anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi mwaaleinyi. <sup>5</sup> Sareinyi yawi'mwaava.

Nabaai 'Widaana!' dip'ja! dara nedip'ka! 'Sinnawidaa'ny! Pol+ Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi

naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa! kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo.

<sup>7</sup> Sawitagaa! yirikagaa! Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaralyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina! <sup>8</sup> Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange! daaka!)

<sup>9</sup> Kigaa! dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye. <sup>10</sup> Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye! kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaih'na ye. Pigaa! pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyina

kye! nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide. <sup>11</sup> Sara widena naangegaa! Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramy'la!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari b'rala widap'ji gamire lmwangebwi d'marasi'nyila!' Di'vi sahwaravina nimore sinna tika nyida'daa'ny! Menyaraavire angebanna yiwinama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

### *Pol+ K'raazitiyare yima'nakei widake'nesi.*

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

<sup>12</sup> Pol+ kuna wida! " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye! <sup>13</sup> Widaasina kanye! Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa! tusavi dara wanganage! 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange! nimiti a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwad'waka!' Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa! naangesira. <sup>14</sup> Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bul+makaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike! sivilyasi tamina ky'wa! daanga

wivimwakabaaib! gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kyiwaa giminyina daanga givimanika.' <sup>15</sup> Wiv'na ywaara'na ye 'Naangeigi, aihwaiginaka?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginayinyi Jizaazainyira. <sup>16</sup> Sahwainyi kiri! gimidihaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyidaayideigi nyijalukurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna giziwaainide'na duthatheiginyi. <sup>17</sup> Yizirelyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasaamarideiginyi. <sup>18</sup> Widaasina kagya'muji gimini wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimire baaka nawinyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasinapiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwabiderera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasiniderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaravivimwaaihadeliyira,' Naangei sara nyida'.

*Poligannya wawinya'na wijwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Sarevadaa'nyii Aahiripaa Kingiyaigi, sigunyavidaa'nyii sara wiv'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyiiwa. <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazkaziji Anga Jeruzaalemiji sabanna wijwaakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaina wijwaakina ye. Ayabwi wasinadivi' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebuliyaina sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara jila! <sup>21</sup> Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalimwana nyeva nyirame! <sup>22</sup> Kigaa' yuyagaasi dahaasi Gotiyai nyivainadevadaa'nyii dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maalikeihiriji yuya sawhaihiri Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalikulakivanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari wiv'nawijiwaakadivisaraji sara avaina mena nejaasasira. <sup>23</sup> Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahilakakei Kirazitiyari' daanga naanga kuvinoji baloji sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei dikaavadelyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi' derera. Dikaavoji a'mwe sainaavinaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavinaji sainaavina nedathe! "A'mwera Gotiyare nawinyaba baakeba mwaalib' derera." Yi sawhai baaka naange' a'mweraavina wijwaainadelyi.' " Poli sara wida'.

<sup>24</sup> Poli kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivanigina?" <sup>25</sup> Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazai, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa. <sup>26</sup> Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare! dare'nesi. Sahninna yawimwaanya'na diraginna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawimwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka! Lika myulyaryakengira. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira. <sup>27</sup> Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari wiv'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawimwe' 'Aahiripaa kumire yagaalya' mena wiv'nivanikei daaka!" <sup>28</sup> Kujaa' Aahiripaa sawhari yarai wida' "O, nyidwaanya'na Kirazitiyareinyi yarai yima'nijiwana!"

<sup>29</sup> Poli wida' "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyunivanigasaraji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kiri' seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sawhara senimaayara Kirazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

<sup>30</sup> Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maanaya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva <sup>31</sup> ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye! "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi

mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira." <sup>32</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Aahiripaa Pezitaazar; wida' "Pezitaazaigi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimirre ya-gaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina diwona!' kudithika!' wida'.

## 27

### *Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ga'maaniya naangei neminyina dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwarawipika!" Dina yaka Juliyaazar; Polimiji kalavuzaraaviji marimwangina neya'. A'mwe Juliyaazai Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaaidiyira.

<sup>2</sup> Wijaa vina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamitiyaamidaasavi yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Eziya maangebaari ne sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nemijiyalyi nemakwawo'.

<sup>3</sup> Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yimavaawina yo. Yimavaawina kyo Juliyaazai Polimina kale kwia' bwiwanna widina ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiri'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji piniji wijaa vina ye'.

<sup>4</sup> Wijaa vina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saaipraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'. <sup>5</sup> Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira mannikebanna makuna neya'.

<sup>6</sup> Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadiriyaadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya'.

<sup>7</sup> Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipiya Wila'de Nawi'nyaangebanna kavena yima'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawi'nyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

<sup>9</sup> Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida' <sup>10</sup> "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe' 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nime sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka!" Sara dena mwawaanneral"

<sup>11</sup> Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaaidei sipiya' maremwaaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'ny' ya'. <sup>12</sup> Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawi'nya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

### *Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila yaari'na kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike'

ahu'mannyavidaasi yarai yina. <sup>15</sup> Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwawana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'. <sup>16</sup> Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo. <sup>17</sup> Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwi'yina ye'. Pwi'yina yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Liva (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. <sup>18</sup> Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'niyaya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva <sup>19</sup> yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'. <sup>20</sup> Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminnyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'."

<sup>21</sup> Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihi, yihithiwija' w'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'niy kyaadika! <sup>22</sup> Sa'na kiri'na naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi. <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminnyawinna baka <sup>24</sup> nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi' mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wilmwaaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.' <sup>25</sup> Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige. <sup>26</sup> Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

<sup>27</sup> Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiraninyani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!" <sup>28</sup> Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saaminyi kibawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'. <sup>29</sup> Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike' yarai purana!" deva tbariyagaala dina dina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Tbariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyaka lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji <sup>31</sup> Poli tinna wangana aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi

jideihlyira.” <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiyinke wilyangi yarai yesiwina kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

<sup>33</sup> Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' “Yirika atiraa siwila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihlyira. <sup>34</sup> Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi m'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane pir' k'ri' kayaaka yade' m'!” <sup>35</sup> Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'. <sup>36</sup> Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwar Poli yakabaaibi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. <sup>38</sup> Yuyara wapaaya mena neva “Sipiya taanginya' daaka!” dineva aalyavi witezila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

### *Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganewa dinyina “Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?” Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' “Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!” Deva “Maangebaari nawinyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!” dinyina ye'.

<sup>40</sup> Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiyinkebara yesiwina kye' aalyavi wa'dinyi' palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiyinkebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva “Yihusa' nemakawawana!” dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'. <sup>41</sup> Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi' dusmaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya' dusmaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

<sup>42</sup> Aawilasara yawi'na “Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!” <sup>43</sup> Yawi'na kye' kir' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidi yawi'na “Polimi yivainima!” Yawi'na yaka “Saraavi maramakipinera!” Widaka yuyainaavi neda' “A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji' maangebaarina dili'nigulaawila!

<sup>44</sup> Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji' maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera.” Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

## 28

### *Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' “O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!” <sup>2</sup> Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maalina muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva “Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyila!” nede'. <sup>3</sup> Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi buliyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'. <sup>4</sup> Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganewa dne' “A'mwe dai a'mwe pwar' tamakakei k'ri' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira.” <sup>5</sup> Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasina yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'. <sup>6</sup> Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' “Sare asa' m'lamakina

yade' d'ingaka? Yarai bal'ina yadei d'ingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaal'ika!" Deva siduta p'ibwi yawi'na yeva d'inyina ye' "A'mwe dai Gotiyaib'salyira."

<sup>7</sup> Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pin'i war'ina ya'. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pav'ilaazai ahu'manna sav'i maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda' "Nimire angevi' angyiri'maata nyila!" Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo. <sup>8</sup> Pav'ilaazare gan'imaangei kilaakeji' di'mud'ina nakei likulya tinakei war'ina ya'. Gannya yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi' ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gam'inyina Gotiyari' widaka asawaai kadathiwaga' nabalya yarai yi'wina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Sara kya' ahu'manna sav'i mwaalyara nabal'nakera kad'ika wi'neva nem'inyaw'inna b'ina kye' Poli tewaanna yina ya'. <sup>10</sup> Sav'idaasi yanga naanga wi'jaav'ina neyeva divi sip'ya' nemakwawakegaa' sip'yavi nem'inyine wapaayaji aalyasi' yiv'saji saza wilak'ina ye'.

### *Molitadaasi' Anga Rom'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Lawe d'ikaai di' ahu'manna sav'i mwaalona sip'ya p'ir'ivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sip'ya sa' Anga Alekizaad'iriyadaasa' burikegaa' ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sip'ya sa' yaya' Kaaz'itoji' Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira. <sup>12</sup> Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuz'ina yi'mavaaw'ina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaal'ina yo. <sup>13</sup> Mwaal'ina kyo sip'ya' makuna neyaka anga Riziyaam'ina yi'ma'na ya'. Yi'ma'na kya' yir'ika p'ir'ivi dus'idaasi' yi'husa' yina kya' sawita dawaai kaj'inna' anga Pyuti'yolaaina sip'ya' yarai makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahara yi'waara'na neye' "Wikiya p'iri' dava di'mwaalyideihi daaka?" Yi'waara'na kaneye' saba mwaal'ina yo. Mena mwaal'ina yona Rom'ineina kwaakaanya wina yo. <sup>15</sup> Kwaakaanya wina yadaa-woji' Rom'i mwaalyara neya'mwera nem'inyina kad'ika dara wi'nesa' "Pol'iji' pwara K'iraaz'tiyareraji' jin'igava!" Sara deva pwara Maaket'ya Aap'yaaz'ina wij'ima'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasa-banna wij'ima'nyina neye'. Wij'ima'nyina kaneye' Poli' kum'inyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" wid'ina yaka gam'ire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya'.

### *Anga Rom'i Poli' mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom'ina yi'mavaaw'ina kyo ga'maan'yara nede' "Poli' kalavuzangevi mamwaaalyi' yade'na ange'na b'iroji' sav'i mwaaladelyira. Aaw'ilata pwai damelyi' mwaaladelyira."

<sup>17</sup> Yir'ika dawaai dasa kavura' Poli' Juya naanga m'inyag'inyaraav'ina yikabya'na yagaala widaas'ina ya'. Widaas'ina kya' a'mwera yikab'ina kye' wida' "Nya'mweih, nem'ire Juyaraav'ina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nem'ire Ne s'innaw'inyaraav'rebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kir'i Jeruzaalem'i nyiv'wiyeva kalavuzainyi' Rom'yaraavi nyimarimwange'.

<sup>18</sup> Kanyimarimwange' Rom'yara nyi'waaraveva dara yawiresa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva d'inyina 'Kalavuzangev'idaasi' yune'na widaasana'. <sup>19</sup> D'inyina sara kye' Juyara wida' 'Ar'ikaw'inyi.' Sara kude' nim'ire anga naanga simag'inya sahwarav'ina 'Koti'ya' yagaainakeinyi' y'iderera,' mujena 'Gave p'ibwina dar'ika?' dena wida' 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kad'ika nyu'nana!'

<sup>20</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' yihwanganide'naji' yih'ithide'naji' 'jikabyila,' sara widaasabiwa. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyav'idaas'ina yemwaidaanyar'ina seni'ya nyiv'wiyin'ikeinyi' mwaaihe." <sup>21</sup> Kum'i wida' "Gim'inyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paazi'ya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara



neya'mwera giminyina maneje!. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwaru maneje!. <sup>22</sup> Manejesaina gimire yawisa! kadika wi'naanainera. Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi!, nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

<sup>23</sup> Pigaal! Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa! yima'nyina kya! gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye!. Mena bina kye! sagaa! mwanavidaa'nyi sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diragina nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya!. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasana wijiwaaka!.

<sup>24</sup> Kujiwaaka! pwara gamire yagaalya! wi'nesa! kiri! pwara mu'nye!. <sup>25</sup> Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye! yagaala piril! Poli wida! "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyakei Piropetiya Azaayari nebwinu kujaa! sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Azaayai sara wijaa!. <sup>26</sup> Wijaake! dara dinike!

'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera

"Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji

myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tbarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa! kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa! kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa! kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya! mapiji kwaji

Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada! gaimudika! "

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala pirisi! Poli wida! "Sarevida'nyi dara jawiryide! 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangyaraavi duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya! kadika wi'nipiderera." <sup>29</sup> Poli sara kuda! Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadivi! pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadivi! maanga kuna didivi! ya'ma'na ye!.

<sup>30</sup> Kwarama pirawaai wavila'daasi! Anga Romi! Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya! wi'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. <sup>31</sup> Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijiwaakadelyira. Diragina widada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

## Romî Romî Mwaalyaraavîna Polî Pîkarya' Yîdavake'nesî.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, Romî mwaalyaihi,

Polînyî nîmîre paaziya' yîhyasiwaabe. Yuneinyî Kîraazîtiyayi Jîzaazareinyî gamîre yaasiwa'wawînyainyî. Kîraazîtiyayi jaka nyîjîvwaramaaraka nyîdahîlakakeinyî nyîdaasakeinyî Apozeliyainyî. Sareinyî Gotîyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wîjîwaakya'neinyî nyakakeinyî. <sup>2</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sinnawî Gotîyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gamînyî wî'nawîjîwaakya'nera pîropetîyara pîkarya nawî'nya girî'maaya yîdayaasasi. <sup>3</sup> Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamîre Gawaalîvaangerînesî. Sahwai yî, kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakevîna, Ne Devitîmîre yîsiwialyîra. (Devitîmîre yîta savaaki'daasalyîra.) <sup>4</sup> Yî gamîre kurya tewaanyîna, Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangerînera. Sarei bainîkeraayabadaa'nyî Gotîyai yîdîkaavake'na diragîna wîjîwaainyîna "Sahwai Gotîyainyîre Nyîbwaalîvaangelyîra." Sahwai Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyayi nemîre Naangelyîra. <sup>5</sup> Gotîyai sara yawîrakevî sahwarî yanga gaimwangebulyî wîdaasakebulyî maaroine. Gamînyîneba ya'neina ajîmya yuyangîya yuyara gamînyî lîmwabîzavîdaa'nyî kumî wîmîdînya'ne'na sara maaroine. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai sarîmî kwaihîrijî Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyayi jaka yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîlyî. <sup>7</sup> Yî sasareihî, Romî mwaalyaihi Gotîyari sarîmînyîna wîvu'nadeihî Gotîyai jaka dara yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîlyî "Nîmîreihî, girî'maayaihi jîma'nyîla!" Yî yuya saihîrî Gotîyai Nenîmaangelyî Naangei Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyalyî sanîdaai yange'na nayaa yîhîgaimwagyîka! Nabaai sarîmîre sîmunyavî kwaamu'nanyabwî tewaanya yîhwakyîka!

*Polî "Romî mwaalyaraavî wanganaawîma!" yawîrake'nesî.*

<sup>8</sup> Sînnawî davîdaasi "Sarîmî Kîraazîtiyari nayaa lîmwamanîgasa'na Kwaaka yuyîmagî mwaalyara dîwîna yesaihîlyî," dena Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyarîna, nîmîre Gotîyari suya wîdîvanîge. <sup>9</sup> Sa' nebulya' dare'nesî. Gotîyai nîmînyîna "Nebulyasi," jalîkurakannelyî. Sahware Gawaalîvaangerîne yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakadî nîmîre kuryari Gotîyarîna wîdaayadînyalyî. Yî sahwai dara jalîkurakîna "Nîmînyî nyîjî'ne gazagaasaga' Polî Romî mwaalyaraavîna nyîdadelyî." <sup>10</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotîyari wîdadînyagaa' dara wîdîna "Gotîyaigî sîmunyavî sara yawî'dîzaigî 'Romîna wawana!' nîmîne tusa' kyavada'gala'gîzî sagaa' sahwarayawîna yîlekaanya wîdeinyî." Sara wîdîna yadînyainyî. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmînyî yîhwanganîde'na nyîvu'nîvanî'. Sarîmînyîna "Kuryaraavî diragînya pada'galayîvaimwagîma!" dada Gotîyare Kuryai yanga kanyîjaavojî nawî'nya sa' yîhîzaavîdeinyî. <sup>12</sup> Sa' da'dare'na "Nîmî dara yawî'manîge. Nîmînyîjî Romî mwaalyaraavîjî yuyainaavî negaimwadaaworî nîmî Kîraazîtiyari lîmwadînyabulyî nabaai sarîmî lîmwadîvisabulyî nemîre sîmunyavî diragînya pada'galayîvaimwanga neyadesî."

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai da'mujîyainyî "A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawîpîdîka! 'Polîmî dara muvu'nyîvanî' "Romî mwaalyaraayawîna wîlaawîma!' ' " Nîmî sainyî kwalaalyagaa' "Romîna wîlaawîma!" wîdî wîja yena yîweinyîra. Yîsîla mari'bwarakadîvisabwîbî' ajîmya yuyangîya pwaraavî kujîwaake sahwarâ wîlîmwagetabaabî'

sariminyawinna wilaawa'muji "Kiraazitiyarì limwab'ka!" dena Romiyavaak'idaa'nya pwaraavi wijiwaak'ideinyi. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe kunya yawi'nika kwaraavinaji kunya myaw'rya kwaraavinaji yi yiw'ridivisaraavinaji miw'rinyadivisaraavinaji nimi tivik'ita kininnakeinyi. Tivik'ita sa' Gotiyai "Pwaraavi duziwaakya!" nyidakevine tivik'isasi. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai sasare savidaasi nimi sainya yawisabwi midinya'neinyi yi Romi mwaalya saihiyiyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne saburi simunya kuna naanga yawi'manige.

<sup>16</sup> Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yagaala tewaanyavina wagila manyivwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara limwaga'bizaravì Gotiyai wivadaihasmaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diraginya di'nakesi. Diraginya Juyaraavidaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyigasaraviji wivadaihasmaarya'nesi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahirisavi Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi nemwaihya'neburì yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyarì limwagawaari nemire simunyari yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayaw'idaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabi'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarer'na Yida'maraangeri wimwaih'wa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

### *A'mwe yuyaraav'ina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'de'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyari myaw'ryaraavire simunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaji yida'maraangebwi maayanna yadivisannaji Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna tikebwi daanga wijaaya'nebwì yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera. <sup>19</sup> Daanga wijaaya'nebwinyana'na yih'ithima! A'mwera Gotiyari yawiramaata sabura lika yulyarika'ka' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwaravì simunyavi mena yibwar'idaakwakengi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya di'nake' waragotheviji gami' sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya' a'mweraavire'bis'a' mwarikeviji yawiramaap'nerera. "Sahwai Gotiyalyira," yawip'nerera. Sarewaari t'inna wangadaanyawaai mi'. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna t'inna wangadivi' yawiramaap'newaalyi. Sasare savidaasi "Nimi myaw'riwa," dip'nera mika! Kumiresira. Yagaa'inakera mika! <sup>21</sup> Daanga wijaaya'nebwinyana'na piri' yih'ithima! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi' kiri' "Sai nebwina Gotiya naangelyira," yawirangadiv'itara mi'. Sara yadivi' gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makidiv'itara mi'. "Su! Su!" dadiv'itara mi'. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana nav'navika wiadere. Sara yada kumire simunya sa' kayaa'na yima'nyina yada jih'nya' yima'nyina yadere. <sup>22</sup> Kumi kayaa'na yadivi' diraginna dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' kiri' sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina. <sup>23</sup> Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadivi' yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yusaraaviji yikuriyaaw'araaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

<sup>24</sup> Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yinaraderi pilizimaan'yaraavi marimwang'ina yadevaabi' Gotiyai sahwaravire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaih'ina kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada girikita'nanyabwi wagila wivwa'nadevwi marimwang'ina yadivisare. Sare yadivi' kumi sara pwaraavi girikita'nanyabwi yidivi' kunnya kilaakejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare. <sup>25</sup> Sasarera Gotiyarine nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na

yadiv<sup>i</sup>! kwaasiyabwi maralimwanna yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyang<sup>i</sup> wakyakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadiv<sup>i</sup>! Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitar<sup>a</sup> mi!. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nem<sup>i</sup> makilya'nei naw<sup>i</sup>'nya naangelyara. Naanga nebulyas<sup>t</sup>.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwaraavi kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagila wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widevwi yadivisarera. Sare! dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwaiyagaala didivisamilike. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai sabaabi' kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadiv<sup>i</sup>! kumire munya si' kumire pwaraavina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wivivikiryane daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

<sup>28</sup> Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadiv<sup>i</sup>tabaabi' Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisa' maapika!" dada yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi. <sup>29</sup> Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikiravinakeraavina muny<sup>i</sup>! kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawi'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulaya-gaala dadivisara, <sup>30</sup> "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaibirazika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitainyi mi!", yawidivisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvini maangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara, <sup>31</sup> simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera. <sup>32</sup> Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya' dakinike' nayaa yawidivisare. Dara dini' "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawidiv<sup>i</sup>! kiri' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna mi!. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga!. Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

## 2

### *Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwin<sup>a</sup> yawibwarade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaabi' yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa' be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare! dare'nesi. Gim<sup>i</sup> pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa' gim<sup>i</sup> kwaiginyne'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gim<sup>i</sup> saigi jida'dinyaigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaginynenanyi. <sup>2</sup> Nem<sup>i</sup> yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadevwina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi. <sup>3</sup> A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gim<sup>i</sup> kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wavila'na yija' likanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa! <sup>4</sup> Gotiyai yange'na teawaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminnyagaa'

gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nya'b'i' gizaavadei mi'. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira," jawi'man'gi! Gotiyai "Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!" yawi'man'ke' myawirij+van'gi! Yi sarev+daasi tewaanya nawi'nyabwi gyivan'ke'nanyi. <sup>5</sup> Gimire simunya' gimire kayaa'nanyanna kayaa tihiremwaaina yagina gimt myawiramaarivan'gin'yavina Yirika Pirikina sasaregin'yine'na girivikiryane marayingakingila yivan'gin'yainyi. Yirika sagaa' Gotiyare sinna tike' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe', yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade sav+ daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaa'dengi. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gimire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi. <sup>7</sup> Piri' darest. Pwara Gotiyai kuminy+na byaanna d'raginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaaya'ne bi'divi' tewaanya sabur+ d'raginna kuna mwaalina yadivita saraavi gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi. <sup>8</sup> Piri' darest. Pwara yune kuminye'na yawi'divi' nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadivi' yida'maraanga myabwinanya sav+ midiman'gata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' widavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi wirivikiradelyi. <sup>9</sup> Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taanginaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dath+waaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavidaasi yi kum+ Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dath+waaladevulyi. <sup>10</sup> Yi a'mwe gazarazara nawi'nyabwina yadivita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna d'raginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadelyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawibwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawibwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji' sahwarayiwipi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina yida'maraanga Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa' maa-yara kunya simunya sabwi mididivi' Kiwinya pimaginya sa' dinike' midinapijiyagaa' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi. <sup>15</sup> Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijjwaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaih+rakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na yiwaa," jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," widathengi. <sup>16</sup> Gotiyai divi yirika priki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar+ kumwaaihoji sasarebaabi' sahwai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nim+ yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

### *Juyaraav+naji kumire Kiwinyav+naji dinike'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai gimt, "Juyai," wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina d'raginna daa'dinyaigi daaka! Saiginyna yaya'

munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi daaka!  
 18 Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi giziwaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na  
 Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi  
 wavila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka! 19 Gimi Juyai d'raginna dara  
 yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi  
 tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe  
 jihinyavi mwaaihasaraavina nimi kumire di'baakeinyi. 20 Gotiyarina  
 a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi  
 Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wijiwaakadinyainyi.  
 Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi  
 nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi  
 daaka! 21 Sasarevida'nyi sasareigi a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadinyaigi  
 gim' saiginyi yijiwaakadinyaigi midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka  
 nyipika!" dadinyaigi gim' kwaigi kuka myadinyaigi daa! 22 "A'mwera  
 a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi nabaai gim' kwaigi  
 ata malimwagyadinyaigi daa! Gimi gotiya kwaasiyaraavina  
 a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaaihnyaigi gim' saig' a'mwa'mwa-  
 angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi  
 midaaka! 23 Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na  
 "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginyaigi Kiwinya  
 sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya'  
 kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanigi? 24 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara  
 yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dani'kabaabiki "Sarinyaburina  
 ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaalbraizika yivaniga."

25 Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi Juyai Kiwinyaburi mididizaigi  
 "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne' gimire kilaakeji' gurya daya  
 sabwi nawi'nyabulyi. Kiri' gim' Kiwinyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi  
 gimire kilaakeji' gurya madaya yinikeji'bta saji' yima'nadezikira.  
 26 Yi sarevida'nyi a'mwe pwar' kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipijai, sai  
 Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji' gurya  
 da'niker' wimwaaihiwa!" dathei midaaka! 27 Gimi Kiwinyav'ne pikarya'  
 kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai gim'ny' kilaakeji' gurya githavesaiginyi.  
 Sare kiriv' Kiwinyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe  
 pwar' kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipijai' gami sai Kiwinya sa' nayaa  
 pada'galamidinajai gim'ny' jidata gyatheiginyira. 28 Sare' dare'nesi.  
 A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaasai kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya  
 mwaaiye sai Juya nebulai mi'. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadvita  
 sai Juya nebulai mi'. 29 Aawa. A'mwei simunyanina kima'nyawi Juya  
 mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi  
 simunyaninebuluyi. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "Nimirelyi,"  
 yawi'dei kilaakevina mi'. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi'. Sa'  
 Gotiyare Kuryar'nanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyari' a'mwera yilaaya mwi  
 yipi'de kiri' sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

### 3

#### *Gotiyai nebulyabwi d'raginna limwadevur'nesi.*

1 Sarevidaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi gareburidaasi wavila'manigava?  
 Kilaaka gurya daya sangi nawi'nya beri' yima'nadengaka? 2 Akai!  
 Nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya pirinanya' daresi.  
 Juyara kumi sara maremwaaalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wijayaakengi.  
 3 Sare' gatha'darev'naka? Juyara pwara malimwagyara yagaala dangi

mam'idinye!. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka! <sup>4</sup> Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kirir! Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaabir! gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini!

“Gim'i wida'giziyagaa' Yida'maraangelyi,'

A'mwe yuya sara yawipide'nanyi.

Gimire yawibwasa'negaa'

Yiniga davila'deiginyi.”

<sup>5</sup> Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawinya yida'maraanga saburiku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na berir! gara daaziwona! Nim'a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi' dara dideinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikiryane'nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mika!

<sup>6</sup> Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yajikwaj! Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka! <sup>7</sup> Sare'dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina “Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara yojigaminne yaya' munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'darebur' nyidivan'?

Gim'i wagineiginyira.' Sara jidavaka niminy' daanga nyijaavan'ke' be'neka?”

<sup>8</sup> Sara dipija' sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi yawita dara dipide'nanyi

“Yarala, nemi kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savitewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!”

Nabaai sasare sabwi nawinya' daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivan'iga'

“Yagaala kiraa'zityareraavire' yi sasaresi.” Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

*“Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi',” din'ike'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Yi gatha'darev'naka! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi jidasa'na tivi'na diwo

“Yi yuyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaihoi'nera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya

(Girik'ya) kwaraji.”

<sup>10</sup> Sabaabir! dara din'ikesi. Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe pwai simunya w'war'ikei mi'.

Gotiyarina pwai biribirya yivan'ikei mi'.

<sup>12</sup> Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'n'waasare.

Naw'nyabwi yade aane pwai mi'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

<sup>13</sup> Taalisavidaa'nyi gilebutirinya'bi' newinivan'ika widadivisare.

Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaaminya' a'mweraavi tamakadevaabir!

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

<sup>14</sup> A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

<sup>15</sup> Yihukaannakera a'mwe tanya'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

<sup>16</sup> Kayaaka yigalakya'nera wina yadivi'

Taanginya kwalaalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

<sup>17</sup> Kwaamu'nanyabur'ine tusa' yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

Pwaraji avaaizimunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidivitara mi'.

<sup>18</sup> “Gotiyai Naangelyira,” myawiri yadivi'

Kumire tinniyaraavi Gotiyarine likebwi mwarika.  
Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai sara dinikenna nem+ yawi'mwo. Yuya Kiwinya dinike nem+ Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila'nata yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare! kiri! Juyainaa'vina dazabwi yihithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarev+daasi Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa' nemirebwina "Juyaraji maanga bipaina yipika! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinyara niminy+na yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaabika!" daka Kiwinya kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi namarulawakakeine. <sup>20</sup> Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata'nebwin Kiwinya sabwi midinyavina "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi," Gotiyai kilaa'naka aane pwari kwar+ w+dathe! m!. Aawa. Sare! dare'nanyi. Kiwinya sabwi nemire wagila saburi yune'na neyibwar+daakuvan+kesi sahir+na.

*A'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai dahaa! Gotiyai a'mweraavi gamire yida'maraanga sabwi gaminyi yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihya'nebwi mi'na neyibwar+daakwakebulyi. Sa! kiwinyabura midinya'nev+daa'nyimima'nyakesi. Aawa. Sa! pirivi yima'nakesi. Kiri! pikarya Kiwinyasi W+naw+i+wakyaasaraavire dinikesi naw+nyia yida'maraanga dazabwina jal+kurakin+kesi. <sup>22</sup> Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaih+ma!" dathelyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraav+nesi. Sare! padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi m!. Anga naanga pimagingya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi m!. <sup>23</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji aj+mya yuyangiyaraji wagilya'nebwi yadivisare. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasiyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare. <sup>24</sup> Sasaraavi Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari kamaryasaaba! sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya! Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeih+lyira. Nimireih+lyira," widina. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi. <sup>25</sup> Sinnaw+ Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari dahilakakei balaka gamire tawe! a'mweraavire wagila sa! mubya'nei walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagilyabwina sinna tika wida'devulyi. Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina sinna tika sabwi mubamarasi'nyane! balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yad+nyainyi," neyibwar+daakwakebulyi. Sare! darevinyi. Kigaa! Gotiyai kwaamu! kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina. <sup>26</sup> Kiri! " 'Gotiyai yida'maraangei m+ka! nadip+dika!" daka dathahaasagaa! Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yad+nyainyi," daka sara neyibwar+daakwia'nei Kiraazitiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gam+ sai yida'maraangerina neyibwar+daakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazarina "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira," dadelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sarev+daasi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeih+lyi," nedake'na yi tusa! a'mweraavine yaya! makilya'nebwi gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sari! kaanya mena tih+nikesi. Tuta dazari! ber! daharhi'nari!? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya sav+ dingaka? Aawa, sav+na m!. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahir+! tuta sar+ki galal+mwaman+!. <sup>28</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nem+ diraginna dara dadaanyi "Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazari divan+kelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira.'" A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi. <sup>29</sup> A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne! pibwi darika? Dare! jaw+rila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraav+nannei daaka! Aj+mya



yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavijinyera. <sup>30</sup> Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina? avaina divanikelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwa yivanigo.

## 4

*Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," wijaake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaany'ni kilaa'naka Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraamimi "Yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimiriginyi," wijaakebwina gara daazwona? <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladika! Sare' mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarina aawa. <sup>3</sup> Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari winalimwanna kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sawai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa.'" <sup>4</sup> Nemi yawi'daanyi' "A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,' yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki,' yawi'daanyi." <sup>5</sup> Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralinwanna "Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihi'na' danneli.'" Sawai sara yawiralinwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi' "Yawiralinwamwake'na sawai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana." (Sare' sihumalesira.) <sup>6</sup> Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," yawi'derina "A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira," jaakabaabisasi. <sup>7</sup> Dara dini' "A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare. 'Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere. Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere."

<sup>8</sup> Naangei 'Wagilyabwi kininnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.'" Sara dinikesi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevidaasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine' daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi' "Eviraami limwagaryaa'na Gotiyai jaakelyi 'Yawiralinwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana.'" <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai sara jaakegaa' Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madaryinyira. <sup>11</sup> Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralinwagake'na "Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," jaakevine dakya'ne', yi dividaany'ni a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne' sawai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaa'ne'nyai. Yi sarevidaany'ni a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mudinanyai aatali. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaabi' Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihi'na!" widatherera. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya

da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitaravina mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Eviraamimire sivikwajikevi mididivi' yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavi Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' yi sahwara diraginna limwamanigasaraavinyi.

13 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi'. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Eviraamimiji gamire yisiwiraaviji dara widina "Kwaaka yuyava' yihizaavideinyi." Yune naanga nebulya'na wija' kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyar' yawiralimwana yada Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi," dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi. 14 Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji kwaji limwange'ne' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyigaladika! 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyar' Kiwinyai galazekivaibizaraavina Gotiyar' sinna tike' wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne' Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pin' maaya savi yi nabaai kiwinya galazekivalyabwi mwarika.

16 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Gotiyar' yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai "Yange'na gaimwana yima!" daka Eviraamim' gyakwalaanga yuyaraavina sihumale' wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wija' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara limwabizara maapi'dere. Daza' Eviraamimire yisiwiara Kiwinyabwi kininnaka gaveraavine'na mi'. Aawa. Eviraami sara yaakabaabi' yuyara limwabizana Eviraamimire yima'nigata kumi sara kwajaji maapi'dere. Eviraami sai aaya mudin'nyai limwagaazaina yuyainaavi aatalyi. 17 Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Giminyi anga naanga pimanginya kwalaalyangina kwiyakwalaanga neiginyi githakiwa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi "Limwabizaraavine kwiyakwalaangelyira." Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diraginnya sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviya'nengina dahaa' tivi'na yima'n'wakabaabisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasarer' Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. 18 Eviraami Gotiyar' winaka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kir' sahwai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakevidaa'nyi a'mwe anga naanga pimanginya kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwiyakwalaangei yima'nyina. Yi sarevi Gotiyai silingamaanyangina mena dakesi. Sabi' gimire jakwarava kumi sara yima'nipi'derera. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi. 19 Eviraami gamire kwarama waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwiki'nikeji' yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji' kaimiraaya mamaari yanjeji' yawi'na yaka kir' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi. 20 Limwangebwi yagalyamavakei miika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahirina yawiraka simunya pir'waai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diraginnya yivaimwannanyi mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi. 21 Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidiwake! yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayar' yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiyakwalaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.)" 22 Nabaai diraginna limwagakevidaa'ni Gotiyai dakelyi "Yida'maraangei nimireri' wimwaaihiwa." 23 Yagaala daza' "Yida'maraangei nimireri' wimwaaihiwa," gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi'. 24 Aawa. Gam' kwarinaji' nem' kwainaavinaji' yida'nike'nanyi. Nemi' saina Gotiyar' Jizazari' nemire Naangeri' mena baryari' ayahi yidi'kaavakeri' limwagaazainaavina Gotiyai

dannelyira “Yida'maraangeraav+ n+mireraav+ w+mwaaih+wa.” <sup>25</sup> Jizaazai sahwai nemire wagila sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi “Yida'maraangeihi n+miraih+lyira,” neja'neri ayahi yidi+kaavakelyi.

## 5

### *Kwaamu'nanya'nesi y+laaya'nesi sawaar'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyar+ mena limwagov+ Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangeih+ri n+miraih+ri y+himwaaih+wa,” nedakev+daa'nyi Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyav+ avaaizimunya Gotiyaly+ ye'mwannamwaaiho. Y+ nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nayaa yakev+ avaaizimunya Gotiyariji+ neye'mwaman+!.

<sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyar+ limwagov+ sahwai yange'na gaimwanga shumulalev+ nemi+ daako sav+ gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyav+ nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na y+laaya yadaa Gotiyar+na dirag+inna yemwaaiman+go. Sarev+ neminy+ y+laaya ney+gaiman+!.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai nemi yune sav+inna y+laaya my+ yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminy+ taanga ney+ma'n+ivan+ika sabwi k+ibwinaji yaanne'na nemi y+laaya y+na. Nemi yaw+man+go. Taanga maa'man+go daza neminy+ diraginya y+vaimwanga ney+van+kengi.

<sup>4</sup> Y+ nabaai nemi diraginya dara mwalaaja' y+ nabaai Gotiyai dara wangananely+ “Yaamijiya saburi y+ninga wi'nanyara midaaka!” Y+ nabaai Gotiyai “Yaamijiya saburi y+ninga wi'nanyarera,” d+na yaja' y+ Gotiyaib+saina y+ma'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' y+ nemire simunya sav+na wagila nevwa'nadeina m+! Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara ney+ibwar+daakuvani+! “Gotiyai gamire kale naw+nyabwi nemire simunyav+ neyekuramwaaih+van+!.” Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' m+! Sara y+ma'nades+.

<sup>6</sup> Nemi+ tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dah+lakaka dazah+gaasagaa' nemi Gotiyari+ bule'na wijavadaanyainaav+na ayahi nemaarya'nei neminy+neba Kiraazitiyai balakelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe K+iw+nya mid+der+neba baladei d+ngaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe naw+nyar+na pwarav+ y+ninga wigaimwader+na sai simunya dirag+inna yoj+ padaihasamaarya'nei sahwari+neba baladei d+ngaka?

<sup>8</sup> Sare' kiri+ Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminy+nebwin+na dara ney+ibwar+daakuvani+kesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yad+v+sara kuna mwaaidapi y+ Kiraazitiyai kuminy+neba balakelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Y+ Kiraazitiyare tawe' d+ma'nakev+ Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangera n+mireraav+ w+mwaaih+wa,” dakev+daa'nyi y+ dirag+inna nebulya'na yaw+man+go. Gotiyare sinna t+ke' yaw+bwata'ner+ki Kiraazitiyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. S+nnaw+ nemi Gotiyari y+kamanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaal+vaangei balakev+, y+kamanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka y+ neminy+ Gotiyaly+ avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakev+daa'nyi+ dirag+inna nebulya'na yaw+man+go. Kiraazitiyai gaalya'neba mwaaal+kevi+ Gotiyare sinna t+kevi+na kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai yune sahir+innana m+! Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminy+ Gotiyariji+ avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagakya sarev+ dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari+ y+laaya y+van+go.

*Aataam+ balyabwi ky+mavadaakwa' Kiraazitiyai gaalyabwi y+mavadaakwake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburina Kwaakevakiyainaavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaai' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' mujaayadi'nyiyagaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaakevaki kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya' maayavi, yi kumi kayaa'nanya yadivisanna Kiwinya' jida'da mi'. <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Sare' kiri' balyabwi Aataamimiregaa'daa'nyi waraka Mozizaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavila'nikesi. Yuyaraavi maremwaainikesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaabisavi ne sinnawinya kutabanya mavari'mayi yaata sara kwaraaviji balyabwi galavila'na yaakere. Aataami sahwai a'mwe dazai divedaasi yima'naabyarina Kiraazitiyarina ke'ba'nanya'bisalyi.

<sup>15</sup> Kiri' yi Aataamimi yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihiri yihimwaaihiwa," nedadesi avaaninyawaai mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagilyavi yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baidiviki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wijaayasi balya saburi naanna wavilavikewaalyi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yima'nigodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wijaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar' sahwarevi maa'manigo. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagilya' yaake'bi' sihumale' wijaaya sa' avaaninya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaalyi. Piri' dasesi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata piri'na yaakevi yawibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dakina. Piri' dasesi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyi," widivani'. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetatasavi yi gave sarina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavilawakivani'. Kiri' nemi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yang a gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangeviji sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedivani'keviji a'mwera maapjara gaala mwaaidivisavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar'na kingiya mwaai'bdere. Yi daza' balyaburi wavila'da yi naangaangesi.

<sup>18</sup> Yi sarevidaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dakina. Sarebaai'bi' yida'maraanga gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi," dakina yada gaala mwaaihasare. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wimwaai'ha'kanyani. Sarebaai'bi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari mid'na'kevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yida'maraangeraavi wimwaai'hadanyani. <sup>20</sup> A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We!" dinya'ne'na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dakina. Sara dakina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yima'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi naanna wavilavikebulyi. <sup>21</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaidevaai'bi' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," yawisa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaalannesi. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar' nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wavilavikebulyi.

## 6

*Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina bidaa Kiraazitiyar' gaala*

*mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ nemi be yagaala daathevaka? “ ‘Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yima'nana!' dawaaji nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi,' daathe' daaka! <sup>2</sup> Ari'kew+ny+ira! Nemi Kiraaz+tiyar+ limwagana kayaa'nanya sabur+ne dirag+nyav+na baloina nav+ka myaw+ryadaa piz+!gwa sarebur+ kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka! <sup>3</sup> Dara myaw+ranganyad+iv+taihi daa! Kiraaz+tiyai Jizaazari bav+taaziya mena neyeta saina, sahwal+ mena ye'mwannay+rakuro saina y+ sasare sabwi yuyaina bav+taaziya ma'daa gam+re balyabwi mena y+rakuroinera. <sup>4</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ bav+taaziya nemi gam+ji ye'mwannabidaa y+ Kiraaz+tiyar+ji ye'mwannay+rakural+kirakya neya'. Nimware byaanna dirag+nyasi kavi'n+nyav+ Kiraaz+tiyar+ y+id+kaavakabaibi! “Gaala mud+kevi kaanya yamary+ip+ka!” daka neye'mwannay+rakuraney+id+kaavakeinera.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi gam+ji y+raku'daa gam+ balakabaaibi' ye'mwannay+rakurabaloina y+ nabaai gam+ny+ y+id+kaavakabaibi' nebwin+ ney+id+kaavadeinera. <sup>6</sup> Sare' nemi dara yaw+!man+go. Gotiyai nemi+nya “Kum+re k+laakej+ki kayaa'nanyabure dirag+ny+! kayaaka y+!wawana!” kada' nemi+re s+munya aya yawaka sa' y+isav+ri Jizaazari tamesaly+ ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarev+ y+ nemi kayaa'nanyabure w+dayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyabur+ne dirag+ny+! ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei mena balojiyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuw+!ma'ny+ yadely+. (Kiraaz+tiyar+ limwagabalojiyar+ kayaa'nanyabwi ay+na mamaremwaaly+ yannely+). <sup>8</sup> Y+ nemi kayaa'nanyabur+na Kiraaz+tiyaly+ mena y+raku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yaw+r+al+mwadaanyainera “Nemi gam+ kwaly+ gaala y+raku'na, mwalaadeine.” <sup>9</sup> Sare' nemi dara yaw+!man+go. Kiraaz+tiyar+ bain+kerayaw+ mena y+id+kaavakei ayahi mabaly+ yadely+. Gam+ny+na balya' dirag+ny+na maayasi. Ayahi galav+ilavadei m+!. Gam+ny+ maremwalaadei m+!. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai balakevi nemi+re kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave p+gaa' mena yune'na balakely+. Y+ balya dazav+ gam+ kayaa'nanyabure dirag+nyav+! kayaaka y+galakely+. Nabaai gaala mwaal+kevi, Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+ilya'nei gaala mwaaidely+. <sup>11</sup> Sarebaabi' sar+m+ kwaihi sar+m+ny+ne'na nayaa dara jaw+r+ila! “Kayaa'nanyabure dirag+nyav+na nemi bain+keinera. Dirag+ny+ savi kwaakew+ mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraaz+tiyai Jizaazari w+lamwaidaa Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+ilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+re s+munyav+ kayaa'nanyabwi m+id+ny+neih+ kayaa'nanya sabwi sar+m+re k+laakeji' baladezi' mamarey+h+mwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nay+himwagi'nad+ka! <sup>13</sup> Nabaai sar+m+re k+laaka yuyaj+kiya sa kayaa'nanya sabur+na wana kayaa'na ya'ne sang+ kuna mu-jaav+p+na! Aawa. Sar+m+re k+laaka yuyaj+kiya sa y+da'maraanga sabur+na wana naw+ny+ ya'ne sang+ duzaav+ny+ila! Y+ mena bain+keihi kuna mamwaalyeva ay+na gaala mwaaihasarab+saihi Gotiyar+na sar+m+ny+ nayaa duzaav+ny+ila! <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sar+m+re naangebu+ mwaranna! Ayahi mamarey+h+mwaalanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sar+m+ K+w+nyabur+ kwaakew+ mamwaaly+ga'. Aawa. Sar+m+ Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabur+ kwaakew+ mwaaiha'.

*Nemi y+da'maraangebur+ne w+dayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ gara yaanneka? Nemi K+w+nyabur+ kwaakew+ mamwaaly+go. Aawa. Gotiyar+ yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabur+

kwaakewi mwaaiho. Yi sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Ari'kewinyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dara myawirijivanigava! Sariminyi a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaa'napiji yi sahar'i midibizaihi sahare yaasiwa'wawinyaihi d'mwaalyideihilyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivi balyabwi yuna naanga d'maaryideihilyi. Gotiyari midibizaihi sahirivi "Yida'maraangeigi nimireiginyi," wija' d'maaryideihilyi. <sup>17</sup> "Su! Su!" Gotiyari dare'na widaana! Sinnawi sarimi kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesaihilyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihilyi. Kir'i yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakesa' sarinnya simunyavi wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamididiviki. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuziwawinya sabwi yihyarasi'naka "Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinyavi widaayadivisaihi d'mwaalyila!" yihithakeihilyi. <sup>19</sup> A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithiwesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimire kilaakejikiya sa kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikita'nanya saburaji kiwinya galazekivala saburaji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihilyi. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawinyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihii, yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila!

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaa' yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalysesaihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi kayaa'na yesagaa' sarimi yisilya'bi' beri' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagila yihivwa'nivanika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyi. <sup>22</sup> Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi Gotiyai mena yihyaramaakeihilyi. Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihir'i mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi sasareihii tewaanya nawinya' yisilya'bi' dara d'maaryide "Tewaanya nawinyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihii mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi." <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaa'vadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahir'i'na. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaa'vina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wlamwaa'lavavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

## 7

### *Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavnesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihii, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihir'i yihithivanige. Sasareihii, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidheaa' yi dazahigaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi." <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'nojii gannya a'mwe' gaala kuna mwaaidozii yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwe' kwariji galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwe' balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mweriji ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. <sup>3</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe' gaala kuna mwaaidozii a'mwe' a'mwe' pwar'i maa'najai gaminyi widipi'desi. Akai! Pwar'i tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwe' mena balajai kiwinya sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi a'mwe' pwar'i kwala maa'najai yi gaminyi "Pwar'i tidaakumanikesi," widipi'de' mi'.

4 Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihi Kiraazitiyareih, sarimi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi mena ye'mwannayirakure'. Yi sahirivi balakegaa' sarimiji mena bale'. Yi sare'na Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi sariminyi ayahi yihilimwagathehi mi'. Yi sarimi gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihilyi. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisilya yiripika!" kada' nawinyabulyiyaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi a'mweraavire simunyaburi kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi nemire kilaakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemi yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi. 6 Sarevi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi mena baidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi sarevidaa'nyi dahaasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayangi midinya'neburu myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyaburine yaaswa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoienera.

*Kiwinyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.*

7 Sarevidaa'nyi be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira." Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kiri' kiwinyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakwa nyaja' "Nimi yadinya' kayaa'nanyabulyi." yawirangadinyainyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara dini' "Gimi a'mwe pwaravire gilyivisangi tiganaarya minnera!" Sara dinika sa' mwaryaja' yi "Tiganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangamuneinyi mi'. 8 Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganaarya pininna pininnanya sa nime simunyavi nyidikavemwaaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'. 9 Sinnawi maalikegaa' kiwinya "Sana minna!" dinikebwi maayainyi mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai dividaasi Kiwinya' yawina yadinyainyi yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' "Kayaa'nanya yima!" diraginna yawirena 10 dara yawire, "We', Gotiyarina nime kuryai baimwakelyi." A'mwera kiwinya' yune' midibizara gaala kamaapidi'. Kiri' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nimi dara biramaa'mwe' "O, sara myi yiwineinyi balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!" 11 Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki birina yada yi niminyi kwaasi nyakesi. Yi sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyavi maaraka dara nyibwaridaakwada "Giminyi gizida'mwakeiginyi," nyiramakakesi. 12 Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi tewaanya nawinyabulyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaikiwinya gazasa' yi sa' kirisi tewaanya' girika maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka nawinyasira.

13 Sarevidaa'nyi nawinya dazahiri' niminyi dahanyiramaka!! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahbwi sabwi nyiramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yima'naabya'nebwinu neminyina "Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi wari', yawipika!" kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawinya daza' maa'da yi dazavi balyabwi, Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburi marima'naab'nikesi. Yi dazasare saburi kiwinya daza' wibwaridaakwa'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavilya', gami wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina "Sara yawipika!" daka Kiwinya' wakakesi. 14 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiwinyavi Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyibwaridaakuvan'. Sare' kiri' nimi simunya sinnawinya' kininnakeinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisa

nyimaremwaalikeinyi. Gotiyare sabwi mam'dinyainyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi n'iminyi wila galanyi'daa'ny'i gamire wawinya' yivanige. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaavila n'im yad'inya sabwina myawirivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai p'bw'i n'iminyi kuna yigunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa nyadinyainyi. Aawa. P'bw'i n'iminyi similika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' y'ina yad'inyainyi. <sup>16</sup> N'im'i sabura "Aala," dad'inya sara yad'inyainyi. Y'i n'im'ire sasare saburi sa' dare'nesi. N'im'i simunyavi dara d'ivanige. Yo, K'w'inyabwi tewaanyabulyi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi n'im'i sainyi kayaa'nanya daza mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi n'iminyi wilanyar'ikebwi gami sah'ibwi sabwi nyivan'ikebuluyi. Sare'na wila galanyi'daa'ny'i yivanige. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. N'iminyi d'irag'inya' nayaa nawi'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. N'iminyi kilaa'nakeinyi a'mwe gaveiny'ina d'ivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. N'im'i "Tewaanyabwi y'ima!" dena y'weinyi. Tewaanya sa' mi y'w'ineiny'ira. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. N'im'i "Naw'inyabwi y'ima!" dadi y'ivanige', sabwi mivanige. Aawa. N'im'i "Wag'ilyabwi my'w'nera!" dadi y'ivanige', y'i sabwi y'ina yad'inyainyi. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai "Aala," dadi y'ivanigevwi, y'i sabwi y'ivanige sarevi y'i n'im'i sainyi mi'. Daza' mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi n'iminyi wilanyar'ika gami sah'ir'isa' nyivan'ikesi.

<sup>21</sup> Sarevi'daasi n'im'i dawwi yabwi b'ramaa'd'inyainyi "N'im'i 'Tewaanyabwi y'ima!' dadi yadaari wag'ilyabwi nyar'ikebwi n'im'ire tusa' kaanya ny'irih'i'mani'." <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. N'im'ire simunyaburi Gotiyare k'w'inya'na n'iminyi tewaanya ny'ivu'n'ivan'i'. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai n'im'i dara yaw'ranganamige, "N'im'ire kilaa'kejikiyangi p'bw'i wilanyar'ikebuluyi." Y'i sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare k'w'inya' n'im'ire simunyavi nyar'ikevi mala tadevulyi. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi n'im'ire kilaa'kejikiyangi nyar'ikevi, y'i sabwi n'iminyi wila galy'ralimwagata ny'ivan'i'. <sup>24</sup> Ako! N'im'i a'mwe kayaaka ny'igaideiny'ira. K'ilaaka n'im'ire dazi' balyabwi Gotiyar'ina kimata y'iremwaalyabur'ina y'ivan'ikenna aalihwai ny'ivadaihasamaaradeinyaka? <sup>25</sup> Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wid'ivanige! Jizaazai K'iraazitiyai nem'ire Naangeri gami sahwai ny'ivadaihasamaaradelyi.

Sasarevi'daa'ny'i y'i piri' darsi. N'im'i dareiny'ire simunyabulyi Gotiyare K'w'inyabwi widaay'ivanige yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Piri' darsi. N'im'ire k'ilaakejiki yaw'isasi kayaa'nanyaburi sabwi widaay'ivanige.

## 8

*K'iraazitiyai kayaa'nanya nemarkasi'da Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavan'ike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevi'daasi y'i dahaasagaa' K'iraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaahasaraav'ina yagaala yaw'ibwata'ne jidata'ne mwari'. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. K'iraazitiyai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala g'izaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyi yune naanga balyabulyi saburaari' mena wila gyi'dalamaara'. <sup>3</sup> Y'i sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraav'ire kilaa'kejikiya yaw'ita sav'ina k'w'inyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaiho'na K'w'inyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mi'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaal'ivaangeri maryasaabakelyi. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanya'ibi' kilaa'nakei y'ima'nakelyi. Gam'i a'mweraav'ire kayaa'nanya bwalamarasi'nya'nei walaabakelyi. Y'i a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi wilar'ikeburi Gotiyai jida'na kya' K'iraazitiyai a'mweraav'ineba kayaa'nanyanne tiv'ikita'na balakelyi. <sup>4</sup> Gotiyai nem'iny'ina "Sahwara k'w'inyabwi dak'inka y'ida'maraangengi yuna yad'iv'isaraavi w'imwaa'ih'ma!" kada' sara balakelyi. Sareina



a'mweraavire kilaakejikiyi yawita savi kaanya myamaryadaanyi. Aawa. Nem! Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavinesi. <sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavire kilaakejisiyara kumire simunyangi kilaakejikiyanna yawiririki'divisare. Nabaai Kuryalyiyara kumire simunyangi Kuryarena yawiririki'divisare. <sup>6</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Kilaakejikiyi simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabwi maa'manigasare. Yi nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manigasare. <sup>7</sup> Sarevi kilaakejikiyi yawita sa! simunyangi maremwaalajara Gotiyare yikamaangera yima'nivaasare. Kilaakejikiyi simunya! Gotiyarina yikamaangesi. Sare! dare'nesi. Sahiri! Gotiyare Kiwinyavi wila'na'de! mi!. Dare'nesi. Yi nabaai sahiri! sara yiniga yanne! mi!. <sup>8</sup> Kilaakejikiyang! mwaaidivi! a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yilaaya wiyalya'nera mamwaalyi yipinere.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimi kilaakejikiyang! mamwaalyiga!. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminyi wilyihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wilyamwaaihasaihilyi. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kiraazitiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazitiyare mi!. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi wilyihimwaaalajai yi pir! darsi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarimire kilaakeji! baladezikira. Yi pir! darsi. Sariminyina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," mena yihithake'na Kuryai gaala mena yihimwaaihakaihilyi. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyai Jizaazari bainikeraayawi yidikaavakere Kuryai sariminyi wilyihimwaaidori Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari baryari yidikaavakei sarimi balapijiyagaa! sarimire kilaakeji! gaala yihizaavadeyi. Kuryai sariminyi wilyihimwaaidevi kilaakejiki gaala yihizaavadeyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yi sarevdaasi, nya'mweih, nem! tivikita wijaaya'ne kininnakeine. Tivikita sa! Kurya Tewaanyari mwaalya'nesi. Kilaakejikiyi yawisangina tivikita aawa. Nem! kilaakejikiyi yawisangina mwaalya'ne tivikita mwari!. <sup>13</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimi kilaakejikiyi yawisangina mwaabiza! yi sarimi yune naanga divalyila! Kir! Kuryare diraginyavi sarimi kilaakejikiyi yawisa ya tamakipija! yi gaala dimwaaalyideihilyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sahwara Gotiyare gawaalivaangere. <sup>15</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyarina lika ayahi ya'ne! kalavuziwawinyavi yigidwagamaremwaala yihyade Kuryari mamaaryesalyi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeihiri yihimwaaihaka Kuryari maaresalyi. Yi sahwari, nem! Gotiyari jaka dadaanyi "Tataala! Nimwala!" <sup>16</sup> Kuryai gami sahwai nemire kuryaraji nem! Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivan! "Gotiyare kaimiraayaihilyi." <sup>17</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaina mwalaaja! Nimwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pir! darsi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pir! darsi. "Kiraazitiyalyi byaanna diraginya! maraana!" dawaaji Kiraazitiyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraja! Kiraazitiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaradeinera.

### *Divine! byaanna diraginya'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'manige. Divi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi ku'maayaba wakaaboz! nejaavade! naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa! maa'manigo datha! wana maalikesi. <sup>19</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaka a'mwerabisa yemwaaidivi! "Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi ku'maayaba wimwaihaabya'ne! tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadivisangi. <sup>20</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaka sa

d÷vidaa'ny+ waryaanyabwi maremwaaalya'ne wakyaaakengi. Kumire kunyabur+na m+! Aawa. Gotiyai kum+ny+ ya'nenna naw+nyanna maarya'ne yemwaaalya'neng+na waryaanyabwi maremwaaalya'nengi wakyaaakengi. <sup>21</sup> Yemwaaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaaka kum+ sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuzi+waw+nyav+ yirika piriki! Gotiyai kyarakoji ay+na bwia burya'nebwi d+rag+nya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaaka sa nem+ Gotiyare kaimiraayainaav+re byaanna d+rag+nyav+ tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nem+ yawi'man+go. Dahaa! kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaaaka daza a'mwe! kaimiraaya maarya'negaa' daanga w+videvaabi! daanga w+vidaawori simuy+waala yawi'mwaainad+visangi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai yuya gave dah+n+nnanna m+! Aawa. Nem+ Gotiyai yisilyab+ta sinnaw+nya sihumale nejaavaka Kuryai k+n+nnakeina nem+ kwainaji daanga nevidaasi simuy+waala yawi'daa yemwaidaanyi. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yas+inana!" dadaa "Yune gam+re gawaal+vaangeinaav+ nemwaaihya'ne! y+ nem+re kilaakeji! ay+na nemubya'nev+ tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nem+re kilaakeji! mud+keji! y+ma'nana!" dadaanyaine. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nem+re kilaakej+ka naw+nyaj+ka wakadev+na yemwaaalya'neinaav+ nevadaihasamaarakely+. Dahaa! nem+re kilaaka naw+nyaj+ka y+ma'nya'nej+kaav+na yemwaidaa d+vidaasi mena wanganawaajiyaj+kaav+na yemwaaalya' m+ka! Sare' daresi. Pwai kwai p+ri! mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaa+ika! m+! <sup>25</sup> Nabaai p+ri! t+na mwanganyadaanya! yemwalaaja! y+ "Sah+r+na tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa d+rag+inna yemwaa+man+go.

<sup>26</sup> Sasare sabwib+isav+ Kuryai d+rag+nya maayainaav+ negaimwadely+. Nem+ Gotiyari w+ja'neng+na myaw+ryadaanya'na dadaany+ "Nayaa Gotiyari w+daaza'na gara w+daaz+hy+wona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare sabur+ Kuryai gam+ sai yune simunyav+na simuy+waala yawi'da nem+ny+na marewidada negaimwadely+. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraav+re simunyav+ t+na nebulya'na yaw+rangadei Kuryare simuny+ dazabur+ yaw+rangadely+. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyabur+ m+id+dev+na Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+na nayaa marewidadely+.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai nem+ yawi'man+go. Taanga gazaza Gotiyar+na w+vu'naderaav+ y+ma'nyang+ Gotiyai naw+ny+na ya'ne yadely+. Da kum+ Gotiyai kum+ny+ne yaw+sa! y+ma'nya'nev+na Gotiyai jaka w+j+vwaramaarakere. Y+ sahwarav+ny+. <sup>29</sup> Sa! dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kum+ny+ sinnaw+ mena yaw+ranganaka nabaai sinnaw+ mena dah+lakyaakerera. Y+ gam+re Gawaal+vaangeibi! avaina y+ma'nya'neraav+ dah+lak+na. Y+ Gawaal+vaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraav+ aaya kuv+daakaanga y+ aaya siraanga Naangei y+ma'nya'ne'na y+ sahwarav+ dah+lak+na. <sup>30</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnaw+ mena dah+lakakera y+ sahwarav+ jaka w+j+vwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka w+j+vwaramaarakera y+ sahwarav+ "Y+da'maraangeihi nim+reih+ily+ra," widakere. Y+ nabaai sara widakera y+ sahwarav+na gam+ sare gannya byaanna d+rag+nya' w+jaavakere.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai nem+ny+ negaimwagazavi, y+ Gotiyar+na nem+ny+ y+kamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka! <sup>32</sup> Gotiyai gannya Gawaal+vaanger+ lika sangina maribwaayakai m+! Aawa. Nem+ yuyainaav+na sawhar+ nem+ny+neba balya'ner+ maryasaabakely+. Y+ sarevi gam+ kwar+ji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya p+n+ k+n+ji yanga nejaavadei midaaka! <sup>33</sup> A'mweraav+ Gotiyai dah+lakaka gam+nneraav+ y+ saraav+ kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gam+ sai nedivani+kely+ "Y+da'maraangeihi nim+reih+ily+." <sup>34</sup> Aaihwai j+da'na yadelaka! K+raaz+tiyai Jizaazai nem+ny+neba balake'nanyi. Y+ sarevi dare' wav+la'desi. Barya sawhar+ y+d+kaavakely+. Y+ sawhai d+rag+nyaba

Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwai neminyina Gotiyari marewidadelyi. <sup>35</sup> Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaapalya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'noj dngaka! Daanga kaneyinoji dngaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji dngaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyoji dngaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainoji dngaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyiri'galoji dngaka! Kwaari'masiraminya mala kaneramakapiji dngaka! Kum dazasare sabwi Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevwi daaka! <sup>36</sup> Sare sabura neyima'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. "Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine. 'Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana!' dadivi' nemwaihivaasaine."

Sara dinikabaabisasi. <sup>37</sup> Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginangeina yima'nanneine. Kiraazitiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginangeina yima'nivanigo. <sup>38</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diraginna yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pin' kini' aawa. Pin' mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimakeri aawa. Gilaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Divinenna yima'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa. <sup>39</sup> Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewinyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pin' aawa. Aane pin' kini' Gotiyare kale sa' neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne mi'. Kiraazitiyari Jizaazi nemire Naangei yakev' dara yawi'manigo. Neminyina Gotiyari kale diraginna wiadaa'nyi neminyina wivu'nadelyi.

## 9

### *Pol'i Yizireliyaraavina taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyi sareinyi yagaala nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majvanige. Nabaai nimiru simunyi padaihrakayi nebulya'na divanige'vina avaa'ina jalikurakivankelyi. Yi Kurya Tewaanyai sara maramwaidisi nimiru'na sara jalikurakivankelyi. <sup>2</sup> Sare'na nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Ninnya yisavaakiyara avaitawera Kiraazitiyarera mamwaalyigasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' simunyavi daanga yibwakidinyainyi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neinyi nimiru simunyavi Gotiyari yaginna dara widvanige "Nimi sahwainyi Dikevi nyimarasinija, Kiraazitiyari nimiru'nyi gewi gewi jaapaidiza' nya'mweraavi avaitaweraavi divadaihasamaa'de' nawi'nyasi." <sup>4</sup> Kum Gotiyai dahilakyaaka yita savaakiyara Yizireliyarera. Kuminyine'na Gotiyai nawi'nya kwalaalya kwia' kiri' kwalaalya sahwara Kiraazitiyari malimwagye'. Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi wimwaihyakere. Gamire byaanna diraginnya' wijiwaainakera, yagaala wilmwagakenna ye'mwannawidakera, gamire kiwinya' wijaavakera, Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinia wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara, <sup>5</sup> Ne sinnawinyara kwiyakwalaanga naangera kininnakera, nabaai kilaakevina Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyari kilaakevina sahwaraavire sahwaraavidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi gami sahwai yuyangi maramwaaikelyi. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasira.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya yaasiwa' mena yiwya myakev'nera. Sare! dare'nesi. Yizireliyaridaa'nya yuyara Yizireliyara mi'. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai Evi'raamimidaa'nyara gamire yisiwiara

yima'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi!. Aawa. Gotiyai dara widakelyi "Aazakimi gimire yita savaakiyara yisiwiara yima'nipidere."<sup>8</sup> Sare! daresi. Kilaakejikiyane kaimiraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi!. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yima'nipijara dazara "Eviiraamimidaa'nyara yisiwiara nimirere," yawirakere.<sup>9</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dinikesi. Dathagaa! ayahi yima'nadehaa! ayina bideinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraa! jiwaa'ivaangei maaradesi.<sup>10</sup> Nabaai yune sahiri'nanya! mi!. Aawa. Rivekaa! bwaramunya! maryaakevinyi. Nemire neyakwalaangei Aazaki gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyi.<sup>11</sup> Kaimiraayaraa kirinaange! maaryakegaa! nabaai saraa! tewaanya pinini kিনি myadisaraa! kayaa'nanya pinini kিনি myadisaraa! mima'nyadakiliyagaa!<sup>12</sup> kirinaangevi! dara widakesi, "Sari'ne siraangei diviyaraavi! maremwaaide kiri! gimire siraangei aaya diviyari! widaayadei yima'nadelyi." Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai "Sara dahilakyabwina nimirere yawisa! waragwona!" daka sara widakesi. Al'mwei wawinya nayaa yadevwina sara yima'naka! mi!. Aawa. Gami sai jaka wijivwaramaara'ke'na sara yima'nakesi.<sup>13</sup> Dividaa'nyi! dara dinikabaai'isasi. Niminyi! Jaikopimina tewaanya nyivu'nivan!. Yizorina tewaanya manyivu'nyivan!.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi! nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi! dara daanne! daaka! Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi yadei mi!. Ari'kewinyi.<sup>15</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai Ne Mozizari widakesi. Niminyi yawira'muji! "Al'mwe sari kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi sahwari kale'na wigaimwagideinyi. Nabaai "Al'mwe pwarina kale nyana!" da'muji yi sahwari'na kale nyadeinyi.<sup>16</sup> Yi sarevidaa'nyi! Gotiyai al'mweri dahilakadevwi al'mweraavire yawisaburi mi!. Nabaai al'mwera yagiyaginyaburi mi!. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangei Gotiyai dahilakadevurinyira.<sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai Peroyari wideke! dara dini! "Gimi nimiji! mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa! 'Nimirere diraginya' yuyaraavi yibwaridaakwana! dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawi niminne yaya! widamaryipika!' dena gyathikaavena kingiya gimwaa'heinyi."<sup>18</sup> Yi sarevidaa'nyi! sahwai yawiraka "Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi sara yina. Nabaai yawiraka "Pwai pihadika yadere simunya! tihirima!" yi sara yina yadelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi! giminyi! yaamiji dinyidatheiginyi! "Sarevi gazaizai Gotiyare simunyavina yiniga magalazekivalyi yipine'na al'mweraavina 'Kayaa'nanyaburi yiwetawakadivisarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"<sup>20</sup> Nabaai, al'mweigi, Gotiyari ayina yiniga aangi diza'nawidatheiginaka! Gyavikaryakegi! midaaka! Kwadika kwaaka livagiri'mwannikei al'mwe kwadika sahwai yavikarineri! dara widannei dinga! "Ber! garevi nyavikariwana?"<sup>21</sup> Al'mwe kwadika yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaaide midaaka! Yi sahwai kwaaka pij! maaroji yi kwadika pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi kwadika pwarina yaasiwa! wamarya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza! maremwaalya! kininnakei midaaka!<sup>22</sup> Gotiyai kwalyi sa'bi! yivan!. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamire sinna tike! "Ku'maayaba marima'naabima!" dazai nabaai "Al'mwe yuyara nimirere yiwinevi yawirangabika!" dazai kiri! sara mi. Kwadika waryaanyara, yi kumire kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sinna tike'na diraginna yawibwarya'nera kayaka dilamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi yada saamiyagaa! yemwaaina. Sare! yagaainakegi! daa!<sup>23</sup> Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nimirere byaanna diraginya! naangaange! nimirere yawirangabika!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna diraginya sa! kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina

sinnawî neminyî mena yovîrawakakeinaavî nejaaya'nesi. <sup>24</sup> Yî neminyî jaka nejîvwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya yîta savaakinanna mî'. Aawa. Ajîmya yuyangiya kwaraavîjî jaka nejîvwaramaarakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigî daa! <sup>25</sup> Wozayare pîkarya kîrivî ajîmya yuyangiyaraavîna dînkabaabîsasi.

A'mwe nîmîrera mamwaalyîgasaraavîna

“Nîmîrera,” sahwaravîna dîdeinyîra.

Yîsavaakîna tewaanya manyîvu'nyîwakevaakîna

“Tewaanya nyîvu'nyîwakevaa'gînyî,” dîdeinyîra.

<sup>26</sup> “Nîmîreihî mî’,” wîdeva sahîbeva

“Gotîyainî gaalyabwî kînnakeinyîre nyîbwaalîvaangeihîlyî,”

Kumînyîna yange'na sara dîdeinyîra.

Ajîmya yuyangiyaraavîna sara dînkabaabîsasi.

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai Azaayai Yîzîreliyaraavîna jaka dake' dara dîni'

“Yîzîreliyara kwalaalyara saalaalyavîre siwekamîkabi' mwaabîza' kîri' a'mwe yîvainojîyara maalîkejîkîyaraavî Gotîyai padaihasamaa-

radelyî. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakîyaraavîna yagaalya' yarai yesîmavoji gamîre yawîbwasa'na yuneba yîme'nya'bi'

yadelyîra.” <sup>29</sup> Nabaai sinnawî Azaayai dahîrivîna dake' dara dîni'

“Naangei Dîragînaangei mivainîyî neyaji kwaji

Nemînyîne yîsiwîa pwaraavî maneyîvainyaji kwaji

Sothomî mwaalyarabîsaina kayaaka kaneyîgaladîka!

Gomora mwaalyarabîsaina yune kabalaadîka!”

### *Yîzîreliyara Kîraazîtyarî malîmwagyesa'nesi.*

<sup>30</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî be yagaala daathevaka? Nemî dara daana! Ajîmya yuyangiya “Gotîyai nemînyîna ‘Yîda'maraangerera,’ dana!” maja'nera yagiyağî wawînya myadîvisara yî, Gotîyai “Yîda'maraangeihî nîmîreihîlyî,” mena wîdîvanîkere. Yî daza' yîdata sabwî Naangerî limwange'nebulyî. <sup>31</sup> Nabaai Gotîyai dahîlakyaakera Yîzîreliyara yîda'maraangebwi maarya'nevî Kîwînyavî yagiyağî wawînya

yadîvî' kîri' Kîwînyavîyaburî yunebanna yî'ma'dîvî' mî'. <sup>32</sup> Sare' berîvînaka? Yîda'maraanga sabwî maarya'nevîna Naangerî malîmwagi

kyîpîdîke'nanyî. Sara mî. Aawa. “Wawînya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera,” kwaasi yawî'dîvisananyî. Sîlaanga sîvîlyangî muda'dei

kumîre sîvîlyangî muda'daasi yî kumî kayaaka ya'nera wala'dîvîki.

<sup>33</sup> Gotîyare bukuya' dara dînkabaabîsasi.

Yîthaa! Saayonî Sîlaangei wakîwelyî.

A'mweraavîre sîvîlyarî mudavayîdîhwakî'narya'nei wakîwelyî.

Sîlaanga walamudavamaarya'nerî nîmî wakîwelyî.

Nabaai sahwarî limwagoziya dahwai

Savîna sîmunyavî jîkurîtnna yanney mî'.

Savîna wagîla wîvwa'nadei mî'.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, nîmîre sîmunya' tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanîke', Gotîyarî wîdadînya' yî daresi. Gotîyaigî Yîzîreliyara limwabîza' dîvadaihasamaaka!

<sup>2</sup> Malîmwagivanîgata sare' dare'nesi. Kumînyîna dara jalîkurakîvanîge. “Gotîyarî yîlaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotîyare saburî yaamîjî dîragînna mîdînaana!” dadîvisarera. Kîri' sare kîrivî kumî

sîmunya yawîta maayara yîvanîga'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotîyai yîvanîka sabwî “Yîda'maraangerera,” neja'nevî navî'navîka yadîvî' kunnya

yîda'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'bi' yîvanîga'. Yadîvî' Gotîyai “A'mwe

yida'maraangeihilyira," widannevi dalaangewi wila'nadivitarara mi'.  
 4 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' yida'maraangeburine' Kiraazitiyarina mena yiwinkesi. Yi a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyari limwabiza'na sahwaravi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," widadheliy.

5 Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' midinya'ne' "Yida'maraangerera," ja'nevina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyira. 6 Sare' kiri' a'mwera yuya myadivisa'na a'mwei Naangeri limwada dazarina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyira," datheliy. Sasare sabwina dara dini' "Ginnya simunyavina dara madinna! 'Sigunyavina aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kinaraazitiyari makwalaabya'nesi. 7 Nabaai piri' dara madinna! 'Kewewini bainikeraavirebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kiraazitnaityari bainikeraayawi ayina maklaabya'nesi.

8 Sare' madinna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' giminyaba gidikuta nebulya' wari'. Gimire maangiki wilaraka gimire simunyavi wilarikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nemi widadaanya' Naangeri limwangebwine yagaalyasi.

9 Gimire maangisi ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyi," jalikurakya yija'naji nabaai gimire simunyavi dara limwadiza'naji "Gotiyai sahwarai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi," Gotiyai givadaihasamaardeiginyi.

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyas' kalimwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi nimiriginyi gimwaaihwa," widadheliy. Yi gannya maangisi kajalikulakoji Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradeliy.

11 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "Gazaizai sahwar' limwagoziya dahwai yi savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'." 12 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebwai juya kwaraavine pi'bwai mwari'. Sarevi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraavine pi'bwai mwari'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraavire Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalikei gaminyi' jaka widipija yuyaraavi tewaanaanga wiadeliy. 13 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Gazaizai Naangeri' jaka widadzai yi' sahwar' wivadaihasamaaradeliy.

14 Sarevidaa'nyi' sahwar' malimwagyesari' jake' ga'dara widipineraavaka? Nabaai gaminyina kadika mu'nyesari' ga'dara limwabineraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara wi'namaapineraavaka? 15 Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraavi mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara widaawipineraavaka? Widaawadivisaraavina dara dini'kabaabisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabivanigasaraavire sivila tewaanya' nawinyaraave!

16 Sare' kiri' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'neta kwalaalyara midineta' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Azaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newi'nivanigata davi aai limwamanika! 17 Sarevi "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi' Kiraazitiyari limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki."

18 Sare' kiri' dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijihyeva! Kiri' dare' warikesi. Mena wanesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'kabaabisasi.

Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaaikunya' mena widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

19 Pigasaai dara diwa. Yizireliyara yagaala tewaanya da' myawranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wri'vikirya'nei Mozizare yagaala Gotiyar'na dara dini'

"Anga naanga pimaginyara mamwaalyigasaraavi ya'muji Sarimi' sahwaravina timakirikirya jideihilyi.

Simaginyara simunya maayavaakiyaraavi ya'muji  
Sahwaraavina sinna tikesiyaihiri yihimwaaihideinyi.”

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Aazaayi yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi'. Sai Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi  
“A'mwera niminyina biribirya manyadivitara  
Sahwara niminyi mena nyibirama'mwaasare.  
A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara  
Sahwaraavi nimiti ku'maayaba yima'naabiweinyi.”

<sup>21</sup> Kiriri' Yizireliya sahwaravina Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi “Yuna saaminyana naangegaa' nimiti a'mwe sahwaravini jaka widadaazi nimiti yagaalya' galazekivaidivi' yi yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyidadivisara nimitinyawinna mabyiwaasare.”

## 11

### *Yizireliya pimaginya maalika pivaakiyaraavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'adaa'nyi' dara divanige. Gotiyai gannyaraavi gewi mena marakakei dingaka! Arikewinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimiti kwainyi' Kiraaзитiyari' limwadinyainyi' a'mwe Yizireliyai'nyira. Nimiti Eviraamimire yisiwai'nyi' avaaaitaweji'nyi'. Bejaminimire yisavaa'nyi'.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sinnawi' a'mwe sahwaravini mena yawiranganakeraavi gewi mena marakakera mi'. Yagaala Yilaajare' Gotiyare bukuyavi d'ni'ke' sarimi' myawiryadivi' daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari' Yizireliya sahwaravina kotiya ja'neraavi widakelyi. Dara d'ni' <sup>3</sup> “Naangeigi, p'ropetiya giminyi' gu'neva wijiwaakadivisaraavi sahwaravina mena tamake'. Gimire kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraavi d'ika nasi'nya'nengi' kayaaka mena likayi'galasi'ne'. Sarevi' gimireinyi' gaveinyi' kuna mwaaihe. Nabaai niminyina 'Tamakaana!' dadi'vi' biribirya' kuna yivaniga'.” <sup>4</sup> Sara widaka kiriri' Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai dara da' “Nimiti n'nyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seveni' taawizaniyaraavi' (7,000) yivaineinyi' nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'aaliyar' kwadaai gilina myeva mididivitara mi'. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalya sara mi'.”

<sup>5</sup> Sarev'adaa'nyi' nabaai dahaakigaasi' Juya yita pimaginya maalikevaa' limwadivi' mwaaiha'. Sahwaravini Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangebur' dahilakakera mena yima'nesare. <sup>6</sup> Gannya yanga gaimwangeburina Jizaazari' limwangeburina sahwaravini dahilaka'. “Sahwara wawinya yadivisanna.” kunya myawiryaka dahilaka'. Yi' kumi' wawinya yadivi' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaravini dahilakaji' kwaji' yi' yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyi' kyadika!

<sup>7</sup> Sarev'adaa'nyi' yi' nabaai nemi' gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwalaalya yara diraginna biribirya yivanigata sa', yi' sa' mamaaryesasi. Kiriri' Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavi' dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyavi' tihiralimwagarakere. <sup>8</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara d'nikabaabisasi.

Gotiyai kumire simunyavi' kiribibinya wakakelyi.

Kumire tinnyari' myawiranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kumire kadika mu'nya'na wiakelyi.

Sinnawiji' dahaasi' avaina mwaaihasare.

<sup>9</sup> Yi' Deviti' kwalyi' Gotiyari' sahirina'na dara widakelyi'

“Kumire tika munne mwa'dainaanya'bi' yima'nana!

Kumire tinnyangi' naanya sa' livapana!

Nabaai kumire sivi'lya dahe paakupika!

Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburi' tivikita maapika!

10 Kumire tinnyari jih'nyina! d'vwaaakya!  
Sahwara t'nnna mwanganyi yip'ika!  
Sahwaraavire bule' lingwila'nata yana!  
Yawita kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

*Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraav'i padaihasamaarake'nesi.*

11 Sarev'idaa'nyi n'imi d'ivanige. Gotiyai "Sahwara y'nhu walayid'ihwaki'naraawip'ika!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kiraazitiyari "Aala," d'ivanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arikew'inyi. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavi kyagalya'mave' yi dazah'irivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya pwaraav'i padaihasamaa'manikelyi. "Yizireliyara tewaanya davwi wangabika! A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraav'ina wabar'inna yap'iji Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" yaw'iraka sara ya'. 12 Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahir'ivi Gotiyai Kwaakevak'iya pwaraav'i yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Yi Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagayeta sahir'ivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraav'i yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Sare' naangesi. Yi sara yajai Yizireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryaw'inna ay'ina kabapi Kiraazitiyare yuyara tewaanna naw'i'nyanga mwaaibinere. Yi sare' naanga wawilavadesi.

13 A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaihi, dahaa' sarim'inyi y'hih'ivanige. Sarim' ajimya yuyangiya pwaihir'ine waw'inya ya'neinyi Apozeliyainyi Gotiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Sarevi yad'inya dav'ine yaya' munyaba makidi y'ivanige. 14 Waw'inya dazavi n'imire avaaik-waa'nakera Yizireliyaraav'i d'haa'bwari'de'na sarim'inyi wabar'inna yamaarya'nev'ina tewaanya ny'vu'n'ivan'i. Sarevi Gotiyalyi tewaanya ye'mwannamwaihata savi Yizireliyaraav'idaa'nya pwara Naangeri limwabizara sahwaraav'i padaihasamaarade'na waw'inya daza' munyaba makidi'nyainyi. 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yizireliyaraav'i marasi'naka, yi dazavi sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivakaaviyaraav'idaa'nyara gam'iji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannay'ima'ne'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraav'i ayahi maaraja' yi daza' kwalaalyara baryara ay'ina d'ikaasa'b'isa' daaka!

16 Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalik'iji Gotiyari w'ijaave'. Yi girikula maalik'iji saji' Gotiyareji' warajazi' yi girikula naanga kir'isi Gotiyaresi. Nabaai y'sare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi y'taanya kin'iji sa avaaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' darsi. Juyaraav'ire Ne sinnaw'inyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavi, yi sahwaraav'ina divi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaaibinerera.) 17 Gotiyai waw'inyavi yita wolviviyare yitaanya pin'i Yizireliyarabisang'i liv'i'mwagaka yi marasi'naka gim'inyi pivaakiyag'inyi y'daryaw'inya wolviviyare yitaanya'g'inyi gimaaraka yitaanya pin'ingi tinnyawi gim'inyi kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gim'i tewaanya mwaa'ih'i. Sarevi wolviviyare m'narya' wolviviyare yipwipulyav'ire' maa'man'igi. 18 Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyang'ina gim'ire yaya' munyaba mamak'ilyadi biraiyagaala madangad'inna! Yi gim'i birala dangad'iza' nayaa pada'galayaw'i'na ja! Gim'i yipwipulyavi m'narya' wijaavad'inya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula sahir'i' gim'inyi gizaavadeig'inyi. 19 Sarev'idaa'nyi gim'i dara d'ithe' "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai liv'i'mwagakengi. Nabaai sahwai 'Kumireba pivakiyari ye'mwagak'ima' daka n'im'inyina liv'i'mwaga'." 20 Yo, naw'inyasi. Sare kir'ivi Yizireliya sahwara Naangeri limwad'iv'itara mi'. Yi da sahir'isavi mena liv'i'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gim'i Naangeri limwad'inyana sare'na nayaa daa'man'ig'inyag'inyi. Sare kir'ivi mala nayaa j'wannana! Gim'i pihad'ika minna! Aawa. Gim'i lika nayaa ji! 21 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaav'ilyavi m'iw'i'n'ikengi y'vainy'ina



yakai mi'. Yî sasare sahi'baaibi' gîmi kwaiginyiji yivainadei mi'. <sup>22</sup> Yithaa! Sarevidaa'nyî Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazaviji gamîre sinna tika saburiji' nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine' daresi. Gamîrebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavi' sahwai sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresi. Gîmi gamîre tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavi' kuna mwaaidizaigi', Gotiyai tewaanna givwiwamani'. Gamîre tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavi' mamwaalyi' yija' gîmi kwaiginyiji githawaasadelyi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai yitaanya sinnawinya pinî daza, yi kumî malîmwagyaburi' kuna mamwaalyi' yipija' yi Gotiyai wawinyaviya yisavi ayîna marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginnakei sahwaraavi' yinîga wi'na ayîna marye'mwagannelyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gîmi kwaigi' yî'daryawinyare woliviya yitaanyaigi' mwaalaginyaiginyi. Yî Gotiyai githawaasaka wawinyaviya woliviya nawinyiki' gîmarye'mwaga'. Yîta si' yune gîmîri'na mi'. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warîke' yî nabaai pîbwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Woliviya nawinyikire yitaanya daza ayîna maarîna yajai kunnya yîta siki' ayîna marye'mwagakannelyi.

### *Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaarade'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Nya'mweihi ajîmya pinîngiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalîkurakya davî sarîmî sîmumaayaihi kuna mamwaaibi'nera!" yawîrena yîhithivanîge. Sarîmînyîna yawî'nadivi' dara nadîpîka! "Nemî sîmunya kînnakeinera. Juyara sîmumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalîkurakya daza' yî daresi. Yizireliyaraavi' yunegaa' sîmunya' tihîralîmwagata yadera mi'. Yunegaa' "Naangerî malîmwagaanna!" dipî'dera mi'. Yî a'mwe ajîmya yuyangiyara Naangeryawîna mena wîlaabapîji wîlaabîpîjara yuyaraavi' Gotiyai yawîrakera kalîmwagapîji <sup>26</sup> yî sare saburî dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavi' padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuya' dînikabaabi'

"Saayoni Yizireliyaraavîdaa'nyai Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyi.

Sahwai Jaikopi'mîreraavi galazekîvalyabwi marasî'nadelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sara kyoji' nayaa Gotiyainyi' yîdeinyi.

Sahwaraavi' yagaala wîlîmwagarîkebwi ye'mwannawîdîdeinyi.

Kumîre kayaa'nanya marasî'na'muji' yîdeinyi."

Sara dînikabaabi'sasi. <sup>28</sup> Yagaala tewaanya' bule wîjaavanîgasavîna sahwaraavîna Gotiyai yawî'na "Nîmîre yîkamaangera mwaiha'." Sare' sarîmînyî mena yîhîgaimwagake'nanyi. Kîrî' Gotiyai dahîlakakevîna sinnawînya kwîyakwalaangeraavîna yawîrake'na Gotiyari' sahwaraavîna kale wivanîkerera. <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamîre wîgaimwanga yanga wîjaayangînajî gamîre jaka wîjîvwaramaasavînajî sîmunya mudîkebwi yawîramaaradei mi'. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawî sarîmî Gotiyari' galazekîvaleva nabaai dahaa' Yizireliyara galazekîvaimanîgasavî sarîmî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaabi' <sup>31</sup> sarîmî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'manîgasavî nabaai dahaa' kumî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maaryâ'nera sahwaraaji' mena galazekîvalesare.

<sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Galazekîvala saburî kalavuzâ' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi' Juyaraji' ajîmya yuyangiyaraji' saraavi' yîrakere. Gamîre kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wîjaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi' sara yakere.

### *Gotiyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlaade'nesi.*

<sup>33</sup> Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi' yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai sîmunya naangaanga kînnakele! Yuyangîne yunebanna yawîrakadele! Yî saalaalyavî kewewîni' yîngîwalaawîkebîsalyi. Gamî yawîbwasaaburî kaavîlya' a'mweina mabîramaari yaanneine. Gamîre ya saburaavi'

kaavilya' myaw+ranganyi yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara d'ni'

“Naangere simunyavi aaihwai yaw+ramaa'nikelaka!  
Sahwari simunya' aaihwai wijaavadelaka!”

<sup>35</sup> “A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wirivikiryana nenna

Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangine gyakwarina  
Gotiyari gilyivisa aaihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!”

<sup>36</sup> Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sahwai yuyangi wakyaa-  
engti. Gamire diraginyavi yuya yinikengti. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya  
yima'nakengti. Nemi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya' munyaba naanga  
nayaa makilaana! “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Naanga saharisira.

## 12

### *Nemire kilaakeji' Gotiyari nayaa wijaaya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihii, yuya sarev+daa'nyii Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi  
kavena diraginna nayaa dara yihithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina  
sipizipiyaraavi tamira'div+tabaai' sarimire kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari  
nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi saihii Gotiyarinihi sahwari yilaaya ya'nehi  
tewaana duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavidivisavi Gotiyarina  
yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihilyi. <sup>2</sup> Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne  
kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihw+lak+pidika! Aawa. Gotiyai  
sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi  
yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devwi yiniga  
nebulya'na yaw+ramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawinyabulyi  
Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya  
naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jaw+ranganyideihilyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi,  
sarimijiya gazaigizaiginyi dara githima! Gim saiginyina nayaa  
yawidiza' yi sara jawika! Yi gim kwaasi dara nyawidi! “Nimi sainyi  
naanga nebulya'nanyainyi.” Aawa. Gim Naangeri limwagahinya'na  
Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavakabaabi' yune sabanna  
gim saiginyina nayaa sara divada'galayawika! <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi.  
Nemire kilaakejikiya kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa  
wawinya' avaa'ina mivan'. <sup>5</sup> Sasarebaabi' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina  
Kiraazitiyari wlamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka  
pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikiya gazaizai kilaakejikiya pwaraavinelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina  
gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera.  
Neminy+daa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana!  
Sarevi Gotiyari w+nanejiwaakadiv+saraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwari  
wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widana!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai pwai kwiyamweraavi widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei  
yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale'  
kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana! <sup>8</sup> Nabaai Kiraazitiyareraavire  
kunya yawisangit' maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi  
nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne  
sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi  
maremwaalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya  
pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya  
yada sara yana!

### *Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwines.*

<sup>9</sup> Yi yuyangi ya'ne gimti pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya sabur'na simlika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dimwagaka! <sup>10</sup> Gazaizaiigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainayaraavina gathaakaangei gahwaalangeraa'na kale wia-javaaibi' kale tewaanya gyana! Gimidaa'nyi gazarizarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila! <sup>11</sup> Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diragina nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimire kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimire simunyasi ja! <sup>12</sup> Naangeri limwadi sahar'ina yemwaamaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Giminyi taanginya piri' kagima'nojti yi savi diragina dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana! <sup>13</sup> Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoji yi giminyaa ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga piwinyara giminyabanna kabi'mavapiri yi sahwaraavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

<sup>14</sup> Giminyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwaraavi tewaanna wiade'na sahar'ina nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavi kayaa'na yigalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa. Sahwaraavi nawinya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana! <sup>15</sup> A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gimti sahwaraaviji yilaaya nayaa je'mwannayti! Sahwara kanna kadapiji nabaai saharaji kanna nayaa je'mwannadana! <sup>16</sup> Pwaigi ja'mwe pwar'ina pwaigi ja'mwe pwar'ina avaizimunya jawi'nyila! Gimti saiginyine'na yawi'nadinyabaaibi' jawika! Gimti "Naangeinyi a'mwe naanga gaveraji mwaalima!" kunya myawi'dinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasiwakeraji nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gimti giminyine'na nadithika! "Nimi sainyi simunya' kinnakeinyira." <sup>17</sup> Giminyi a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozti yi sahar'ina kayaa'nanya minya maarya nyidi! "A'mwe yuyaraavire tinnaryaba nayaa nawinyabwina yima!" dadi ji! <sup>18</sup> Gimti saigi malyabwina simunya myawi'dinna! Nabaai giminyine tusa' yidori yi gimti yuya a'mweraji avaaimunyi'na yadi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina ji! <sup>19</sup> Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyiigi a'mwe kayaa'na givanike ayahi tivikita nyidi! Aawa. Gotiyare sinna tike! sahar'ina yadaawori gimti kave baihana'na ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabisasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburi ayahi dilarivikita sabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimirera. Nimi sainyi sahwaraavi kayaa'nanya tivikiriideinyi," Naangei sara divani'. <sup>20</sup> Tivikita minna! Aawa. Gimire yikamaangei mijika yajai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gimire kulalya' yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimti sara yija' yi gimire yade sabwina wagila nebulya'na duzaadelyi. <sup>21</sup> Gimti tivikiryaneigi gimire kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinna! Kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi nagwawilavadi! Aawa. Gimti tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi yi kayaa'nanyabwi dithathiwadeiginyi.

## 13

### *Nemi ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naraade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'narana! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai mi'. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyavi yima'nadengi. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaaihata sahwaraavi Gotiyai gamti sai wimwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'. <sup>2</sup> Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazekivaimwa'. Yi a'mwera dazavi galazekivaibizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawinyabwi yadaapiyaraavi ga'maaniyara lika yiri'galya'nera mamwaalyiga'. Aawa.

A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavɪ lɪka yɪrɪ'galya'nera mwaaɪha! Gɪmɪ "Ga'maanɪyarɪna lɪka myɪ yɪdeinyɪ," jawɪ'manɪgɪ! Yɪ sarevɪ yune nayaa nawɪ'nyabwɪna kya'gɪzɪ yɪ gamɪ gɪmɪnne yaya' lɪmunyaba gɪmakɪladelyɪ. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gɪmɪnyɪ tewaanyavɪ gɪhaimwagya'nei Gotɪyare wɪdaayadeɪ mwaaɪ! Kɪrɪ' gɪmɪ kayaa'nanyabwɪ yɪja! yɪ lɪka nayaa jɪ! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Ga'maanɪya sahwai kwaari'masɪramɪnya' tɪvɪkɪrya'ne' gazare lɪmwagɪkeɪ mɪ! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderɪ Gotɪyare sɪnna tɪke'ne tɪvɪkɪrya'ne' wɪjaaya'nei Gotɪyare wɪdaayadeɪ mwaaɪ! <sup>5</sup> Sarevɪ sahwari' kwaakewɪ nayaa dɪmwaaɪ! Gotɪyare sɪnna tɪke' tɪvɪkɪsa'na kwaakewɪ nayaa dɪmwaaide gave'na mɪ! Aawa. Gɪmɪre sɪmunyɪ padaihirakyɪ sara gɪthathe'na kwaakewɪ dɪmwaaɪ! <sup>6</sup> Sahɪrɪvɪne'na taakɪzɪya kɪrɪsɪ dakya! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gotɪyare wɪdaayadɪvɪsara yune wawɪnya dazavɪna dɪragɪnna maremwaaɪdɪvɪsa'na dakya! <sup>7</sup> Gɪmɪ a'mwe saraavɪna dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnna wɪjaavɪja kɪnɪnnakeɪgɪnyɪ. Sareɪgɪ sahwaraavɪna gɪmɪ nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakɪzɪya maa'derɪna yɪ sahwari'na taakɪzɪya' nayaa duzaama! Taakɪzɪya pɪnɪngɪne maa'derɪna nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwarɪ "Gɪmɪ a'mwe naangeɪgɪnyɪ," wɪdɪzaɪgɪ mwaaɪ'gɪzɪ yɪ "A'mwe naangeɪgɪnyɪ," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarɪne yaya' lɪmunyabanna makɪdɪzaɪgɪ mwaaɪ'gɪzɪ yɪ sahwari'ne yaya' lɪmunyabanna nayaa dɪmakɪla!

### *A'mweraavɪna kale neyaja'nesɪ.*

<sup>8</sup> A'mwe aane pwarɪ kwarɪna gɪlyɪvɪta tɪvɪkɪrya'ne aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' wɪjaavɪja' malɪmwaga'dɪnna! Wɪjaavɪja' tɪvɪkɪta gave dahɪrɪ'na warɪbainagothesɪ. Yɪ daresɪ. Kɪraazɪtyare gazaari'na kale gɪyana! Sare' dare'nesɪ. A'mweɪ a'mwe pwarɪna kale wɪajɪ yɪ Gotɪyare Kɪwɪnyavɪ yunebanna nayaa mɪdɪmwakelyɪ. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gotɪyare Kɪwɪnya' dara dɪnɪ! "Gɪmɪ pware a'mwevɪ ata malɪmwadɪnna! A'mwe pwareavɪ maramakɪnna! Kuka mama'dɪnna! Tɪganaarya myɪnna!" Kɪwɪnya daza, yɪ kɪwɪnya yuya pɪnɪjɪ yuya sanna yɪ kɪwɪnya gave pɪrɪ'nanya' avaaɪna dara dɪnɪkesɪ. Gɪmɪ saɪgɪnyɪna tewaanya gɪma'nadevaaiɪbɪ yɪ a'mwe pwareavɪna tewaanya nayaa gɪma'nana! <sup>10</sup> A'mwe pwareavɪna kale tewaanya wɪadeɪ sai sahwaraavɪ'kayaa'nanyabwɪ yadeɪ mɪ! Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mweɪ pwareavɪna kale tewaanya wɪadeɪ, sahwai yune Kɪwɪnya' pada'galamɪdɪdelyɪ.

<sup>11</sup> Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaɪhoya da'na mena yawɪ'manɪgasa'na yɪhɪthɪwe yɪhɪvu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jɪla! Dahaa' sarɪmɪregaa' se waryabwɪ yagalya'ma'dɪvɪ' jathikaavɪnyidehaakɪ. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sɪnnawɪ nemɪ Naangerɪ lɪmwagohaa' yɪ sagaa'daasɪ yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saamɪnyagaakɪ. Yɪ dahaa', maalikɪgegaakɪ. <sup>12</sup> Sawɪsa' mena yɪwawojɪ mena yɪrɪke purya'negaa' kɪbawegaa' yɪma'nɪwa'. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ yuya sawɪtavɪya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yɪrɪkevɪya sabwɪna lɪmwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyɪ mala bwa'nya'ne sɪramɪnyasɪ kɪlɪkesɪ pɪnɪjɪ maraana! <sup>13</sup> A'mwera nyɪlyavɪ yamaryadɪvɪtabaaɪbɪ' nemɪ kaanya nayaa yɪda'na yamaryaana! Yaasɪwa'na kayaa'na myamaryɪ yadaa yɪmaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe pɪnɪngɪ kayaa'nanya dathɪwangebwi myaanna! Yɪ gɪrɪkɪta'nanya saburɪjɪ yaasɪwa' avaaɪna mulamaryaana! Yaasɪwa' yagaakɪwɪnyanna jarɪnadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwareavɪre gɪlyɪvɪsangɪ tɪganaarya myaanna! <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Naangeɪ Jizaazɪ Kɪraazɪtyari dɪvaazɪ'ma'na! Kɪlaakejɪkɪya sɪmunya kayaa'nanya sangɪna dɪka yɪdade sangɪna mɪdɪnya'na sɪmunya myawɪ'dɪnna!

## 14

*Neya'mweraavi majidavaanne'nesi.*

1 Kiraazitiyare pwara, yi sahwara limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi'. Sareraavi+daa'nyai Naangeri diraginna limwada kiri' piburaavina yawita kwalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi sareri kave maara'gizi Kiraazitiyarereraayabanna Gotiyari yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai sali gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika! 2 A'mwe pwai limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei yi sahwai yuya dala pininnanya sa nadelyi. Kiri' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai mi'. Sare'na sahwai dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai nimi mawita nya'neinyi kimaaka nyidakiwakeinyi." 3 Yi a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe mawita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi a'mwe mawita manyadei dara najidavadi! "Sai wagi la kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena maarakelyi. 4 A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aaihwagi dizida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina "Yo, tewaanna yiwaa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwaa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sahwai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sahwari diraginnya yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

5 A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kiri'na yawi'mani' "Sa' naangesira. Yirika pirikaavi wawila'desira." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani' "Yuya yirikerika avainanyangira." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwiryininana! 6 A'mwei "Yirika piri'na sari' aaya mudina nawinyangerikira," yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivani'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaa' yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pin kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi. 7 Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyidaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalannelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi. 8 Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' midinaana! 9 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi nyilimwadivisara mena bainika sahwaraavine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

10 Yi manyadinyaigi ginnya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyaigi ginnya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyinaavi nemyawibwaradeinera. 11 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' "Naangei dara da' Gaala mwaaihevi, Yuyara kwadaai gidivi' "Naangeigi!" nyidipi'derera. Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijalukurakipi'dere." Sara dini'. 12 Yi sarevidaa'nyi neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalukurakadelyi.

13 Jalukurakaadevidaa'nyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaanna! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na

ya'ne pibura nyaadika! <sup>14</sup> Naanga Jizaazai sahwarì wìlamwaaìhe'na nayaa dathavìna yawì'manìge. Yì aawa. Nya'ne aane pìrì' kìrì' gamì sa' kìmaake' gave pìrì' mì'. Kìrì' a'mwei "Kìmaake' kìnìnnakesì," yawì'daasì yune gamìre sìmuniyavì yì daza' kìmaake' yìma'nìwakesì. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesì. Gìmì tìka wapaaya pìrì' nìja' yì ja'mwei gìmìnyì gwanganojì sìmuniyavì "Sa' kìmaakesìra," yawì'da kìrì' najai gamìre sìmuniyavì kayaaka jìhaide'nanyì. Yì sara yìma'naja' gìmìre ja'mwerìna kale gyadevìna myìvanìgì. Neyam'we dazarìneba Kìraazìtìyavì mena balaka a'mwerì gìmìre wapaayaba kayaaka migaidìnna! <sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyì gìmì nadìnyaigì dara yawì'dìnya' "Sa' tewaanyasì," yì savìna ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera bìraiyagaala nadìpìdìka! <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesì. Tìka wapaaya nyabulyì aalya pìnì nyabulyì dazabwì Gotìyavì a'mweraavì maremwaaidevìna mì'. Aawa. Davurananyì. Yì yìda'maraangebulyì, kwaamu'nanyabulyì, yìlaayabulyì sabwinanyì. Sabwìna Kurya Tewaanyavì neyade dazabulyì. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesì. A'mwei dazaburìna Kìraazìtìyavì wìdaayajarì gamìre sabwìna Gotìyavì yìlaaya wigaladelyì. Nabaai a'mwerajì yawìpì'delyì "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyìra." <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyì nemìnyì kwaamu'nanyabwì neyade sangìjì pwai gya'mwe pwarì pwai gya'mwe pwarì yìvaimwannadìvìta sangìjì yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamìdìnaana! <sup>20</sup> Gìmì wapaanna ja'mwerì myawìri yaasìwa'na nya'neigì Gotìyare wawìnya' lìmwangebwi kayaaka nyìgaidì! Nebulya' daresi. Yuya sa tìka tewaanya nya'nengi. Kìrì' gave pìnì kana'gìzì yì a'mwe pwai gwanganojì sarevì "Kìmaakesì," yawì'da kìrì' kayaa'na yaja' yì sabwìna gìmì kayaa'nanyabwì jìtheigìnyì. Sare' kayaa'nanyasì. <sup>21</sup> Mìwìta manyasì waainìya' manyasì ja'mwerì walamarakya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasì sare tewaanyangì. <sup>22</sup> Gìmì yuya tìka wapaaya nya'nebwì lìmwadì kìmaakebwi maayaigì Gotìyaryaba gìmì saigì gaveigì nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' nawì'nyasì," yawì'deì sara yajarì gya'mwei manyadeì wanganaja' sìmuniyavì kayaaka nyìgaladìkajì sìnnavìnyavì gamì sai "We!! Kayaa'na yìwa," myawìri yajavì yì sahwai yìlaaya yada tewaanaanga yìnana! <sup>23</sup> Nabaai a'mwei sìmuniya pìrì'waaì yìma'nojì tìka najai sahwai yìwetawakìwa'. Gamì sarìna jìda'nìwa'. Yì sai dìragìnna malìmwagaryada tìka sa' nìwake'na gamì sarìna jìda'nìwa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei dìragìnna malìmwagaryada yade sa yì kayaa'nanyabulyì.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Nemì a'mwe lìmwangevìne yawìsa' yune sìdu'nakeina a'mwe lìmwangevìne yune yawìsa' sìdu'maayaraavì gaimwagya'neina wawìnya' kìnìnnakeine. Yì sahwaraavì nayaa gaimwadaa kumìre kìmaakebwine taangìnya maraana! Nemì sainaavìna yune myìgainaana! <sup>2</sup> Nemìnyìdaa'nyavì gazaizavì Kìraazìtìyarevì nemìnyaba mwaalìkerì gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarerì wigalaana! Nabaai sareburi sahwari dìragìnya yìvaimwagaana! <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesì. Kìraazìtìyavì kwavì gamì sarìna yune yìgainakavì mì'. Aawa. "Gotìyarìna a'mwera bìrala nyìja'ne' wìkìra," yawì'na kya' sara wìe'. Sahwarì yìma'nakebwi yì Kìraazìtìyavì Gotìyarì wìdake' Gotìyare bukuyavì dara dìnìkabaabìkì "A'mwera bìraizìka gìthadìvìta yagaala daza yì nìmìnyì bilanya'dengì." <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesì. Gotìyare bukuyavì yuya yagaala sìnnavì yìdaveta sa, yì nemìnyì yìwìryavìne yìda'nìkengì. Gotìyavì nemìnyìna "Yagaala daza yì kumìre sìmuniyavì dìragìnya wìvaimwagana! Nabaai wìmaredda'dorì kumì kuna dìragìnya daa'dìvì' yì nìmì yune wìmaara'mujìyarìne dìragìnna yemwaa'yabwì maapìka!" kada' yagaala sa yìda'nìkengì.

5 Gotiyai diraginya daaya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Nabaai neminyi neyivaimwadelyi. Yi sasarei Kiraazitiya Jizaazai sara yakeburu pada'galamidi'nya nebulya'na sariminyi gazaihizaihirina avaaizimunya' yanga yihizaavana! 6 Sarevi sariminyina "Avaaizimunya'na mwaalyara avaaimaangi'na jara niminyina 'Byaannakeigine!' dipika!" daka yanga yihizaavana! Sai Gotiyalyi. Sai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi.

7 Sarevi sarimi yuyaihi srya'mwe pwaraavi nayaa maarapi yi sahwaraji avaaimumyina je'mwannemwaalyila! "Gotiyai byaanna kininnakelyi," dini'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai nemaarakabaabi' nayaa dimaaryila! 8 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara divanige. Kiraazitiyai kilaaka gurya da'nadivisara Juyaraavi gaimwagya'nei widaayadei yima'nakelyi. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavi sara dinike'nesi. Yi Gotiyai kwiyakwalaangeraavi Kiraazitiyarinna yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna ya'nennanyi.

9 Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadivi' gaminyina "Byaannakelyi," ja'neraavina Kiraazitiyai yima'nake'nanyi. Yi sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabik!

"Sarevi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi giminyina jalikurakideinyi.

Yiledaasavi giminne yaya' munyabanna makilideinyi."

10 Nabaai yagaala pri' dara dinikabaabik! "Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Gotiyarera Yizireliyaraji yilaaya je'mwannayideihilyi." 11 Nabaai pimaginyavi dara dinikesi.

"Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Naangerine yaya' munyaba dimakilyila!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajiyaihi giminne yaya' munyaba dimakilyila!"

12 Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyi dakesi.

"Devitimire ganimaangei Jeziyarevaakidaa'nyai yima'nadelyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaalya'neri' dahlakadelyira.

Wigaimwagya'ne sahwarina ajimyangiyara yemwaabid'derera."

Sara dakesi. 13 Gotiyai yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai sarimi gaminyi diraginnna lmwadivisavi yilaaya naangeji kwaamu'nanya naangeji yiniga wi'na yihyana! Yi sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare diraginya' maarapiji Gotiyari yemwaalyabwi, yi daza' sariminyi yunebanna naange' yihwarade'na sara yihyana!

### *Polì ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yake'nesi.*

14 Nya'mweihii, nimit sainya' nimitre simunyavi nebwina yawi'manige. Sarimi sahi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadivisaihilyi. Nabaai yuya yawita dala pininnanya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi nabaai sarimi srya'mweraavi simunya tewaanyabwi yiniga wi'na wivaimwabineihilyi. 15 Sare' kiri' yagaala diragikibawenna paaziya davi yagaala pini sariminne yidamwengi. Nabaai pikarya yidamwe'na lika miwa. Gotiyai yanga gaimwangeburu sarimire simunya dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi.

16 Gotiyai tewaanna sara nyada ajimya yuyangiyaraavi ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaihakelyi. Nimi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deibisainyi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wdivanige. "Gotiyaryawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi makulaabima!" dad' Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaravi nawinyaraavi kumwaaihoji "Gotiyai sahwaravina 'Niminyina mubithika tamiraya'ne sipizipiya nawinyarabisara ajimya yuyangiyara nawinyaraavi maarima!' yawiryana'neri' yanga wijaavide'nanyi," dad' yivanige.

17 Sarevada'nyai nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaihe'na Gotiyarine yivanigengina yilaaya yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. 18 Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala diragikibawenna yihithima! Lika myiwina! Pwaraavire wawinyanna

nimi myenenna majalikuwakwina! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya' nimini kanya' sara yadenna jalikuwakwina! Kiraazitiyai sara kanya' nimi yagaala sannaji yadinya sannaji ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari midinya'nera limwagya'neraavi sara sara yadinyainyi. <sup>19</sup> Yi nimirere yagaalyangi diraginya nyigaimwada nimirere wawinyangi diraginya nyivaimwada yi yijiwaainya atika marunarya'ne dala pininna pininnanyanna yadennaji Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi diraginya nyadennaji sahwaru Gotiyare diraginya' tinna wanganna. Sareinyi aaya mudina yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemidaasi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' nimirere yuna wijiwaake. Sareinyi anga yuyawi yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Piroviji Yilirikaami saba yidaakwe. <sup>20</sup> Yi sarevi anga piwi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' mu'nyadivisaraavirewi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyavina nawi'nyina nyivu'nadeinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware likilaja' milamaji yadevaabi' nimirere Kiraazitiyarina pwai mi'na wijiwaakaja' saba mujiwaaki yideinyi. <sup>21</sup> Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabi' nimirere dara nyivu'nivan' "Gaminne yagaalya' mujiwaakyesara wangabi'delyi. Gamire yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawirangabi'delyi."

*Polu "Romi mwaalyaraavi angiyi'maata yima!" dake'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Sarevi wawinya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nimirere tusa' wila nyiralmwaga'daasi yi sariminyawinna mabi yiwineinyi. <sup>23</sup> Kir'i dahaa' dimagi sara wijiwaakena ayahi wawinya' maayainyi. Nabaai kwarama kwalaalya nimirere sainya sariminyawinna wiyana tewaanya nyivu'nada <sup>24</sup> sarevi divi sagaa' Piroviji Sipenina wide dazagaa' sariminyabanna wideinyi. Yi sare' dara yawi'manige. Sariminyabanna bi'mava'muri yi sariminyi mena yihwangana'muriyagaa' yi sagaa' wideinyi. Sarimiji maali'na piji' yihye'mwannamwala'muri nimirere simunya' nawi'nya mena kanyima'noj' yi sagaa' sarimi Sipenine tusavine gilyivita tika wapaa dinyigaimwagamakwideinyi. <sup>25</sup> Kir'i dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalem' mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavina nigwia makulaawia'neinyi Jeruzaalem'na wide'nanyi. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Piroviji Maazathonya mwaalyaraji Piroviji Griza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jowirawakina yevagaa' kumire nigwia Jeruzaalem' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi gilyivisanna wigainaderaavina maryaasa'ne avaala piba yi'bwaramadakina yiwadaa'. Sarengi makulaawidengi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' nawi'nya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sahwaru Jeruzaalem' mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kininnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikiya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kininnakere. <sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi wawinya sa' yune'na yi'mwanna'muji, yi nigwia nawi'nya yuya yisilyabi' dadivi' yi'bwaramadakwa'daasa sahwaravina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaa' sariminyi yune'na yihwangandinyi. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nimirere sariminyawinna bi'wija', yi Kiraazitiyare nawi'nyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

<sup>30</sup> Nya'mweihii, nimirere Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi ney'mavidaakuvanikeviji sarevi kavena diraginna yihithaangamanige. Nimirere nyigaimwagathe'na, nimirere yagiyagi ye'mwannawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila! <sup>31</sup> "A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadaihasamaaka!



Nabaai g'nnya Jeruzaalemi mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polim're wawinya yivanika dathavina 'Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi,' yawipika!" dapiji duzila! <sup>32</sup> Nabaai "Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sarim'nyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada nem'nyaba gam're kuryari gaala wivamwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapiji sara duzila! <sup>33</sup> Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji y'nahu y'hye'mwannamwalaana! Naanga sahirisi.

## 16

### *Pol'i kwalaalyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" wida'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimi dara yihithivanige. Neyamwe' Piviya' sarim'nyawinna bathehina yihithima! Sare! Segiriyi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasi. <sup>2</sup> "Gotiyare tewaanyara kw'ya'mweri' maapijavaaibi' sarim' Naangerina a'mwe sarevi d'imaaryila! Sarimiji y'hye'mwannemwalaana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dhaimwagila!" dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nest. Sahiri' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwadesi. Yi nabaai niminyi kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikesi.

<sup>3</sup> Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji sayori "Nya'mweyoihi!" niminyina duzila! Sahiyoi nimiji wawinya Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarevi avaiwawinyayolyi. <sup>4</sup> Kirimi sayoi nyivadaihasamaaryaneyoi balyabisayoi karamakipidikeyolyi. Sarevi suya' yune niminna mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya ajimya yuyangiya kwaraji yuya sahwarasayorina suya' widadivisarera. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sahiyore angevi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" niminyina duzila! Epanitaazai Piroviji Eziya saba yisila aaya mudinanyai sinnawi gamidaasi Kiraazitiyarinei yima'nakerina nyivu'nadelyi. Yi sasareri niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! <sup>6</sup> Maar'ya' sariminyi gaimwange'na wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevi niminyina "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila! <sup>7</sup> Aadronikaazalyi Jun'yaazalyi saraai nimiji avaitawejikiyaraalyi. Kigaa' nimiji kalavuzavi ye'mwannayinaroraalyi. Apozeliyaraavi naanga sinnawinya sahwararina kwala naangera yawi'manigasaraalyi. Yi sahwarai Kiraazitiyari sinnawi kyima'nagi sahwarari diviyainyi. Sareraari niminyina "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzila! <sup>8</sup> Aabiliyataazarina Naangeri nyivu'naderi niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! <sup>9</sup> W'irivanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaiwawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarina nyivu'nadelyi saraari niminyina "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzila! <sup>10</sup> Aapelizari kayaa'na kyare' Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagakeri niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! Aarizitovyulaazari angevyaraavi niminyina "Nya'mweihii!" duzila! <sup>11</sup> Erothiyoni nimiji avaitawejikiyai niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! Naazizaazare angevyara Naangeri w'lamwaihasaraavi niminyina "Nya'mweihii!" duzila! <sup>12</sup> T'raaipanaasi T'raaipozasi sanadaai Kiraazitiyari wawinya m'raagiki'disawaari niminyina "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzila! Peziza' sahirivina tewaanya w'ivu'nade' Naangeri wawinya kwalaalya m'raagik'irakevi niminyina "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila! <sup>13</sup> Rupaazai Naangeri a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahlakinikei yi saharini niminyina "Nya'mwei!" duzila! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yi sahiri' niminyi tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange' yima'nakevi "Niwaava!" duzila! <sup>14</sup> Aazig'ritaazalyi Pilihoniji Emizalyi Pat'rovaazalyi Emaazalyi saraji nabaai saraavi kw'ya'mwe yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi niminyina "Nya'mweihii!" duzila! <sup>15</sup> Pilolohaazalyi Juliyaasi Ner'yaazalyi gam're ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi saraji nabaai

Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi  
 "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! <sup>16</sup> Sarimi gazaihizaihi s'rya'mweraavi  
 "Nya'mwei!" widadivi! tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!  
 Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaihasara sariminyi "Neya'mweihi!"  
 yihithivaniga!

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweihi, dihaa'bwata yihide'na diraginna yihithaangamanige.  
 Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera Naangeri limwangebwi kayaaka  
 yigaidivisara kwaasi yihiziwaakadivisaraavina mala nayaa yiwannadivi!  
 dimwaalyila! Yi sahara sariminyi yagaala nayaa mi'na yihiziwaaketa  
 nawi'nya savi galazekivaleva yagaala pini yihiziwaakadivisarera.  
 Sasare saraavina sarimi ginyira'nyina jila! <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi.  
 A'mwe sasarera nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitaru mi'.  
 Aawa. Sahwara kunya yune kilaakejikine sangina mididivisare. Yi  
 wabwiwayagaalyaji nawi'nyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina  
 myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

<sup>19</sup> Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe  
 yuyara mena wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi sariminyina  
 yilaaya naanga yihimarivanige. Nabaai sare kirivi simunya  
 dara yawi'manige. Sarimi nawi'nya sabwina ya'ne simunya  
 kininnakeihi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayahi  
 dimwaalyila! <sup>20</sup> Yi sareihirina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai  
 maalikogaa' yadehaa' Saataanimi yilapaih'roj' sarimire sivilyari  
 kwaakewi wakadevaabi' Saataanim'irera kwaasi wij'waakadivisaraavi  
 dithath'wagvideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi  
 sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, nimir avaiiwawinyai yihithivan! "Nya'mweihi!" Nabaai  
 Luziyaazalyi Jaizoniji Sozipaataly' sara nimiti avaitawejikiyara  
 "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

<sup>22</sup> Nimi Tetiyaazainyi Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya  
 da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimiti Naangeri w'lamwaaiheinyi "Nya'mweihi!"  
 yihithivanige.

<sup>23</sup> Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawi'nya nyimaremwaaimani'. Yi nimitinyi,  
 Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraaviji nayaa sara maremwaidelyi. Yi sah-  
 wai "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivan! Yirazitaazai anga naanga davanya  
 kaajol'yaraavire wawinya ya'ne nigwia maremwaidelyi Kwaataazai  
 neya'mwelyi saraai "Neh'rya'mweihi!" yihithivanigi.

<sup>24</sup> Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi  
 yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

<sup>25</sup> Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savi'ne diraginyasi wi'na  
 yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana!  
 Yi yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine wij'waakyasi.  
 Yoimavajal'kurakya' yuya sinnawi' kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai  
 ku'maayaba mena wijalngasak'waabikesi. <sup>26</sup> Kigaakuna lika  
 yulyaryaaka kir' dahaasagaa' Gotiyari w'i'nawiji'waakadivisara  
 pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'n'waabikesi.  
 Naangeri yawiral'mwadivita yuyara sahwar' midinya'nei Gotiyai  
 yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei "Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'n'p'ika!" sara  
 w'dakevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sahwarina sidu'nakeraavi  
 w'imwaaihivani'. <sup>27</sup> Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya  
 kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina  
 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga  
 sahirisira.

## 1 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, Koridi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyainyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijivwaramaaraakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithenzai neya'mwei nimiru mwaalikelyi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasinikeihiri Gotiyai yihzivwaramaaraake'na Gotiyareihii yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi. <sup>3</sup> Nemire Nemimaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

### *Polii Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi s'humale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinainyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarini wilamwaalesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijawaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihiiyi. <sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyarina yihizalikulakobaai' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahinii kininnakeihiiyi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimii yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare s'humale aane piri' kiri' yihigainadeihii mi'. <sup>8</sup> Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotiyai yihyivaimwade'na sarimii kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihirii Gotiyai yihizidavadei mi'. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihyemwannamwaalya'neihiri jaka yihzivwaramaaraakelyi. Yi sahwai sara dake! "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivankelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihii, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihiiyi.

### *Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimii yuyaihi yagaala avainanyanna nayaa dizila! Sarimii kuna jaapainadivi' yagaala ge ge madibinera! Simunya avainanyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avainanyaburiji je'mwannamwaalyila! <sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi sara yihithiwe' darevinyi. Kilowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyidawa'daa' "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika." <sup>12</sup> Nyidawa'daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiya gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga'. Pwara dina "Yi, nimiru Poli'mireinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimiru Aapolizareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimiru Pitareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimiru Kiraazitiyareinyira." <sup>13</sup> Kiri' nimiru yihithima! Kiraazitiyari japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainwaa! Polinyi sariminyineba

yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaazyabwi maaresavi daaka! <sup>14</sup> Sariminyawu nimi Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaazyi ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare! tewaanna ye," widivanige. <sup>15</sup> Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yniga wi'na dara nadathika! "Polimine yayavi bavitaazyi' nyake'na sahwareinyi." Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige. <sup>16</sup> O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraaviji bavitaazyi' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaazyi' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimi myawiriwa. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi a'mweraavi bavitaazyi' ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinnyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadivitabaabi' nimi sara majiwana. "Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake' saba sana yaasiwaka nyima'nadika!" dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiw'neinyi.

*Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarinesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dikev'nera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yoviharannikevi balakev'ine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." Piri' daresi. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi." <sup>19</sup> Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake' dara dini' "Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigalideinyi.

Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi."

<sup>20</sup> Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka! <sup>21</sup> Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kin'nnakei dara yawi'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina nimini' myawiramaari yipinere." Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari' dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimirere yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyai limwabi'deraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi' dara yawi'maniga' "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." <sup>22</sup> Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare "Sahini' tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera." Grikiyara simunya' bi'divi' "Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?" yihithaadera." <sup>23</sup> Nabaai sare kirawaari' nemi saina Kiraazitiyari' yita yoviharannikevi maratamarimwesar'ine yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Piri' daresi. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare "Simumaayasira." <sup>24</sup> Kiri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nikera sahvara Juyaraji Grikiyaraji saraav'ine Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza' "Simumaayasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kin'nnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wavilavikesi. Nabaai "Waryaanyasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange' kin'nnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wavilavikesi.

26 Sare' aaya kaavila daresti. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka yihizivwaramaarekagea' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinikera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka! 27 Aawa. "Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Simumaayera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. Nabaai "Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Waryaanyare," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. 28 "A'mwe naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaaswakere," yi "A'mwe angwangwere," yi "Kunerera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. 29 Sarevadaa'nyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaanaka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina. 30 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihya'neihiri Gotiyai yihimwaaiahakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwari neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi "Yidamaraangeihi nimireihilyi." Yi sahwari nemi a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaiahakelyi. Yi sahwari nemire kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi. 31 Sarevadaa'nyi "Sara yaana!" daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

## 2

1 Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nimi kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarine jalikurakya' yihizywaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimi "Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi,' nadipidika!" dena sara mihizywaakeyinyi. 2 Sare' aaya kaavila daresti. Sariminyawinna mwi'yagaa' nimi mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane piri' kiri' yawirideinyi mi." 3 Yi nimi sinnawi sariminyaba yihe'mwannamwalegaa' nimi sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nimi "Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi dingaka?" dadi wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi b'bita yadi yihizywaakeinyi. 4 Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimire yihizywaakadinyasi yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawinikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihizywaakeyinyi. Nimire simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihizywaakeyinyi. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yihibwaridaakwakesi. 5 Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neihirina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nimi "A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!" dena sara yihyeinyi.

### *Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.*

6 Sara yihithiwe kiri' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawi'nike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiri' sa' a'mwe dahaasyaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaraavire simunya yawita'

mî!. Dahaasara yiwîya'nere. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza! Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza! nebulya' yaimavajalîkurakyavînyansi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yî sahwai simunya daza' mena dahîlakakelyî. Nemi byaanna diragînyavî nawî'nyavî mwaalya'ne'na sara dahîlakîna yakelyî.

<sup>8</sup> A'mwe dahaasaraavî maremwaaîvîta sarajîya aane pwai kwai simunya savî aaya kaavîla dazavî yawîramaa'nîkei mî!. Sare! dîwevî aaya kaavîlyâ' daresî. Simunya sa' yawî'nîkara mwaabîzî kwajî yî sahwarâ Naangei Sigunyavîyai byaanna diragînya' kînnakerî yîta yovîharannîkevi mamararamarîmwi kipîdîka! <sup>9</sup> Aawa. Sahwara savîna myawîryesara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavî sanna dara dînkabaabîsasi.

Pîningî tînyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadîki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavî simunyangî mima'nyaja

Gamînyîna tewaanya wîvu'naderaavîne

Nabaai sahwarâavî wîgaimwagya'nerâavîne

Gotiyai mena yovîrawakakengî.

<sup>10</sup> Sare! aaya kaavîlyâ' daresî. Yî gamîre Kuryarî nevu'nadeinaavîna Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyîbwarîdaakwakengî. Sare! aaya kaavîlyâ' daresî. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavîla yuya sangî wijalangasakadelyî. Yî Gotiyare sabwi nemînyî lika mena yulya'de sangîjî Gotiyare simunyangî wijalangasakîwaidâwadelyîra. <sup>11</sup> Sare! darevînyî. A'mwe pware simunyangî be a'mwei yawîrangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gamînyî kusawî wîlamwaaide sarei yawîrangadelyî. Sabaaibî! Gotiyare simunyangî yawîrangadei a'mwe pwai mî!. Aawa.

Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sawaina yawîrangadelyî. <sup>12</sup> Yî nemi Kwaaka davakîya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawîdaa'nya simunya Kuryarî maarolyîra. Yî Gotiyai nemînyîna "Sahwarâavîna yange'na wîjaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawîrangabîka!" daka kaneya' Kurya sawarî maarolyîra. <sup>13</sup> Yî gaimwanga dazangî nemî yagaalya' wîdadaanyî. A'mweraavîre simunyangî yagaalya neyîwîryadîvisangî wîdadaanyî mî!. Aawa. Kuryare simunyangî yagaalya neyîwîryadengî wîdadaanyîngîra. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadejî Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mî!. Sare! aaya kaavîlyâ' daresî. Sai dara yawî'delyî "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasîra." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawîbwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavîre aaya kaavîlyâ' myawîranganyî yannelyî. Myawîranganyî yanne'na "Simumaayasîra," sara yawî'dei. <sup>15</sup> Kîrî!, pîrî! daresî. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kînnakerî sai yuyangî nayaa yawîbwarangadelyî. Pîrî! daresî. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kînnakerîna yîngî wî'na yawîbwarangadei mî!. <sup>16</sup> Sare! darevîdaa'nyînyî. Dara dînkabaabîkî

"Naangere simunya' aaihwaî yawîrangadelaka!  
Yîngî wî'na yawîrayanneî aaihwalaka!"  
Nabaai sare kîrîvî nemî Kîraazîtyare simunya' kînnakeine.

### 3

*Kîraazîtyare kusîlaanyavîyara Koridi mwaalyara jaapînaesaraavînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihî, nabaai nîmî a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kînnakerâavî wîdadînyabaabî' mîhîzî yîwîneinyî. Aawa. Simunya sinnawînyâ' kînnakerâ kîlaakejîkîya yawîsa maremwaaîkeraavî wîdadînyabaabî' yîhîthîweinyî. Kîraazîtyarî wîlamwaihata bwaranyarabîsaihîrî

yihithiweinyi. <sup>2</sup> Nya'ne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya dīraginya mihizaaveinyi. Sare' darevīdaa'nyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya dīraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mī'. Aawa. Dahaa' kīgaasi sarīmī kuna mi yipineihilyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevīdaa'nyinyi. Kīlaakejikīya yawisajiyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevinyi. Sarīmījiya pwai gya'mwerina tiganāyara sabulyi yī nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yīhwarī'. Sareyaba kīlaakejikīya yawisajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivīsaihi midaaka! <sup>4</sup> Yihithiwe sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yī sarīmījiya pwai dara dīna "Nīmī Polīmireinyi." Yī pwai dīna "Nīmī Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yīvanīga'. Yī sasare dazaburī sarīmī Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

<sup>5</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polīnyī sainyī bewainyaka! Naarīmī sainaai yuna wīdaayadasainaalyi. Naangei naarīmīnyī wawīnya' sarī pīrī'na pwaīnyī pīrī'na nehīzaavakabaabī' wīdaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarīmīre yagolyavī sarīmī Kīraazītyarī līmwaagaresaihilyi. <sup>6</sup> Nīmī tika wapaayavīre wīa burīdeinyi. Aapolizai wīa sangī aalya' wījaavakelyi. Sare kīrīvī Gotīyaina yadaasi arīwīnya bilyadengi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevī a'mwei tika wapaayavīre wīa burīdei sai maalīkelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wījaavadei sai kwalyī maalīkelyi. Naangerai mī'. Aawa. Sai yadaasi arīwīnya bilyadei Gotīyai sai gave sahwainanyi naangelyīra. <sup>8</sup> Yī a'mwei wīa burīdelyi yī a'mwei aalya wījaavadelyi saraai kīrīmīre wawīnyavīna yune avainanyaraalyi. Saraarīdaa'nyī pwaī tivīkīta pīrī'na pwaī pīrī'na saraare wawīnya yadisawaarīna maarīkadaraalyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarīmī sainaai Gotīyare avaiwawīnyainaalyi. Sarīmī Gotīyare wawīnyaihilyi. Sahwai sarīmīnyī yīvanīkelyi.

Nabaai Gotīyare anga mannīkeihilyi. Sahwai sarīmīnyī yīhīmadiithaakwadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Gotīyai nīmīnyīna yanga gaimwangebwi nyījaavakevīna anga majavīne maremwaaide sīdu'nakei yadevaabī' nīmī tivī'na līkīleinyi. Sara līkīlevī' a'ba a'mwe pwarā ye'mwannayīlamadivīsare. Sarevī nabaai sahwaraavī gazaizai mala nayaa yīwannada nayaa ye'mwannayīlamadana! Yagaala nawī'nya wījīwaakana! <sup>11</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angevīya līkīlya nebulya'nanyai mena warī'. Sai Jīzaazai Kīraazītyalyi. Nabaai līkīlya pīnī a'mwe aane pwaī kwai yīnīga wī'na līkīlanne mī'. <sup>12</sup> Yī nabaai a'mwe pwaī līkīlya dazarī "Ange' lūnyawī yīlamadīma!" dazai golīyajī madatheī dīngaka? Sīlīvaayajī madatheī dīngaka? Sīla nawī'nya mubya naanga yadīvisajī madatheī dīngaka? Nabaai yīsajī madatheī dīngaka? Yannyajī dīngaka? Kwavīsajī dīngaka? Kaabīnnyajī dīngaka? <sup>13</sup> Yī a'mwera sara mabīza' dīvī gazarezare wawīnya' ku'maayaba yīma'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotīya ya'negaa' yīrīkerī' yījīwaaīnadesī. Yī dīkevi wījalangasakade'nanyī. Dīka daza' yawīranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawīnya' sara kanojī dara wījalangasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawīnya savīne dīragīnya' sasare' daaka!" <sup>14</sup> A'mwe pwaī kwai līkīlya dazarī nayaa madazavī dīka manyī kyojī yī gamīre wawīnya'na tivīkīta nawī'nya' maaradelyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe pwaī gamīre wawīnyavī dīka sa' kanasī'nojī yī sarei tivīkīta sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kīrī' anga made gamī sarī Gotīyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kīrī' angadīkevi' pwarī magīropalama'daanyabaabī' dīkevi' kusawī Gotīyai sarī padaihasamaaradelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarīmī Gotīyare anga tewaanyasīra. Yī Gotīyare Kuryai sarīmīnyī wīlayīhīmwaalīkeihilyi. Sarīmī daza'na myawīrijīwaa'! <sup>17</sup> A'mwe pwaī kwai Gotīyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yīgalajai yī a'mwe dazarī

Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange!, sa! tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza! yi sarimi saihilyira.

<sup>18</sup> Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinniyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi sahwai ginyiwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana!  
<sup>19</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakiya simunya yawita sabwi yi sa! siduta maaya navi'navikebulyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya! Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawi'nikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai yagaala dare kirisi dini!

"Naangei nayaa dara yawi'mani!  
'Siduta yawi'nikeraavire simunya  
Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi."

<sup>21</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakladika! Sare! darevinyi. Yuya yuya yi sariminyinengi. <sup>22</sup> Yi Polinyi dingaka? Yi Aapolizai dingaka? Yi Pitai dingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha! dingaka? Yi gaalyabwi dingaka? Yi baryabwi dingaka? Yi daha! warike dingaka? Yi divi yima'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminyinengi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai sarimi Kiraazitiyareihilyi. Sabaai! Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

## 4

### *Gotiyare wawinya'yadivisaraavineshi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyarine yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! "Sahwara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya maremwaadivyi' wijiwaakadivisare."

<sup>2</sup> Sarevi maremwaade wawinyavi kiwinya! kininnake! dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwari bi'delyi "Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!"

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiyi maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimi daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa! maalitaayasira." Nabaai nimi kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di

"Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi mi!. <sup>4</sup> Sare! aaya kaavilya' daresi. Nimi're wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane piri! kiri! myawi'nyainyi. Sare kiri! nimi wi'na dara madiwina! Nimi a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Nimi'nyina maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa! wawinya yune Naangeresi. <sup>5</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane piri! kiri! mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa! sahwai sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sahwai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa! sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimi sainyiji Aapolizalyi sainaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarim saihii naariminyina yawi'divi! yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawi'nya yidasabwi dimidinide'nanyi. Sara yadivi! pihadika nyipika! Wijiwaakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya! walararakina yadivisa'na pihadika jideihi dingaka! <sup>7</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aihwai gwakakaig'naka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire benngaka! Yi yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminne yaya'na makimaniginya' be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaabi! be'na yivanigi!



8 Dahaa' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yihwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeih'ri kwaala pin'ngina mena mihimudaasiwakeihi daaka! Nemi Apozeliyainaji maneye!mwannyadivi' kingiyai' Gotiyarina maremwaaيمانigasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimi sahir'na nyivu'n'wa'. Sarimi kingiyai'bsaihi maremwaaib'z kwaji "Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye!mwannamaremwalaana!" dona sara kamwalaadika! 9 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemi Apozeliyainaavi maalikainaavi nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaravi kwaakewi nemwaaihakeine. Nemi dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivi' y' nemi nayaa balaade'na nejidavesaine. Sarevi y' sawara neramakipi'de'na avaangwaasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaaihake'nanyi. 10 Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayarera," nedadivisaine. Kiri' sarimi "Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera," didivisaihilyi. Nemi waryaanyaina, y' sarimi diraginaangeihi. Sariminy'ne yaya makidivisaihilyi. Y' neminy'ne yaya mamakilyadivisaine. 11 Yune dathahaa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihirasimani'. Nabaai neminyi kwaab'hannyanna negainvan'i. Asa gwaamwadivi' neminyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Y' sara neyadaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa. 12 Nemi saina pwaravi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapiji yagaala nawinyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sahwara neminyi wana kayaa'na neyigadaapi'ri nemi kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine. 13 A'mwera walapapalaka yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapiji nemi yagaalya kave widadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiritan'anya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyi'ra.

14 Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne' yida'mwe mi'. Aawa. Nimir kaimiraayaihir'ina teawaanya nyivu'nivanike'na y' "Kumire simunya nimi yawirarilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi. 15 Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyar' wilamwaaahasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaai'bzaihi kiri' sirin'maanga kwalaalyara maayaihilyi. Aawa. Gave pwalvi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala teawaanya' yihizi'waaekvi Kiraazitiyai jizaazari wilamwaaidivisaihir'ine sirin'maangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi. 16 Sarev'idaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminy'ne ke'ba'nanyainyi nimir sabwina limwadi'vi' jamarila! 17 Y' dazahir'savina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyasaabiwelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyar'ine nimir kaimiraayar'ina teawaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naanger'ina limwann'kelyi. Sahwai nemi Kiraazitiyar' wilamwaaiheinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradithaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gasav' nemi wiji'waaakadinyabaab' nimir sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi. 18 Sarimijiya pwaru "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawi'divitabaab' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makiny'ina y'waasare. 19 Kiri' Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalik'egaa' bideinyi. Bi'mava'muji pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku' yaamiji w'n'nde' gave' mi'. Aawa. Kumire diragina' yidakwasanganidinyi. 20 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaaidivi yune yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Diraginaange' yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine. 21 Sarimi be

yaawiabwina yihivu'nivan'!? Dare da'na dahay+hivu'n'wa'? "Yisari' neminyi yavada'gala neya'neri' limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayaw+mwa'? "Nemi saina kyavada'gainawaaji sawwai tanna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

## 5

### *Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.*

1 Nimi nebwina dara wi'n'wa. Koridi mwaalyara limwadiwisaaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivi' yadiv'itabwi mi'. Sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maarina. 2 Sarelyiyaihi mwaal'na yadiv'ita kir' "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadiv' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaas'wa'na makinadivisaihilyi. Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarim' k'na dizila! Yi "Nem' sasare sabwi yade sar' neminyawidaasi widasaana!" dapiji k'na dizila! 3 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi sarim'nyinyi menyaba mwaaideri kir' nimire simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena maryawibwa'mwesi. Yi sarim'nyaba mwaaihebaaibi' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi," dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi. 4 Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraa'zitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazari Saataanim'na marimwangina jila! Yi sarim' y'ibwa'naw'ndaaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwalaadeihi 5 Saataanimire maremwaaalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!" dapiji dimarimwangiyila! Saataani daanga wijaavadev'idaa'ny' gamire kilaakejik'iya yawisangi kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

6 Sarim' Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadivi' "Nemi yida'nanyainera," dadiv'isaihilyira. Kir' yaas'wa'na sasara dadiv'isa' naw'nyabwi mi'. A'mwe dadiv'ita dare'na myaw'rijivaniga! "Yiziyaa maalike' girikula yuyav'ina liw'nya mimwadesi." Nabaai, sabaabi' kayaa'nanya wanganakip'ija sarim'nyinyi yunebanna nayih'ladawaradika!

7 Sarim' "Biretiya gaala mudike'na yiziyaa maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapiji yiziyaa aya kigaasa nayaa dimaras'ny'ila! Yi yiziyaa maayaihi mwaai-hatabaabi' sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiraa'zitiyai neminyine Pari'ma'munnevi're sipizipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi maras'ny'nei balya'neri' tamiravetabaabi' neminyine'na mena balakevi' mudikeihi dimwaalyila! 8 Sarev'idaa'ny' nemi munnevi' biretiya yiziyaa aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziyaa similika wilya'nesi' yiziyaa wana kayaa'nanyasi' tika manaana! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwannyike' nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

9 Pikariy'ikwavi' n'ni' sarim'nyinyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi' ata limwadiwisaaraaji nya'mwana mad'nyadiv' mye'mwannawaabi'nera! 10 Nimi yuyaraavi' wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majivanige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi' ata limwadiwisaaraavina dingaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'div'isaraaji saraav'ina dingaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mid'iv'isaraav'ina dingaka? Yi sarim' "Sasare saraavi' nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dip'ija' y' sarim' Kwaakevak'idaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraav'na myh'izivanige. 11 Nabaai

kiri' nimi yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' yihithave' yi sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi "Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!" dadivisari jahalya'mayila? Yi sarina a'mwengi ata limwadei dingaka? Sai tiganaryai dingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei dingaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei dingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei dingaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe pwaraavirengi mwagi'nadei dingaka? Yi sasarebura yajai sali sarimi nya'mwana mye'mwannayipina! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyi mye'mwannanipina! 12-13 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nimire wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarimi maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarimiresi. Dara dinikabaabi' jila! "Sarimi saihiridaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!"

## 6

### *Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisara kotiya mamarinipine'nesi.*

1 Sarimijiya pwai kwai sarimijiya pwar' wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadivisarayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dingaka! 2 "Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakia yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraavi sawwai wimwaaahaderera," sarimi daza'na myawirijihivaniga! Nabaai divi sarimi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapija' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarimijiyaremili' dazasare samili'na sarimi yiniga wi'na maryawibwapineihii daaka! 3 Yi "Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera," sarimi dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine. 4 Yi sarevidaa'nyi mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kininnakeihii mwaabizaihi yagaala savi mwasilaanyara maryawibwarya'neraavi nadahilakipidika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi yawi'na "Sahwaraavire kuryara bainikera waryaanyarera." Yi sawwaraavi sarimire kotiya'na be'na wimwaaahivanigataraavaka! 5 Yagaala diwe daza' kadika wi'nipija' sarimirebwina wagila yihvwa'naja' yi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe saraari yagaalyavi yiniga maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka! 6 Sarimi yida'nanyabwina mamdinyivaniga! Aawa. Neyamwe pwai neya'mwe pwar' kotiya maryadelyi. Yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka! 7 Sarimi saihii kotiya marinadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare saburidaa'nyi Saataani yune yihithathiwamanikeihilyi. "Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!" maji baa'na yivaniga! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!" maji be'na yivaniga! 8 Sarimi sirya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga! Aawa. Yune sarimi saihina kayaa'nanya' madivisaihilyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadivi' gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarimijiya sirya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadivisaihilyi. 9 Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera mi'." Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinpidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya

yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nnya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji <sup>10</sup> yi kukeraji yi tiganaraa yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pini nadivi' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabirizika widangdivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maap'dera mi'. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihi+ mena yihimwaaihada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihilyi.

### *Girikita'nanyaburines.*

<sup>12</sup> “Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengi.” Kiri' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. “Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengireva.” Kiri' nabaai niminyi aane pir' kiri' yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika! <sup>13</sup> “Tika wapaaya sa yi munyikengeni. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki.” Sare kirivi nabaai Gotiyai wapaayasi nemire kilaakejisi yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina ya'nej' mi'. Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaalya'nelyi. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai bainikeraayawidaa'nyi Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi. <sup>15</sup> Sarimi dara myawirijiwaa! “Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimagingyikeri.” Sarevdaa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimagingya pi'ji' maara'muji a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimagingyaji' miwiridezi' daaka! Arikewinyi. <sup>16</sup> Aawa. Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga! “A'mwei a'mwe yaari'daa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji avaaikilaaka yima'nadelyi.” Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi “A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaai kilaaka gave pi'ji'na yima'nyikadezikira.” <sup>17</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyai yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira. <sup>18</sup> Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi yagalya'ma'na yapiji likaanya diwila! Wagila yuya pini a'mwera yipija, sa kilaakejiki mwasimagingyangi. Kiri' a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejiki kusawinyav' kayaa'nanyabwi wijaav'nadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipnera! <sup>19</sup> Sarimi da'na myawirijiwaa! “Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaalikere anga nawi'nyasi.” Gotiyarineba Kurya sai kininnakeihilyi. Sarimi sahwaihi yune sariminyineih' mi'. <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakilyila!

## 7

### *A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' pikariyikwiavi sarimi yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimi dara ja'nayihithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala mabaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira. <sup>2</sup> Sare kirivi dala piburana piburanya yaasiwa'na maridaakunyaninyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei

kɪnɪnnake'nanya' mwaalana! <sup>3</sup> Gamɪre a'mwevɪ kwala maaryabwine tɪvɪkɪsa' kwalaangei nayaa wɪjaavana! Sasarebaaibɪ' gamɪre kwalaangerɪ tɪvɪkɪta sa' balaange' nayaa wɪjaavana! <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. A'mwe' yune gannya kɪlaakejɪkɪna maremwaadezɪ' mɪ'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaalɪ'. Yɪ sasarebaaibɪ' kwalaangei gannya yune kɪlaakejɪkɪna mamaremwaalyɪ'. Aawa. Gamɪre a'mwe' maremwaalɪ'. <sup>5</sup> Kɪrɪmɪ sayoɪhi kwaɪyagaala dadisabwi nawɪ'nyabulyɪ. A'mweɪgɪ gɪnnya a'mwevɪ "Aala!" madɪnna! A'mwe'gɪ gɪnnya a'mwerɪ "Aala!" madɪnna! Sara yɪkajavwi yɪ sa' kukebulyɪ. Kɪrɪ' pɪgaa'na pɪrɪ' yɪma'nadehaa' dɪngaka? Kɪrɪmɪ sawaaihi avaazɪmunya'na yakɪlyɪ kɪbawegaa' kɪrɪnnya kɪlaakejɪ' yɪtaata jɪ'nakɪlyɪ "Gotɪyarɪ wɪja'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakɪlyɪ geva geva dɪmwaalyideyoyɪhɪlyɪ. Sa' wikɪra. Nabaai sara yakɪlyɪ dɪvidaa'nyɪ sayoɪhi kɪrɪnnya kɪlaakejɪ' ayahi jɪraku'nemwaalyideyoyɪhɪlyɪ. Akai, sara mi yakɪlyɪ kɪrɪnnya kɪlaakejɪkɪ wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyɪ yɪkaja' Saataanɪ yaamɪjɪ yɪjɪwaala nayɪhyadɪka! Nabaai sarevɪ ata lɪmwangebwi nyɪkadɪka! Sare'na Gotɪyarɪ mi'na wɪdakɪlyɪ ayahi jɪraku'nemwaalyideyoyɪhɪlyɪ. <sup>6</sup> Dɪwe sa' kɪwɪnya'bɪta' mɪ'. "Sara jɪla!" madakɪyɪvanɪge. <sup>7</sup> Kɪrɪ' "A'mwe yuyara nɪmɪ yadɪnyabaabɪ' mwaalɪbɪ'de' tewaanyasɪ," sɪmunya yawɪ'manɪge. Sara nyɪvu'nɪvanɪ'. Sare kɪrɪvɪ Gotɪyai tewaanya sɪhumale dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnnanya yanga wɪjaavakengɪ. A'mwe gazaizai Gotɪyarɪna gannya sɪhumale' kɪnɪnnakelyɪ. Pwarɪna a'mwe' kɪnɪnnakeɪ mwaalya'nebwi wɪjaavakesɪ. Pwarɪna a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wɪjaavakesɪ.

<sup>8</sup> Kwala mamaaryarajɪ yɪ a'mwe yaanyɪwaakemɪlikajɪ sangɪ nɪmɪ dara dɪwa. Sangɪhi nɪmɪbɪ' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaalɪbɪza' yɪ sa' tewaanyasɪ. <sup>9</sup> Kɪrɪ' kunnya kɪlaakejɪsɪ sɪmunyasɪ nayaa mamaremwaalyɪpɪja' yɪ kwala maarɪna yɪpɪka! Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Yaasɪwa' mwaalɪna yapɪjɪ' kumɪre munyɪ' dɪka wɪdathe' kayaa'nanyasɪ. Yɪ kwala maapɪja' sa' nawɪ'nyasɪ.

<sup>10</sup> Kwala maaryarajɪ kwala maa'nyajɪ sangɪna nɪmɪ kɪwɪnya datha' wɪjaavɪma! Kɪwɪnya sa' nɪmɪre'na mɪ'. Aawa. Kɪwɪnya sa' Naangeresɪra. Sa' yɪ dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangerɪ myagalya'mavanna!" <sup>11</sup> Kɪrɪ' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwerɪ mena yagalya'mavaja' yɪ daza' yaasɪwa' mwaalɪna yade' dɪngaka? Gannya a'mweryawɪnna ayɪna wawojɪ kwalaangelyɪ avaaɪmunyɪ'na ayɪna ye'mwannamwaalyɪkade' dɪngaka? Pɪbwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyɪ gannya balaangevɪ mudaasanna!

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai kwaala pɪyuraavɪ nɪmɪ sainyɪ dara dɪwa. Yagaala sa' Naangeɪ wɪdaka' mɪ'. Nɪmɪresɪra. Yɪ Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪne neya'mwe pwai kwai, yɪ gannya balaange' Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪ malɪmwagyade' kɪnɪnnakeɪ mwaalajajɪ yɪ a'mwe sa' "A'mwe salyɪ kuna ye'mwannemwaalɪma!" daza' yɪ neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malɪmwagya'na savɪ myagalya'mavanna! <sup>13</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pɪrɪ' gannya kwalaangeɪ Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪ malɪmwagyadeɪ kɪnɪnnakeɪ mwaalajajɪ yɪ a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasɪ kuna ye'mwannemwaalɪma!" dazai yɪ neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malɪmwagya'na myagalya'mavanna! <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. A'mweɪ Naangerɪ malɪmwagyada gannya balaangesɪ ye'mwannemwaalajarɪna balaanga sa' Gotɪyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savɪ kɪrɪmɪre mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yɪma'nake! Gotɪyai tɪnna wangadelyɪ. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangerɪ malɪmwagyada gannya kwalaangelyɪ ye'mwannemwaalajavɪna neya'mwe sai Gotɪyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savɪ kɪrɪmɪre mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yɪma'nake! Gotɪyai tɪnna wangadelyɪ. Sare' mi warajɪ kwajɪ yɪ sarɪmɪre kaimɪraaya gɪrɪkɪta'nanyara kamwaalɪbɪthɪ'. Kɪrɪ' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotɪyareraavɪ wɪmwaaihaderera. <sup>15</sup> Sare kɪrɪvɪ a'mwe pwai a'mwe kɪrɪ' Naangerɪ malɪmwagyada gannya a'mwe pɪrɪvɪ a'mwe kwari

yagalya'mavaja' yî sa' wikîra. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yîma'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kirî' yaasiwa'wawînya'bisavi mamwaalyî'. Aane pirî' kirî' wîla myîryînikes. Kwaamu'nanyaburî mwaalya'neihrî Gotiyai sarîmînyî' jaka yîhîzîvwaramaarakevînyî. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Sarere balaange'gî, nebulya'na gara yawî'manîgî! "Nînyî kwalaangerî yîngî padaihasamaarîde'nyî dîngaka?" Sa' myawîrivanîgî. Nabaai kwalaangeigî, nebulya'na gara yawî'manîgî! "Nînyî balaangevî yîngî padaihasamaarîdeinyî dîngaka?" Sa' myawîrivanîgî. Sare'na madahalalîmwadîna!

<sup>17</sup> Sare' kirî' Naangei gazarîzarî yanga mudakabaabî' yî sahwai sara mwaaidî'nyîyavî Gotiyai jaka wîjîvwaramaarakegaa' mwaalakeburî yî sai yune sahrîsavîna kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyangîyaraavî nîmî kîwînya sara wakadînyainyî. <sup>18</sup> Dara dîwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kîlaakejî' gurya davesarîna Gotiyai jaka wîjîvwaramaarakei dîngaka? Sahwai gannya kîlaakejî' ayahi mamariwîbwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kîlaaka gurya mada'nyînikerî Gotiyai jaka wîjîvwaramaarakei dîngaka? Sahwai gurya da'nîkei mîma'nanna! <sup>19</sup> Kîlaaka gurya daya sabwî, yî sabwî gevulyî. Yî kîlaaka gurya madaya sabwî, yî sabwî kîbulyî gevulyî. Aawa. Gotiyai Kîraazîtiyarîne yagaala wakake mîdînyabwî yî sa' naangaangebulyî. <sup>20</sup> A'mwe gazaizai wawînya pirîvî mwaaidî' yî Gotiyai jaka wîjîvwaramaarakegaa' sai sahrîvî yî nahu nayaa mwalîbainyîna yana! <sup>21</sup> Yaasiwa'wawînya wîdaayadînyagî mwaaidî'gîzî Gotiyai jaka gîzîvwaramaarakeigî daaka? Dazavîna gîmî sîmunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kirî' yaasiwa'wawînya wîdaayadînya' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kînînnakeigî yîma'nîja' yî tuta dazavî mîdîna jî! <sup>22</sup> Sare' darevîdînyînyî. A'mweî yaasiwa'wawînya wîdaayaderî Naangei jaka wîjîvwaramaarakei yî dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyî. Yî Naangerî tînyarî sai kayaa'nanyabwîne yaasiwa'wawînya ayahi wîdaayadei mî'. Sasarebaabî' a'mweî tewaanya mwaalîna, yaasiwa'wawînya mudayadaaworî Naangei jaka wîjîvwaramaarakei yî dahaa' Kîraazîtiyare yaasiwa'wawînya wîdaayadelyî. <sup>23</sup> Gotiyai nîgwîa naangesî ayahi mena yîhîmubamaarakeihîlyî. A'mweraavîre yaasiwa'wawînya wîdaayadîvîtaihi mîma'nîpîna! <sup>24</sup> Nya'mweihî, gazaizai wawînya pirîvî mwaaidî' jaka wîjîvwaramaarakei yî sai wawînya' yune sahrîvîna Gotiyalyî mwaalana!

<sup>25</sup> Nabaai sîdîraaya kwala maaa'nyangîne' nyîda'mwa'daasa'na dîma! Nîmî Naangere kîwînya sarevîne' kuneinyî. Sare kirîvî nîmîre sîmunyavîna yawîbwarîde'nanyî. Naangei nîmînyî kale tewaanya nyada yî nîmînyî yîngî wî'na nyada nebulyabwî lîmwaga'dînyainyîre yagaala nyu'nîpîneihrîlyî. <sup>26</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî dara yawî'mwa. Dahaa' datha-haasagaa' taangînya warîkevî kwala mamaarya sare sabwî tewaanyaabulyîra. Yî dahaa' sarîmî mwaaihatabaabî' kuna dîmwaaalyîla! <sup>27</sup> Yî gîmî a'mwe! kwala tîvî'na maaragînyaigî a'mwevî yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na bîrîbîrya minna! Yî gîmî kwala mamaaryaigî a'mwe! kwala maarya'na yawî'dîna! <sup>28</sup> Kirî' gîmî a'mwe! kwala maa'dîza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwî jîtheigî mî'. Nabaai sîdîraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwî yade' mî'. Sare kirîvî "A'mwe kwala maa'napîjî yî sahrîyuraavî Kwaaka davakî taangînya nyîma'nadîka!" dena sarîmînyî yîhîvainya'neinyî dîwa. <sup>29</sup> Nya'mweihî, sarevîna nîmî dara dîwa. Yîrîkerî' yîma'nadehaa' maalîkegaa' yesîma'nîkegaakî. Yîrîka dathahaa' kuna warî'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kînînnakera kumî a'mwe maayarabî' Gotiyarîna sîmunyavî yuneba nayaa yîpîka! <sup>30</sup> Nabaai a'mwe kîna

dìvanìgasara kìnna majìvanìgasarabì! Gotìyarìna nayaa wìdaayìpìka! Nabaai a'mwe yìlaaya yìvanìgasara yìlaaya myìvanìgasarabì! Gotìyarì nayaa wìdaayìpìka! Nabaai a'mwe gilyìvìta mubamaa'manìgasara kumì gilyìvìta maayarabì! Gotìyarìna nayaa mwaabìka! <sup>31</sup> Yì a'mwe sahara Kwaakevakìneburana yadìvìsara yuya sahìningì yune'na mamarayìpìna! Sare! darevìnyì. Kwaaka dathavakìne yuya warìke daza yìwìvanìkengì. Sarevìdaa'nyì yawìta kwalaalya yawìdìvìsaihi mamwaaibìna!

<sup>32</sup> Nìmìre sìmunya sarìmìnyìne yì darengìra. Yuyangìna sìmunya kwalaalya myawìryadìvìsaihi dìmwaalyìla! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina sìmunya nayaa yawìdelyì. “Naangerì wìvù'nìvanìka sabwì yìma!” dadelyì. <sup>33</sup> Kìrì! a'mwe kwala tivì maarakei sai Kwaaka davakìne saburana sìmunya kwalaalya yawìdelyì. Yì “Nìmìre a'mwevìjì wìvù'nìvanìka sabwì yìma!” dadelyì. <sup>34</sup> Sarevìdaa'nyì gamìre sìmunyabwì mìlìkita yadewaalyì. Yì Naangerìnjì gamìre a'mwevìnjì yuyawaarìna yawìdelyì. Nabaai a'mwe! kwala mamaa'nyasì sìdìraayasì Naangere sabwina sìmunya nayaa yawìdisawaalyì. “Nìmìre kilaakejìkìjì nìmìre kurya kwarìjì tewaanya! Gotìyare! yuna mwaalya'ne! sara yìma'nana!” dadi! sara yawìdisawaalyì. Kìrì! a'mwe kwala tivì maa'nìke! sa! Kwaaka davakìne saburana sìmunya kwalaalya yawìdesì. Yì “Nìmìre kwalaangerìjì wìvù'nìvanìka sabwì yìma!” dadesì. <sup>35</sup> Nìmì yagaala dìvanìge datha! yì sarìmì tewaanya mwaalya'nevì yìhìgaimwagya'nesì. “Kwala maaryabwina sarìmìnyì nyìgidìravemwaaumudìka!” dena yìhìthìwa. Aawa. Sarìmì nayaa yìda'na mwaalya'nesì. Yadìvì! yuyagaa! Naangerì duthaayide'na sarìmìre sìmunyangì pìnjì pìburajì yaasìwa! mwagìnamarya yìhyadehì mì!

<sup>36</sup> Kìrì! a'mwe pwai gamìre sìdìraayavìna dara yawìraja! “Nìmì kwainyìne sìdìraaya! dahìlakìnìkevì yìdànanyabwì mivanìgeinyì. Yaasìwa'na mwaaiheinyì,” nabaai sahwaì yune mìgìnya naangeì mena yìma'naja! yì tusa! gamìnyìne pìrì! minyadorì gamì sara wanganaja! yì sai gannya sìmunyaburì mìnana! Sarevì gamìnyì kayaa'nanyabwì mì! Kwala maa'nyìna yìka! <sup>37</sup> Kìrì! a'mweì gannya sìmunyavì dìragìna yawìda sahwarì “Yarala! Sara ja!” wìja'ne mwari yada gannya sìmunyaburì gamì sai yìngì wìna maremwaaalanneì mwaaida yì sai gannya sìmunyavì tivì'na dara yawìramìhakada “A'mwazìdìraaya nìmìnne dahìlakìnìka sa! yaasìwa! saba kuna mwaalana!” yì sa! tewaanyasìra. <sup>38</sup> Sarevì a'mweì gannya a'mwazìdìraaya! maaraja! yì sai tewaanyabwì yadelyì. Nabaai a'mweì kwala mamaaryajai yì taangìnyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyìra.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kìrìvìre kwalaangeì gaala kuna mwaaidorì yì sagaa! a'mwe sa! gannya a'mweì yìraku'nemwaaidesì. Kìrì! gannya kwalaangeì se kabalojì a'mwe! ayahì pìrì! yìraku'nemwaaalanneì mì! Sa! “A'mwe pwarì kwala maa'nìma!” dozì yì sa! kwala maa'nyìna yade'na mwaaladesì. Nabaai sare kìrì! mwasiilaanyarì mamaa'nanna! Naangerìnerì kwala maa'nana! <sup>40</sup> Kìrì! sabwina nìmì sainyì dara yawìmanìge. Taangìnya neyìvanìke'na sa! yaasìwa! kuna mwaalìna yaja! yì gamì yìlaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yìnìke! mwaaladesì. Nìmì Gotìyare Kuryai kìnìnnakeinyì. Yì nìmì kwainyìjì Kurya Tewaanyai wìlanyìmwaalìkeinyì dìwa.

## 8

*Mìwisa kwaasìgotìyarì, yìtazìlyaraavì tamawìjaavadìvìsaburìnesì.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaasìgotìyaraavìna mubìthìka tamìra'dìvìta mìwìta pìmagìnyangìna, nyìda'mwa'daasangìna, ja'nawìdìma! “Nemì yuyaina

simunya' kin+nnakeinera,” yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunjabwina pihadikebwu yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi neyidikaadesi. Kiri' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi. <sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai “Yi pir'i kiri' nimi simunya mena yawi'nikeinyira,” yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawirya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaai'bina myawiryadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai y+ sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikelyi “A'mwe sai wawila'dei nimirelyi.”

<sup>4</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimagingya tika nyabwina nimi dima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarev' yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'. <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya pirivi' Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyana Gotiyari' mu'nyadivisara “Yi sahvara gotiyarera,” dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaaaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata <sup>6</sup> kiri' nemi Kiraazitiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Nemi'ny'ne Nimiwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadahasamaarakeinera. Yi sahwar' nemi gaalyabwi kin+nnakeinera.

<sup>7</sup> Kiri' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kiraazitiyareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburi midinibainesare. Sarev' sahvara kuna yawi'divisare “Miwita da' kwaasigotiyar'ine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira.” Sara dadivi' kiri' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadi'vi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' kumire simunyai dada “Kwaasigotiyar'ine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa,” kumire simunyai girikebwu maa'manikerera. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' tika wapaaya nya'neina nemi'ny' Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari' kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari' nawi'nya mwalaadeina mi'. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' sarimi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimi're diraginya' waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyang' wirinadaas' diraginya' mi yadivi' yi sahvara waglyavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi! <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mweigi' simunya' kin+nnakeigi, yi gim' kwaasigotiyarina yi'bwa'nemwaaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi' yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminy' gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyar'ine tika sa nija savi' gamire simunyar' yidikaata jithe' daaka! <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pibwi yawi'dei kiri' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya' sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya' maayar' kayaaka jzhaidlyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraazitiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dzahwar' padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. <sup>12</sup> Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji' yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi' jinga tamajirakapiji' yi sasare saburi' Kiraazitiyar'iji' kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. <sup>13</sup> Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi nemi'ny' nya'mweri' waglyavi' walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika man'wina! Arikewi. Akai, nemi'ny' nya'mweri' mi yiwija' sai waglyavi' nalaraawadika!



## 9

*Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sangines.*

<sup>1</sup> Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraazitiyarina aane piri! kiri! wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazari nemire Naangeri tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, nimi wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimire simunyavi yide' madahalanyilimwabineinyi. <sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwara niminyina yawi'diviki "Sai Apozeliyai mika!" Kiri! nimi diwa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarimi nimi Apozeliyainyina tivi'na nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wijiwaainyasi. Sarimi niminyine! Apozeliyaraavire yavikwajikesiyaihiyira. Yi "Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi," nebulya'nanyaihiyi.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe pwara nimire wawinya'na kotiya maanga didivisaraavi nimi kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadinya' daesira. <sup>4</sup> Nemi Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikiryana'neraavi wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! <sup>5</sup> Apozeliya pwaraji Naangere gahwaalaangeraji Pitalyi sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraazitiyareji yel'mwannayamarivanigatabaabi'ne d'negaimwagyide'na nemi sara yaane' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Nimi gaveinyiji Baanavaazalyi sainaasi asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeina'na midaaka! <sup>7</sup> Aamiyavi mwaaidehaa' aawilasai gannya nigwiji gilyivisaji biramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya pimaginya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengire aamunya pimaginya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaabi' nimire wawinya'na maa'mujavwi naw'nyabulyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarengina nimi a'mweraavireburaavina mididi dahathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinya kiri! sara madinyike' dingaka! <sup>9</sup> Yi sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witezila bwalaraawina ya'nera wityang' sivila lilivivainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiyinnera! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryaaakei daa! <sup>10</sup> Aawa. Yi nemi kwainaavina'ni yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinyavi likilikya yadaaworiyalyi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinni'ke maarojiyalyi saraai dara yawirikaja! "Ninnya wapaaya pimaginya niminyine maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!" <sup>11</sup> Neminyine' dare'nesi. Nemi sarimire simunyangi Kuryarena yihiburidovaabi' kuryaraaviya tewaanyanna yihimakabyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimi neminyi kilaa'ne'kiya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwaraakaajavaabi' gilyivisa nejaavipine' naange' daaka! <sup>12</sup> A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginya' kininnakera mwaaihasa'na nemi sareina sinnaw' yihyoina naanga yiniga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiri! gilyivita daza nemi yiniga wi'na maraannengi sare nemi mamaaryagongi. Aawa. Nemi dara do. Neminyina pwai kwai nyawiradika! "Polimiva nigwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadivisarera." Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sa'na "Aala!" d'ima! "Yi yawita savi tusa' kaanya tihiraana!" dona negainadennaji taangina pininna pininnanyannaji diraginna daako. <sup>13</sup> Ayina yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevi wawinya yadivisara Gotiyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavire

wawinya yadivisara saviya mivita pimaginya maranadivisare. Yi sarimi dazavina myawirijivaniga! 14 Sasarev+daa'ny, nabaai Naangei kiwinya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadivisaraji yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavi gilyivita kilaakejiki gaimwagya'ne maapika!

15 Sare kiri' nimi diraginya aane pir' kiri' marayadinyaini m'. Sariminyi myihidaanganye. Yi nabaai "Dahaakigaasi sariminyi pini sara maarima!" dena yagaala daza pikarya midaywa. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mamaarya'na yilaaya yivanigeinyi. "A'mwe pwai nimire yilaaya yadinyavire aaya kaavilya' namarasinadika!" dadi mijike'na mena balide' yi sa' nawinyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaake'na tivikita maa'muji kwaji sa' nimire yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladike' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi. 16 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinya'na nimire yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwaril. Sare' darevinyi. Sa' mujiwaakya'ne' tusa' pir' minyi. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyi. Sare' darevinyi. We! Yagaala tewaanya' mujiwaakiwija' kale nyadeinyi. Yi sara miwija' wana kayaa'na mwaaldeinyi. 17 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi simunyavidaasi wawinya daza' yiwiji kwaji yi nimi tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza' nimire simunyavidaasi mivanigeinyi. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahlaka' sara yivanigeinyi. 18 Sarev+daa'ny, nimire tivikita berivaka! Nimi simunya' "Gimi yadinya' tewaanyasi," divanike tivikita daresti. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavine gilyivisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyi yi sa' mamaari yadinyaini. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavire diraginya kininnakeinyi kiri' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavi yagaala sa' yanga wijaavdeinyi," dena sara ywa. Yi sara yadinyavine yawita daza' nimire kuryarine tivikisasi.

19 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi tewaanya' mwaaiheinyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyi m'. Sareinyi kiri' yuyaraavine yaasiwa'wawinyaini sara wakineinyi. "Yi a'mwe Gotiyarine kwalaalyaraavi naanga mijama'muma!" dadi sara yadinyaini. 20 Sarevi yi "Juyaraavi maarima!" dadi Juyaraavire tinnyari kumirebwina Juyainibi' mwaale. Nimi sainyi Mozzare Kiwinyavi kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' "Kiwinyavi kwaakevi mwaaihasaraavi maarima?" dadi sahwarayaba Kiwinyavi kwaakewi wilamwaaiheinyibi' yima'nweinyi. 21 Sabaabi' nimi Gotiyare kiwinya' maayaini m'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare kiwinyavi kwaakewi wila'na'dinyaini. Sareinyi kiri' a'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavire tinnyari mwaaidi "A'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavi maarima!" dena nimi sainyi a'mwe Kiwinya' maayainibi' yima'neinyi. 22 "Nabaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi maarima!" dena sahwarayaba nimi diraginya maayaini yima'nweinyi. Nimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaravirebura yadi "Pwaraavi padaihasamaarima!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamiji yadinyaini. 23 "Yagaala tewaanyaviva nawi'nyaburaavi a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannamaarima!" dadi yagaala tewaanya savina yuya daza yadinyaini.

24 Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga! Gavamarasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodivita kiri' gave pwaina wavila'nikere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaabi' "Gotiyari' wavila'nikere tewaanya' maraana!" dapiji kaanyave'na diwila! 25 Yi a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilavima!" dada kilaaka diraginyaji yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sabwi walamarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yugainade'na "Maarima!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade'

maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka! <sup>26</sup> Sarevina nimi sainyi yaasiwa' maranganamarya myad+ kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramyav+ asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' malivararamaryadevaai+! Gotiyarina diraginna yadinyainyi. <sup>27</sup> Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Nimi kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimi kilaakeji' nimi kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei yima'nya'nejiki diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi "Kiraazitiyareihii yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wawila'nikere tewaanya' Gotiyare' dimaaryideihili," wijiwaakadinya kiri' kanyawiranganoji mamaari nyiwidi'de'na nimi kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi.

## 10

*"Nemi yijiwaalyaburi nalarawaadika!" dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihii, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nemi aataravaavi Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizipi+daasi makabadaa'nyi sahara yiraaya' maremwaalakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadi+vi' yuyara yune sivi+yajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare. <sup>2</sup> Sara yadi+vi' yuyara sahara bavitaaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji saalaalya saviji sawaari yi bavitaaziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakini+kesi. <sup>3</sup> Yi yuyara sahara wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. <sup>4</sup> Yi yuyara sahara aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwara Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahwaru Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraazitiyalyira. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyai nawi'nya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sawai kuminyi+daa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

<sup>6</sup> Yi yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaaibi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadi+kevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. <sup>7</sup> Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaaibi' sarimi kwaasi gotiyare sabwi mamidi+bi'na! Yi sahwaravina dara dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadi+vi' kwaasigotiyarine yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna girya'nera daavesarera. <sup>8</sup> Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaaibi' nemi kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sahwaravii pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingakal!" deva Naanga kwari yijiwaaletabaaibi' sari yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraavi kamaalyara tika davi'na kye! sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai sahwaravii pwara kinimyagaala detabaaibi' sarimi Gotiyarina maamayagaala madip+na! Sareraavi ejeliya a'mweraavi tamakadei karamaka' yi sahwaru saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. <sup>11</sup> Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawirya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwaravii yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuya kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina dividaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaaihoinaavi daza-gaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera. <sup>12</sup> Sarevina'nyii a'mwei gai sai yawi'manikei "Nimi sainyi diraginaangeinyi. Diraginya nayaa yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana! <sup>13</sup> Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi

yî sa' mudika pirî'bita' mî'. Aawa. Sa' avaaînanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yîma'nadevaabisasi yijîwaalya'. Yî yijîwaala savîna Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diraginya' midîdelyî. Sahwai lîmwaga'delyî. Sahwai sarîmîre diraginyavi nayîhwavilavadi'de'na yijîwala pirî' wanganakadei mî'. Aawa. Yijîwaalyabwi sarîmînyî kayîhîma'naabozî yî sarîmî savîna dîthathîvalyide'na gaimwanga yîhya'ne tusa' Gotiyai bîryakadelyî. Tuta daza' yî sa' dare'na. Sahwai diraginya' pada'galayîvaimwanga yîhyadelyî. Yî sarîmî yijîwaalyaburî diraginya' yîngâ wî'na dîthaayideihîlyî.

*Kwaasîgotiyaraavîre tîka munnesî Naangere nadaanyasi sawaarînesî.*

14 Nya'mweihîrina tewaanya nyîvu'nadeihi, sasarevidaa'nyî kwaasîgotiyare sabwina lîkaanya dîwila' Bule'na duzaayîla! 15 Sarîmî simunya' kinînnakeihîrî dara yîhîthivanîge. Sareihî nîmîre yagaala kwaasîgotiyare yîlaayavîna nayaa dîmarayawîbwarîla! 16 Naangere yî'bînyavi nadaanyagaa' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kinînnakerîna nemî Gotiyarî "Su! Su! Gîmîre yaya' makîmanîgo," wîdadaaworî yî kaapiya sai Kîraazîtiyare tawesi nemînyî maraneyî'bwarayîraturakadei midaaaka! Yî bîretiyâ gunyanaadaanya daza' nemînyî Kîraazîtiyare kîlaakejîsî ye'mwannaneyî'bwarakade' midaaaka! 17 Bîretiyâ sa' gave pirî'nanya' warîke'na nemî a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kîlaaka gave pîjî'na mwaaihoinera. Sare' davevînyî. Nemî yuyaina bîretiyâ gave pirî'nanya sahirîvîna nadaanyainera. 18 Sarîmî Yîzîretiyare kîlaakejîkîdaa'nyaraavîna jawîranganyîla! Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîsara kwaraanyabanne mîwîta nadîvîsara yî sahwara Gotiyalyî ye'mwannemwaaidîvîsara midaaaka! 19 Sarevidaa'nyî nîmî yagaala gara dîvanîge? "Kwaasîgotiyare tîka wapaaya sa' nebulya pirî' kîrî' dîngaka? Ge' dîngaka?" nabaai "Kwaasîgotiyai gamî sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dîngaka?" 20 Aawa. Nîmî dara dîvanîge. Naangerîna mu'nyadîvîsara ajîmya yuyangiyara yîdîka yîra'dîvîta tîka munne sa yî Saataanîmîre yîmakeraavîna yîra'dîvîtangî. Gotiyâ nebulya'nanyarîna yîra'dîvîta mî'. Yîmakerajî sarîmî ye'mwannemwaalya'neihî jîma'nyide'na nîmî simunyavi "Aala!" dîwa. Sareihî nyîma'nîpîdîka! 21 Naangere kaapiyarîjî yîmakere kaapiyarîjî aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarîmî yîngâ wî'na nîpîneihî mî'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyî'bînyavîjî yîmakere wapeyî'bînyavîjî wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yîngâ wî'na nîpîneihî mî'. Aawa. 22 Yî sara yaaja' nemînyîna Naangei simîlîka wîlade' yaade'na daa! Nemîre diraginya' gamîre diraginyavi wavîlavade' dîngaka?

23 "Yuya ya kîmaakiya madakînyîkengîreva," kîrî' yuya sa a'mweraavi wîgaimwade mî'. "Yuya ya kîmaakiya madakînyîkengîreva," kîrî' yuya ya sa diraginya' pada'galayîvaimwange' neyade mî'. 24 Sarevîna a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gamî sarîna myanna! Aawa. "Nîmî sara yîwîjavî a'mwe pwarajî nayaa mwaabîkajî," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainîpîka! 25 Yuya mîwîta sa sîtiwaayavi mubadîvîta sa sarîmî navî'na nyîna jîla! Sarîmîre simunyara padaihîrakaderaavîna yîdaanganya aane pîmîlî' kîmîlî' mîpîna! Yuya sa dînyîla! 26 Sare' davevînyî. Dara dînikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewînna waraka yunebanna mîlemwaalîkejî sa yune Naangerenanyangî. Sare'na yuya naanne' wîkîra. 27 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kîraazîtiyarî malîmwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai gagithozî yî gîmî sarî kadîka yîna ya'gîzî wîna yaja' gîmînyî gîzaavaja gazasa' tîka wapaaya mîwîta sa' navî'na nyîna ja! Gîmîre simunya' padaihîrakaderîna "Mîwîta da' gawîdaa'nyavaka?" yîdaanganya minna! Yuya sa dînana! 28 Sare kîrîvî a'mwe pwai kwai dara yîhîthaza! "Mîwîta da' nemî naade'

davanyaraavire gotiyaraav+ wijawaasasi,” yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazar+naji simunyai padaih+rakyar+naji sarim+ tika sare' manip+ina! <sup>29</sup> Nimi yune gimire simunyai padaih+rakyar+na majivan+ge. Aawa. A'mwe sawai githazai y+ dazarer+na d+van+ge. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareiny+ yuya yin+ga wi'na niw+ineiny+ kiri' a'mwe pware simunyar+ kayaaka ny+gaimud+kaji sagaa' man+nna! Sare'na n+m+re dirag+nyabwi y+wija' pwara simunyai maranyaw+bwara' tewaanya beri'na maar+deinyaka! <sup>30</sup> Yi n+m+ Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wid+muji niw+ine' tewaanyasi. Kiri' “Su! Su!” wid+wija daza'na pwara biraiyagaala ny+dipi'de' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarim+ tika wapaaya nadaapiji d+ngaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji d+ngaka? Nabaai p+n+ yadaapiji d+ngaka? Yi Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarim+ p+r+ kiri' yipija'na Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila! <sup>32</sup> Yi Juyaraav+naji Girikiyaraav+naji Gotiyare kusilaanyav+yaraav+naji kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabur+ walarya'nebwi k+n+nnakeihi ny+ma'nip+dika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yaw+rya'neraav+ numwaaih+pidika! Sahwara Gotiyarera y+ma'nya'neraav+na sarim+ sasarebwi ny+pidika! <sup>33</sup> Nimi kwainy+ a'mwe yuyara yin+ga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya w+vu'nade yuya sara yad+nyainy+. Yune n+m+ sainy+na gaimwannya'ne yad+nyainy+ m+! Aawa. Nimi “Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraav+ padaihasamaarana!” dad+ sah-waraav+na gaimwagya'ne yad+nyainy+.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nimi kwainy+ Kiraazitiyar+ yaw+rangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwar+ wim+d+dinyainy+. Sasarebaab+ n+m+ny+ nyaw+rangad+vi' ke'ba'nanya sawainy+ d+ny+m+d+nyila!

### *Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka y+nad+visa'nesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Sarim+ yuyagaa' n+m+ny+na yaw+divi' yuya yagaala daza maa'd+ yihizaavad+nyabaab+ nayaa limwaga'd+visa'na y+ n+m+ diwa. Sarim+ tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yad+visaih+lyi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai sare kir+vi “Sarim+ yagaala datha' yaw+pika!” simunyar+ yaw+mange. A'mwe gazaizare m+nyaginya sai y+ Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi a'mwevire m+nyaginyai y+ gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare m+nyaginyai y+ Gotiyalyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya m+nyaginyav+ bwak+naroj+ pigaa' Gotiyar+ yagaala widazai, y+ pigaa' Gotiyar+ne yagaalya' wi'nawijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya m+nyaginyav+ wagila wijaawa'. Aaya kaav+lya' daresi. Sara yajai gam+re m+nyaginyai Kiraazitiyar+ bwakakaja'na pwar+ kwaakew+ mwaaladelyi. Kiraazitiyar+ kwaakew+ mwaaladei m+!

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya m+nyaginyav+ mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyar+ yagaala widaza!, y+ pigaa' Gotiyar+ wi'nawijiwaakaja', sa' kir+si gannya m+nyaginyav+na (gannya kwalaanger+na) wagila wijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyav+na wagila wijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwikwiryad+vtabaab+! avaina y+wa'. <sup>6</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyar+ widathehaa' gannya m+nyaginyav+ mabwakakaja yaja' y+ nabaai sav+ gam+re mijasa' tu'na dawasi'n+pika! Kiri' a'mwevire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya p+r+ davakwikwiry+ kiri' yipija'na wagila nuw+nad+de'na y+ sa' gannya m+nyaginyav+ bwak+narana! <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya m+nyaginyav+ mabwakakana! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya naw+ny+maraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna dirag+nya' yijiwaainadelyi. Sare kiri' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna dirag+nya' yijiwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya m+nyaginyav+ bwakakana! <sup>8</sup> Sare'

darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweri a'mwevire kilaakejikidaa'ny' myavikaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'ny' yavikaryaakesi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwerina "Sahwari wigaimwagatheva!" daka yavikaryaakesi. <sup>10</sup> Sarevi ejeliyara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwevire minyaginyavi diraginya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweri dalaangewi mwaalikesi. <sup>11</sup> Sare kir'! Naangeri wilamwaaiahovi a'mwenna mwaaidivi' a'mweraavine maaya mi'. Yi a'mwerana mwaaidivi' a'mwengine maayara mi'. <sup>12</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejisi yavikaryaakabaai'! Gotiyai sara dakakevina dahaa' a'mwevire kilaakejiki a'mweri maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraji a'mweji piniji sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>13</sup> Sarimi saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawibwaryila! Yi yilaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakaki yoji Gotiyari widaza', yi sa' nawinyabwi daaka! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai nemi Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sariminyi dara yihibwari daakuvan! "Nabaai a'mwei mijata saaminyasiyai yida'nanyai daaka! Wagila wivwa'manikei midaaka!" <sup>15</sup> Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminyasiyi yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna diraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire minyaginyavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saaminange' nayaa wijaavakesi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe' pwai kwai a'mwe' mabwakinarya'ne' sahirina "Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dima!" dazai, yi nemi dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nemi sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

*Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Sinnawi yihithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba yihimakimwa. Kiri' dare'na sara myihizivanige. Sarimire yibwa'nawinya savina tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yima'nadengi. <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' nemi savidaasi da'mujiyainyi. Sarimi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaasiwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihilyi. Nemi yagaala daza' sara wihivanige. Sara wihina yagaala dazavina maali'na limwamwa. <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi nemi yawiradahilakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabipika!" kadozi sarimire tinnyari sahwara tewaanyara mwaai'bi'de'nanyi. <sup>20</sup> Sarevadaa'ny' sarimi yuyaihi Naangeri yilaaya'na avaalyaba yibwa'nemwaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'. <sup>21</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihir' gazazai yime'nyabi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai miji'na mwidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi. <sup>22</sup> Gatha'darevina! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dingaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi maniga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimi wagila wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nemi yagaalya' gara yihithi'wana! Nemi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijhiyawa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makilideinyi mi'. Sariminyi yihizidavideinyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Nemi Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi darsi. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangekegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka <sup>24</sup> Gotiyari, suya widakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariminyineba nemi're kilaakejikira. Niminyina

yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi.”<sup>25</sup> Aya sahi'baaibi'na kumi' tivi'na neve-gaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' “Kaapiya dathai yi n'nyya tawe' yagaala yihil'mwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi' sahwariya' d'nyidehaa' n'ni'nyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi.”<sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' n'p'ijahaa' sarimi' biretiya daza' nadi'vi' yi kaapiya dazariji' nadi'vi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wib-waridaakwadivisaihilyi. Sarimi' sana sana yiwina yapiji' yune gami' bya'negaa'nanyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sarevi' yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryoyiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasi'wa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji' yaasi'wa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinjaj' tawejikinjaj' kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami' yiwetawakya kin'innakelyi.<sup>28</sup> A'mwei gannya simunyavi' nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji' biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji' kaapiyariji' wi'na nyina yana!<sup>29</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na nayaa maryawibwari yaja'na, “Sa' naangaangesira,” myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayas' aalyasi' tika yaasi'wa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi' sahwari' jidavadelyi.<sup>30</sup> Sarevi' sariminyi' a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidivi' nalaaya kin'innakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi' se mena wakasare.<sup>31</sup> Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi' nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'.<sup>32</sup> Yi' Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivik'iraja' yi daza' sai neminyi' marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' “A'mwe Kwaakevak'yabulyiyaraaviji' maneye'mwannajidaya'nei nye'mwannajidavadi'ka!” dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

<sup>33</sup> N'imire nya'mweihi, sarevi' yi sarimi' “Tika naaji,” yi'bwa'nemwaalapiji' yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizi'gwa jemwaalyila!<sup>34</sup> Nabaai pwar' miji'ka wiyaja' sai gannya angevi' nadelyi. “Neminyi' nanemaryawibwaradi'ka!” dapiji' sariminyi' yi'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimaginiya kuna warikenna d'vidaa'nyi' sariminyawinna bil'mava'muji' yi n'ni' yida'mawakideinyi.

## 12

### *Kurya Tewaanyare s'humale dala pininna pininnanyannes.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarimi' navika ya'na simunyavi' n'ni' “Aala!” di'wa.<sup>2</sup> Sarimi' mena dara yawi'maniga'. S'innawi sarimi' ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi kuna mwaaleva yi dazagaa' Saataan' kwaasigotiyaraayawinna yagaala majadivisarayawinna yihimwagi'namakawakeihilyi. Sara yihyadaa'nyi' sarim' likadi'ke' galarilavi'mwaaihini'keihi m'idi'na yesaihilyi.<sup>3</sup> Sarevi' n'ni' sariminyi'na simunya' dara yihizaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wilamwaaidei yagaala widadei dara dannei mi' “Jizaazar' D'kevi' Gotiyai wimarasi'nya'nelyira.” Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyira “Jizaazai Naangei.” Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari' wilamwaalajai yi sai sara dannelyira.

<sup>4</sup> Kurya Tewaanyare s'humale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiriv' s'humale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyira.<sup>5</sup> Yi' widaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari' yuya sa widaydaanyalyi.<sup>6</sup> Wawinya ya'ne diraginiya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kir' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavina

dīraginya sa wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yuya saraavi yuya wawinya sa yiniga wi'na yannelyira. <sup>7</sup> Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare dīraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwia'ne dīraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijawaakya'ne dīraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai dīraginna limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare dīraginyavi yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'galya'ne dīraginya sihumale maaradelyi. <sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwarina dīraginyangi wawinya ya'ne wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya'ne dīraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakeraga yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. <sup>11</sup> Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaabi' jaapaidelyi.

*Nemi yuyaina kilaaka gave piji'nanyajikiyainaaivnesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai dīraginya yanga nejaavade sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya' darsi. Kilaaka saji' gave piji'nanyaji' yaka kiri' a'mwe pwar' kwalaalya warikejiki. Yi kwalaalya warika kiri' sa yuya kilaaka gave piji'na warikejiki. Sasarebaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave piji'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya' neyakevadaa'nyi' kilaaka saji'na gave piji'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Girikiya kwara, yi yaaswa'wawinya pwara kumire wawinya maremwaidivita kwara, yi nem' geina geina kilaaka gave piji'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari' aalya'bisari' yuna nya'neinaavina sahwari' nejaavakeinera.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimagingnya'nanyaji' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimagingnya kininnakejikira. <sup>15</sup> Yi sivilya' dara daza' "Nimi ata'nyi' mi'. Sarevi' yi' nimi' kilaakejikiya pimagingnya'nyi' mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' sa' kilaaka pimagingnya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai kadiki' dara daza' "Nimi tinainyi' mi'. Sarevidaasi' nimi' kilaakejikiya pimagingnyanyi' mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' si' kilaaka pimagingnyi' kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi'. <sup>17</sup> Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnyainanyai waraji' kwaji' kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadiki'na yima'naji' kwaji' tirinyavi' gatha'dara kwinnadikejikaka! <sup>18</sup> Kilaakeji' sasareji' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi' sara yawirakabaabi' kilaakejik' pimagingnya gazarizari' nayaa wakaka yuya kum' sangi' kumirebanna wakakejiki. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuyimagingnya avaala pimagingnya' yima'naji' kwaji' yi' kilaaka nebulyaji' gaw' warikejikaka! <sup>20</sup> Kiri' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimagingnya kwalaalya kininnakejiki. Sara yaka kiri' kilaaka gave piji'nanyajiki. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai tinnyai' asiri' yiniga wi'na widanne' mi' "Yi' gim' mwarija' gaveinyi' warideinyi' wikira." Nabaai mnyagingnya kiri' sivilyavi' widanne' mi' "Gim' mwarija' nimi' gave'nyi' waride'nyi' wikira." <sup>22</sup> Aawa. Kilaaka pimagingnyanna nemi' yawi'daanya "Kum' dīraginya mi'," daza



mwaryadori yi kilaakeji' naw'i'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.  
 23 Yi nem'ire kilaaka pimagi'nya nem'i yawi'daanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nem'i yiwaala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimagi'nya "Nawi'nya mi'. Sang'ina majadaanyangi," wag'ila ma-maarya'neina nem'i yuyagaa' yulyakadaa naw'i'nya maremwaidaanyaine.  
 24 Nem'ire kilaaka pimagi'nya naw'i'nyangi'na sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka pimagi'nya' yi sav'ne yaya' kwaakebanna war'ike' yi sav'ne yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi. 25 Sara yade sa' yi kilaakeji' pimagi' pimagi' najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimagi'nya yuya kilaaka pimagi'nyangi'ne'na avaina nayaa maremwaibiza sara yip'i'de'nanyi. 26 Nabaai kilaaka pimagi'nya' daanga wiv'inaja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunew'inna bav'inigul'na yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimagi'nyav'ne yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimagi'nya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

27 Yi sar'im'i sahi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sar'im'i yuyai'ire gazaig'izaigi gam'ire kilaaka pimagi'nyaji'g'inyi. Yi yuyaihi pimagi'nyajiki.  
 28 Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi' pwaraavi' wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangi Widaasadera, ayawidaasara Gotiyari' wi'nadivi' a'mweraavi' wiji'waakya'nera, dahasaai dahasara wiji'w'rya'nera. Sahwaraavi' d'vidaasara diragi'nyangi' ya'nera, ayahi d'vidaasi' nalaav'nakeraavi' tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi' gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pin'na pin'nnanyangi' maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myaw'ryadi'vi' kiri' ja'nera.  
 29 Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari' wi'nawiji'waakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wiji'w'ryadi'visara daaka! Yuyara diragi'nya ya'ne diragi'nya' kinnakera daaka! 30 Yuyara nalaav'nakeraavi' naw'i'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kinnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myaw'ryara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yin'ga wi'na maridadivisara daa! Aawa. 31 Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yaw'ramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila!

### *Tewaanya w'vu'nadevur'nesi.*

Yi dahaa' gave pir'i'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya naw'i'nyangebwi sinnaw'nyabwi davwi y'hibwar'idaakuma!

## 13

1 Nim'i Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pin'na pin'nnanyangi' yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kiningiji' myaw'ryadi'nyangi'na a'mweraavi' widi'w'ja' kiri' sahwaraav'na tewaanya manyi'vu'nyaja' yi n'im'i sareiny' beloya gir'ingi'devaai'isainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaas'wa'na yinnigodevaai'ni' aaya kaav'ilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi widi'devaai'isainyi. 2 Nabaai nim'i Gotiyari' wi'nadi' pwaraavi' wiji'waakya'ne yange kinnakakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajal'ikurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yaw'ita pin'i k'ini' kinnakakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi nim'i yawi'na "Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi," sara wija'ne diraginnaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kinnakakeinyi mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraav'na tewaanya manyi'vu'nyaja' yi sarevi' saba sana yaas'wa'nanyainyira.  
 3 Yi nabaai nim'i "Nim'ire yaya' munyaba makin'ima!" da'muji' nimire gilyi'v'ita yuya a'mwe gilyi'vi'maayaraavina yanga mud'na yiw'ja', yi nim'i nimire kilaakeji'na "Gotiyare yikamaangera dikevi' maranyi'rap'ika!" di'w'ja' mar'mwang'inyi'na yiw'ja', sare kiri'

a'mweraav+na tewaanya many+vu'nyaja' y+ sarev+ aane p+r+ aane k+r+ y+nga wi'na ny+gaimwagatheiny+ m+!

<sup>4</sup> A'mwe pwai pwaraav+na w+vu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadely+. Y+ w+vu'nade sai pwaraav+ bwiwana w+gaimwadely+. Y+ sai pwaraav+rennaji+ pwaraav+reburanaji+ t+ganaarya myadely+. Y+ w+vu'nade sai gam+inne yaya' makinadei m+!. Y+ sai pihad+ika yadei m+!. <sup>5</sup> Y+ sai kayaa'na mi, wag+lyabwina yadei m+!. Y+ sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina s+munya kwalaalya yaw+dei m+!. Y+ sai s+m+lika yarai widei m+!. Y+ sai gam+ny+ kayaa'na wiad+v+ta sanna ata mag+lyada sanna kuna yaw+dei m+!. <sup>6</sup> Y+ sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji yadiv+sanna y+laaya yadei m+!. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadiv+sanna y+laaya yadely+. <sup>7</sup> Y+ sai gam+ny+ yuya kayaa'na wiad+v+ta sabwi yarai tiv+ki'dei m+!. Yuyagaa' sai d+rag+inna l+mwaga'dely+. Yuyagaa' Gotiyar+na "Ny+gaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidely+. Yuya taanginya sang+ d+rag+inna daa'dely+.

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyar+naji+ pwaraav+naji+ w+vu'nya dazabwi y+wavodevwi m+!. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevuly+. Y+ Gotiyari w+inaw+i+j+waakadiv+sabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevuly+. Y+ yagaala nabinabinyang+ myaw+ryad+v+! dadiv+sabwi j+mwannadevuly+. Y+ s+munya tewaanyabwi yaw+ramaa'div+sabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevuly+. <sup>9</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. Dahaa' nem+ p+im+li'na maali'na yaw+rangaman+go. Nabaai Gotiyar+na p+im+li'na maali'na w+inaw+i+j+waak+van+go. <sup>10</sup> Sare' kir+ d+vidaa'ny+ y+nga wi'nanyabwi y+ma'naabathehaa' y+ dazagaa' Gotiyai yuya p+im+li'na maali'nanya kune wakadely+. <sup>11</sup> S+nnaw+ n+mi kaim+raaya maali+keiny+ kuna mwaalena y+ dazagaa' kaim+raayai dadevaai+b+na yagaalya daheiny+. N+mi kaim+raayai y+bwak+devaai+b+na sara y+bwak+neiny+. N+mi kaim+raayai s+munya' yaw+'devaai+b+na sara yaw+reiny+. Y+ nabaai a'mwe naanga mena y+ma'nena kaim+raayam+likaav+re sabwi mena yagalya'maveiny+. Y+ sabwi kunebwi wakeiny+. <sup>12</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. Dahaa' Gotiyarebura nayaa myaw+rangany+van+go. Y+ s+n+mwavananya kayaa'nanyav+ nem+re s+nn+yi' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaai+b+! nayaa myaw+ranganyadaany+. D+vidaa'ny+ aayagaa' y+ nem+ Gotiyare s+nn+yi+ki nebulya'na wangaadehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwinna yaw+ranganaadely+. Dahaa' n+mi p+im+li'na maali'na yaw+man+ge. Divi gam+ n+mi+ny+ nebulya'na nyaw+ranganakabaai+b+! n+mi nebulya'na yaw+rangan+deiny+. <sup>13</sup> Dahaa' divi d+rag+inna l+mwagasabuly+, Gotiyar+na yemwaalyabuly+ Gotiyar+naji+ pwaraav+naji+ w+vu'nyabuly+ dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragotheng+. Nabaai dawaai data sang+ya wana naangebwinnyabwi sa' y+ Gotiyar+naji+ pwaraav+naji+ nevu'nadevuly+.

## 14

### *Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaar+nes+.*

<sup>1</sup> Pwaraav+na tewaanya y+ihu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna d+rag+inna d+im+d+ny+la! Nabaai sar+m+ Kurya Tewaanyare s+humalenna maarya'na "D+rag+inna yaw+ramaraana!" dadiv+i' d+imwaaly+la! Nabaai sare kir+i' yanga naange' "Gotiyari w+inawaa+j+ pwaraav+i w+i+j+waakya'neina y+ma'naana!" d+rag+inna dadiv+i' d+imwaaly+la! <sup>2</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyav+ s+humale' kin+nnakei dadei sai a'mweraav+ yagaalya' mujadely+. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyar+na wid+van+!. Sare' darev+ny+. Yagaala dazav+ a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryad+v+isasi. Gam+re kuryari nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadely+. <sup>3</sup> Kir+i' a'mwe Gotiyari

wi'nawij+waakadei sai a'mweraav+ widadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' diraginya pada'galay+vaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaa'bwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji taanginya wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji wigaimwadesi. <sup>4</sup> A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei gami sari diraginya pada'galay+vaimwannadelyi. Kir'i a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawij+waakadei sai aangyagaala Kirazitiyare kusilaanya yuyavi diraginya pada'galay+vaimwadelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nimi simunya'vare' dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kir'i nabaai diraginna dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi "Nemi Gotiyari wi'nawij+wakaana!" dapiji jima'nyide' nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. "Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada'galay+vaimwangebwi maapi'ka!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kir'i yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari wi'nawij+waakadeibisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawij+waakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nya'mweihii yagaala datha'na nayaa jawirila! Nimi sariminyawinna wiwijainyi' yagaala nabinabinya yihith+wija' gatha'darevi yihigaimwagideinyi! Aawa. Gotiyari nyibwaridaakwade pir'i, simunya nawi'nya' yawiranganya'ne kir'i, Gotiyari wi'nayihiziwaakya pir'i, yihiziwaakya kir'i yihith+wija' nayaa yihigaimwagideinyi. <sup>7</sup> Darebaaibisasi. Gaala maaya, gware pir'i piradaza kir'i nabaai sa kiniji avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware pir'i piradaza kir'i kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina "Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kadika nayaa pada'galawinya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bi' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pinaana!" yipija' kadika wi'noji malya'na maryovravalimwagata yadei aaihwalaka! <sup>9</sup> Sarimi kwaihiyi' sasarebaaibisasi. Sarimi taalisi yagaala nawi'nya yida'na muji yipija' sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi' gatha'dara yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sara mi yipija' sarimire yagaalya' yihusavi saba sana yaasiwa' yiwina yadevaaihisasi. <sup>10</sup> Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira." Yagaala aane pir'i aane kir'i yaasiwa'nanya' mi'. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi. <sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavilya' nimi myawiranganyi yiwija' yi sai niminyina dara yawiradelyi "A'mwe maa'maataali'minnyalyira." Yi nabaai nimi kwainyi yawirideinyi. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataali'minnyalyira. <sup>12</sup> Sarevi sarimi kwaihiyi' yagaala pwara nayaa yihu'nipija' tewaanyasira. Sariminyi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neihiri' nawinya yihivu'nivani'. Yi sareihii "Nawi'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapiji Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi' diraginya divada'galay+vaimwagyidevina kyihivu'noji Kurya Tewaanyari' sara jithaanganyila!

<sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridima!" dozi Gotiyari diraginya savina nayaa widana! <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari wid+wija' yi nimire kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kir'i nimi simunya' sa' kune' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Pwaraavi wigaimwagya'ne' yima'nade' mi'. <sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nimi gara yijiwana? Nimire kuryalyi Gotiyari widima! Nabaai kir'i simunyas' Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaa widima! Nimire kuryalyi Gotiyari daata dima! Nabaai kir'i simunyas' daata kaavinake' nayaa dima! <sup>16</sup> Sarevi yibwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gim'i sara mi yija' yune ginnya kuryalyi kaavimaaya' Gotiyari suya widiza' a'mwe pwai

angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myawiranganyi yadei gimire suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahirisi," gatha'darevi dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawiranganyi yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gimire suya' tewaanna widiwaanya' kiriri' widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galayivaimwagi yiwaa. <sup>18</sup> Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangidadiyainyini. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi' yagaala sangidadivisaihiyini. Yisarevi nimiti Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'nyi' sahwarisuya widiwa. <sup>19</sup> Sare kirivi' dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi "A'mwe kwaraavi wijiwirima!" da' muji yagaala simunyavinyana ata pwinanya didena "Yo," diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyaviya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) didena "Aala!" diwa.

<sup>20</sup> Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinyadadivisavina sarimi' sarinnya simunyangi kaimraayamikabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi' bwaranyamikabi' nayaa dimwaaalyila! Sare kiriri' sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneihi nayaa jima'nyila! <sup>21</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwinyavi, dara jidanikesi.

Naangei dara divani'

"A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangevidaasi Menyaraavire maangevidaasi nimiti widideinyi. Davanya datharaavi nimiti widideinyi. Sarevi kiriri' sahwaranyimidib'dera mi'."

<sup>22</sup> Sarevida'nyi yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisaraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavine yakesi. Kiriri' Gotiyari wina'napiji' pwaraavi wijiwaakya sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyadivisaraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadivisaraavine yakesi. <sup>23</sup> Sarevida'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji yiraku'nemwaaibiza' yiyuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangidipija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyadivita kwara wilaabipijara kadika yihu'nipija' dara dip'de' midaaka! Sarimi' yimakyyagaala divanigava! <sup>24</sup> Kiriri' sarimi' yuyaihi Gotiyari wina'wijiwaakipija' a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaaboziyuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyawiwiloji yiyuyaihire yagaalya sarikotiya maryadaa'nyi' sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawiradelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sahware simunyawiyuya lika yuyarike yiku'maayabanna yima'naabathe sarimire yagaalya'. Yinaabaai sarevi sai gannya sinnyiki' kwadaai giloji yiyuyari'ne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi. Yidara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalika!"

### *Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi nayaa yida'na yima'nade'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Sarevida'nyi, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijiwaava? Sarimi' yibwa'nawaaaidivisagaa' gazaigizaigi' ya'ne piriri' kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaata kininnakelyi. Yipwai yihiziwirya'ne yagaalya' kininnakelyi. Yipwai Gotiyari winoji yagaalya' yihiziwakya'ne' kininnakelyi. Yipwai yagaala nabinabinyi' kininnakelyi. Yipwai yagaala dazavi marija'ne' kininnakelyi. Sarimi' yuya sa kusilaanyaviyaraavi pada'galayivaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila! <sup>27</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawiryadinyi' diji," yiyi "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yiniga wi'na dip'dere. Sa' wina'nyini. Pwaraai aawa. Yiyuyara yagaala yemwannadivilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya' mena tivina'na kadozi yipwai dividaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana! <sup>28</sup> Yinaabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei

maayawi, yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bipalemwaaina yoji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalyina ye'mwannadathelyi. <sup>29</sup> Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara, yi pwaraina daraai dainanya kwara widi'pika! Yi wi'nawijiwaakya pwar yagaala sa' maryawibwapika! <sup>30</sup> Yi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori yi Gotiyai sari yagaala pir'i' wibwaridaakwaja' yi a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gamidaasi dathei, sai gamire yagaalya' yarai ji'mwannana! <sup>31</sup> Sare' darevinyi. "Yi nemire a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaapika! Yuyara kumire kuryaraavine diraginya' maapika!" dapiji sarimi yuyahi Gotiyari wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaigidaasi pwaigidaasi yiniga wi'na wijiwaakipi'neihilyi. <sup>32</sup> A'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yanga sihumale sanna sahwaru maremwaainadivisare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' ji'mwannayina yadivisare. <sup>33</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gavamarasi'nyiyagaala, maihuri'nyiyagaala kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire yi'bwa'namwaidanyanna nayaa maremwaainade'nanyi'.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yadivitabaabi' <sup>34</sup> kusilaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sahini maange' bipalemwaaina yipika! Yagaala madipina! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaabi' sahini dalaangewi nayaa mwaabika! <sup>35</sup> Nabaai sahini yagaala wi'nadivi' "Yagaala savire aaya kaavilya' yawiranganaana!" dipija' yi dididaa'ny'i kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya savi yagaala daza' nawi'nya yida'nanyabwi mi'. Wagila kininnakebuliyi. <sup>36</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sariminyawidaa'ny'i yima'nake' daa! Sarimi gaveihiryawi yi'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwarayawi aawa," sara dimanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mamidinyi be'na yivaniga!

<sup>37</sup> A'mwe pwai gami sarina "Nimi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinayinyi." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Poli yida'mwake' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi." <sup>38</sup> Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara miwbakinyi yajai, yi sarina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi," nemiyi yibwakinaadei mi'. Sari kadika mu'naanna! <sup>39</sup> Nimi nya'mweihi, sarevi "Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwarav'i wijiwakaana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina kimaakiya madakipina! <sup>40</sup> Yi yi'bwa'nawinadivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Piri' mena yapi piri' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya nawi'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yima'nana!

## 15

### *Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarimire simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daadivisasi. <sup>2</sup> Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarimi yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakypija' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipija' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mudi'nanya' nimi sariminyi yihimarimwange', yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire

kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. <sup>4</sup> Yi simaangevi pwara sahwari wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri gaalyari yidikaavakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Yi sarei dividaasi Pitari yijiwaainnyina ya! Yi sarei ayahi dividaasi gamire atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina ya! <sup>6</sup> Nabaai dividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. Sahwara paaivi aadiretiyaraji pwaraji mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaaha!. Mwaaahasara yihithipinere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale!. <sup>7</sup> Yi nabaai dividaasi sahwai Jemizari yijiwaainnyina. Nabaai dividaasi yuya Apozeliyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. <sup>8</sup> Yi wana sahwaraavi dividaasi saaminnyaga! bwaranyari ganaange! kayaa'na maarakabaai! sahwai niminyi yijiwaainnyina nyakeinyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Apozeliya yuyaraavidaa'nya nim' wana maalikeinyi. Yi nim' Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi kayaaka yigalake'na niminyina yiniga wi'na nyidipineinyi mi! "Sai Apozeliyalira." <sup>10</sup> Sare kiri' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi nim' mwaiheinyi yi Apozeliyainyi sareinyira. Yi gamire yanga gaimwange! niminyine! yi sa' kune! mi!. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nyigaimwadaa'nyi nim' wawinya diraginna miraaigikireneinyi. Nabaai Apozeliya pwaraavire wawinya mena wawilaveneinyi. Sare kirivi nim' sainyi myivanige. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange! nimiji nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahirisa' yivanikesi. <sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nim' yihye kwainyi dingaka? Apozeliya pwara yihyeta pwara dingaka? Dazavina yagaala maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahirisa'na wijiwakadaanyaine. Yi sarim' yagaala sahirivina diraginna sara limwagaresaihilyi.

### *Dividaa'nyi yuya bainikera ayina dikaapi'de'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Yuyaga! nemi yagaalya' dara yihiziwakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayaba Gotiyai yidikaavake'nanyi. Sare'na sariminyi pwara dara gatha'dara yihithadivika! "A'mwe mena bainikera, sara ayahi ayina yiniga wi'na dikaapi'devwi mwarika!" <sup>13</sup> Nabaai yi nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi a'mwe bainikera ayina yiniga wi'na midikaayi yapiji kwaji Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari ayina yidikaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadika! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari ayina midikaayi yaji kwaji yi savidaa'nyi nemi wijiwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradika! Yi sarimire Kiraazitiyari limwanga sa' kirisi kune saba sananya kwaradika! <sup>15</sup> Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji yi neminyina dara kabiramaapi'dike! "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyari'na kwaasi jalikurakadvitara daaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bainikeraavi midikaayi yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi sai Kiraazitiyai kwariji midikaayi kyadike'na nemi kwaasi kyihizalikulakaadika! <sup>16</sup> Sare! darevinyi. "D'vi sagaa' bainikeraavi midikaayi yadelyira," daaza! nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi kyadika! <sup>17</sup> Nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi yaji kwaji yi sarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyim'naadika! Yi sarim' sarinnya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaibithika! <sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadivi' se mena baidivisara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena kyigainpidika! <sup>19</sup> Yune nemi Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidanyaga! gavega! Kiraazitiyari limwadaa dahaa'ne sahwari'na yemwalaaji kwaji divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagy' yoji kwaji yi a'mwera neminyina kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadika! Yi a'mwe yuya pwaraavina kale maalika wia' kwaradikesi. Nemi'nyina kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradikesi.

20 Kir'i' sasare' m'i'. Kiraaзитiyai mena balakeri' yi' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Yi' tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyine tivi'na wa'da mala wa'devaai'b' Kiraaзитiyar'ine a'mwe se bainikeraav' sai aaya yibwaradikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. 21 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei, Aataam'i, yaakev'i balyabwi wakyaa'. Yi' a'mwei Jizaazai yakev'i a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaaya'nebwi waka'. 22 Yi' daresi. Aataam'ire yita savaak'ire yuyara sahvara baidiv'itabaai'b' Kiraaзитiyari' w'lamwaaidiv'ita yuyara sahvara gaalyabwi maapi'dere. 23 Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayina dikaana, yi' gaalya' maaradelyi. Aaya mud'i'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadeb'sai sai Kiraaзитiyalyi. Gaalya' mena ayina maarakelyi. Yi' nabaai d'vidaa'ny'i sai ayina walaabathev'i nem'i yuya Kiraaзитiyare saina yi' nem'i gaalya' maraadeine. 24 Yi' d'vidaa'ny'i aayagaak'ira. Yi' maremwaaide gazar'zar'iji marahuz'i'bwaremwaide gazar'zar'iji dirag'innaka gazar'zar'iji saraav'ire dirag'inya' Kiraaзитiyai mari'mwagasi'noj'i sai Gotiyari' N'mwari' gannya maremwaaide' mar'mwangadelyi. 25 Sare' darevinyi. Kiraaзитiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gam'ire yikamaangeraav'i gam'ire siv'ily'raaryaba galaw'ilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi. 26 Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga p'waraav'i mena marasi'noj'i yi' nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibulyi' yasi'nadelyi. 27 Sare' darevinyi. Dara d'ni' "Gotiyai yuya sahwayaw'i kwaakew'i marulawakakengi." Sara d'nika kir'i' yi' nem'i mena yaw'i'man'igo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraaзитiyari' dalaangew'i marulawakakei gam'i sai dalaangew'i sah'ni'ji nye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikew'i. 28 Nabaai div'i Kiraaзитiyari' dalaangew'i yuya y'niga wi'na marulawak'ina kyoji' yi' sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaal'vaangei gam'i sai Gotiyari' sahwai yuya marulawakakeri' dalaangew'i w'ilawak'nadelyi. Yi' "Gotiyai yuyangi' y'niga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi' dalaangew'i sara w'ilawak'nadelyi.

29 Nabaai yagaala yidikaasabur'ine daza' nebulya'na mi yaji' kwaji' a'mwe bainikeraav'i gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bav'itaaziya' maa'man'igasara beri' yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraav'i nebulya'na mid'ikaayi' yanne' kwaji' sahvara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraav'i gaimwagya'ne' bav'itaaziya' be'na maa'man'igataraavaka! 30 Yi' nem'i kwainaji' gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara nem'inyina "Kayaaka y'galakaana!" dad'iv'i' yaam'iji' neyad'iv'saine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraav'i ayina mid'ikaayi' yanne' kwaji' nem'i Kiraaзитiyari' mid'idaanyina sara be'na mwaaiho! 31 Nya'mweih'i, yuya yirikerikaav'i n'ni' taangyina maa'd'i' mena bainikeiny'ib'sainyi. Sar'im'ny'ine yaya' munyaba makimunebaai'b' daza' nebulya'na dad'inyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazai sai nem'ire Naanger'i w'lamwaaivev'i yaya munyaba makila sa' kin'innakeinyi. 32 N'ni' a'mweraav'irebwina d'ide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi' n'ni' sigyaawaryaraji' mala tanneinyi. Yi' dazav'i n'ni' tewaanya ben'i maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi' a'mwe bainikeraav'i ayahi mid'ikaayi' yanne' kwaji' pwara dara dip'i'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nem'i tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nem'i balaadeina d'ngaka?" Nem'i yune menanyaina yima'naadeina d'ngaka?" 33 Akai, sahvara kwaasi' kuna nay'i'h'i'th'p'id'ika! Dara jaw'rila! "Nem'i a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji' ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi' sahvara nem'ire tewaanyabwi kayaaka ny'igalak'ip'id'ika!" 34 Sar'im'i' nav'i'nav'ikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na j'ila! Yaji' yidasabwina jaw'rila! Sar'im'i' kayaa'nanya' aya kir'i' ayaw'i ny'ip'ika! Sare' darevinyi. Sar'im'ny'idaa'nya pwara sahvara Gotiyari'na wana myaw'iryad'iv'isare. Sar'im'i' wag'ila maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na

yihithiwa.

*Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Kir'i nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Y' sahwara be kilaakeji' maarapiji' ayina yima'naabipi'deraavaka?" <sup>36</sup> Ai, navika dara yivaniginyai gi dingaka! Gim' kwaigi' silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabaly' yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai gim' buridiza daza' d'vidaasi' kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gim' yune wiaina buridinyi. Witizila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'? <sup>38</sup> Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadezikira. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikira. <sup>39</sup> Miwita gazasa' avainanya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikyaaawaryaraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi. <sup>40</sup> Nabaai sigunyavi yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki' warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kir'i' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' war'i. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' war'i. <sup>41</sup> Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare' davevinyi. Silingaaminyari' kirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminyari' kirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

<sup>42</sup> A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaabi' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'. <sup>43</sup> Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'nej' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki. <sup>44</sup> Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevaneji'ki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevaki'ne kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryari'ne kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. <sup>45</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara d'ni' "A'mwe aaya mud'i'nanyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevaki'nei yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei." Yi Aataami aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi. <sup>46</sup> Kir'i sinnawi kuryare kilaakejiki wilamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakiya kilaakeji' sinnawi gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' d'vidaasi yima'nakesi. <sup>47</sup> A'mwe aaya mud'i'nanyai sai kwaakevakiyalyi. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe ayawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyaviyalyi. <sup>48</sup> A'mwe kwaaka dazavakiya dazai' nemi d'vidaa'ny' yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakiya a'mweina avainanyaine. A'mwe Sigunyaviya dazai' nemi d'vidaa'ny' yima'nadaa Kiraa'itiyar'ina a'mwe Sigunyaviyaina yi nemi avaina yima'naadeine. <sup>49</sup> A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaiihobaabi' yi nabaai divi a'mwe Sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

<sup>50</sup> Nya'mweih, nemi yagaala yida'nanyai yihithivanige. A'mwe miwisasi' tawesi' kininnakei Gotiyare maremwaalade' ying'a wi'na maarannei mi' N'imware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savi ying'a wi'na maarannei mi' N'imware'. <sup>51</sup> Yithanyi, sare'na



Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakya' y+hi+z+waak+ma! Yi nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina y+ma'nadaa balaadeina mi'. Nabaai kiri' y+ nem+ gaainakeinaj+ bain+keraj+ yuyaina, mud+keinaav+ Gotiyai nemwaaihadeine. <sup>52</sup> Yi me'nya'bi'na, yune t+baal+ku'nya p+va'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka wid+na kyoj+ a'mwe mena bain+kerav+ bwia maburya'nerav+ yid+kaa'na yoj+ nem+ gaainakeinaj+ yuyainaav+ mud+keinaav+ nemwaaihadeine. <sup>53</sup> Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesi. K+laaka bwia bu'de dazaji', saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noj+ yuyagaa' bwia maburya'nej+ nebaazi'makwadezi+ki. K+laaka baide dazaji', saji' nayaa yade yaraabwa'noj+ yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezi' nebaazi'makwadezi+ki. <sup>54</sup> Yi k+laaka bwia bu'dezi' saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noj+ yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'nej+ kanebaazi'makwoj+ y+ k+laaka saji' baidezi' nayaa yaraabwa'noj+ yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoj+ y+ sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna y+ma'naabathesi. Dara din+ "Gotiyai malyav+ wav+lavaka baryabur+ galav+lawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna y+mwagas+nakelyi."

<sup>55</sup> Yagaala p+ri' dara din+ "

"Balyabwigi g+mi're si+ke' gava war+ka!

Balyabwigi g+mi're tamakya'ne lis+nnnyar+ gavanaka!"

<sup>56</sup> Baryabure lis+nnnyar+ sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yad+v+isasi. (Y+ daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yad+v+isa'na baryabwi naaw+naanyaib+sabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure d+rag+nya' sa' Gotiyare K+w+nyas+ra. (Y+ daresi. Gotiyare K+w+nya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yad+v+isabwi wibwar+daakwada kum+irebwina kum+ny+ne y+wetawakya' d+rag+inna w+jal+kurakadesi.) <sup>57</sup> Sare kiri' nemi Gotiyar+ "Su! Su!" w+daana! Yi sahwai nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raazi+iyar+ neyavada'galanemwaaihaka nem+ny+ne'na baryabur+ij+ kayaa'nanyabur+ij+ galav+lawakakelyi. Y+ sahwai si+ka sa' yanga nejaavan+kelyi.

<sup>58</sup> Ni'nnya nya'mweih+ sar+mi'ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'nadeih+ sarev+ sar+mi' nayaa d+rag+inna d+thaay+la! Yi sangina maal+na y+ibwaaya kiri' ny+p+d+ika! Sar+mi' Naanger+ waw+nya naange' yad+v+isa', sa' Naanger+na kune' saba sana y+w+na yade' mi'. Aawa. D+rag+inya' waragothesi. Sar+mi' sara yaw+di+v+! yuyagaa' Naangere waw+nya sa' naanga naanga d+rag+inna nayaa j+la!

## 16

*Gotiyare a'mweraav+ Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaraav+ gaimwanga ya'ne nigwiannes+.*

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' sar+mi' y+da'mwa'daasav+na Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraav+ne nigwia dazanna w+jaaya'ne d+mar+ibwaraky+dev+na y+hi+th+ma! Ni'm+ Galeziya mwaalyaraav+re K+raazi+iyare kus+laanyang+ mena widakagevaabi' sar+mi' kwaih+ly+ nayaa sasara j+la! <sup>2</sup> Yuya Saadehasa sar+mi+j+ya gazaizai wikiya p+ri+k+ne nigwia maal'denna nayaa yaw+irana! "Gotiyai nayaa ny+gaimwade'na aawaw+nya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweiny+ d+ngaka!" yaw+da kwaala naanga marajaapaloj+ gave p+ba nayaa pada'galakana! Y+ "Gotiyai nayaa ny+gaimwade'na aawaw+nya'ne nigwia maal+ka maa'mweiny+ d+ngaka!" y+ kwaala maal+ka nayaa pada'galakana! Sarev+ divi "Pol+ bi'mavoj+yagaa' sahwaraav+na w+jaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwarakaad+ka!" dap+ji' sara j+la! Y+ sarev+na mi'na jide'nany+ra. <sup>3</sup> Divi ni'm+ kabi'mava'muj+ y+ sagaa'

sarim̄i saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalem̄ina sarim̄ire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa dithahilakyideihilyi. Yi nim̄i sahwaravine paaziya' "Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," d̄in̄ike' wijaava'muji maryaas̄iwijara wip̄'dere. <sup>4</sup> Yi nabaai nim̄i dara yawi'mujainyi "Nim̄i kwainyiji w̄iw̄ineinyi d̄ingaka!" yi sahwaravine yemwanni gwawaaderera.

*Pol̄i "Koridi mwaalyaraavi wangan̄ima!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nes̄i.*

<sup>5</sup> Di'vidaa'nȳi nim̄i kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sarim̄inyaw̄inna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya t̄ivi'na yamarya'muji <sup>6</sup> yi sarim̄iji pigaa'na yihye'mwannamwaal̄ideinyi d̄ingaka? Yi sarim̄iji kuna mwaaida'muji aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi d̄ingaka? Nabaai di'vidaa'nȳi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarim̄i "Nem̄i tusavine w̄im̄akwawaana!" dip̄ija' nim̄inyina sara jideihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nim̄ire simunyavi daresi. Maalikegaa' nim̄i sarim̄inyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" d̄iwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaainga yawiraja' nim̄ire simunya' daresi. Nim̄i saamin̄iyagaa' sarim̄iji yihye'mwannamwaal̄ideinyi. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai "Nim̄i dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaal̄ideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikoz̄iya' mena kyoji kaanya wideinyi," yawi'manige. <sup>9</sup> Sare' darev̄idaa'nȳinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' nim̄inyine' mena baasiwa'. Yi nim̄i wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne' war̄i. "Naangerera yima'n̄ip̄ika!" dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaal̄ina yigasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaaal̄ideinyi.

<sup>10</sup> Di'vidaa'nȳi sarim̄inyaw̄inna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gam̄ire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nem̄ireba l̄ika myanna!" dap̄iji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nim̄i sainyi yivan̄igevaai' sai Naangere wawinya' yadelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi yi pwai kwai sarina dara yawiradi! "A'mwe miḡinyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari wanganak̄ima!" Yi sahwar̄i nayaa maarap̄iji "Pol̄im̄iyaw̄inna nayaa yagalaawana!" dap̄iji sarim̄i nayaa kwaamu'na yad̄iv̄i' di'vidaa'nȳi sahwar̄i tusavi d̄im̄akwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwar̄ina neya'mwe kwaraavin̄aji yemwaaal̄idelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Neya'mwei Aapol̄izarina yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nim̄i sahwar̄i yagaala diragin̄na wideinyi. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji saraayaw̄inna d̄iwia! Dena kir̄i' sahwar̄i dahaa' kaanya w̄iya'na "Aala!" d̄iwa'di'. Sai "D̄ivi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannayagaa' wangamuneinyi d̄ingaka!" dozi yi sarim̄inyaw̄inna sai kaanna w̄ina yadelyi.

<sup>13</sup> "Kayaaka nȳigainaad̄ika!" dad̄iv̄i' sarim̄i mala nayaa yiwannad̄iv̄i' sar̄in̄nya Kiraāz̄it̄iyari limwangevi diragin̄na dithaayila! Sarim̄i a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa d̄imwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nȳi diragin̄na d̄imwaalyila! <sup>14</sup> Gazaza yad̄iv̄i' yi Gotiyarin̄aji a'mwe kwaraavin̄aji tewaanya yih̄iv̄u'nadevi sara jila!

<sup>15</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarim̄i mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sitepaanazalyi gam̄ire angev̄iyaraji aayagaa' kum̄idaasi yuya Ḡiriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraāz̄it̄iyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyanḡina a'mwe Gotiye tewaannayaraavi widaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi sahwaravina diragin̄na yih̄ith̄ide'nanyt̄. <sup>16</sup> "Dazaraav̄iji yi a'mwe yuya sahwarav̄i gaimwad̄iv̄i' wawinya dazavi m̄iraaḡik̄i'd̄iv̄isaraav̄iji dalaangewi mwalaana!" dap̄iji sara jila! <sup>17</sup> Sitepaanazalyi Posunaat̄azalyi Aakaal̄ikazalyi sara nim̄inyaw̄inna b̄iwa'daasare. Yi daza'na nim̄i yilaaya naanga yivan̄ige. Davanna yibwa'nad̄iv̄isaihir̄ineba sarim̄ijiya sahwaravina bama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivan̄ige. <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sahwaravine nim̄ire kuryari gaalya'na nȳigaimwaman̄igasare. Yi k̄igaa' sarim̄ire kurya

kwaraaviji wigaimwamwaa'. Sarev+daa'nyi sarim+ sasarerava+ yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' tewaanyasi.

<sup>19</sup> Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihith+waa'. Aakwilaaji Pirizilasi sayolyi sayore angevi kusilaanyaviyaraji Naangerina “Neya'mweihi!” diraginna yihith+waa'.

<sup>20</sup> Davanya neya'mwe yuyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihith+waa'. Gotiyare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwar+ pwai pwar+ tewaanya'na maangw+daayilaaya dimarinyila!

<sup>21</sup> Nim+ Polinyi pikarya nyidayivaniker+ pikariyisari+ maarena ninnya asilyi dara yida'mwesi. Nya'mweihi! <sup>22</sup> A'mwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'nyi yajai Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasinadelyi. Nemire Naangei neminyawinna walaabana!

<sup>23</sup> Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarimiji yanga yihye'mwannamwaalana! <sup>24</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari w+lamwaahasaihi yuyaihir+na nyivu'nadevwi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Poli*

## 2 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Píkarya Pígasaalya' Yídavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyidaasadeinyi nyidahilakakeinyi pikarya da' yihithawasiwaabe. Nimi neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihiyi Piroviji Giriza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji sahirina yihithiwoi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Neniimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yihika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yihimwaaihika!

*Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya widake'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. Yi sai Nimwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yivaimwadelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sahwai yuya taanginya neyima'nadengina nemire simunyavi nayaa neyivaimwadelyi. Sarev'idaa'nyai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwadevaaiibisavi yi nemisareina a'mweraavire simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kininnakeraavi yiniga wi'na yivaimwagaanneine. <sup>5</sup> Neyivaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' Kiraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nemi kwainaji ma'daanyasi. Yi daange' yune naanga neyima'nadevaaiibi' yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari nemire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi yune naanga neyima'nade'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai nemi taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sariminyine simunyavi yihivaimwagaya'nesi sahwai yihivadaihasamaarya'nesi sara yima'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwagaza' yi sa' sarimire simunya kiriviji yivaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi kave kihyoji yi nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaiib' sarimi sasare maapija' dirag'ina daavapiji nayaa jide'nanyi. <sup>7</sup> Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Sarim daange' nemi nemi ye'mwannamaa'manigatabaaiib' nabaai sarimire simunyavi nemi nyiji yivaimwangebwi d'neye'mwannamaaryideihilyi. Yi sare'na nemi dirag'ina dara yemwaidaanyi. Yi sarim' dirag'ina dithaayideihilyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, nemire simunyavi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyi Piroviji Ezia dazavi neyima'nake' taanginya dazavina sarimi jawiranganyila! Taanginya naanga sa' namarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire dirag'inyavi nebulya'na wavilava'. Sarev'idaa'nyai yi nemi dara yawiro. Nemi gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemi balaadeinera.

<sup>9</sup> Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemi saina taanginya' yibwakimanigo. Yawibwa'dei mena dakabaaiib' nemi balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kumi kunya dirag'inya sabwina yawiralimwagapidika! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi yidikka'nyainyi nayaa yawiralimwagapika!" kada' sasare sa' yima'nakesi. <sup>10</sup> Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwai neminyi ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manikelyi. Yi nemi saharina dirag'inna limwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanigoinera "Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwai ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi." <sup>11</sup> Yi sarim' Gotiyari wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapiji sara nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Sarev'idaa'nyai Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire

yîdaanganya' kadîka wî'nada yî sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yî yuya kwalaalya dazara wî'napijî yî nemînyîna Gotiyarî "Su! Su!" wîdîpî'derera kwala naangera. Yî "Sare' yî'ma'nana!" dona yîhîthîwo.

*Polî Koridî mwaalyaraavî kwaasî mujake'nesî.*

<sup>12</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Nemî nemînyîne yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasîwa'na mî'. Aawa. Sare' daresî. Nemîre sîmunyai padaihîrakyai dara jalîkurakadelyî. Kwaaka davakî mwaalyaraawyî nemî kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawî'nya yagoinera. Yî nabaai sarîmînyî nawî'nya naanga yagoinera. Yî daresî. Gotiyai nemînyî tewaanaanga sabwinajî yîda'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinajî nejaavadevurî sara yagovulyî. A'mwe kîlaakejîkîyabulyîyaraavîre sîdusabwî namarîma'naabadevwi mî'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasî nemî kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Nemî sarîmînyîna yagaala ge' yîda'daanyaina mî'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarîmî yî'nîga wî'na dangadîvsagaa' yagaala savîre aaya kaavîlyavî jawîranganyideihîlyî sa' sahirî'na. Yune-gaa' sarîmî nemînyîna nebulya'na jawîryideihîlyîreva dîragînna lîmwadî yemwaaîhe. <sup>14</sup> Sînnawî sagaa' nemînyîna maali'na yawîretabaabî' yî yunegaa' nebulya'na jawîryideihîlyî. Yî daresî. Nemîre Naanga Jîzaazare Yîrîkerîkî sarîmîre nayaa dîmwaalyide'na nemî sarîmînyîne yaya' munyaba makîlaadevaabî' yî sarîmî nemî Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavîne yaya' munyaba dîmakîlyideihîlyî.

<sup>15</sup> Yî sîmunyai dazasarevî dîragînna dara yawîrakîwa'de. Sînnawî sarîmînyawîdaasî wîdeinyîra. "Yî pîgasaai yanga gaimwange' maapîka!" da'mujî sarîmînyawînna ayîna wîdeinyîra. <sup>16</sup> Yî saba nîmî mwaala'mujî yîhyahalya'mava'mujî Maazathonîyana kaanya yamarya'na wîdeinyî. Yî Maazathonîyana yagalya'mava'mujî pîgasaai sarîmînyawînna ayahi bîdeinyî. Yî nîmî sarîmînyîna yawî'manîge. Nîmînyî kamaranyaasapîjî nîmî Juthîyana wîde'nanyî. Sara yawîrakîwa'de. <sup>17</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawîrakîwa'de kîrî' sarîmînyawînna mabîwa'de. Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî yagaalya' gazare dîwa'deinyî daaka! Aawa. "Sara yîdeinyî," nebwîna dadînyainyî. A'mweraavîre kîlaakejîkîyabwîna yawîrakadînyî "Nîmî yagaala dadî 'Yo! Yo!' kîrî' 'Aawa! Aawa!' sîmunyavî yawîrîma!" dadî yawîrakadînyainyî daa! Aawa. "Sara yîdeinyî," dena yîwa'deinyî. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyai nebulyabwî lîmwaga'devî nemî kwainajî nebulya'na wîdadaanyainera. Yî yagaala sa' sarîmînyîne' yîhîthadaanya' maangevî "Yo!" wa'dorî kîrî' sîmunyavî "Aawa!" yawî'manîgo mî'. <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalîvaangei Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazarîna sarîmînyaba nemî yîhîzîwaakolyî. Yî nîmîjî Saailaazalyî Timotilyî saina yîhîzîwaakoyî sahwai pîgaa' "Yayo!" pîgaa' "Aawano!" kînînnakei mî'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamîre yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangîna "Yayo!" kînînnakelyî. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwî kînînnakelyî. <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake gazasa' yî Kîraazîtiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyî. Sahwarî kumîre "Yayo!" wîwarî'. Sarevîdaa'nyî Kîraazîtiyarî Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake yunebanna yîma'nake'na Gotiyarîne yaya' makîlyaneina Gotiyarî wîdadaanyî. Nebulyasî. Sara yîma'nana! <sup>21</sup> Yî Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaaîhovî nemînyî yî sarîmî kwaihîrîjî dîragînya neyîvaimwadei yî yune gamî sai Gotiyalyî. Yî sai nemînyî dahîlakya'nei gannya Kuryarî nemîre mînyagînyangî dîngakelyî. <sup>22</sup> Sahwai nemînyîna yawî'na "Sahwara dîragînna dara yawîpîka! 'Nebulyasî. Nemî Gotiyareinera. Nemînyî dîragînna nemaredaa'deînera.'" Sara yawî'na yaka gamîre yawîkwajîke' nejaavada nemî sara yîma'nya'neinaavîna gannya Kuryarî yanga nejaavakelyî. Nabaai nemîre sîmunyangî

sinnawinya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimaginya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na divi yuya nejaavadeliyi.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai nimi sainyi Gotiyai sasarei niminyine jalikurakya'neri jaka widiwa. Yi nimi kwaasi diwija' nimirere gaalyabwi yiwawadesi. Kiri' aawa. Nimi naanga nebulya'na divanige. Nimi sariminyi yavada'gaidi taanginya ayina wijaaya'na "Aala!" diwa'de. Sarevidaasi "Sariminyawi Koridina bidainya," diwa'de kiri' nimi yari wiwa'deinyi mi'. <sup>24</sup> Sare kirivi' nemi sarimire limwangeburi diraginna mareyihimwaalyigo. Aawa. Sarimire yilaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemi yihye'mwannayihivaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi sarimi diraginna mena daa'manigasaihilyi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Yi ninnya yune simunyavinyanya' mena wi'na dara diwa. Nimi sariminyawinna sariminyi munyi' taanga yivalakya'na ayahi mwiyi yideinyi. Dena mwiyiwa'de. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sariminyi munyi' taanginya yihizaaviwija' yi nimirere simunya' yilaaya ya'na yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarimire munyi' taanga mena yihivalakiwija' yi nimirere simunya' yilaaya nyivalaya'nera a'mwera pwara mi'. <sup>3</sup> Sarimi a'mweihini niminyi yilaaya nyigalibineihilyi. Sarevi sariminyawinna sarimire kayaa'nanya' wanganaawiwiji' kwaji sariminyina nimirere munyi' taanga kamaa'mudika! "Mi'na kyavada'galapiri wideinyi," dena sariminyawinna wiwa'deinyi mi'. Sahirisavine'na kigaa' paaziya' nemi yihithave. Yi nemi sarimi yuyaihirina diraginna dara limwamwa'de. Nimi pininna yilaaya yiwija' yi sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya avaina yadivisaihilyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' sarimire mwaalyabwina nimirere munyi' taanginya naangesi nimirere simunya' daanga naangesi kininnakeinyi nabaai kidalaalya kwalaalyang' pikarya yihithave. Paaziya daza! "Sariminyi munyi' yune taanga wivalakima!" majena yihithave'na mi'. Aawa. "Sarimi 'O Polimi neminyina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikelyi,' yawirangabika!" dena yihithayesi.

### *Pwai gannya yiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakeri ayina maaresa'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe akwai gamirebwina kya' kale neyadaa'ny' sai yune nemi gaveinyi' kale sa' manyivan'. Aawa. Sahwarina kale kibawenna yuyaihiri yihivan'. Nimi "Savina taanginya naanga nujaaviwidika!" yagaala dena "Kibawenna," yihithiwe'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> A'mwe dazareri' a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yi sa' sari wi'nanne' tiviki'mwa'daasasi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaasi yi dahaa' sarimi mudika piri' pi'biwi jila! Yi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburina kale nayaa wiadaa'ny' gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji sahware simunyavi kave nayaa jivaimwagila! Munyi' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavilawakadika a'mwe dazari! <sup>8</sup> Sarevidaasi yi nemi yaamiji diraginna dara divanige. Sahwari sarimire kale ya sabwi ayina jivwaridaakwila! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. "Sarimi nimirere yagaalyi yuna midibizaihi daaka?" dena sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaalya'ne! "Yawiranganide'nanyi," dena sinnaw' pikarya piri' a'mwe sarinaji' nemi yidavesi. <sup>10</sup> Yi nabaai sarimi a'mwe sari wagilya' marasi'nawa'daasa' yi nemi kwainyi marasi'naweinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi wagilya marasi'nya'ne kininnakeinyi daakaji yi sa Kiraazitiyare tinnyari gaimwanga yihya'neinyi nemi marasi'nawengi. <sup>11</sup> Nemi nayaa sara yaana! "Saataan' neminyi kwaasi neyoji nanevilawakadika!"

dawaaji sara yaana! Sare' darevinyi. Sahwara simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawi'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine nayaa marasi'naana!

*Gotiyare nelimwagarika mudikevne widaayadivisaraavines.*

<sup>12</sup> Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaazina Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi bi'mavena yi Naangei niminyi tusa' yiniga wi'na wijiwaakya'na kanyibaasiwa'di' wijiwaakiwa'de. <sup>13</sup> Kir'i nimire simunya' kave mwariva'di'. Niminyi nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sariminyine yagaala mamakabyakeri tinna mwanganyiwa'de. Aawa. Simunya kwalaalya yawi'di' Tirawaazi mwaalyaraavi nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Pirovij Maazathoniyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

<sup>14</sup> Kir'i saba Taaitazari sariminyine kadika wi'niwa'de'na Gotiyari nimit suya widivanige. Kiraazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena dathiwagakev'adaa'nyi yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji yaaraya neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sahwal gamire yagaalya' nejiwaakada yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraavi'na Kiraazitiyari wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadaanya' wabatirinya' Kiraazitiyari yima'naabada yi Gotiyaryawinna wawode'bisaine. Nemi wijiwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kiraazitiyai wivadaihasamaa'manikeraaviji pwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraaviji saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi. <sup>16</sup> Yi piri' daresi. Sahwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraavi yi sa' barya'ne tirinyasi. Yi sa' baryabwi sahwaravi marima'naabathesi. Yi piri' daresi. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'manikeraavi sa' gaalyabwine tirinyasi. Yi sa' sahwaravi gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We!! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginyavi yiniga wi'na aihwai yannelaka! <sup>17</sup> Sare kir'i darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia ma'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa' wijiwaakadivitabaabitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa yi nemi yaasiwa' kwaasi yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi gamire yagaala yuya yida'na mijiwodaanyangi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilmwaaihoina yi Gotiyare tinnyari Gotiyar'ne jalikurakadaa wijiwaakivanigo.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Nemi ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne yaya'na munyaba damakimanigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne' limwamanigatabaabi' a'mwera paaziya' sabisa' neminyine' yhidavesa' negaininkeina dingaka! Sarimi sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jithavide' negaininkeina dingaka! <sup>2</sup> Paaziya neminne yayavi munyaba makilya'ne sa' yi sarimi sahwaithiyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemire simunyavi wilar'i. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimi yivanigasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara din'i "Pol' Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadivi' yi sahwarara dangadivisaihiyi. <sup>3</sup> Sariminyawi nemi nayaa yihithaayo saihi Kiraazitiyai pikarya yidavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Yi paaziya daza' sahwal yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sahwal pikarya yidavakesi. Sahwal sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaakabaabi' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

<sup>4</sup> Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresi. Kiraazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' nejaavani'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunya

d̄iraginya' sasarevīdaa'nyinyi. <sup>5</sup> Nebulyasi. Yune nemī sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yī “Yune nemī sainaavīdaa'nyī nawī'nya pīnī marima'naabadeinera!” madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwai neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi. <sup>6</sup> Yi nemī Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi wīdayadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi nayaa neyimavimwaaahadelyi sahwai. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza! Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bīta' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi dara wibwarīdaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Dīvaideiginyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

*Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna d̄iraginyavinesī.*

<sup>7</sup> Yi Kiwinya dazavine! Gotiyai siliyari yīdayaake' yī dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebuliyi. Nabaai wawinya daza! Gotiyare byaanna d̄iraginya kirisi yīma'nakesi. Sarevīdaa'nyī Ne Mozizare sinnyī' byaanna d̄iraginya' wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna d̄iraginya dazavina sahware sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna d̄iraginya daza! maalika wannyina yaka d̄ivi yiwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. <sup>8</sup> Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna d̄iraginya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari a'mweraavina wijaavina wawinya' yī sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna d̄iraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' d̄iraginna nejīda'daa'nyī nemī dīna “Kayaa'nanyabwina nemī baryabwi maraanneinera.” Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna d̄iraginya' kininnakesi. Sarevīdaa'nyī yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade! “Kurya Tewaanyarīna sahwarā yida'maraangerera,” yī daza! Gotiyare byaanna d̄iraginya' naange' kininnake' wawinya' p̄irivī naanna wavila'desi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna d̄iraginya' maryaakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya' mudika daza' yī savī yune d̄iraginna wavila'da nemī yawī'daanyī. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna d̄iraginya' yune naange' warīkevīdaa'nyī Kiwinyavire' mwarika! <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya' daza! Gotiyare byaanna d̄iraginyasi yīma'nake' mena yīwīa'nesi. Kiri' Kuryarīne wawinya' daza! Gotiyare byaanna d̄iraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahirī' ayavi yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī yagaala sare' kininnakeina “Byaanna sa' waragode'nana,” d̄iraginna limwadaa nemī lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yīda'na jalīkurakadaanyaine. <sup>13</sup> Nemī Mozizaibī' yadaanyaina mi'. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna d̄iraginya' daza! maalī'na yīwīna yaka yīnahu naanga yuya' yīwīna yaake'na “Yizireliyara sa' tīnna nanyangabithīka!” daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi. <sup>14</sup> Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahwarā nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bīpale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahwarā Gotiyare yagaala wīlimwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivī' yī yagaala savī kwaabihannya daza' kuna wari'. Yi dahaakigaasi' kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahwarā kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai gave pwainanyari sahwarīna Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi. <sup>15</sup> Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwarā Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivī' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangt' bwakalimwagarat'. Sahwarā myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi' kunanyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' gazagaasagaa' p̄wai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginīwagozi' yī sahwarī simunyangt' kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi. <sup>17</sup> Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyīra. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe p̄warī mwaalī'. Yi aawa, yuya p̄nī yagaala



wijimwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwaru wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali'. <sup>18</sup> Yi nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadiv+tabaai' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sahwal, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyi yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaai' wawinya nawi'nya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakest. Savi yi nemi wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. <sup>2</sup> Aawa. Nemi wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyarikeburi bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyar+tinnyar+ yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' y+ a'mweraavire simunya gazarizar+ dara yibwakidiv+isasi. Yi apozelyara sareraavine yaya' muniyaba makilaana! <sup>3</sup> Kiri' nemi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakivanikesi. <sup>4</sup> Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataan+ a'mwe sahwaru Kiraaz+tiyar+ malimwagyadiv+ta dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraaz+tiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahwaru Kiraaz+tiyar+ tinna mwanganyadiv+salayi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyali. <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaalya' yune neminyine' wijiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraaz+tiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemi sarimire yihithayadaanyainera. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinyavidaasi baake' mwadana!" Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminyine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraaz+tiyare sinnyiki warike' nemi yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai kiri' nawi'nya daza' kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawi'nya daza' maradingikakabaai'na. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawi'nyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawi'nya' yi sa' Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'. <sup>8</sup> Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' neyima'nadeine. Sare kiri' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralimwaga'dengi. Sare kiri' nemi simunya yunebanna yiwiya yada mi'. <sup>9</sup> A'mwera "Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalaana!" dadivi' negamijamakwodiv+isaine. Sara neyadaapiri kiri' Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwaru neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyi nemi kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'. <sup>10</sup> Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwadaanyainaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwagadiv+isaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi

kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadivisaine. <sup>12</sup> Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

<sup>13</sup> Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaabisari' avaaana wijayaakesi. Yi dara dani' "Nimi Gotiyari' diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avaalabwi maaroina kwainaji' diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaanyaine. <sup>14</sup> Yi nemi mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari' yidikaavakei yi sahwai nemi Jizaazalyiya kwainavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaihadeleyi. <sup>15</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi' gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna w'warana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sahwa Gotiyari' suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi' gaminyi'ne yaya' munyabanna makibi'dere.

<sup>16</sup> Dazahirivi yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadeleyi. <sup>17</sup> Yi daresti. Gotiyarina nemi dara yawi'daanyi'. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kin'nnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi. <sup>18</sup> Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyi' wangadaanyangi' diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyi' mwanganyadaanyangi' diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemi tinnyalyi' wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi' mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi w'lamwaa'ho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalas'na ynaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kin'nnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji' mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi anga davi simuyi'waala yawi'mwaa'inivanigo. Nemi tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bi' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyi'waala yawi'mwaa'inivanigo. <sup>3</sup> Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaji' nemire kuryara kunera yaasi'wa'na mwaai'b'nera mi'. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi' kuna mwaai'hoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyi'waala yawi'mwaa'inivanigo. "Nemi kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaaji' baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyai gami' sai neminyi' gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi' mena neyoviravamwaa'hakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari' mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimaginya aaya mud'i'nanya sa'b'salyi. Yi Gotiyai

sahwari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginiya neyivaimwadesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi mwaaiho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalayi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyigo. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemi sahwaritinna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo. <sup>8</sup> Yi nemi diraginiya neyivaimwannikeine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani' "Kilaaka dathazikidaasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwalayi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi." <sup>9</sup> Sarevi nemi simunya diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sahwalayi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwarit yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwaryane namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemijiya gazazarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wlamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi ganyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sahba davaadeine.

*Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyariji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakebur-i widaayadivisavimesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dhaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kir'i' Gotiyare tinnyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nemi dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire simunarya padaihrakaryaavi sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka? <sup>12</sup> Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dneyawiryide'na mihizivanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarimi neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasivanigo. Kir'i' sarimi saihirina mi'. A'mwe pwaraavinyi. Yi sahwaru yune kunnya sinna mwasimaginyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaasiwa' makinadivisare. Sahwara simunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinyi. Yi sahwaraviti yingawa'na wirivikipine'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipija' "Sahwara siduta maaya navi'navikera sara yivaniga'," kir'i' nemi Gotiyarine'na yadaanyaine. Kir'i' nemi simunya yida'na yawi'daa nemi sariminyi gaimwange'na yivanigo. <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi neyidikaabwa'desi. Yi nemi mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna wivadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakev'idaa'nyi yi dazavi kumi yuyara mena bainikerabisare. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumi saraavina yawi'divi' mamwaaibina! Aawa. Yune sahwai kuminyine'na mena balakeri ayina yidikaavei yune sahwarina yawi'divi' gaminyi yadivisa'na mwaaiika!" kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevi sagaa'daasi nemi kilaakebuluyiya simunya savire saburina a'mwe aane pwarit kwari mamaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnawi nemi simunya savire saburina Kiraazitiyari sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kir'i' dahaa' sahwarit nemi sasara kuna mamarayawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire nawi'nyabwina nayaa yawirangamanigo. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyari

wilamwaalajai yî Gotiyai a'mwe sahwarî yuna mudîka tewaanyari mena wimwaaiahadelyî. Gaminyina sinnewinya ayabwi yuya yiwîya yadengi. Yîthaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudîkebwi mena yîma'naabadengi. <sup>18</sup> Yuya dazangi aaya kaavîyai Gotiyalyî. Yî sahwarî Kîraazîtiyarîna kîgaa' yîkamaangeina mwaaaloinajî gamijî avaaizîmunya'na neye'mwannamwaaiahakelyî. Yî nabaai sahwarî gaimwagya'ne' gamîre yîkamaangeraavî sahwarîjî avaaizîmunya'na ye'mwannayîma'nya'ne wawînya' mena nejaavakelyî. <sup>19</sup> Nemîre yagaalya' daresi. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakîyara yîkamaangeraavîne yuya yîwetawakya yîkamaangerajî avaaizîmunya'na ye'mwannayîma'nakesî. Yî Kîraazîtiyarî sahwarî yuya yîwetawakya sahwarî yeta sanna sîmunya ayahi yawîrakai mî'. Yaka sai nemînyî gamîre yagaala daza' wîjîwaaakya'ne', yîkamaanga sara gamîjî avaaizîmunya'na ye'mwannayîma'nya'ne' newakakesî. <sup>20</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî yî nemî Kîraazîtiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarîneba a'mweraavî wîjîwakawadaanyaine. Yî dare'. Gotiyai gamî sai a'mwe yuyaraavî nemîre maangisî wîjîvwaramaa'manî'. Kîraazîtiyai gamî sarîne'na sahwarîavî dara yîdangadaanyi. Akai, sarîmî Gotiyarîna yîkamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapî Gotiyalyî avaaizîmunya'na yîma'napîjî je'mwannamwaaalyîla! <sup>21</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Kîraazîtiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kîrî' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemîre sa mari'bwaraka yune sarîna munyaba yîlakaka yî sahwarî kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari wîmwaaihakelyî. Nemînyîna Gotiyai "Kîraazîtiyarî wilamwaalya'nera nîmîre yîda'maraangebwi kînînnakera yîma'nîpîka!" daka nemînyîneba sara wîmwaaihakelyî.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nemî Gotiyalyî wawînya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sarîmînyî diragîna dara yîhîthîvanîgo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarîmî yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyîpîdîka! <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Gotiyai jaa'. Dara dîntî' "Nîmîre nawî'nyagaa' kadîka gu'neinyî. Yîrîka wîvadaihasamaasa'nerîkî ghaimwageinyî." Nîmî yîhîthîvanîge. Yîthaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gamî nawî'nyangegaaki. Yîthaanyi! Dahaa' yîrîka wîvadaihasamaarya'nerîkî.

<sup>3</sup> Yî a'mweraavîre sîvîyangî kurinojî sahwarî walarya'ne nemî kayaa'nanya aane pîrî' kîrî' yadaanyaina mî'. "Nemî kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tîna wanganapîjî nemî Gotiyare yagaalya' wîjîwakadaanya wawînya dazavîna sahwarî yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadîpîdîka!" dona kayaa'nanya aane pîrî' kîrî' yadaanyaina mî'. <sup>4</sup> Aawa. Yuyangî Gotiyare wîdaayadîvisara nayaa yadîvîtabaai' nemî yuyaraavîna Gotiyare yagaalya' wîdadaanyavîna tewaanyabwi wîbwarîdakwadaanyaine. Yî yuyangî dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangî diragîna nebulya'na da'daanyî. Yî taanga neyîma'nadaasî, yî taangînya neyîma'nada, yî kayaaka yînîgrasaina mwaidanyî. <sup>5</sup> A'mwera nemînyî malyajî neradîvî' kalavûza neyîrakadîvîsaine. Yîkamaangera nega'mîjamakwodîvî' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadîvîsaine. Nemî yagîyagî wawînyavî nebulya'na marulawakîdaanyaine. Sawîta kwalaalyangî se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemî mîjî'na mwaidanyaine. Sarevîdaa'nyî pwara dara yawîranganya'nanyî "Taangînya wiadaa'nyî kîrî' Gotiyare wawînya' kuna yadîvîta sahwarî Gotiyare wîdaayadîvîta nebulya'nanyarera." <sup>6</sup> Nemî tewaanya yîda'nanyabwîna yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawîta nawî'nyabwî lîmwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mî'.

Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawinya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'. <sup>7</sup> Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na "O, sahwaro Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!" yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaabi' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine. <sup>8</sup> Nemi'nyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Nemi'nyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi neminyina widadivisaine "Sahwara wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera." Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawi'divisaine "A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare." Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine. <sup>9</sup> Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine. Nemi baidaa kiri', yithaanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotiyai nemi'ny' yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaihaderabisaine. Kiri' sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine. <sup>10</sup> Nemi'ny' kale neyivani'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaidaanyaine. Kiri' nawinya' kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wijavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawinya' gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivanigo. Sahwaina Gotiyare widayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

<sup>11</sup> Sarimi Koridi mwaalyahi, nemi sariminy' yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadwo. Nemi sariminy' maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'niva'. <sup>12</sup> Nemire simunya' sariminy'na tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemi'ny' sariminy'na tewaanya nevu'nivani'. Kiri' sarimi' sahi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemi'ny' avaazimunya' nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'. <sup>13</sup> Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayangi widadevaabi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nemire dazabwina ayina tivikiryane' nemi'ny' maarya'neba sarimi' kwaihiyi sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

<sup>14</sup> Mu'nyadivisara sahwaro yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadvivi' kunnya sahwaravire saburi' gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiwinyavi' balazekivala sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi' gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka!

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi' avaazimunya'na ye'mwannadathei dingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari' diraginna limwadelyi' Kiraazitiyari' malimwagyadelyi' saraai simunya' gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa! <sup>16</sup> Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi' kwaasigotiyaraji' maririkurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi'ny' Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaabisasi. Yi dara dini'

"Nimi'ny' sahwarav' wilaawaalideinyi.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi.

Kumire Gotiyainyi' mwaalideinyi

Niminy'ne a'mwera mwaabi'dere."

<sup>17</sup> Sarevi' Naangei ayahi piri'si jaa'

"Pwaraavi' tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!

Sahwaraav+ menyawi sarim+ d+mwaaaly+la!  
Gir+kita'nanya aane pir+i' kir+i' mal+mwab+na!  
Nim+ sainyi sarim+ny+ yih+maardeinyi.”

18 “ Nim+ sarim+ny+ Sir+in+maangeiny+ mwaal+deinyi.  
Sarim+ ny+gwaalaangeih+lyi+ ny+raavaangengih+lyi+ d+mwaaalyideih+lyi+!  
Naangei d+raginya yuya kin+nnakei sasara dadelyi.”

## 7

1 Sarim+ny+ina tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kin+nnakeine. Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ nemi yuya gir+kita'nanya k+laakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagas+naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare d+raginyav+na lika yadaa naw+'nya gir+i'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna ney+ma'nade'nanyi.

2 Sarim+re simunyai nem+ny+neba d+nebasamar+mwaaihila! Nemi sarim+jiya a'mwe aane pwar+ kwar+ yiwetawakya pir+i' myadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwar+ kayaaka mitalakyaadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwar+ kwaasi widadaa gam+re gily+visa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine. 3 Nim+ sarim+ny+ yaasiwa' yagaala y+h+z+daya'ne' majivan+ge. Sare' darev+ny+. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nem+re simunyav+ sarim+ w+lamwaa+ha'. Sarev+ y+h+gaimwagya'neina sarim+ kabalapi nemi sarim+j+ ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Y+ nabaai sarim+ gaala kuna kamwaa+api nemi sarim+j+ gaala ye'mwannamwaa+ina yaade' tewaanyasi. 4 Nim+ sarim+ny+ina y+laaya yad+ d+rag+na yaw+'di' ku'maayaba y+h+z+li+kurakivan+ge. Nimi sarim+ny+na w+'nena sarim+ny+ne yaya' munyaba makiman+ge. Yuya taanginya ney+ma'nade sang+ sarim+ y+wa'daasa'na nim+re kuryari yunebanna ny+vaimwaman+i'. Nabaai y+laaya naange' nim+ny+ yuneba yeku'nawires+'man+i'.

5 Taanginya sare' darev+ny+. Sinnawi Piroviji Maazathon+yana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' daz+mag+ kimag+j+ nem+re k+laakejik+ kwaamu'na mamwaa+y+wa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pin+na pin+nnanya ney+ma'n+wa'dikengi. Y+ mwas+mag+ nem+ny+ maiyagaalyaj+ maangej+ war+na. Y+ kus+mag+ nemi lika y+na. 6 Sare' kir+i' taanginya kin+nnakeraav+ y+vaimwadei Gotiyai nem+ny+ ney+vaimwamwa'. Y+ sai Taaitazar+ maryasaabakei nem+nyabanna bi'ma'mwakev+ sai nem+re simunyav+ ney+vaimwamwa'. 7 Taaitazai nem+nyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazah+r+v+na Gotiyai ney+vaimwamwake' mi y+wa'. Aawa. Sarim+ Taaitazare simunyav+ y+vaimwanna kiwa'daa' sahwai yagaala datha' makab+wakev+ Gotiyai nemi kwainaav+re simunyav+ ney+vaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nediwa'. Sarim+ nim+ny+ t+na wanganya'na tewaanya y+h+vu'nada y+ sarim+re simunya' kinna divani'. Sara yad+i' nim+j+ avaaiz+munya'na ye'mwannamwaa+ly+na sarim+ simunya kwalaalya yaw+'man+ga'. Sarev+daa'ny+ nim+ y+laaya naanga naanga y+van+ge. 8 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nim+re pikar+y+kwia+v+ yagaala d+raginya' sarim+re kale y+higaimwa'd+ka kir+i' y+ nim+ yagaala dazav+na nim+re simunya' taanga many+van+i'. Nebulyasi. K+gaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeiny+. Kir+i' dahaa' aawa. Nimi dara yaw+rangaman+ge. Paaz+ya daza' sarim+ny+ simunya' kale y+higaimwa'd+ikes+. Kir+i' nabaai sa' maalik+gaa'nesi. 9 Dahaa' nim+ y+laaya y+van+ge. Sarim+re simunyav+ kale y+higaimwa'de'na y+laaya mivan+ge. Aawa. Simunya' kale y+higaimwa'de' sarim+re simunyav+ mud+kebwi yaw+ramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darev+ny+. Sarim+ny+ simunyav+ kale daza' Gotiyai maray+hima'n+wa'daavad+kesi.

“Nemire paaziyaavi yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane pimili' kimili' nyigalakadika!” kado Gotiyai sara yawa'dikesi.<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nemi a'mweinaavi simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai neminyi nevadahasamaa'delyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemire simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kiri' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavirebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi.<sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yithaanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahirisa' sariminyi dala pinna pinnanya tewaanya nawi'nyabura yihimarima'nawa'daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sariminyi mwolavali mwagata yihwa'dikesi. Yi yagaainakeihi sarimire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yhidikka'bwade' yi sarimire yiwetawakya'na wagila maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika naanga yawa'daasave! Neminyi tinna wanganya'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala yawa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diragina yadivi' kayaa'nanya'na diragina nayaa yawa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yiwetawakya'na tivikita naange' yawa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarimire sabwi gamire yiwetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yima'nivan' “Sarimi yiwetawakya' maayaihiyi.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarevi, sinnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sawai a'mwe pwar' kayaa' nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnyari sarimi tewaanya nawi'nyabura neya'neihi neminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivan'ke'nanyi. Sarimi sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nanyi.<sup>13</sup> Sarevi nemire simunyavi tewaanya neyivaimwadi'vishaihiyi. Sare kiri' neyivaimwange' gave' mi'. Nemi yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadivi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaa'ihivan'gasa'na sawai yilaaya yivan'. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yi nemiji yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo.<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi nimi Taaitazar' widad' sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya nye'na, nimire yagaala dazavi wagila mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemi yitho daza yi naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaabi' yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi.<sup>15</sup> Taaitazai sariminyawinna kabi'mava' yi sarimi “Yiwetawakya nyaadikaji,” lika yiwaaineva sawari' maare-salyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi saware yagaalya' midinna yesaihiyi. Sawai yune dazah'bwina yawi'da yi gamire simunyal yawiririkirakyal sariminyawinna yuna wa'daawadelyi.<sup>16</sup> Dahaa' nimi nebulya' diragina dara limwamwa. Sarimi sahi yuya yidata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihiyi. Yi sasare saburi nimi yilaaya yivanige.

## 8

*Kiraazitiyar' limwadi'vishara kw'ya' mweraavina yanga wijaavesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweih'i, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziw'ryaana! Piroviji Maazathon'ya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyi sawara nawi'nyina yiwaasare.<sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyar'ina sawaraavi taanga naange' kima'na' yi sawaraavire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebuli. Yijiwaala dazaburi sawara kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sawara yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kinnakere. Nabaai sawara yune kewewin' gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwara piwinya kw'ya' mweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diragina

nayaa yawiramaa'divisare. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakivange. Kum're nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahubur' wawila'divi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi middivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi. <sup>4</sup> Yi sahwara neminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dnejila! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaailhasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayanaa!" <sup>5</sup> Sinnawi nemi dara limwagaro. Sahwara nigwia pini pwaraavina wijaavip'dererera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi middivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwinaav+naji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'. <sup>6</sup> Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sahwai pwaraavi nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Koridi mwaalyara ya'neraavi gaai widakabaab' widihaa'bwarana! Sarevi sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawinya sa' nayaa yimwannana!" yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo. <sup>7</sup> Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihiyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna yunebanna limwadivi', yi Kiraazitiyari'ne yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawinya kininnakeihiyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihiyi. Yi sasare sahi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaab' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawinya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

<sup>8</sup> Savina nimi kiwinya dakya'ne' mihizivange. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaanya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaraavire'bisasira. <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawinyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sahwai nawinya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyavi nawinya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'. <sup>10</sup> Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimire simunya yihizwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwarama menanyariki sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sarehi sinnawi sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihiyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaa yimwannayina jideihiyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyavi yime'nya'bi' dihaa'bwaretabaab' sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nya'bi' jiwagyila! <sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazari wwarajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahwara wijaavade sana maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwari nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyiji pwaraaviji avaa'ina yima'nya'ne'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarevidaa'nyi divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'nipija' yi sahwaraavi kwalaalya naanga wwaradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yihipika!"



dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraviji avaaina yima'nade'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sara yapiji yi dare! Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaibisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai m!. Nabaai a'mwei maal'na maaraka sai wigainadei m!. Yi sasarebaaib! naange kininnakeihi mwaajibzaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duzaayila!

*Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nimi Gotiyari suya wdivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyavi yidikka'manikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemib! avaaina yawi'mani!. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivani!. <sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange! maa'mwa!. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivani!. Sarev'idaa'nyi yune gannya sabur'nanya! sariminyawinna wiwaka. <sup>18</sup> Yi nem! neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sali ye'mwanniguwai. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya! wijiwaakyarine yaya! munyaba makimanigasalyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai yune sasare'nanya! m!. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widahilak'iwadaata sai dvi nemiji ye'mwannayamaryanelyi yanga gaimwanga daza! Jeruzaalem'ine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nem! wawinya widayadaanya daza! yi Naanger'ine byaanna diraginya! a'mweraavi yibwaridaakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya gilyivi'maayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza! ya'na neyiwirivanike! yibwaridaakwia'nesi. <sup>20</sup> Nemi yanga naanga maremwala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare! a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya! nadathika! Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nem! neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaasiwo. <sup>21</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Tewaanya nawinya yade sabwina nem! yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna m!. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji nayaa yivanigo. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai nem! neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwai. Kwalaalya saaminyagaa! nem! sar! wawinya dala pininna pininnanyang! yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yi nem! sar! tinna wangadaawoji Naangere wawinya ya'na dirag'ina yadelyi. Dahaa! sai "Sarim! Koridi mwaalyaihi yune naw'inyaangebwinna jide'na," dirag'inna lmwaga'manikei wawinya daza! ya'na dikaa'da dirag'inya yaginna yivanikelyi. <sup>23</sup> Taaitazar'na sarim! dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nimiti ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na nimiti avaiawawinyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraar'na sarim! dara jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawisanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kir'innya wawinya savina pwara Kiraazitiyar'ine yaya! byaannake! munyaba makidiv'saraalyi. <sup>24</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimire kale! saraavi nayaa jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarim! naw'inya ya'ne! sariminyine yaya! munyaba makimwo sa! nebulya'nanya! jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwaraji kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Sare! da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya! Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarim! mena yawi'maniga!. Savina yi nimiti yagaala saaminyal! mida'muna! Sarev'ina manyigainyadesira. <sup>2</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya! yihithikaa'manike! tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathon'ya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavi sarim'ne yaya! munyaba makidinyainyi. Yi dara wdivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji G'rizza mwaalyara daza! aaya mud'na yamaasa'na mena yov'ivalimwagata yesare. Yi sahwaraji sariminyina kadika wi'neva

wawinya dazahir'i ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza' sawhara kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi. <sup>3</sup> Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya'ni munyaba makilya'na sa' yaaswa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna naya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawi nimi widevaabi' yi sarimi nayaa sara yoviravalmwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe. <sup>4</sup> Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nimiji nye'mwannigupijara sarimi nayaa yemwaala myadapi tina yihwangabiza'na yi nem' wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi' wagila yihye'mwannamaraadeihi dingaka! Nem' sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wido. <sup>5</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nimi nayaa diraginna widima! Kum' sinnawi nimini'ni waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapiji ba'muji'yagaa' nigwimaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nem' yihmwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

<sup>6</sup> Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sabaabi' sariminyidaa'nya gazazai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sah'burina mid'inoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sah'buru wijaavanigeinyi," nujavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwi'yange'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivan'ke'nanyi. <sup>8</sup> Yi Gotiyai sawhai sariminye'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gilyivita yuyanna kin'nnakeihi myihigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. <sup>9</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi yangeraavina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera wia burija'ne pirahirayiwinas'namaryadiv'itabaabi' A'mwei gilyivi'maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sawhare yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sawhai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihzavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihrina yihzaavadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaabi' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi yanga nawi'nyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi gazazangi sarimi gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi. Gilyivita kwalaalyangidaa'nya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya savi shumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi sawharaavire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivan'i. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalya yadaapi'na yilaayasi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wiresi'nawidihita yade'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Yi sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimi Kirazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi

mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraav'ina yanga naange' nayaa wijavadaapi sahwaraji a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarim're ye'mwannayivan'igasa' wangabi'de'naji y' sahwara Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai sahwaraya yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wawila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahwaraya sarim'ny' wanganya' nera sarim'ny'ina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyar' "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji' sawwai tewaanya yihyatheih'lyi. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki' yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi Gotiyar' "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

## 10

### *Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki' "Sahwai nemiji' neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sawwai yagaala diraginange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna marenmwaalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivan'ige. <sup>2</sup> Yi dara yihidaangaman'ige. Dividaa'nyi nimi sarim'nyawinna kabi'mava'muji' yi a'mwe sahwaraya mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sahwarav' nimi yagaala diragin'ya' nudiwika! Sahwaraya neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadiv'kra," nayaa diraginna widide'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangaman'ige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji' sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi. <sup>3</sup> Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diragin'ya' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diragin'ya yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na. <sup>5</sup> Nemi sahwaravire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyar' yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraav'ine tusa' kaanya tihidevura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyar' midinya'nengina kalavuzi yiralimwaga'daanyaine. <sup>6</sup> Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwaala yigo. Sarimi nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wiritivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivan'goinera.

<sup>7</sup> Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaav'innena nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diraginna limwaga'da "Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe," yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyav'ine'na yoji' dara yawirana! "Yi nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaaib' Poli; Apozeliyara pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera." <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwi diragin'ya yihiwagaathe'na gannya diragin'ya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sarim'ny' kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diragin'ya sa'na nemi yune nem'ne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' nimi "Aala!" diwa. Sarimi niminyina dara yawi'man'iga! "Gami're paaziyangi neminyi lika dahaneyir'gaimani'." Sare' sarimi yawisa'na "Aala!" dadi mi'na yihithiwa. <sup>10</sup> Sare'

dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara nĩmĩnyĩna dara dadĩvisare “Yo, gamĩre paaziya naanga kinĩnnake yĩ yagaala diragĩnya kinĩnnakengi. Kirĩ' gamĩ sai kabi'mavojĩ nemĩ gamĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩ tĩnna wangadaawori diragĩnya maayalyĩ. Yĩ sagaa' gamĩre yagaalya' yaasi'wala'nanyasi.” <sup>11</sup> Sasarera nayaa dara yawĩpĩka! Nemĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ menya keibeva yĩbwa'nadozĩ yune yagaalya' sarĩmĩnyĩna pikarya yĩda'daanya' yĩ nabaai nemĩ sarĩmĩjĩ yĩhye'mwannamwalaaja' nemĩ avaaĩnanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yĩhyadaanyasi.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Nemĩ simunya kwalaalya yawĩ'manĩgo. Yĩ “A'mwe pwarabi' avaaĩnanyainera!” nemĩ yĩnĩga wĩ'na daanneina mĩ'. Sahwara yune kumĩnne yayanna munyaba makinadĩvisare. Yĩ nemĩre sabulyĩ akwaraavĩre sabulyĩ yĩnĩga wĩ'na maryawĩbwaraanneina mĩ'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumĩre saburĩne yaamĩjĩta wakadĩvĩ' “Tewaanyainera,” maryawĩbwa'dĩvisare. Sahwara kumĩre yawĩsangĩna maryawĩbwa'nadĩvisare. Yĩ sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakĩyara kunya yawĩsabwĩna nayaa maryawĩbwa'nadĩvisara mĩ'. <sup>13</sup> Sahwara sara yadĩvĩ' kirĩ' Apozelĩyaina nemĩnne yaya' munyaba makĩlyavĩna nemĩre yĩtaasavĩ wawĩlawaadeina mĩ'. Aawa. Yĩtaata savĩ Gotiyai yaamĩjĩta wakada yĩtaasa' maryawĩbwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemĩ yĩtaata yune dazahĩrĩvĩna mĩdĩdaanyaine. Nemĩ sahĩrĩvĩ kusavĩ mĩdĩnona sarĩmĩ kwahĩryawĩnna bi'mavoine. <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Nemĩ sarĩmĩnyawĩnna mabi'mayĩ yaajĩ kwajĩ nemĩre yĩtaasavĩ kavari'mavaadĩkebaabĩ' pilaanna nemĩ saina diragĩnna wawĩla'manĩgoina mĩ'. Aawa. Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Sinnawĩ sarĩmĩnyawĩnna bi'mavona sarĩmĩnyawĩnna Kĩraazĩtiyarĩne yagaala tewaanya' yĩhĩmakabovĩna sarĩmĩ nemĩre yĩtaasavĩ mwaaiha'. <sup>15</sup> Wawĩnya pĩnĩngĩ a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' mĩraagĩkĩresangĩna nemĩnne yaya' makakĩlyivanĩgo. Nemĩre yĩtaasavĩ Gotiyai dahĩlakaka wawĩnya savĩ mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemĩ simunya diragĩnya dara yawĩrakivanĩgo. Sarĩmĩre diragĩnna lĩmwangebwi sarĩmĩre simunyavĩ diragĩnaanga mena kima'nojĩ nemĩre yĩtaasavĩ yĩnĩgeva wawĩnya sa' yunebanna yĩ'mwannaade'nanyi. <sup>16</sup> Yĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ bulyĩmagĩ mwaaihata kwaaka pimagĩnna Naangerĩna kadĩka mu'nyadĩvĩsaraayawĩnna nemĩ yagaala tewaanya' wĩjĩwakamaryaaade'nanyi. Nemĩre yĩtaasavĩ pari'makwĩya yaadeina mĩ'. A'mwe pware yaamĩjĩta wakĩnĩkeba mena yakengĩna nemĩnne yaya' yaasi'wa' makĩlaanneina mĩ'. “Wawĩnya sa' nemĩ saina yagosĩra,” majadaanyainera. <sup>17</sup> Aawa. “A'mwe gamĩnne yaya' munyaba makidei yĩ Naangerĩna gaverĩna nayaa sara makĩlana!” <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makĩlajai yĩ dazari' Gotiyai yawĩramaaradei mĩ'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamĩre yaya' makĩlajai yune a'mwe sahwarĩ yawĩramaaradelyĩ.

## 11

### *Polĩ kwaasi apozelĩyaraavĩrebwi ku'maayaba jalĩkurakake'nesĩ.*

<sup>1</sup> Akai, dara nyĩvu'nĩvanĩkeinyĩ. Nĩmĩ simumaaya maalĩ'nanya yagaala kave du'nyĩla! Maanga yarai manyĩdĩpĩnera! Kirĩ' yĩhĩthĩwe' baa'neka! Sarĩmĩ maanga majĩ, nayaa kave nyu'nadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Gotiyarĩdaa'nya wĩvu'nyabwĩna sarĩmĩnyĩne tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihĩlyĩ. Gotiyai a'mweraavĩna “Nĩnnya'neraavĩ dahĩlakĩma!” dada yĩ sasare dazahĩburĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna diragĩnna yawĩ'manĩge. Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Gave pwarĩna kwala maa'nya'na sarĩmĩnyĩ mena yĩhĩthahĩlakĩweihĩlyĩ. Yĩ sahwai Kĩraazĩtiyalyĩ. Yĩ sahwaihi a'mwazĩdĩraaya tewaanya'

mwaaide'bisaihi'ri Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi. <sup>3</sup> Kiri' nabaai nimi lika dara yawa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa! Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaabi' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebuliyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihizwaakadei. Nemi yihizwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwari'na mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihilyi. Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanyai maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinniyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwari kave wi'nivanigasaihile! <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane piburina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena! <sup>6</sup> Kiri' yagaala wjavii nimi nayaa miw'rinikeinyi dhamwaahe? Baa'nana! Sare kiri' nimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivani'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yihibwaridaakwo.

<sup>7</sup> Nimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihizwaakeinyi. Yi sara yadi nimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihizwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi nimi sainyi walamarake. Sara yene'na nimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka? <sup>8</sup> Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi sariminyi yihithaaya'nevi niminyi nyigaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yi sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisa nimi yaasiwa' mwagi'nya'bisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'. Sariminyine'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sinnawi nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwalaena yi nimi gilyivisanna nyigainakegaa' yi dazaga' sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga wijaaveinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Neya'mwerana Maazathoniyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yimaveva gilyivita nyigainadaasiya sahwara yunebanna ye'. Yi gilyivita yuya nimi nayaa yavada'gainadi sariminyina nimi taanga pimili' kimili' mayihizaaye. Nabaai divi yuyagaa' yi nimi nayaa kuna sara yideinyi. <sup>10</sup> Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazitiyare' sa' niminyi sahwainyi nyari'. Sarevinda'nyiyu Piroviji G'iriza simagi nimirne yaya' munyaba makidi yadinyi dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nimir tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya yiniga wi'na tihiradei mi'. <sup>11</sup> Nimi sasare sa' baari'na yivanigena? Nimi sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyivanikeinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawi'mani'. Nimi sariminyi nyivu'nadeinyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare kiri' "Pwara kumirne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polimiva avaa'ina yadivitabaabi' sabwina biraana!" dadivi' yaamiji yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihirima!' dena sarimire nigwia maa'dinyainyi mi'. Yi nabaai nimi yune sasara yideinyi." <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaaakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahlakimaniga'. <sup>14</sup> Yi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataan' gami sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaabi' yima'nadelyi. <sup>15</sup> Sasare savidaa'nyiyu gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yadivisarabi'sara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange' daaka! Yi a'mwe sahwara dividaa'nyiyu kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aaya-

gaa'ne! kayaa'nanya sahir'i war'i.

<sup>16</sup> Sɪnnawɪ mena yihithiwe' nɪmɪ ayahi yihithima! A'mwe pwai kwai nɪmɪnyina dara nyawiradi! "Sai a'mwe simumaayalyi." Kir'i sare! yawirya'neihiri yihivu'naja! "Nɪmɪ kwainyiji simumaayabɪsainyɪ nɪmɪnne yaya' munyaba makilima!" kada'muji kave dɪnyu'naabyila!  
<sup>17</sup> Nɪmɪ Naangei yakebwi mamɪdɪnyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaayabɪ' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makilya'na nɪmɪ dɪraginna yivanige' dara dahathivanige. <sup>18</sup> A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididivi' yɪ kumɪnne yune yaya sangina munyaba makimanigasavi yɪ dahaa' nɪmɪ kwainyiji yaya' munyaba maal'na makilideinyi.  
<sup>19</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sarɪmɪ a'mwe simumaayaraavi kwaasi yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi yilaaya'na kave wi'nivaniga'. Sarevi simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa! <sup>20</sup> Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwawawinya'na yihimwagi'namakabaza' yɪ sai sarimire giyivita yuya yunebanna yaja' yɪ sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja' yɪ sai kayaa'na yhibwaakaja' yɪ sai sarimire sidalengi mala yihiramaja' yɪ sara yihyadaawori sare sarɪ kave nayaa wi'nivanigasaihile! <sup>21</sup> We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwara yadivisanna nemɪ dɪraginya maayaine. Sarevɪ yɪ nɪmɪ savina jalikurakawe' yɪ nɪmɪ wagilya' nyivwanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dɪraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yɪ dazahiburina nɪmɪ kwainyiji dɪraginya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sara diwe' a'mwe simumaayainyibɪ' diwebaabisasi.  
<sup>22</sup> Sahwara Yiviruyara dɪngaka? Yɪ nɪmɪ kwainyinyi. Ne Jaikopɪmdaa'nyara Yizirelyara dɪngaka? Yɪ nɪmɪ kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamɪre yisiwara dɪngaka? Yɪ nɪmɪ kwainyiji. <sup>23</sup> Kiraaзитiyari widaayadivitara dɪngaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navi'navika nebulya'nanyaibɪsainyɪ dara dima! Yɪ nɪmɪ wavila'dinyainyɪ. Yagiyagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nɪmɪre wawinya'na kalavuzi kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera nɪmɪnyɪ mala naange nyiradaapɪri yɪ dazavi sahwaraavi nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye! <sup>24</sup> Yɪ yirika dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevɪ juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaaly' nyil'bware'. Kuna nyil'bwadivi' aaya' teti naainyavɪ (39) tamɪdaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevɪ aya kiba nɪmɪ baligirasainyɪ. <sup>25</sup> Yirika dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yisarikaji nyirame'. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara silyaji liwakina nye'. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi yirika dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaaka yinyina kya' nɪmɪ saalaalyavɪ yiwina kyiwidikeinyi. Yɪ sarevidaa'nyɪ pigaa' sawita piri' yirite piri' saalaalya naangevɪ a'ba yilaramareinyi.  
<sup>26</sup> Nɪmɪre widaayaburi kwalaalyagaa' nɪmɪ tuta saaminyavɪ waweyinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyɪ yiwina kiwidikeinyɪ sara yeinyi. Yɪ a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'divisaraavire asiri saba sana yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yɪ nɪmɪre yisavaakiyara Kiraaзитiyarina sinna tika wida'daa'nyɪ nɪmɪnyina "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yɪ a'mwe ajɪmya piningiya pwara sara kwaraji "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yɪ anga naangeba sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yɪ kwaaka a'mwamaayavɪ sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yɪ saalaalyavɪ sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yɪ a'mwe "Nemɪ Kiraaзитiyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasi dadivisaraavire asiri sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. <sup>27</sup> Nɪmɪ wawinya kwalaalya yagiyagi sara yeinyi. Dɪraginna mɪraagikireinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mɪ! Miji'na mwaalina yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' Kiraaзитiyare wawinya'na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Nɪmɪnyɪ yirila nyadaa'nyɪ baazi'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi. <sup>28</sup> Nabaai yune sahinannanna mɪ! Pɪni warike

wavila'n'keinyina wibwaridaakuvan'kengi. Yuya yirikerikaavi n'imi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuya sangi maremwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyainyi. Yi daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakivan'. <sup>29</sup> Yi a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwadei gamire kuryai diraginya maayai yojiyana yi n'imi kwainyi gamibi'na najinanyainyi ye'mwannamwaalideinyi midaaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanyavi yidihwaki'naraawajai yi daza'na n'imire simunyavi kale dusina, daanga naanga d'ike'b'i' nyigin'yiwannaradeinyi midaaka!

<sup>30</sup> Nabaai n'imi yevina "Kwalaalyanna diji," yawi'mujainyi yi n'imi dara dideinyi. N'imi diraginya maayainyira. Yi dazavina n'iminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makilideinyi. <sup>31</sup> Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazari Ganimaangei sawai n'iminyina dara yawi'delyi "Sai kwaasi majiwa!" Nemi yuyaga'na sawar'ne yaya' munyaba makidaanai sara yawi'delyi. <sup>32</sup> Yi sar'imi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri "Pol' diraginya maayalyi," yih'ithima! Damaazikazi saba Aaretazai Kingiyai mwaala'. Sarei kiyapiya naangeri anga naanga Damaazikazi tikuryavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakakelyi. Yi sawai dame daaya'nei n'iminyina "Kalavuzza yir'ima!" daka nyakelyi. <sup>33</sup> Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigilya naangevi lika w'lan'yimarulakeva angabanya sikur'ikevi munyaba dabu'n'ikevi n'iminyi wilyabaari makwasaabina nye'. Yithaa, sara kanye' n'imi walaabina yina yena likaanya wina ye. Sarevidaa'ny'i yi n'imi kiyapiyare asiri makwasakena yi n'imi likaanya wina ye. Saza yadinyainyi w'risainyi.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Tusari' piri' mi'. N'imi yune n'iminne yaya' munyaba makimujainyi. "Nebulyasi, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mi'," yawi'daanyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mabaaitinna pin'innaji lika yulyakya pin'iji Naangei marima'naabadennaji dide'nanyi. <sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyari w'lamwaalika pwar'imi n'imi mena yawirangadinyainyi. Yi sawari' kwaram potiniya (14) kigaa' Gotiyai gamireba Sigunyavi menya ke'mwewinna yarai yipalamakilaawa'. Ai, sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? N'imi myawiriwa. Sai kilaa'keji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? N'imi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sawaina yawi'dei. <sup>3</sup> Yi n'imi a'mwe dazari'na yawirangadinyainyi sawari' Gotiyai nawi'nyabanna Parathaazi' wo'n'ikebanna makilaawakerina. Sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kilaa'keji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? N'imi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawi'dei. <sup>4</sup> Sigunyaba sai kadika w'lnaka yagaala sangi a'mwei yiniga wi'na dannei mi'. Yi Gotiyai daza kiri'naji kimaakiya dakina. <sup>5</sup> Sasareri yima'nakevina n'imi gaminne yaya' munya mamakimuna! Kiri' n'iminyina gave piri'na dara dide'na "N'imi diraginya maayainyira," n'iminne yaya' yiniga wi'na makilideinyi. <sup>6</sup> Sara yiwineinyi. Sare' darevinyi. "N'iminne yaya' makilima!" d'wija' a'mwe navi'nav'keinyibi' yideinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi n'imi yagaala nebulya'na d'wineinyi. Kiri' yune n'iminne yaya'na mamakilyivan'ge. A'mwe pwai n'iminyina dara nyawiradika! "Pol' a'mwe wana nawi'nyaangelyira." N'imi yivanige sabwi sawai t'inna wangananneji n'imi yagaala d'vanigengi kadika wi'nanneji' sasare sah'ningi simunya nayaa yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya' dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaji? <sup>7</sup> Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarevidaa'ny'i Gotiyai lange'b'isa' daange' n'imire kilaa'keji'ki' nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' "Saataan'imre ejeliyai Pol'imi' mala w'ramana!" daka nyijaava'. N'imi yune n'iminyine'na naanna namakimud'i'de'na n'iminyi marulawakya

nya'nei daanga nyividelyi. <sup>8</sup> Dazavina “Naangei n+mi+ny+ marasi'nana!” dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' dirag+inna yidaangane'nanyi. “Tewaanya mwaalima!” dena yidaangane. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' “Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi g+mi+ny+ y+ni+ga wi'nannebuli. Darevinyi. Nimire dirag+inya' a'mwe dirag+inya maayaraav+ waw+inya yuna nebwi na wiadesi.” Sarev+daa'ny+ “Taanga nanyad+ka!” mad+wina! N+mi+ dirag+inya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainy+. “Kiraaziti+yare dirag+inya' yune n+mi+ny+ nyarana!” dadi sara y+de'nany+. <sup>10</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Kiraaziti+yare'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji ny+gainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala p+n+inna p+n+nnanyangiji n+mi+ wik+ra. Sare' dare'nesi. N+mi+ dirag+inya maayainy+ mwaala'muj+yagaa' y+ dazagaa' sagaa'na dirag+inya nebulya'nanya' k+n+nnakeiny+.

<sup>11</sup> N+mi+ nav'+nav+keiny+ y+ma'n+wa. Kiri' nabaai n+mi+ yad+nyabwi nayaa myaw+rangany+waasavi sar+mi+ kyany+dika'mwa'daa' y+ n+mi+ sara y+ma'na yagaala sa diwa. Sare' dareviny+. Sar+mi+ n+mi+ne yaya' munyaba makib+za' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kiri' sar+mi+ sasara yad+v+itaihi m+!. Sare' dareviny+. N+mi+ geiny+ra. Kiri' mud+ikera “Apozel+ya naw+nyaa waw+la'n+keine,” dadi+v+ta dazaraav+ dalaangewi+ n+mi+ mula'narige. Aane piri' kiri' many+mudaasadeiny+. <sup>12</sup> Nimire simunya' dirag+inya yuya y+vaimwannadi sar+mi+nyaba Got+yare waw+inya' yadi apozel+ya kware wij+wainya nebulya n+mi+ marima'naabe. Sa y+ dengi. Yiji+wainya dala p+n+inna p+n+nnanyaji at+ika maru'nasaji dirag+inya yaji sa y+ma'n+kengi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. N+mi+ yihye'na “Kiraaziti+yare kusilaanya pin+ngi naanga ya'. Nem+ny+ maal+ka ya'.” Sara yaw+man+gasaihi daaka! N+mi+ yad+inya'na sar+mi+ny+ne p+n+inna yih+mudaasade d+ngaka! Yi yih+mudaasade' gave piri'nanya' darest+. N+mi+ sainy+ gaveiny+ sar+mi+ny+ taanga yih+zaaveiny+ m+!. Sar+mi+re gily+v+isa yih+mwagi'neiny+ m+!. Nimire y+wetawakya dazawaai sar+mi+ nayaa d+maras+'nyideih+le!

<sup>14</sup> Yithaanyi, dahaa' sar+mi+nyaw+inna dahasaai dar+iki b+de'na n+mi+ yemwaala y+wa. Yi nabaai taanga mih+zaayadi sar+mi+re gily+v+isa yih+mwagi'n+deiny+ m+!. Sare' dare'nesi. Sar+mi+re gily+v+isa maarya'na n+mi+ mab+ramaariwa. Aawa. N+mi+ sar+mi+ sahwai+h+ri+ maarya'na ny+vu'n+van+!. Sare' dareviny+. Kaim+raayara sahwara kuv+n+maangeyuraav+ gaimwagya'neyuraav+ gily+v+isa mari'bwarakya'nera waw+inya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuv+n+maangeyura kaim+raayaraav+ gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya waw+inya sa' kin+nnakeyurera. N+mi+ sir+n+maangeib+isainy+ sara yih+th+wa. <sup>15</sup> Yi yih+gaimwagya'neiny+ n+mi+re gily+v+ita yuya wasisa'na, n+mi+re gaala kibuly+ wasisa'na. Yi sarev+ina n+mi+ “Wik+ra,” dadi+yainy+. N+mi+ sar+mi+ny+na tewaanya naanga naanga ny+vu'naja sarev+daa'ny+ sahir+vi+ tivik+ita ya'ne' n+mi+ny+na sar+mi+re yih+vu'nyabwi yune maal+nanya' j+van+ka! <sup>16</sup> Kiri' nabaai pwara sahwara n+mi+ny+na dara d+van+ga' “Nebulyasi. Sai sar+mi+re gily+v+isa ku'maayaba maarakei m+!. Aawa. Sai a'mwe ny+il+'ny+il+ka dadely+. Yi kwaasiyaburi sai sar+mi+re sinny+kaav+ lika yulya'mwagakya yada sar+mi+ny+ yih+mwagi'namaara'.” <sup>17</sup> Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sar+mi+nyaw+inna besaraav+daa'ny+ kwaraav+re as+ri+ n+mi+ kwaasi yena sar+mi+re gily+v+isa dahay+h+mwagi'ne! <sup>18</sup> N+mi+ Taaitazari kyad+ikaave y+ sahwai sar+mi+nyaw+inna bakei, y+ n+mi+ neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei sali+ ye'mwann+gwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sar+mi+renna mwagi'nakei daaka! Gam+iji sainaa+ simunya gave avaa+inany+vi kaanya yamaryolyainaa+ midaaka! Tuta yune gave piri+v+ina y+bwaramakwadasainaa+ midaaka!



*Koridi mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" widae'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Yagaala yuya dazangi sarimi danganapiji yi neminyina jawiryideihi dingaka? "Nemire tinnyari Polimivaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi." Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemi yivanigo yuya sa, yi sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sawaraavina simunya nayaa yawir'ima!" diwija' kiri' sarimi nayaa mamwaaly' yadiv' sareih'ri nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarimi kwaihi "Pol' neminyina yilaaya yana!" yawipija' kiri' nimi sainy' maanga yihiza'neiny' sareiny' nanyangithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaryi yawi'na, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaak'ina, gavamaras'nyiyagaala dadiv' yina. Nimi dazanna yipija'na lika yivanige. <sup>21</sup> Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yi sariminyina nime Gotiyai niminy' nanyimarulawakadika! Yi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaidi sawaraavina kinna nadwidika! Sahwara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaariwaa'. Yi sawara kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yi sara yadivisaraavina kinna nadwidika!

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' sariminyawinna nimi bide dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaaimaangi'na kajal'kurakapiji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaainakeraavi yawibwarideinyi. <sup>2</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraaviji sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara y'wa'daasaraaviji yi pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalena "Sarimire yiwetawakyang'ne tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yihithevaabi' yibwa'niweiny' ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraavi yaasiwa' wanganak'ina yideinyi mi'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi "Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaaji 'Kiraazitiyai Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji,'" jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare diraginyavi yihyideinyi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina diraginaangelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sawhai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari diraginya kininnakeri gaalyai mwaali'. Sare' datharevinyi. Nemi sawhari wlamwaaihovi nemire kilaakejikaavi kwainaji diraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diraginyavi nemi sawhalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diraginya daza' marima'nabaatheine. <sup>5</sup> Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na "Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'man'goina daaka?" sarinnya simonyang' yaamiji jila! Sarimi saili sawhahiri nayaa jawiranganyila! "Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sawhai wlanemwaali'," myawirivan'gasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyahiri jawiranganyideihi dingaka? <sup>6</sup> Yi nime yawita yivanige. Sarimi neminyina dneyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinigeva. Kwaasiyaina mi'. <sup>7</sup> Yi nemi Gotiyari yidangadanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane pibwi kibwi mi jideihilyi. "Nemi yavada'galya'neina

yiniga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!" dona sara yidangadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. "Yi sarimi tewaanyabwi jila!" dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivan'. Nem+ yiniga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaji Kiraazitiyare diraginyasi yihyavada'galaade' wikira. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneinera. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nem+ w+rita kin+nnakeib+saina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarimi diraginya' kin+nnakeihi mwaab+zagaa' nem+ yilaaya yina yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yuyagaa' nem+ Gotiyari widadaanyi. <sup>10</sup> Savidaa'ny+ "Nimi yibwa'n+iweinyi sarimiji bihye'mwannamwaala'muji Naangere diraginyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihizi yima!" dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. Diraginya daza' Naangei ny+jaavake', yi daza' dirag+inna limwangebur+ diraginya yiwagya'nesi. Sa' yaw+sang+ kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mi'.

*Yagaala pimagina pin+nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' di+ma! Tewaanya di+mwaalyila! Tewaanya yida'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'neihi yavada'gainy+na jila! Nim+re yagaalya' nayaa wi'nam+di+nap+ji sarinnya simunyang+ diraginya yivaimwanny+na jila! Simunya avaananya' jaw+ramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyabur+ di+mwaalyila! Sara yad+vi' yi Gotiyai tewaanya w+vu'nyabur+ aaya kaavilyai, kwaamu'nanyabur+ aaya kaavilyai, yi sai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi. <sup>12</sup> Sariminyi gazaizai gya'mwe pwar+ "Nya'mwei!" dada maangw+daay+ilaaya tewaanya' yana! <sup>13</sup> Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sariminyi "Neya'mweihi!" y+h+th+van+ga'.

<sup>14</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarimi yuyaih+ri yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakana! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaih+ri+na tewaanya kuna w+vu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaih+ilyi kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Pol+*

## Galeziya

### Galeziya mwaalyaraavina Pikariyikwia' Poli yavikaryakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nyidasaabadeinyi Polinyi yikwia da' yavikarivanige. A'mwera nyidasaabadivitainyi mi'. A'mwe pwarĩ Gotiyai kuda' "Polimĩ widaasaderĩ dumwaihya!" kuda' sai nyidahlakakainyi mi'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi "Apozelyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahila nyidahilakagilyainyi. Gotiya sai Kiraazitiyai balakeri yidikaavakelyi. <sup>2</sup> Nimiji neya'mwera Kiraazitiyari wi'nyal'nera dava mwaaihasaraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihi yihithivanigo "Neyamweihi!" Kwaaka Galeziya piwĩ piwĩ mwaaihasaihi "Neyamweihi," yihithivanigo. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwina yihyika! Saniidaare kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna tewaanya yihimwaaihyika! <sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyai sawhai nemire kayaa'nanyanne'na wijaavĩnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarĩma!" daka bala'. Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangere simunyanina bala'. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigi!" widaana! Naanga sahirisira!

#### *Yagaala tewaanya' gave piri'na warike'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Akai. Sariminyina atika maru'namanige. Gotiyai kyihithahilaka Kiraazitiyai yange'na yihigaimwaga'. Sara kyihithaimwaga' maalikogaa' "Sahwari yagalya'mavaadeina dingaka?" yawi'divi' yagaala tewaanya ge' midinya'na yawi'manigasaihi daa! <sup>7</sup> Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwarĩ sarimire simunya kwalaalya yihizaavanigava. Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawireva kiri' maraginyiwamanigava. <sup>8</sup> Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' yihitho gavesira. Nemi saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudike' yihithaaza' Dikevi' nemasasi'nana! Sigunyavidaasa ejeliyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudike' yihithaza' Dikevi' wimarasinana! <sup>9</sup> Kigaa' mi'na yihitho kiri' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yihithima! Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' yihitho' mi'na yawi'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwarĩ "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yihithivanikeri Dikevi' wimarasinana!

<sup>10</sup> Sare' yagaala yihithiwe'na dina "A'mwera 'Poli tewaanyalyi,' yawipika!" dadi divanigeinyi daaka! Arĩkawĩ. Gotiyai niminyina "Nebulya' dadelyi,' yawirana!" dadi divanigeinyi. "A'mwera niminyina yilaaya yipika!" yawi'muji kwaji Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi kamwaaimudika.

#### *Poli Apozeliyari Kiraazitiyai widaasakei yima'nake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaa yihithima! Yagaala tewaanya' widadinya' a'mweraavire yagaala' mĩka. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwarĩ mamaarye. A'mwe pwarĩ manyijwaakya'. Arĩkawĩ. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sawhai nyibwarĩdaakwakelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' yeinyirebwi mi'na wi'ne'. Juyaraavi Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi diraginna mididi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi naanna kayaa'na yadi "Sahwaraavirebwi yuna kayaka yigalĩma!" dadi diraginna sara ye. <sup>14</sup> Juyainaavirebwi diraginna yadi

nimire Yisavaakiyara nyinyakwalaangeraavi wawila'na ye. Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya sahwaru maali'na mididaapiji sahwayi' naana midineinyi. <sup>15</sup> Kiri' Gotiyai gevwi yawiraka nyinaangevire munyiki kuna mwaalegaa' "Polimi yange'na wigaimwagideinyi," yawiraka nabaai, "Nyidaayadei yima'nana!" daka nyijivwaramaarya'nei mena nyidahilakayaa'. <sup>16</sup> Sara nyidahilakaka gamiregaa' a'mweinyi Gawaalivaangerina nyibwaridaakwa'. "Niminyina navika yawi'divisaraavi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyarin' widana!" daka nyibwaridaakwa'. Mi'na kanyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yivaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawinna mwiye. <sup>17</sup> Sagaa' pwara Widaasadera mi'na yima'nyaaasera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yima'neinyi. Sagaa' Jeruzaalem'ina Widaasade sahwarav' yivaarasa'na myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Areviya a'mwamaayabanna yawena divi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena bahe. <sup>18</sup> Naangeri kanyibwaridaakwa' kwarama dawaai da' kanyavilava' sagaa' Jeruzaalem'ina Pitar' wija'neinyi angyiri'maasa'neinyi yilaawena wikiya gave dawaai gaminyaw' mwaale. <sup>19</sup> Sareinyi Widaasade kwalaalyara tinna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gahwalaangeriji Pitariji sara'ni tinna wangane.

<sup>20</sup> Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'nyi "Kwaasi yagaala myihizivan'geinyi. (Daaina!)" yavikaryiweinyi.

<sup>21</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalem'idaasi Kwaaka Siriya Kwaaka Siliziya anga mannikabhanna wawe. <sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganye'. <sup>23</sup> Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraazitiyari limwabineihilyi,' widivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaa' yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!" <sup>24</sup> Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," widina ye'.

## 2

### *Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavines'i.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwarama pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalem'ina ayina yilaawo. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa' yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivaniges'i yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaaidivisara daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Pol' widade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayaw' sana sana widadinnyainyi." <sup>3</sup> Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai Grikiyai mwaalaka kiri' Juyara Kiraazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina "Nemire Kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji' davaana!" muji nehye'. <sup>4</sup> Muji nehyeta kiri' pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe' dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraazitiyari Jiza-azai Juyaraavireburidaa'nyi kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaalho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwi tinna wanganawaaji Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwiyaa'na!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe'. <sup>5</sup> Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nemi yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaravina!" yawi'na yona diraginna mamidinnyo.

<sup>6</sup> Yi, "A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaidivisara," dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane pir'i'

kiri'si' mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaravina nimi lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraav're sinnyav'na avaina yade'na nimi yuyaraav'na avaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage. <sup>7</sup> Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa. Kiri' dara wangesasi. Gotiyai Pitar' "Juyaraav' kilaaka daya'neraav' yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi," widaasakabaabi' Poli' Maaveraav' kilaaka madaya'neraav' wija'neri dahilakakelyira. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitar' gannya diraginya' kujaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraav' wijiwaakadevaabi' sahwai gannya diraginya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyare wawinya yadi ajinya yuyangiyaraav' wijiwaakadinyainy. <sup>9</sup> Jeruzaaleti mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yawi'na "Jemizai, Sipazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Sinyarera." Yawi'na kye' sahwara mwaadivi' dara yawiresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Poli' Apozeliyare wawinya dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva "Nemi avaiwawinya yadaanyainera," deva Baanavaazaly' sinaari' ata bwa'nyina nehye'. Nabaai dinyina "Yo, Poli' Baanavaazaly' saraai ajinya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wika! Nemi kilaaka dayaraayaw' wawinya yaana!" Dinya'na kyo naari'ni "Tewaanyasi," widina yoi. <sup>10</sup> Yagaala piri' nehithe' "Nemijiyara nigwimaayaraav'na wigaimwange'na jawirila!" Nimi sara yadinyainy' wide "Sare'na yilaaya ywana."

### *Anga Aadiyoki Poli' Pitar' maanga widake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Pigaal' Anga Aadiyokina Sipazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwar' maanga wide. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaawi' Jemizaryabadaasi' pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kiraazitiyarera ajinya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kiri' sahwara bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dadi'visare 'Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaav' mada'nyadi'visaraayaba tika manaanner!' " yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina. <sup>13</sup> Wapaaya manyi' kya' Juyara Kiraazitiyarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaina manyina. Avaina manyi' kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tinna wanganna yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi' yakelyi. <sup>14</sup> Manyi' kye' tinna dara wangane' "O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyav' nebulya' myadivi' nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitar' wide "Juyaiginyira. Juyaigi' kiri' Maaveraav'rebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraav'rebwina mamwalyi'waana. Sareigi' dahaa' ayina Juyaraav'rebwi yawaanya'na 'Ajinya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraav'rebwina dimwaalyila!' sara divanigi. Sara be'na yivanigi!" wide.

### *Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar' wi'nyanera Juyaraji' Maaveraji' saraav' Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Neni'maangera Juyara mwaaidapiji' mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina "Ne Mozizare Kivwinya myadi'visara kayaa'nanyarera." Sare' Juyaina mwidaa ajinya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina <sup>16</sup> kiri' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kivwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar' limwaga'da Gotiyai widina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," widivanikelyira. Sare' nemi' saina Kiraazitiyar' Jizaazari' limwamwo. "Kivwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyar' limwadaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' nedana!" dona sara limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kivwinya midida Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi," mujinke'na Kiraazitiyar' limwamwo. <sup>17</sup> Nemi' Kiraazitiyar' wila mwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaahivan'keinera.

Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga! “Juyaihi kiwinya' navika yadivi' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisihi yima'niwaa'. Sare' sarimire Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi.” Sara nedivanigasa! Gotiyai yawi'na “Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitiyai nimirerwi yadelyi.)”<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeinyi,” muji neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'dinyi Kiraazitiyar' limwadaa Gotiyai “Yida'maraangesi,” nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainyi kyima'nwidika!<sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na baimweinyi. “Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!” dena Kiwinyabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myima'nyawe'na “Kiwinyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyi. “Gotiyarina gaala mwaalima!” dena sabwina baimweinyi.<sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyar' wilamwaaiheinyina Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakega' nimirerwi baimweinyi. Sare' nimirerwi sainya mamwaalyige. Kiraazitiyai sahwai wilanyimwaalikeinyi. Dahaa! kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaaiheinyi. Sai nimirerwi tewaanya wivunakelyi. Gami sai nimirerwi neba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi.<sup>21</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwina! (Kiraazitiyar'na yawi'dinyainyi.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai “Yida'maraangelyi,” widazi kwaji Kiraazitiyai yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeinyi,” muji yanne'na Kiraazitiyai neminyina bala!)

### 3

#### *Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyira,” nedathevwines!*

<sup>1</sup> Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidumaayaihi! Sarimire simunya ginyiwange' gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi baimwake' nimirerwi kave yihithe' sarimi dara desa! “O, sahwai baimanikeri tinna dangamanigo!”<sup>2</sup> Gave piri' yihu'nima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyar' limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava!<sup>3</sup> Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnaw' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarim' tewaanna mwaalesaihiyi. Dahaa! “Ninnya kilaa'kevi diraginyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nideinyi,” dathivaniga!<sup>4</sup> Taanga naanga yihyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! “Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!” yawi'manige.<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyar' limwagasabur'ne wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai, Ne Eviraami' avaalibaihi! Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike! “Sai yawi'na ‘Gotiyai nebulya' nyidiwa’,’ yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina ‘Nimirerwi nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaal'we'na diwana,’ dina ya’.”<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa' sarim' yawi'na “Ne Eviraami' Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaalivaangeina nebwinna mwaal'we'na,” sarim' yawi'na yipineihilyi.<sup>8</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnaw' sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwab' de'na “Yida'maraangeihilyi,’ widideinyi.” Sare'na sinnaw' Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamim' yagaala tewaanya' dinike' “Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiyara yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maaridera,” sara dinikesi.<sup>9</sup> Sare' Eviraami' Gotiyari limwagyaakeriji nemi a'mwe Gotiyari' avaina limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahwara Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara d'ini' "Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa! Kiwinyaviya bukuyavi d'inka yuya sa kuna myad'inyaiginyi Gotiyai Dikevi g'amarasi'nadelyi." Sara d'inke'na yuyara sara myadivi' Dikevinerera. 11 Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' d'inke' "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' doziyai yuyagaa! gaala mwaaladelyi." Sara d'inke'na nemi t'inna dara diraginna wangamanigo! "O, Kiwinya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' maji yivanikei daaka!" 12 Kiwinyabwi pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. D'inke' "Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'ngira mubya'bi'." 13 Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dikevi nemarasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina K'raazitiyai ayina nemuba'. Sare' dara d'inke' "Gazaizari yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri Gotiyai Dikevi marasi'nadelyi." K'raazitiyari yisavi neminyineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe! Gotiyai Dikevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi. 14 Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamimi tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya! Jizaazai K'raazitiyari na ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminyina "Sahwara, K'raazitiyari kalimwagapiji Kuryai Tewaanyari'ne yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari maapika!" kada' Dikevi marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

### *Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yanesi.*

15 Nya'mweih, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihiziwaakima! A'mwei yawiraka wilimwagarike sare' yikwivavi yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake' pwara magalazekivalyi yipinere. Yagaala piniji' mye'mwagy' yipinere. 16 Nemirebwi yigovaabi! Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimiji gamire diviya'nei yisiwiar'iji yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna wari' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi' "Diviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara d'ini' "Diviya'nela," gave pwarina d'inkesi. Nabaai, K'raazitiyarina d'inkesi. 17 Kuna warike' dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaa' "Sara githiwe! sara yideinyi." Sinnawi sagaa' wilimwagarake sa' widaka kwarame diviyaji kwarame naanga naanga (430) wavilayaakegaa' dividaa'nyi Ne Mozizari Kiwinya' wijyaa'. Dividaa'nya' sinnawinyavi magalazekivalyini'kesi. Yaaswa'nanya' mwakyni'kesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikesi. 18 Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraamimi Kiwinya' yaakevidaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake' wijaavaji kwaji Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevidaa'nyi myima'nyi kyadika! Kiri' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

19 Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikevidaa'nyi dividaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijyaa'? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadivi' d'ina "O, sareburi kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. We!" Sare'na Kiwinya' wijyaa'kenanyi. Eviraamimire yisiwai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bagegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai diraginna wijaake' naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai ejeliyaraavi kujyaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai t'nyyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujyaa' sai a'mweraavina wijyaa'kesi. 20 T'nyyabanyai gave pwarina mi'. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Eviraamimi Gotiyai gavei wijaakesi. T'nyyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

*Kiwiinya'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi Kiwiinya' kayaaka yigaimanike! daaka! Arikawi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! gev+nesi. Kiwiinya' gev+nesi. A'mwera gaala mwaai+de'na kiwiinya wijaavaji kwaji kiwiinya sa kyaadike! Gotiyai nem+nyina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," kanedathika! Sare! mi'. Kiwiinya sa mwarikengi. <sup>22</sup> Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya! din! "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwi+ni+kerera." Gotiyai "Evr+am+mi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazi Kiraazitiyari limwabi+zaraavina wijaav+ma! 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' wid+ma!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka!.

<sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyari limwange'negaa' my+ma'nyakegaa' Kiwiinya' nevwi+ni+ke! Juyainaavi kalavuzavi nemaremwaala'. Kiwiinya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari limwagaaza' kaney+ibwar+daakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi. <sup>24</sup> Kiraazitiyari mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kiwiinya' kanejaava' Kiwiinya' ney+gi+vaangeibisa' dirag+inna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yaw+na "Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi+de'na Yida'maraangeiginyi,' wid+ma!" daka ney+gi+vaangeibisa' wakakesi.

<sup>25</sup> Kiraazitiyari limwagaazahaa' mi'na ky+ma'na' ney+gi+vaangeibisa' manemaremwaaly+kesi. <sup>26</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari limwamwaasav+na Gotiyare gawaal+vaangeihi mwaihasaihiyi. <sup>27</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sareih+ri Gotiyai tewaanna yi+yake'na Kiraazitiyari bavi+taaziya wila+y+himwaaiahaka yuyaihi yi sawwaihi Kiraazitiyari kin+innakeihilyi. <sup>28</sup> Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari wila+mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihi+ri avaina yi+hmaara'. Gotiyai myaw+ri "Sai Juyai, sai Girikiyalyi. Sai yaasi+wa'waw+nyai, sai maremwaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi." Sare! dare'nesi. Dazaraav+na myaw+ri yada yaw+na "Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari+na sai nimirei yima'nana!" yuya saihi gave pawaihiyi. <sup>29</sup> Sare'na Kiraazitiyareih+ri mwaihasa+v+daa'nyi Evraam+mi gawaal+vaangeihi, yisiwiah+ri mwaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Evraam+mi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' yi+zaav+adelyi.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Yagaalya' yi+h+i+we da'na yi+h+i+v+ange. Kaimale pwai gan+maangere gilyi+v+ita yuya maaradelyi. Gam+re yuya wa'di'nyi kiri' kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na mamaaryi+van+kelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasi+wa'waw+nyai+ibisai mamaremwaaly+kelyi. <sup>2</sup> Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyi gan+maangei sara widake'na pwara gam+ny+ maremwaaina yadap+ji nabaai, pwara gilyi+v+isang+ maremwaiha'. Divi gan+maangei widakegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaal+vaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sabaai+bi' mwaalos+ra. Kaimaleina mwaaloga' Kwaakevak+iyabwina mwaadaa' "Sa! ki+maakes+ra. Da' minna! Sa! minna!" yaw+daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasi+wa'waw+nyainera. <sup>4</sup> Gotiyai dah+lakyaakegaa' yuna y+ma'nakegaa' Kwaakevak+ina gannya gawaal+vaangeri widasaab+na. Widasaab+na kya' a'mwe' maarakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwiinyavi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei y+ma'nakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Kiwiinya' yaam+ji mididi+v+sara "Gotiyai niminyina yaw+rana! 'Sai yida'maraangelyi.' Yaw+rade'na Kiwiinyabwi y+ma!" dad+v+saraav+nesi. Yi neminyina "Nimi' maryaav+ma! Nimore nyi+bwaal+vaangera y+ma'ni+pi+ka!" daka Kiwiinyavi dalaangewi+nyaraav+na "Nyibwaal+vaangei ayina wimubana!" kadi sawwai Kiwiinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi. <sup>6</sup> Yi sar+imi gawaal+vaangeihi mwaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaal+vaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari nem+re simunyang+ widasaaba'. Kurya sai



wīlanemwaaalaka nejīwīryadaa'nyī Gotiyarī dīragīnna wīdīvanīgo  
 “Tataai! Nīmwai!” 7 Sare' yaasiwa'wawīnyaigī kuna mamwaaalyigī.  
 Aawa. Gawaaalīvaangeigī mwaaīhī. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaaalīvaangeigī  
 mwaaīdī Gotiyai gawaaalīvaangeraavī wījaaya'ne dīmaa'deigīnyī.

*Polī Galezīya mwaalyaraavīna sīmunya kwalaalya yawīrake'nesī.*

8 Kīgaa' Gotiyarī myawīryesa'na kwaasi dīragīnyara (kwaasi gotiyara)  
 mamwaaalyesara wīla yīhīvwīyadīvī' yaasiwa'wawīnyaihi  
 wīdaayadīvaisaihi' yīhīmaremwaalesaihi'lyī. 9 Kīrī' dahaa' Gotiyarī  
 yawīrangamanīgasa'na, nabaai, dīwīja' pīrī', dahaa' Gotiyai  
 yīhyawīrangamanīke'na Gotiyarī be'na yagalya'ma'manīga'! Sara  
 yīvanīgasa' “Yīmakera ayīna nemaremwaaibīka! Kwaakevakīyabwī  
 yaana.” dīmanīgatabaaibīsasi. Sahwara dīragīnya maayarera.  
 Waryaanyarera. “Sahwaraavīre yaasiwa'wawīnyaina ayīna yīma'naana!”  
 be'na dīmanīga'! 10 Sareihī ayabaabī' yawī'na “Gotiyai nīmīnyīna  
 yawī'na Yīda'maraangelyī, yawīrade'na Kīwīnya' yīma!” yawī'na yadīvī'  
 yīrīkengījī lawengījī kwaramengījī kīmaaka mwaaimanīgasaihi'lyī.  
 Sīmunya dazabwī nawī'nyabwī mīka! 11 Sareihī'na sīmunya kwalaalya  
 yawī'manīge. Mī'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalīna yesaihi'lyī. Nīm' yuya  
 sarīmīnyīna yage yaasiwa'na nyīma'nadīka!

12 Nyā'mweihi, dīragīnna yīhīthīvanīge. Kīwīnya'na nīmībīsaihi  
 yīma'nīpīneihīlyī. Kīwīnya' majesaihibīsainyī yīma'neinyīna  
 yīhīthīvanīge. Kīgaa' aane pīrī' kīrī' kayaa'na manyesaihi'lyī.

13 Nabalīnakeinyī mwaale'na sīnnawī sagaa' sarīmīnyawīnna wawena  
 yagaala tewaanya' yīhīthe yawī'mwaa'. 14 Dara wanganesa' “Akai,  
 Polīmīre kīlaakejīkī nalaaya naanga wīvanīkei daaka!” Sara deva kīrī'  
 nīmīnyīna majī “Waryaanyalyī,” majī yadīvī' nabaai, bule'na manyījaaye'.  
 Aawa. Sarīmīnyawīnna ejelīyāi bazarī tewaanna wīpīnebaabī' tewaanna  
 nyesaihi'lyī. Nabaai, Kīraazī'tiyāi Jīzaazai bazarī tewaanna wīpīnebaabī'  
 tewaanna nyesaihi'lyī. 15 Sarevīdaa'nyī nīmīnyīna yīlaaya naanga ye'.  
 Dahaa' yīlaaya sa' gava warīkavaka! Sare' dare'nesī. Sarīmīnyīna  
 dara jalīkurakīvanīge. Ai, sahwara nīmīnyīna yuya yīpījara daa!  
 “Wīgaimwange'na nennyā tīnnyangī jīwāmwanna yawaajī Polīmīna  
 wījavaajainaava,” sabaabī' yawīreva. 16 Nebulyabwī yīhīthīwe'na  
 jawī'manīga'! “Polī nemīre yīkamaangeī mwaalī'.” (Yawīta sasare sa'  
 “Aala!” dīwa.)

17 Pwara yīlaaya yīhīmārivanīgasara tewaanya'na myīhīzīvanīga'.  
 Wabwīwayagaala yīhīthīvanīga'. Sahwara yawī'na “Nēmīnyī yīlaaya  
 neyīpīka! Polīmīre yagaala mu'nīpīnera!” deva sara yīwaasa'na  
 wabwīwayagaala yīhīthīvanīga'. 18 Tewaanya'na a'mwera yīlaaya  
 wīmāryadīvīsa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarīmī yīlaaya nyesā' tewaanyasi.  
 Dahaa' sarīmīnyawī mamwaaalyīgehaa' yīlaaya nyīpīja' tewaanyasi.  
 19 Nīmīre kaimīraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyarī maa'dehaa' daanga  
 naanga wīvīdevaabī' sarīmīnyīna ayīna daanga naanga nyīvīmanī'.  
 Sarīmīre sīmūnyangī sarīmīre mūnyangī Kīraazī'tiyāi yūnebanna  
 wīlayīhīmwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mī'na mwi nyadesī. 20 Sarīmīnyaba  
 mwaaimujainyī! Pīkaryā myavīkaryā'na nīmīre maangurayāa'  
 yīhīthīde'na sarīmīnyaba mwaaimujainyī. “Gara wīdījīwana!” yawī'dī  
 taanga nyīvanīkeinyī.

*Ehaavīnajī Seraavīnajī wīdake'nesī.*

21 Dīnyījīla! Sahwaihi dīna “Kīwīnya' nemaremwaaalana!” dīna  
 yīvanīgasaihi dīnyījīla! “Kīwīnya sa' dīnīke' mu'nyīwaasaihi daa!”

22 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara d̄inike'. Eviraami gawaalivaangeraai kininnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi' maryaa'. Gamire balaange' Seraan' Aazakimi' maryaa'. Seraan' widaayade' mi'. 23 Kiri' a'mweinaavireburine widaayade' Yizimelimi' maryaa'. Gamire balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidinyi' Gotiyai Eviraamimi' yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Eviraami' Gotiyari limwagyaake'na Aazakimi' maryaa'. 24 Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na d̄inikesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wilmwagarikewaalyi. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi' Gotiyai K̄winya' wijayaake' sahirisi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisa' mwalyaake'na savirera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayaviya K̄winya' a'mweraavi pwiynikera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaihasarera. 25 Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Areviya warike' yi' Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalem' dahaa' mannike' sahirisi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara d̄inyina "Jeruzaalem' nemire anga naangebera," d̄inyina yivanigasara K̄winya' mididivisa'na K̄winya' sa' pwiynikesi. Davaki Jeruzaalemijiyara yaasiwa'wawinyarera. 26 Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalem' munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitiyareina diraginna mwaiho. Sabajiyaina yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavireinera. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na d̄inikeina Aazakibisaina mwaiho. Nem' Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaiho Jeruzaalem' munyabajiyaina. 27 Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem' sabanyaina ke'ba'na d̄inikesi. Jeruzaalem' munyabanya'na d̄inike' "Kaimiraaya maaya'gi yilaaya ja! Jakaji jakaji 'Su!' d̄inyidangana! Mamaaryadinya'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Githaasake'gire kaimiraaya naanga mwaaib'dera." Gotiyarina munyabajiyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaiho'na d̄inike'nesi. Jeruzaalem' davakiya'na d̄inike' "A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaaib'demilikera." Sara d̄inikesi.

28 Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihilyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei yima'nyaakabaai' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maad'ivi' Gotiyai d̄ina "Yida'maraangeihilyi. Nimireihilyi," d̄ina yakeihilyi. 29 Ehaa' kilaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaa'kei Yizimeli' Aazakimi' kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi' Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaa'kei kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaai' K̄winyabwi yivanigasara Kiraazitiyari' limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivaniga'. 30 Kiri' Gotiyare bukuya' beri' d̄ini'? Dara d̄inike' "Widaayadesi' gawaalivaangelyi sanaari' duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimaangere yuyangi' widaayadevirei maaaranner! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara d̄inikesi. 31 Sarevi, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitiyari' limwamwaasara nimirere. Nimire tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," d̄inikeinera.

## 5

### *Kiraazitiyai nevwiyinikeinaavi neyaramaara'nesi.*

1 Nem' tewaanya diraginna mwalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiynikeraavi' yaari'ma!" daka nevadaihamaara'. Sarevada'ny' kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'nwidika!" da'gizi K̄winyabwi myawi'dinna! 2 Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nimirinyina

'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nīmī Kīwīnya' yadī kīlaakejīkī nyīdapīka!" Sara yija' Kīraazītiyai yake'na gīmīnyīna gīhaimwagake' yaasīwa'nanya' yīma'nade'nanyi. <sup>3</sup> Ayīna dīragīnna gīzalīkurakīma! Gazaizai yawī'na "Yīda'maraangeinyī yīma'nīma! Pwara nīmīre kīlaakejī' nyīdapī'de'nanyi," yawī'na yojī sai Kīwīnya yuneba yannei tīvīkīsa'nei yīma'nade'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Gīmī yawī'na "Gotiyai nyīdana! 'Yīda'maraangeigīnyī,' Nyīdathe'na Kīwīnyabwī yīma!" Sara yawī'na, yīna yīwaanya'na Kīraazītiyarī yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na gīhaimwagakevī bwala'mwaaawī. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Nemī Kīraazītiyarī līmwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya dīragīnya' nejaavada yīlaaya yadaa yemwaaīho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yīda'maraangeihīlyī," nedathe'na yemwaaīho. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Nemī Kīraazītiyarī wīlamwaaīho'na kīlaakejī' daya'nebwī yaasīwa'nanyasī. Nabaai kīlaakejī' madaya'nebwī yaasīwa'nanyasī. Nemī Kīraazītiyarī līmwadaaanyabwī pwaraavīna tewaanya nevu'nadevīna wawīnya yadevwi naangaangesī.

<sup>7</sup> Sīnnawī Kīraazītiyarīna kaanyave'na nayaa wawagīnyaigīnyī. Gīmīnyī aai galagīrihī'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamīdīnyī be'na yīvanīgīna! <sup>8</sup> Mīdīnya saburīna Gotiyai gīvwaramaa'manīkei sara magīzīwaakyīwa'. <sup>9</sup> Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yīzīya maalīkemīlī bīretīya naange' pamīdakadesīra." <sup>10</sup> Sare' kīrī' nīmī sainyī Kīraazītiyarī wīlamwaaīhe'na dīragīnna yawī'mwa "Sara yawī'manīge Galezīya mwaalyara sara yawīpī'dera. Aane pībwi kībwi myawīrī, avaaīna yīpī'dera." Nabaai, a'mweī gīmīnyīna taanga gīzaavanīkerī Gotiyai kayaa'na wīadelyī. A'mwe naangeī dīngaka? A'mwe maalīkeī dīngaka? Sarerī Gotiyai wīrīvīkīradelyī.

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweigī, pwara nīmīnyīna kwaasī wīdīna "Sai wīdīna 'A'mwera kīlaakejīkaavī da'nyīna kyapījī Gotiyai "Yīda'maraangeihīlyī," wīdathelyī." Sara wīdīwījī kwajī kayaa'na kuna mī kanyīpīdīka! Savīdaa'nyī nebulya' warajī kwajī yīsavī Kīraazītiyai balakevīne wagīla wīvwā'nyabwī mena kyīma'nadīka! <sup>12</sup> A'mwera "Kīlaaka dītha'nyīla!" dadīvī' gīmīre sīmunya kayaaka yīvanīgīgasara kunnya kīlaakejīkaavī yune'na da'nīpīka! <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Nya'mweigī, sahwaigīnyī Gotiyai gīthahīlaka! "Wīla pwīyīnīkerī yaarīma!" Sara gīthahīlakaka sara kagīzīvwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihīnyaigīnyī. Mī'na gīthīwe'na dara myawī'dīnna! "O, Kīwīnya' manevwīyīnyīka. Su! Su! Kīlaakejīkīne yuya tewaanyajī kayaa'nanyajī yīma!" Sara myawī'dīnna! Sara myīnna! Aawa. Gyaarakegī ja'mweraavīna kale gyada yaasīwa'wawīnyaigī wīgaimwanna ja! <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Gotiyare Kīwīnya yuyavī aaya kaavīlya' dara dīnīke! "Gīmī saigīnyīna kale gyadevaabī' pwaraavīna kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yī yagaala sahirīsī. <sup>15</sup> Sīwaaka, malakayaaryarabīsaihi myīma'nīpīna! Maanga, sīnna tīka daya, mala sazabwī myīpīna! Sara yapījī, yīthaanyi, gazaihīzaihīrī kayaaka yuna nyīgīnīpīdīka!

*Kwaakevakiya yawīsabulyī, Gotīyare Kuryare yawīsabulyī saburaarīnesī.*

<sup>16</sup> Da'na yīhīthīvanīge. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagīthozī kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gīzī gīmīre sīmunya ayabwī mī jītheigīnyī. Arīkawī. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. A'mweīna sīmunya yawī'daanya' Gotiyare Kuryai yawī'de' yaamījī dathīwana. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawī'de' a'mweīnaavīre sīmunya' dathīwana yannesī. Sare' dare'nesī. Gotiyare Kuryare sīmunyasī a'mweīnaavīre sīmunyasī yīkamaangewaalyī. Sare'na Kuryai gīthada gīnnya sīmunya' "Pībwi ja!" kagīthozī sarebwi minneigīnyī.

18 Sare'na Kuryai kuna g̃maremwaalajaig̃i K̃w̃inya' mamaremwaalyi g̃yatheig̃inyi.

19 A'mweraaṽire simunyabwi yuyaina yawi'mañigovulyi. A'mweraaṽirebulỹyara dara yad̃iṽisangi. Ata limwangebwi ỹna. Yaaw̃yaraaṽirebwi ỹna. G̃irikita'nanyabwi ỹna. A'mweraaṽi a'mweng̃i yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi ỹna. 20 Yisaraaṽi, silaangeraaṽi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaam̃nyaraaṽi a'mwa'mweraaṽi yilaayabwi ỹna, kulaka maarya'nebwi ỹna. G̃iri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi ỹna. Yikamaangebwi ỹna. Maangebwi ỹna. Pwaraaṽire t̃ganaarya yad̃iṽi! "Maa'mujainỹ," d̃na. Sinna t̃ika w̃idaya'nebwi ỹna. Kunnya yaya makinỹna yad̃iṽi!, pwaraaṽina kale mwia'nebwi ỹna. Jaapaina yad̃iṽi! pwaraaṽi wanganak̃ina. Kum̃ij̃yaraaṽi b̃irala yad̃iṽi! "Nem̃i tewaanyaine," d̃na. 21 Pwaraaṽire naangeng̃ina "Maa'mujainỹ," d̃izabwi ỹna. Pwaraaṽi tamak̃ina. Biyaaya saza nad̃iṽi! yimaka wil̃na. Nabaai biyaaya nỹna kwaram̃e kayaa'nanyabwi ỹna, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi ỹna. Sara yad̃iṽisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura p̃buraj̃i yad̃iṽisangi. K̃igaa' g̃ithevaabi' d̃irag̃ina aỹna g̃ith̃ivañige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yad̃iṽisaraaṽi Got̃iyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Got̃iyare yuyanna mamaari ỹpi'derera.

22 A'mweraaṽire simunyabwina kayaa'na yad̃iṽita k̃iri' Got̃iyare Kuryai nem̃ire simunyanna maremwaaida ỹsila naw̃i'nyabisanna tewaanyainaaṽi nemwaaih̃ivañikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyas̃ra. Pwaraaṽina kale neyada, simunyang̃i yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaap̃ji sinna t̃ika yarai madaỹ neyade'na d̃irag̃inyaina mwaidaa, b̃wiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraaṽi tewaanna wiadaa, sara w̃idadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, 23 kave ỹgoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," d̃ivañigoina d̃irag̃inna maremwaainadaa Kuryai nemwaaih̃adelyi. Sara yadaanyainaaṽi K̃w̃inya yagaalyasi maneji'ñkengi. 24 K̃iraaz̃itiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'mañigo. A'mweinaaṽire simunya d̃irag̃inya myaañebwi K̃iraaz̃itiyare ỹsaṽiri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Ỹi simunya kayaa'na d̃ika widadej̃i wima'nadej̃i ỹsaṽiri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi d̃ivañigo. Aala! Sarebwi K̃iraaz̃itiyai balake'nanyi. 25 Sare' "Kuryari mwaaiho," daaza' ỹi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryaana! Gam̃ire yagaalya' mid̃naana! 26 "Nim̃i tewaanyainỹ. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yaw̃ipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kaneṽilavap̃ji b̃irala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare d̃irag̃inyavi mwalaana!

## 6

### *"Pwara taanga d̃imakwona!" w̃idake'nesi.*

1 Nya'mweihi, sar̃im̃i dara yenñip̃ija! "O, nem̃ij̃yari ỹwetawakya' j̃ima'ñiwaka!" Got̃iyare Kuryari mid̃id̃iṽisaihi sar̃i nayaa yavada'gaina j̃ila! B̃irala, maanga nud̃ip̃id̃ika! Aawa. Kave b̃wiwanna w̃id̃ina j̃ila! G̃innya mwaalyabwi nayaa jaw̃ika! "Nim̃i kave mwaala'muji Saataani avaalyabwi ỹide'na nanỹmwaaih̃ad̃ika!" da'g̃iz̃i Kuryari d̃irag̃inyavi d̃imwaala! 2 Da'na ỹh̃ith̃ivañige. Gazaizar̃i taanga widaa'nyi w̃igaimwange'na taanga sa d̃imakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'g̃iz̃i K̃iraaz̃itiyare k̃w̃inya' mi'na j̃ithesi. 3 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myaw̃iranna! "Pwara kayaa'na ỹivañigasara maalikera, ñim̃i naangeinỹ. Dazabwi mỹi ỹideinỹ." Sara yaw̃i'de sa' kwaasi yaw̃i'devulyi. 4 K̃iri' gazaizai gannya ỹvañikengi nayaa yaw̃ibwata yannelyi. "Tewaanyasi," dozi

sare'na yīlaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina “Pwai kayaa'na yivanike, sainya tewaanna yivangeinyi,” sabwi myawirannelyi. <sup>5</sup> Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivanikengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyare yagaala yihiiziwaakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika wi'nadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahinī maaradelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaai' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kir' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaai' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. <sup>9</sup> Nem' tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari diraginna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' tewaanyanna maradeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji' maa'na maneyinanna! <sup>10</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinidakaavi diraginna tewaanna wiaana!

### *Yagaala aya'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Pwai nimire yagaalya' kyavikaryi'waa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atas' pikarya yihyavikarivanige. Nimire pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji “O, Poli' nebwinā neyavikariwaka!” dithinyide'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na “Kiraazitiyarera yawi'maniga' Kiraazitiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'nwaka! Sare'na sinna tika wida'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar'ne yita yovih'raranni'kevinā maanga nanepidika!” deva “Sar'nniya kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!” wijiwaakina yihyivanigasare. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara Kiwinya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na “Juyara neminyina dinyina Kiraazitiyarera sahwara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galezīya mwaalyaraavi yivanigasara tewaanyarera! dinyina yipika!” Sara yawi'na yadivisa'na yihiiziwaakivaniga' kunnya yaya makimanigasara. <sup>14</sup> Sabaaib' ninnya yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arikawi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadathiwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai bidaa'nyī nimire simunya aya' balakesi. “Kwaakevakiyaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi,” yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara balake'na. <sup>15</sup> Kilaakeji' daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya', kilaaleji' madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakeri yaya' makimanigesi. <sup>16</sup> Yihithiwe' yivanigasaihi Kiraazitiyareihi. Gotiyare Yiz'reliya nebulyaihir' Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaihana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

<sup>17</sup> Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazar' widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nimire kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyainyī Kiwinyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina! <sup>18</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyaihire kuryaraavi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahirisī. Nebula naangesi.

## Epazaazi

### Epazaazi Mwaalyaraav+na P+kariy+kwia' Poli Yav+karyakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi yikwia da' pikarya yav+karivan+geinyi. Gotiyai gamire simunyavi mena kany+dah+laka' K+raazitiyai Jizaazai Ny+daasadeinyi yima'ne Apozeliyainyi. Gotiyare tewaanyaih+ri Gotiyai yih+thah+lakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaih+ri+na yav+karivan+ge. K+raazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaighasa'na K+raazitiyari diraginna limwad+visaih+ri+na yav+karivan+geih+lyi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Nen+maangelyi Naanga Jizaazai K+raazitiyaly+ san+daai yanga tewaanna yih+gaimwagika! Kir+mi+re kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

*K+raazitiyar+na Gotiyai nem+re kuryaraav+na tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> K+raazitiyar+na Gotiyai K+raazitiyari wilanemwaaiahake'na Sigunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nem+re kuryaraav+na yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nem+re Naanga Jizaazai K+raazitiyare Gan+maangeri tewaanya yilaaya maryaana! <sup>4</sup> Sare' kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nem+ny+na yawi'na "Sahwara n+mi+rera yima'n+pi+ka! Ny+baal+vi wilamwaaibi'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yima'n+pi'dere. Nim+nyaba yiwetawakya maayara yima'n+pi'dere." Nem+ny+na sara yawi'na yakabaai+bi' mi'na nedah+lakyya'. <sup>5</sup> Sarei kale wiada tewaanya w+vu'nada sinnawi nem+ny+na yawi'na "K+raazitiyai Jizaazai balade'na nim+ny+ ny+baal+vaangera wimwaaih+deinyi!" Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na "Tewaanyabwi yima! Sara y+deinyi," sara yawi'na yadei sara nedah+lakyya'. <sup>6</sup> K+raazitiyar+na yilaaya w+vu'nader+na Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yi sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakev+na sahwar+ yilaaya naanga wiaana! <sup>7</sup> K+raazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawev+na wila nevwi+ni+keinaavi nemubake', nem+re yiwetawakyyana marasi'nikesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaav+lyanna sara neyakengi. <sup>8</sup> Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai simunya nawi'nyav+ji s+iduta tewaanyabur+ji gamire yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'. <sup>9</sup> Sarei gannya simunyavi yawi'na "K+raazitiyar+na tewaanna yima!" daka sinnawi sagaa' l+ka yulyasa' wa'd+ny+ dahaasagaa' gamire yoimavajali+kurakya sa' ku'maayaba ney+bwari+daakwa'. <sup>10</sup> P+gasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawi'nyagaa' dah+lakyyaakegaa' sinnawi yawi'na "K+raazitiyai balade'na yuyangi Sigunyaviyaji Kwaakevakiyaji sangi kye'mwannemwaaiha'muji K+raazitiyai M+nyag+nyai maremwaalana!" Sara yawi'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangi+na K+raazitiyai Naangei mwaal+! Sare' ney+bwari+daakwa'.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "Sara y+deinyi. Simunya nayaa yawira'muji y+deinyi." Sara yawi'na yake'na yuya yadelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai aayaw+daa'ny+ mena yawi'na sare'na nedah+lakyya! "Sahwara n+mi+re tewaanya maap+ka! K+raazitiyari kwilamwaaiha'muji n+mi+rera mwaai+ka!" <sup>12</sup> Sare'na nem+ K+raazitiyari w+nona dahaa' sinnaw+nyaina K+raazitiyari nayaa yemwaaih+oine. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyav+na Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai, sar+mi, sar+mi K+raazitiyar+ wilamwaaighasa'na avaa+na yihya'. Sar+mi yagaala nebulya' kad+ka w+ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yih+vadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sar+mi kad+ka w+neva K+raazitiyari

kalimwagare! Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava! Yihizaavake'na "Gamireinera," widinganga! Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyira. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "Daha! sinawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawipika! 'O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.'" Gamireinaavi yuna neyaaroyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare! gamire byaan-nya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

### *Polii Gotiyari widade'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Yuya sarevi nimi sainyi wi'nyina "Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa limwamaniga! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera," wi'nyina yena <sup>16</sup> kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. Gotiyari widadinyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi. <sup>17</sup> Sariminyina "Nemire Naanga Jizaazi Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byannakei sahwaravire kuryaraavina simunya nawi'nya! wijaavana! Sahwaravina gami sahwari yunebanna wijalangsakinana!" dena widadinyainyi. <sup>18</sup> Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake! kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizivwaramaaraakevina yemwaaidivisabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byannyavine nawi'nyannanya gamirena ganyaihirina yihizaavadenge! <sup>19</sup> Nemi limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange! neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange! yuya wavila'de! wijawaainana! Diraginya sa' naange! <sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyarina yake! avayasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaaha! <sup>21</sup> Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali! Kiraazitiyare diraginya! maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maanaya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyang! wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyiri! munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakiya yaya naangejiyara gaveraavina mi! Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejiyaraav! Naangei maremwaalikelyi. <sup>22</sup> Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaahada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaiha! maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyinaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaaahawa! yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaaahawa! <sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya! yi sa! gamire kilaakejiki. Sare! neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaaahiwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya! nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyang! yuneba wimwaaaideri gamireina yuna wimwaaahoinera.

## 2

### *Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kigaa! Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihilyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakayanna balesaihilyi. <sup>2</sup> Saregaa! Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi yimakeraaviji kulakengiji maremwaaideli yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadivi! mwaalesaihilyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali! kurya kayaa'nanya sai. <sup>3</sup> Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika "Sara tewaanya! nyiwaka," nemire yawita "Sara yideinyi," yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na

mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaaiib' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

<sup>4</sup> Kir'i' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraa'ziyariji gaala nemwaaaha! <sup>5</sup> Nemi

Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kir'i' "Kiraa'ziyari yidikaaveri wlamwaa'hi'ma!" dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaaha! Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Yi

yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaaha! <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai neyidikavamwaa'hi'ma nabaai, Kiraa'ziyari wlamwaa'hi'maaviji Kiraa'ziyari Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaa'hi'ma'na maremwaimanigo'nera.

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyai "D'ivi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimire yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wiji'waa'hi'ma!" daka maranemwaa'hi'ma! Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraa'ziyari Jizaazari'na bwiwanna neyakebuli. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi.

Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina Kiraa'ziyari l'mwadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihi mi'. Aawa. Sahware sihumalesira.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! 'Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaa'hi'maav' mud'keinaavi newaka! "Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!" daka Kiraa'ziyari Jizaazari' wlamwaa'hi'ma tewaanya yaadeinaavi mud'keinaavi nemwaa'hi'ma!

### *Kiraa'ziyari wlamwaa'hi'ma'na avaalayinaav'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihiyili. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dina "Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera." Kigaa' mwaalesaihi'na ayina jawirila! <sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Kiraa'ziyari maayaihiyili. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaalesaihiyili. Gotiyai

gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na w'javurine w'lmwagarakejiyahi mika. Angavaayaihiyili. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale! Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihiyili. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihiyili. <sup>13</sup> Kir'i' dahaasagaa' Kiraa'ziyari Jizaazari' wlamwaa'hi'ma Gotiyaryawinna yihim'akab'wakeihilyi. Kiraa'ziyari balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya

kibanna yima'naab'waa'hi'ma'nyaihiyili. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraa'ziyari sahwai narya' wak'inkelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihiyili avaalayinaavi kanemwaa'hi'ma' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawi

Juyara keiba mwaalesa! Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' t'nniyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika w'davakerera. Kiraa'ziyari sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi. <sup>15</sup> Juyainaavire K'winya', kiwinya din'keji kimaaka

din'keji yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tin'kebi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nimi narya' waka'muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi wlamwaa'hi'ma!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalayina mwaaiho.

<sup>16</sup> "Niminyi kaanya tin'ke, yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimire yita yovih'arannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaa'hi'ma! Yi nimire kilaakejisiyara avaalayara yima'n'p'ika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' Kiraa'ziyari baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' w'dakesi.



Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihi ri yihithake! aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya! 18 Sare! Kiraazitiyai neyake!na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava! Sare!na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

19 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Juya mamwaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi! Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga! Kuna gabinyaihi mi! Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihiyi. Gotiyarenidakihiyira. 20 Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihiyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji m'nye laanikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazi sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiyinikelyi Naangei. 21 Sahwai anga yuya' pwiyinika nemiyuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaavi nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera. 22 Sahwari wilmwaaaihasaihiyi nemiji' pwaraji sainaavi mannika angevi Kuryai wilanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

### 3

#### *Pol Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.*

1 Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihi ri widina "Kiwinya maayaihi ri Gotiyai yihimaaranneihiyi, widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazere kalavuzainyi. 2 Kadika mi'na wi'nipija' "Gotiyai Polimi widina 'Maaveraavine' nimire yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja! widina yakei daaka!" 3 Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji nimirera yima'nipiderera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'di'nyi Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwa! Yoimavajalikirakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yavikariwa. 4 Sarimi yagaala sa' tinna wanganapiji dara danganyide! "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavina yake' yoimavajalikirakya'ne! Pol mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!" 5 Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade giri'maayaraaviji gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraviji Kuryai wijalangasakakabaabi' kigaa' mijiyima'nigavya piningi a'mweraavi sara myibwaridaakwa! 6 Yoimavajalikirakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadivi' sahwari wilmwaaihade'na sahwari Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamaapi'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi.

7 Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadinyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaadayinyainyi nyimwaaiha! Sai diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinyainyi. Nimi yawi'manige. 8 Nimi maalikeyinyi. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeinyi kiri' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na githaasiwa. 9 Nimi tewaanyabwi sinnawidaa'nyi niminyi lika yulyakyenya' dahaa' yoimavajalikirakyaabwi yuyara wangabi'de'na githaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakei sara yakelyi. 10 Lika yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba wari! Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wi'nyan'nera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyaviya naangeraji diraginyaraji dara wangabika! 'Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!' " daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava!.

11 Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryaa'ke'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei sara yake'nanyi. 12 Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wilamwaihona nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadaanya'nanyi. 13 Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihiri yihigaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyivaniga'. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina! "Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwalyide'na daanga nyivimanike! yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

*Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.*

14 Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Nenimaangeri widivanige. 15 Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvinimaangeraji Kwaakevakia yuya kuvinimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi. 16 Sariminyina "Sarei gamire diragina yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaihana!" dena widivanige. 17 Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadiwisa'na sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilyihimwaaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaabi', nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaabi' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramwalyila! 18 Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! "Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina "Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!" dena sahwari widivanige. 19 Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine! Kiraazitiyari kale yade! jawiramaarila! "Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!" dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

20 Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai. 21 Sareri "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara "Byaannakeigi!" widipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

## 4

*Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalayina mwaaiho'nesi.*

1 Sarevadaa'nyu' nimi Naangeri widaayadinyana'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaishesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka! jivwaramaata sarebur' kaanya nayaa jamarya! 2 Ginnya yaya! mamakilyadi kave wawikinyaigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala w'nadi' nayaa duhaimwana kale'na! 3 Gotiyai narya! wakinike'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwala! Kurya yuyahir' yihye'mwannamwaihake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwalyila! 4 Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave pi'ji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na

yihizivwaramaarakabaabib! nawinyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide! yemwaamanigata gavebwi war!'. <sup>5</sup> Naanga gave pwai mwaal!'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi war!'. Bavitaazyabwi gavebwi war!'. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaal! Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyaaavi nemwaaahada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaalikelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwarina dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainyinaazainya yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa'. <sup>8</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka  
Wila pwiyinikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava'.

<sup>9</sup> Sara dinike' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini' "Sinnawi walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba'," sara dinikesi. <sup>10</sup> Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa'. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Sigunyavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilamwaalima!" daka yilaawa'. <sup>11</sup> Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera. <sup>12</sup> Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaabisaine.) <sup>13</sup> Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi' avaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi' avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nem' a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaibisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'.

Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaabi' a'mweina avaalyaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaabithika!" daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi' yagaala pin' yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabi' nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawidivisara wabwiwayagaala dadivi' kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare. <sup>15</sup> Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji' nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wilamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Minyaginyali. <sup>16</sup> Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaabi' sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita, kadika saza miwi'nika, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinkejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa yina yada girinikabaabi' nem' gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaabika!" dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

### *Kiraazitiyar' wilamwaaiho mudikebwines'i.*

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri wilamwaaiheinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginnna dara yihizalikirakima! Nayaa kadika dinyu'nyila! Ajimya

yuyangi yaraavire bwina mwaaidiv itabaabib' kuna mamwaaibina! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya wara'. <sup>18</sup> Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'bi' wara'. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi sиду' maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaiahadevuri menyaba mwaaahasare. <sup>19</sup> Kumire bwina myawiri "Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi." Naangegaa' sara myawiryadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diraginna y'na. Grikita'nanyabwina mijike'bi' wiadere.

<sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyarera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihilyi. Kiraazitiyari ma'mwaasahi gevwi yipineihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Sahwari'na kadika mi'na wi'ne'. Sahwari' wilamwaaahasaihiri yihiziwaake'. Jizaazari nebulya' w'warikabaabib' yihiziwaakesaihilyi. <sup>22</sup> Sareihi, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinnya simunya yawi'divi' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'nipineihilyi. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na "Wabah'laake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi," kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaa yihyigidaasi simunya sa marasi'nipineihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Sarimire simunyaji yawisaji kuryaji mudike yuna yihwakannehilyi. <sup>24</sup> Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaihaka gamb'saihi simunya nawi'nya' yawipineihilyi. Simunya sara yawi'divi' nebwinna mwaaidivisavi nayaa yida'maraangebwi y'na, giri'maayabwi tewaanna y'na yipineihilyi Kiraazitiyareihii.

<sup>25</sup> Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Wasina'ngizi gazaigizaigi nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaicho'na nebulya' duthana! <sup>26</sup> Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwaala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai waidaawojiyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yarai dimarasi'nana! <sup>27</sup> Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinera!

<sup>28</sup> Kukei maarakei kuna maaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! "Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muji n'gwimaaayaraavi wijaapaly'ma!" dozi nayaa yana!

<sup>29</sup> Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! "Pwara yagaala nawi'nya' nyu'nap'ji' yanga gaimwangebwi maapika!" da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa' w'gain'keraavi, kadika wi'nya'neraavi diraginna wivaimwagathe'nanyi. <sup>30</sup> Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai d'na "Ninnya Kuryari kujaawa'muji n'm'rera y'ima'nipika!" d'na yaka githahilaka. Kuryari wilamwaaihinya'na diraginna yawi'na "Sagaa' yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejaava." Yawi'na yivan'ginyaigi nayaa d'mwaaala!

<sup>31</sup> Jikurya myinna! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaaswa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Birala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna!

<sup>32</sup> Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna y'na ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'n'ikabaabib' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi m'nyama'na mamaa'dinna!

## 5

### *Baakebur' tewaanya mwaaicho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinyabaabib' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari d'm'd'na! <sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyari neminyineba kale wiakei neminyi'na balakabaabib' kale gyada d'mwaaideiginyira.

Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sipizipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne' dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaabi' Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaabi' ata limwangebulyi girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinyabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawipidika! "O, kayaa'na jivaniga!"

<sup>4</sup> Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyareihii wija'ne sabwi madipineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na "Su! Su!" widipineihilyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakiwaalya mamaari yip'dererera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi wabarinnnyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

<sup>6</sup> Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widina "Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi," kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare! dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi! Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnera! Sara yawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. K'ngaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyai kayaa'na mwaalaginya kiri' dahaa' Naangere baakesiyai tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaabi' kuna nayaa dimwala! <sup>9</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi gimwaaihatheiginyi. <sup>10</sup> Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidewwi yawiramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyi,' nyidathevwi yima!" sara yawira'gizi sara ja! <sup>11</sup> Jihinyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwanayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwa! <sup>12</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divi' yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi. <sup>13</sup> Baakevi yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangabi'de' "O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!" Sare! dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera. <sup>14</sup> Sarevi dinike'

"Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!

Bainikeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaginyina simunya gizaavadelyi."

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwala! <sup>16</sup> Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na "Dahaa' tewaanna yijihyiwana?" da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika! <sup>17</sup> Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina "Sai sare' yana!" kyawiroji sare' ja!

<sup>18</sup> Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare! yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!) <sup>19</sup> Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana! <sup>20</sup> Yuyagaa'

yuyanna Gotiyari Neni+maangeri “Su! Su!” duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

### *Kiyorinesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Yuna wilagi+mwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na “Naangelyi. Kave yawir+ma!” yawi'na yivan+ginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! “Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'n+ma!” Sara d+nneiginyi.

<sup>22</sup> Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri mid+nna yivan+govaai+bi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka! <sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaalikabaai+bi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai sahwai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi. <sup>24</sup> Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyari kwaakeba walamwaaina yivan+govaai+bi' balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaai+bi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! <sup>26</sup> “Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaaib+bi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaih+ma!” daka Kiraazitiyai bala'. <sup>27</sup> “Aayagaa' niminyaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaih+ma! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaih+ma! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaai+ka!” daka balake'nanyi. <sup>28</sup> Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaaib+bi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na “A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira.” <sup>29-30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadi+vi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaid+visaj+kera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaavi kave nemaremwaal+kelyi avaalyabaaib+bi'. <sup>31</sup> Sare'na dara din+ke! “Sarevi a'mwei gamire gan+maangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadelyi.” <sup>32</sup> Sara gave din+ke! nebulya' naange' neminyina din+kesi yomavajal+kurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' “Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara din+ke' daaka!” <sup>33</sup> Sara din+ke! kiri' giminyina din+kesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaai+bi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'giza'gi ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na “Sai niminyina a'mwe naangelyi,” yawi'na jithe'ginyi.

## 6

### *Kimidakaavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimiraaya kwaigi, Naangeri wilamwaaihinyana gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dim+dina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi.

<sup>2</sup> Din+ke! “Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimakila!” Kiwinya sa', kiwinya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne! kininnake' sinnavinyana din+kesira. <sup>3</sup> Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara din+ke! “Sare'na giminyina Yuyagina tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saaminyagaa' mwaalana!” daka gith+wa'.”

4 Kuvin+maangeigi, gimire kaim+raayaraavi yaasiwa'na karama'gizi yaasiwa'na sinna tika nudavadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi nayaanna d+rama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

*Yaasiwa'wawinyaraji maremwaaidivisaraji saraav+nesi.*

5 Widaayadinyai, giminyi kilaakejikinegi gimaremwaidei sara kagithozi Gotiyar+na lika yadi nayaa sara dim+ina! Gimire simunya! gave pir+na nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara dim+ina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayi+devaai+bi' nayaa sara ja! 6 Gavegaa' maremwaidei tinna gwangadaawoji "Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!" da'gizi gavegaa' nayaa yiji+waala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayadinyai mwaai+nyana'na Gotiyare simunya! ginnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaider+na nayaa ja! 7 Sareigi widaayadinyai simunyavi "Nimi tewaanna yima!" yawi'di yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayi+deigi mika! Aawa. Naangeri+ duthaayi+devaai+bi' nayaa ja! 8 Dara jawi'desi. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazar+na tewaanya ayina wijaavadelyi. Nigwi+wawinyar+naji yaasiwa'wawinyar+naji wawinya' avaaina wijaavadelyi.

9 Maremwaaidinyai, avaalyabaai+bi' ginnya githaayaderi nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna mad+inna! Nayaa dara yawi+mwa. Sigunyavi Nemaremwaaide gavelyi. Gimiji+ githaayadivisaraji saihi+ri avaaina yih+maremwaal+kelyi. Sai a'mweri sinnyasi yayas+ yawisasi yawi'da my+kelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraav+na avaaina y+kelyi. Sara yawi+mwa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

*Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi'yov+rawakya'nesi.*

10 Yagaala pin+ yih+th+ma! Naangeri kuna diragin+na wilamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya' gizaavada diraginnakeigi gimwaa+hana! 11 Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pin+ Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyaigi diragin+na ja! 12 A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivan+go. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jih+nya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nyivan+go. 13 Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyaigi malya'na maar+na ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kany+ramoji diragin+na daav+ma! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diragin+na dath+wagi+ma!" da'gizi maar+na ja!

14 Sarevidaa'nyi malya'na yov+rawaka'gizi Romiyai aaw+lasaib+saigi gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadath+vainana! Yida'maraangebwi kih+savi yuna diraginya'na divaazi+ma'nana! 15 Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' sivi+lyi+raar+ divaazi+ma'nana! 16 Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' d+maryi+v+la! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji+ gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi. 17 Naangei nevadaahasamaarakewi m+nyaginyav+ dimwaa+h+na! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwari+masiram+nya' gur+maanga yuneba woin+ke' dilimwana! 18 Yuya sanna Gotiyar+ wija ja! Kuryai githaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diragin+na duthana! Jithaangana! Damegi nayaa tinna wogadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diragin+na duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+na diragin+na jithaangana! 19 Nabaai n+m+ny+na Gotiyari

duthana! “Gotiyaigi, ‘Polim’ina yagaalya’ kujaava’muji nayaa d’raginna w’idana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya’ yoimavajal’kurakya’ nayaa d’raginna w’ijiwaakana!’ da’gizi yanga duzaama!” Sara duthana niminyina! <sup>20</sup> Yagaala tewaanya’na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya’ yivanigeinyi. Kigaa’ Kiraazitiyar’ina widahe’na wila nyivwiyeta kir’i Kingiyare wawinya’ yivanigeinyi. “Lika nyiwidika! Nimire diwija’ d’raginna w’idima!” dadi githivanige. Sareiny’na Gotiyari duthana!

*Yagaala aaya’nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Tikikaazai neya’mwei sahwar’ina nevu’nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya’ d’raginna widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yihithathelyi. “Sahwara niminyineji nim’i yivanigeji yawip’ika!” dena sariminyaw’inna widas’waabe. <sup>22</sup> “Sarim’i neminyinenna jawirila! Sara yawirap’iji sarimire simunya d’raginya jivaimwanny’ila!” dena widas’waabelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya’mweih’i kir’innya kwaamu’nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadevwi Naanger’i limwangebulyi d’raginna yihizaay’ika! <sup>24</sup> Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar’ina sar’innya tewaanya yihivu’nada, nabaai kuna d’raginna sara yihyada, yi saih’r’i yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

*Pol’i*



## Pilipaa Pilipaa Mwaalyaraav+na Poli P+kar+iy+kwia Y+idavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Pilipaa mwaalyaihi nya'mweih*i*,

K+raaz+tiyai J+zaazari wilamwaa<sup>i</sup>hasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Poli<sup>n</sup>yi<sup>j</sup>i Timotilyi sainaai K+raaz+tiyai J+zaazare yaas+wa'waw+nyainaai p+kar+iy+kwia da' y+hyas+vanaab+iholyainaalyi. A'mweih+i<sup>r</sup>na, kus+laanyav+iyaihire maremwaalyaihi<sup>r</sup>na<sup>j</sup>i w+daayaihi<sup>r</sup>na<sup>j</sup>i saihi<sup>r</sup>i y+hyas+vanaab+iholyainaalyi. <sup>2</sup> Nem+re Gotiyai Nen+maangelyi Naanga J+zaazai K+raaz+tiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwi y+ihika! Sar+i<sup>m</sup>re s+i<sup>m</sup>unyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakika!

*Poli Gotiyar+ "Su! Su!" w+idake'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Sar+i<sup>m</sup>ny+na yaw+i<sup>d</sup>inyagaa' gazagaasagaa' n+i<sup>m</sup>re Gotiyari "Su! Su!" w+idadi<sup>n</sup>yainyi. <sup>4</sup> Yuya w+idadi<sup>n</sup>ya sangi, sar+i<sup>m</sup>ny+ gaimwanga y+hya'ne w+idadi<sup>n</sup>yang+ y+laaya yad+ Naangeri y+daangadi<sup>n</sup>yainyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sar+i<sup>m</sup>i yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi dahaa'nannehi n+i<sup>m</sup>i<sup>j</sup>i yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannay+ivan+igasa'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> N+i<sup>m</sup>i mena dara yaw+i<sup>m</sup>anige. Gotiyai sar+i<sup>m</sup>ny+ waw+nya naw+i<sup>n</sup>ya' mena y+ihivani'. Sai waw+nya' kuna kuna y+wawoji waw+nya sa' y+i<sup>m</sup>wanny+na yade Y+i<sup>r</sup>ika yune K+raaz+tiya J+zaazaregaa'na. <sup>7</sup> Yo, sar+i<sup>m</sup>i yuyaihi<sup>r</sup>na s+i<sup>m</sup>unya sara y+hwak+inna y+van+ige daza' y+da'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' n+i<sup>m</sup>re s+i<sup>m</sup>unyabur+ sar+i<sup>m</sup>ny+ y+ih+i<sup>m</sup>waga'd+i<sup>n</sup>yainyi. Yi sar+i<sup>m</sup>ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'n+ivan+ike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi n+i<sup>m</sup>i<sup>j</sup>i ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannay+ivan+igasa'nanyi. N+i<sup>m</sup>i kalavuzav+ mwaaid+nyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jal+ikurakegaas+ a'mweraav+re s+i<sup>m</sup>unyang+ yagaala tewaanya sa' d+rag+nya y+vaimwagehaasi yuya sagaa' sara yad+i<sup>v</sup>saihi<sup>l</sup>yi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+i. K+raaz+tiyai J+zaazari sar+i<sup>m</sup>ny+na tewaanaanga w+vu'n+ivan+kabaai sahwar+ yuyaihi<sup>r</sup>na tewaanaanga ny+vu'n+ivan+ike' Gotiyai nayaa jal+ikurakanneiny+. Sar+i<sup>m</sup>nyaw+na y+hwanganaaw+ide'na y+ih+thiwa.

<sup>9</sup> "Sar+i<sup>m</sup>re tewaanya y+ih+vu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna y+ima'nana! Nebulya'na jaw+ranganyides+ yuya s+i<sup>m</sup>unya tewaanya naangej+ naanga kuna y+ih+maremwaalana!" dena n+i<sup>m</sup>i Naangeri sara y+daangadi<sup>n</sup>yainyi. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yaw+ranganya'neih+i<sup>r</sup>i y+ih+maremwaaladengi. "K+raaz+tiyar+ne Y+i<sup>r</sup>iker+iki sar+i<sup>m</sup>i naw+i<sup>n</sup>ya tewaanyaihi y+wetawakya maayaihi dimwaa<sup>i</sup>yideih+i<sup>l</sup>y+ra," dena Naangeri w+idadi<sup>n</sup>yainyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi J+zaazai K+raaz+tiyar+ y+i<sup>s</sup>i' y+i<sup>s</sup>ila naw+i<sup>n</sup>ya y+i<sup>n</sup>adevaai<sup>b</sup>i' y+da'maraangebwi sar+i<sup>m</sup>ny+ yunebanna kuna y+ihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapi<sup>j</sup>i Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+ilya'naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyar+ y+laaya w+i<sup>m</sup>arya'naji sara w+idadi<sup>n</sup>yainyi.

*Poli kalavuzangev+ mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyav+ gaimwanga yake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nya'mweih*i*, sar+i<sup>m</sup>i yaw+i<sup>r</sup>amaasav+na dara ny+vu'n+ivani'. N+i<sup>m</sup>ny+ taanga ny+ma'nade datha kir+i' yagaala tewaanya' yaw+ranganya'na

marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna w'i'nivanigasasi. <sup>13</sup> Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "Kiraazitiyarina w'dake'na kalavuzavi mwaaideli," n'minyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei n'minyi nayaa nyigaimwade! Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara t'na wangadivisa'na kuminyi wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na dirag'na yadivisare.

<sup>15</sup> Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimire wawinya Gotiyarine'na tiganaarya yadivi' n'minyina "Sai kalavuzavina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wavilavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara n'minyina simunya nawinya kininnakera wijiwaakina. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe dazara n'minyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange' nyijaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare. <sup>17</sup> Kiri' pwara sara "Polim'na nem'ne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita girikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimire kalavuziwawinyavi "Taanginya pinji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi. <sup>18</sup> Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, n'minyina yawita kayaa'nanyang'naji n'minyina yawita tewaanyang'naji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi n'mi yilaaya yivanige. Yo, n'mi yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi mena yawi'manige. N'minyi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai n'minyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyi'ma'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaadeinyi. <sup>20</sup> Yi "Yi'ma'nadenna tiljaaya baihanarima!" yawi'di dazanna yemwaaimanige. Dare' yemwaaimanigeinyi. Nimi wagila maalika aane p'imili' kimili' maarideinyi mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaalib' dahaa' yuya nimire kilaakejiki yidevi' Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi dirag'na daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! "Nimi gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi d'ngaka? Nimi baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi d'ngaka?" dena nayaa yivanige.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nimi bala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' dirag'na makilideinyi. Yi sa' n'mire mwaalyabwi wavilavade n'minyine'nanyi. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai nimire kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawinyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiri' nimi be tutariki midinideinyaka? "Balima!" yawiriideinyi d'ngaka? "Mwaalima!" yawiriideinyi d'ngaka? Nimi myawiriwa. <sup>23</sup> Yi savina nimi simunya pir'waai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanya naangesi. <sup>24</sup> Kiri' sara yiwijainyi gara yihigaimwagideinyaka! Sare' kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihimudaasivan'ke'na kuna mwaalima! <sup>25</sup> Sare' dirag'na yawi'manigevidaa'nyi dara yawirama'manige. Nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimiji wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri dirag'na limwangebwi naanga yi'ma'nyanaji dirag'naanga limwadivi' yilaaya yihyanaji yihigaimwagide'nanyi. <sup>26</sup> Nimi sariminyaw'na ayina mwaalidevi' sarimi n'minyina yilaaya yadivi' "Neminyawi mena mwaalike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya' munya naana makilaana!" dizide' yihye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi.

*Yagaala tewaanya' limwadivisara yabwines'i.*

27 Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi "Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavi limwadaanyainera," dadivi' Gotiyarera yipinebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwiina jila! Sarevi nimi yihwanganaawideinyi dingaka? Sariminyi kuna yibwana'ndeinyi dingaka? Yi sareinyi sariminyina kadika sara winya'ne'na sara jila! Dara winya'neinyi nyivu'nivan'i! Sahwara avaazimunya'na daa'divi' yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'manigasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiya'mwera diraginna limwange'na dihaa'bwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi ye'mwannadivitabaai' yuyara sara yivanigasarera. 28 Sahwaraavina taanga wijaavadivisara aane pirivi kirivi sahwarav'i lika wiri'gaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarim'i lika mi yipija' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwa dara yadesi. Sahwara kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi dara yhibwaridaakuvan'i. Gotiyai sarim'i tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaradelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaraviji sariminyiji sara yihyadelyi. 29 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwiina yihizaavada m'i. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga maarya'ne kibulyi yihizaavanikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya' kuna dilimwagarila! 30 Yi sinnawi nimi Gotiyar'ne mala bwa'daaziya' sarim'i tanna wangane'. Nabaai dahaakigaa' n'im' mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarim'i kadika w'inivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avainanyavina sarim'i bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

## 2

*Pilipaa'i mwaalyara avaazimunya'na yawisa'na Poli yilaaya yake'nesi.*

1 Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya' neyivaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi' nayaa newa'devwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji, 2 yi sarevidaa'nyi nemire yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaazimunya'na jawiryideviji wivu'nya avaala saburi jideviji kurya avaala gave pibwina dilimwagaryideviji gave pibwi jawiryideviji yuneba yilaaya dinyigalyila! 3 Sarim'i yune sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi' aane pimili' kimili' mipinera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane pibwi kibwi mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraav'i dalaangewi mwaaidivi' "Sahwara neminyi nevilapika!" jawirila! 4 Gazaigizaigi ginnya yunenna mamaremwaaidinera! Aawa. Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kiningiji dimaremwaala!

5 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari simunya pibwi w'warakabaai' simunya avainanya dilimwagarila! Darebulyi. 6 Sahwai Gotiya nebulyai mwaalaka kiri' Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi avaina mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yawirakai m'i. 7 Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaas'wa'wawinyaraavirebwibi' maar'na yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina. A'mwei a'mweraavine avainanyai yima'nyina yada 8 gami sari kwaakewi walamarakinyina. Sara yada Gotiyari yagaalya midinakelyi. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisav'ri kamaratamarimwe' wagilyavine yisavi balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewi walamarakinakelyi. 9 Sare'na Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahwar'i munya ke'beva mwaaihakelyi. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya naw'nya' yaya pin' wawilavike' wijaavakelyi. 10 "Sigunyavi mwaaihata yuyaraji Kwaakevakiyaraji

kwaakevi amwihiyaraji Jizaazarine yaya sa' dadivi' gaminyi kwadaai gibika!" daka yaya nawinyi sa' wijaavake'nanyi. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisi dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Naangelyira." Sare'na "Gotiyai byaannakela!" dadivi' Nimwarine yaya' muniyaba makibi'de'nanyi.

*"Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakeihi yipinengi jila!" dake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nimire nyivu'nivanikeihi, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaabi' "Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaji," yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa' Gotiyari midinesaihiyi. Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaidinya yune sagaa'na midinetabaabi'na myihizivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawi nimi mwaaida'mwi sarimi naanga kuna dimidinyla! Gotiyarina dara yawidivi' "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi," lika nayaa yiwainigulina yadivi' dahaakigaa' yihivadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara yipinengi jila! <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai sariminyi kusawi yihyadelyi. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidikaa'bwadelyi. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawinyi kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabisanna ya'neihiri yihimwaaihatelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Yuya yipija sa sarimi kinimyagaalyaji maiyagaalyaji nayaa makwasakina yadivi' jila! <sup>15</sup> "Yiwetawakya maayina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!" dapiji sara jila! Yi a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yagalya'madivi' kumire simunya naadiya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi tinnyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi Gotiyare kaimraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila! <sup>16</sup> Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadi' sawaraavi tewaanya sa' wijjwaakadivisavi sarimi a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaidivisaihiyi. Sara yipijaihirina Yirika Kiraazitiyaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimire yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nimi kaanyave'na gazare myadi nimire diraginya' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyi. <sup>17</sup> Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaabisabulyi. Nabaai nimi baimuja' nimire tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bi' Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dimadivitabaabi' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nimi sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi. <sup>18</sup> Sasare savi sarimi yilaaya avaaina jila! Yo, nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila!

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikegaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kaboz' "Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nimire simunya' yilaaya naanga yimal!" da'muji maryasaabidelyi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimiji avaazimunya'na yadeibisai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahilakiwelyi. <sup>21</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawisannenna baramaa'divisare. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidivitara mi'. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai sarimi Timotirina simunyabwi mena yawidivitabaabi' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimraayai ganimaangeri gaimwadevaabi' yagaala tewaanyav'na nimiji ye'mwannawidaayolyalyi. Sarevi sawari dahilakiwelyi. <sup>23</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi niminyi nyima'nadevi mena yawira'muji sawari yime'nya'bi' sara maryasaabidelyi. <sup>24</sup> Nabaai Naangeri nimi diraginna dara yawi'mwa. Maalikegaa' nimi kwainyiji sariminyawinna bideinyi.

25 Nimi diragina yawi'manige. A'mwe Epapirothaaitazari sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina maryasaabima! Sai nemire neya'mwelyi. Niminiy' avaiwawinyalyi. Mala dazawina niji nigi'gaidadelyi. Sarim' kigaa' sahwari niniyawinna nyimaryasaabesai sare nyimudaasakenna niniy' nyigaimwagakelyi. 26 Gamire simunya' sariminy' wanganya'na wabahilaaka wiadevidaa'ny' sarim' "Nalaaya kininnakelyira," kadika wi'n'wadaasa'na sahwai "Yawita kwalaalya nyipidika!" kadwa' sariminy'na taanginya wiwa'mani'. 27 Yi nebulyasi. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena kabaladikelyi. Kir' sahwari'na Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nini kwainynaji kale wiakelyi. Nimi gamire nalaaya'na kale nyakeiny' sahwai balaji kwaji taanginya naange' niniy' yilasa'na kanyadika! Sarevidaa'ny' sarebwi "Aala!" yawiraka gaminy' yivainimwaaihakelyi. 28 Sarevidaa'ny' sari kamaryaasa'muji sarim' tinna ayina kwanganapiji "Yilaaya jila! Nabaai sai sariminy'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'manike' mi'na yima'nade'na nime taanginya kirisi' myima'nanna!" da'muji niniy' tewaanya diragina nyivu'n'wa'. 29 Sarevidaa'ny' kabi'mavoji Naangeri limwaga'divisara kunya limwaga'divita pwaraavi maapinebaabi' sarim' yilaaya naanga yadivi' sahwari nayaa dimaaryila! A'mwe sasare saibisaraavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyila! Kuna sara jila! 30 Kibawa mena kabaladikei Kirazitiyare wawinyavi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai wawinya' sarim' yiniga manyigaimwagi yipine'na yawi'da "Polimi wigainwakevi yunebanna yimwannima!" yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyi. Sarevidaa'ny' sahwari nayaa dimaaryila!

### 3

1 Nya'mweih, yi nabaai Naangeri wilmwaaihasa'na yilaaya naanga jila! Sariminy'na nini yagaala da' pikarya ayina yidasa'na nime simunyavi "Aala!" majiwa. Taanga manyivan'. Sariminy' gaimwanga'nesi.

*A'mwei Kirazitiyarina diragina limwagazai sai a'mwe yida'maraangelyi.*

2 Kavijikerabisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara wawinya kayaa'na yadivisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara sarimire kilaakejikaavi gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavina (Juyaraavina) mala nayaa jiwannyila! 3 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. Gotiyai neminy'na neyawidelyi nemire kilaaka gurya madayinaavina "Kilaakeji' niniy'na gurya nebwinada'nikerera,' yawi'manige." Sareinaavi Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotiyari yilaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaavina Kirazitiyai Jizaazi yune yake'na gaminy'ne yaya' munyaba makidaanyi. Nemi kilaakejiki yiniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diragina malimwagivanigo. Yi nemire mwaalyabwina myawiri, nemire kilaakejiki'na myawiri yadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihlyi," nedadeina yune Kirazitiyarina limwamanigoinera.

4 Sare kir' "Nimi yima!" diwiji kwaji kilaakejiki'ne saburana diragina limwadinya sa' niniy' yiniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na nime tusa' kininnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara kilaakejiki'ne saburana diragina limwadivi' "Sanna niniy' yiniga nyigaimwaganeinyi," yawipijaraavi, yi kilaakejiki'ne sabwina nini sahwaraavi wawila'manigeinyi. 5 Yi dareinyi. Yirika ati ata puridaa'ny' daryaai dariki nime kilaakeji' gurya nyidavesainyi. Nimi a'mwe Yizirelyainyi. Yi nime Benjaminimire yisavaakidaasainyi. Nimi Yiviruyainyi. Nabaai nime Ne sinawinyara

yuya sara Yiviruyarera. Nimi Yiviruyaraav+daa'ny+ avaaiteweji'ny+. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavina Periziyara nayaa maremwaaidiv+tabaaib+ Periziyainy+ nayaa midineiny+. <sup>6</sup> “Juyainaavirebwi Gotiyarebuly+, yawi'di d+raginna y+na ye. Yi sareiny+ “Gotiyai sara yawi'dely+,” dadi Naangere kusilaanyaraav+ kayaa'na yeiny+. Nabaai a'mwera niminy+ nyawibwapiji kwaji Kiwinyabwi midinya'na, sare' nimi yida'maraangeiny+ra. <sup>7</sup> Kir+ yuya sa kigaa+ “Sa niminne sa naangeng+ra,” yawire yuya daza dahaa+ dara yawi'mwa. Sa kune yaas+wa'nanyang+. Yi neminy+na yune Kiraazitiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesira.

<sup>8</sup> Yune Juyaraav+re gave sanne'na majivanige. Aawa. Nabaai nimi yuya piningina “Sa yune yaas+wa'nanyang+,” yawi'manigeiny+. Nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai n+more Naanger+ yawirangadi+, yawita sa'na nimi y+wbwak+di sa yune naangesira. Sahwar+na yuya sa mena yagalya'maveiny+. Nimi yuya sanna yawi'manige' mena yaayew+ livaranni+kebisangi+. “Nimi yune Kiraazitiyar+ maa'di Naw+ny+naangereiny+ y+ma'n+ma!” dadi sara ye. <sup>9</sup> Sahwar+ nimi wilamwaalya'neiny+ sara yeiny+. Yi nim+ Mozizare Kiwiny+ d+in+kebw+ midine'na Gotiyai “Y+da'maraangeiginy+,” manyija+. Aawa. Kiraazitiyar+ limwadiny+na yida'maraangebwi kin+nnakeiny+. Yi Kiraazitiyar+ limwaga'manigevi+ Gotiyai “Y+da'maraangeiginy+,” ny+dadely+. <sup>10</sup> “Nimi Kiraazitiyar+ nebulya'na yawirangan+ma!” dadi mwaiheiny+. “Y+ ay+na d+ikaavake d+raginyavi y+wbwak+devaai+bi d+raginya savi y+wbwak+n+ma! Gam+ daanga maarya sabur+ gamiji+ avaina ye'mwannaamaar+ma! Sai sara balakabaai+bi'na avaaiz+munya yawi'di niminy+na myaw+nyadi bal+deiny+! <sup>11</sup> Sareiny+ mwaaimujainy+ Gotiyai bain+ikeraav+ nimi kwainy+ji+ ay+na ny+d+ikaavana!” jemwaaid+ Kiraazitiyar+ nebulya'na d+raginna yawirangamanigeiny+.

*Tiyaw+na y+masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasi'ny+kaanya d+raginna wodevwines+.*

<sup>12</sup> Nimi dara majivanige. Kiraazitiyar+ nebulya'na mena yawirangamweiny+. Mena maa'mweiny+. Nimi mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainy+ ny+mwaaih+wakeiny+. Sara majivanige. Sare kir+ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminy+neiny+ ny+maarakabaai+bi' sara y+ma'ny+neiny+ maa'mujainy+ kaanyave'na d+raginna w+vanigeiny+. <sup>13</sup> Nya'mweihi, nim+ sainy+ myaw+rivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweiny+ d+ngaka! Kir+ nimi simunya yune gave pir+nanyainy+ “Yuya sinnaw+ kigaasa sangina nimi mena nav+ka yadinyangi+. Sara yad+ d+vidaa'ny+ yuyabwi maarya'na y+bwa'mwagay+w+bwata yadinyainy+. <sup>14</sup> Wijaaya'ne' maarya'neiny+ daza' limwaderyaw+ tiyaw+na kaanyave'na d+raginna w+vanigeiny+. Wijaaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naanger+ nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaav+ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar+na nemi y+laawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nej+vwaramaa'manikesi+.”

<sup>15</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ nemi+re simunyabwi Gotiyar+nebwi a'mwe nebulyaina y+ma'n+van+goina yagaala d+vanige daza'na sara yawiraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunya p+biwi kin+nnakeihi mwaaib+zaihi y+ Gotiyai nayaa y+hi+z+waainada simunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala y+hyathely+. <sup>16</sup> Kir+ yuyaina simunya mena maa'man+govwi+, sabur+ sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweihi, sar+mi+ nim+re simunya sabur+ d+nye'mwannany+midiny+ila! Nabaai nemire sabur+ sara yamarivan+gasara nem+d+div+saraav+ nayaa baihana'd+vi+ sabaai+bi+ j+la!

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+ra. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivan+gasaraav+na

mena yih+theinyi. Nabaai dahaak+gaa' kale nyadaa'nyì k+dalaala purata'di ayina yih+thivan+ge. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivan+gasavì Kiraazitiyai yita yovih+rarann+kevi balakevine yagaalya' tih+man+gasarera. Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangerera. <sup>19</sup> Nemi Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaabi' kunnya kilaakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarera. Kumire gotiyaib+sangì. Sahwara yadiv+sangina kunnya yaya' makinadiv+sare. Kiri' sah+ingina wagila w+vwa'nivan'!. Yune Kwaakevakiya sabwina yawi'div+sare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaabi'dere. <sup>20</sup> Nimire simunya sabwi je'mwannanyim+dinyide' darev+daa'nyinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sah+badaa'nyì yune nevadaihamaaraderina yilaaya'na yemwaaiman+goinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazi Kiraazitiyalyi. <sup>21</sup> Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazazi' barya'nejì' gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kin+nnakeji' ney+mavadel+y. Sai yuyaraav+ji yuyang+ji maremwaaalya'nei gaminyi' kwaakewi y+nga wi'na wakade diraginya dazavi sasara yadelyi.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nimire nya'mweihì, sarim+nyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihì, sarim+nyina nyima'nadeihì, sarim+nyina yilaaya naanga yad+nyaihi, nimire kingimwaaih'nyia wavila'nikei maa'de'bsaihi, sarev+daa'nyì nimì d+webaabi' Naangeri nayaa dirag+inna d+thaayila! Sarim+nyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihì dirag+inna d+thaayila!

*Yilaayabwina avaaiz+munya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesì.*

<sup>2</sup> Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa d+nyu'nana! Sidik+ya'gi nayaa d+nyu'nana! Naangeri wilamwaaih+lyavi avaaiz+munyabwina ay+na jaw+rila! <sup>3</sup> Yo, nabaai Siz+haazaigì nebulyaigì, githaangaman+ge. A'mwe dazawaar+ avaaiz+munya'na mwaalya'nawaar+ nayaa d+haimwana! Sah+riwaai yagaala tewaanyav+na nim+ji ny+gaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai K+lemen+ji nimire avaaiwaw+nya pwaraj+ sawaalyi nye'mwannayadiv+sangì. Yi kum+nyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyav+ mwaal+kengì. Bukuya savì Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kin+nnakeraav+re yaya y+da'nkengì. <sup>4</sup> Naangeri wilamwaaahasav+ yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nimì ay+na d+van+ge. Sarim+nyina yilaaya naanga jila! <sup>5</sup> Naangei nebawa m+! Yari bathevi sarim+nyina a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareih+ri sawara nayaa yihyaw+rangabi'deih+lyi. <sup>6</sup> Aane pim+li' kim+li' yaw+ta kwalaalya myaw+p+nera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duz+la! Yi yuyang+na yih+gain+van+kenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sawai y+hu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duz+la! <sup>7</sup> Sareih+ri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaa+vadevwi nayaa yih+maremwaaladeih+lyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaahasav+ dazabwi sarim+nyina simunyang+ji sarim+nyina yaw+sang+ji nayaa yih+maremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemì yune'na yaw+ramaraanneburaav+ wavila'n+kebulyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nya'mweihì, yagaala pin+ji dide'nanyi. Sarim+nyina s+dua nayaa da'dare dawwina jaw+ral+mwagarila! Yuya naw+nyina nebulyabulyi, kum+nyine yaya nemì yuneba mak+lyane sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaj+ yuya simunya naw+nyina kin+nnakeburaj+ yuya y+da'maraangebura+ji yuya tewaanyabura gir+ka maayaburaj+ yuya w+vu'nadevuraj+ yuya "Sa tewaanaangengì." d+div+isaburaj+ <sup>9</sup> sabura jaw+ral+mwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nimì yih+z+wakadaari yi sarim+nyina mena maaresabulyi. Yi sarim+nyina kad+ika nyu'nadivi' nimì sara

yadaariyainyi tinnā nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarim'i jiwila! Sarev'idaa'ny'i Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sarim'inyi yihye'mwannamwaaaladelyi.

*Pilipaa'i mwaalyara Polimi gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yilaaya yakebwines'i.*

<sup>10</sup> Dahaa' nimirinyina ayina dihaa'bwata yadivi' mena nyawim'ani gasaihilyi. Sare'na nimir' Naangerina yilaaya naanga yivan'geinyi. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sarimi nimirinyina simunya kuna yawiresaihilyi. Kiri' kigaa' sarimi tuta maayahi nyigaimwagya'neihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nimir' gilyivisanna nyigainivanika majivanige. Aawa. Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Nimir' simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala pi bwina pi bwinyanyabwi kanyima'noj' yi wi'nanyainyi. Yuya dazanna nimir' simunya' tewaanya nyima'nadesi. <sup>12</sup> Dara yawirangamwa. Nimir' gilyivita maayainyi yiniga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yawirangamwa. Gilyivita kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineinyi. Gazazangiji yuya kin'ingiji yuya sanna yawin'keinyi. Yi munya nyideviji m'ijika nyideviji sawaarina "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Yi gilyivita kwalaalya limwagasabwinaji gilyivita wigainya sabwinaji "Wikira," dadinyainyi.

<sup>13</sup> Kiraazitiyai nimirinyi diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyavi yuya kin' sa yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. <sup>14</sup> Nyigainwakenna yawita kwalaalya myivanige kiri' nimir' taanginyaburi gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadivi' nawinya tewaanyabwi nyiwa'daasaihilyi.

<sup>15</sup> Pilipaa'i mwaalyahi, nimirinyina dara yawirangadiviki "Yagaala tewaanya' yihiz'waakaka nemire Pirovij' Maazathoniya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nem' saina wijaayabwine gaminyi ye'mwagakoinera. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya aane pi ba kibanyara sara myesare."

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai sasareihi nimir' yihyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaika mwaaideryagaa' nimirinyi nimir' nyigainake'na pigasaa'i maryasaabesaihilyi. <sup>17</sup> Yanga wijaaya'na nimir' jaka yihithadarina mi'. Aawa. Nimir' yawi'na "Sarevine tivikita sarimire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihyade' tivikisasi," dena yihithiwa. <sup>18</sup> Dahaa' yuya kin' maa'mwejiyainyi gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nimir' mena yunebannanyi. Yi sarimire yange yas'waabaasa Epaprothaaitazar' mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawi'nya daza Gotiyari' dika wabatirinya kin'innake' yiravayihu'divita dazabaabisangi. Yi nyijawa'daasa' Gotiyari' wijaawa'daa'. Gotiyari' wijaaya'ne yiravading'divisabisangi. Yi dazah'ininna maa'da sahwari' yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Nimir' Gotiyai gilyivita yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyang' aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivita sarimire kilaajik'ingengina yihigainivanikenna yanga yuya yunebanna yihyadelyi. Sare'na al'mwera "Gotiyai byaannakei," dadivi' gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' wilamwaaahasavi sara yadelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyai sai nemire Nenimaanger'ine yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makilaana! Nebula sahirisi.

*Yagaala pin'nes'i.*

<sup>21</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' wilamwaaahasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi "Nya'mweihii!" nimirinyina duzila! Nimir' yaya nymwera "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivaniga'. <sup>22</sup> Gotiyare tewaanya pwera "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivaniga'. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaa'ikei Sizaare angeviyara diraginna yihithivaniga' "Nya'mweihii!"

<sup>23</sup> Naanga



Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare gaimwangevine yange' sarimire kuryaraji  
yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Polɩ*

## Kolozi Kolozi mwaalyaraavina Poli Píkariyikwia Yidavakesi.

1-2 Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweih,

Kíraazitiyarí wílamwaaíhasa'ne sarími Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kíraazitiyarína límwaga'manígasaíhi. Sasareihírí nímíji neya'mwe Timotilyí sainaai yíhíthaka! Gotiyai Nenímaangei yanga naange'na yíhígaimwagana! Sarímíre símunyaví kave kwaamu'nanya' yíhwakana! Políný yune gamíre símunyaví yawíraka Gotiyai kada' Kíraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozelíyainyí nyídahílakakeinyí. Sareinyí píkarya da' yíhyasívanaabíheinyí.

*Poli "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwiná yawíramaarya'neravína Naangerí wídake'nesí.*

<sup>3</sup> Sarímínyína Gotiyarí yídaangada' yuyagaa' naarímí "Su! Su!" wídadasainaalyí. Sahwai nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kíraazitiyarí Ganímaangeiyí. <sup>4</sup> Naarímí sarímínyína kadíka mena dara wí'níwa'dolya'nanyí. Kolozi mwaalya sara Kíraazitiyai Jizaazari díragínna límwadíví! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavína tewaanya wívu'naderera. Sare'na suya wídadasainaalyí. <sup>5</sup> Sasareihírína Gotiyai mena yovírakake Sígunyavíya yíhyemwaalíkennanyí. Sínnawí yagaala tewaanyaríwa nebulya' sarímínyí kíhima'na' sarímí kadíka mena wí'ne'. Yí sagaa' nayaa yemwaaalya' kadíka mena wí'nesasi. <sup>6</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavakí yuneba naanga yíma'nadevaabí' sarímínyí yíma'nakesí. Daza' a'mwera límwagaresa'na tewaanya nawí'nyabwí maríma'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyarají kwalaalya pwarají daza' límwaga'manígasa' sarímínyí yíhiváníkebaabísasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasi yíhyamaaraka sarímínyí aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya saví kadíka wí'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawíranganna yeva sara yíhiváníkesí. <sup>7</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapíraazai yíhízíwaakakabaabí' yí nebulya'na yawíranganesasi. Sarína naarímínyí nehívu'nadelyí. Sahwai Kíraazitiyarí naarímíjé ye'mwannewídaayadelyí. Sarei sarímínyí gaimwange'na Kíraazitiyarí díragínna límwaga'dei kuna nayaa wídaayadelyí. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai sai nehíthíwakelyí "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraavína sara wíjaavade'na Gotiyaraavína tewaanya wívu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Gotiyarí "Su! Su!" wídadasainaalyí.

<sup>9</sup> Sareví aayagaa' naarímí kwainaaí yagaala sa' kadíka wí'níwa'dola yíríka dazaríkídaasi sarímínyí gaimwange'na Gotiyarí wídína. Naarímí yídaangayídaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyí sarímínyína. "Sahwara gímíre símunya' nebulya'na yawírangabíka! Yí kumí sara yune sídu'nakera yíma'nípíka! Yí Kurya Tewaanyai yawíta nawí'nyá píníjé símunya yawíramarakya'nejí wíjaavana! Dazabwí kumínyí yunebanna nebulya'na wílamílelímwagarana!" dola sara wídadasainaalyí.

<sup>10</sup> Naangere a'mwe nebulya nayaa yíníga wí'na yamarípínebaabí' sarímí sara yamarya'na wídadasainaalyí. Sara yípíjaví Naangerí yílaaya wígalade'nanyí. Sareví sarímí tewaanya gazangízangí yadíví' yísíla yí'nadevaabí' tewaanya nawí'nyabwí maríma'naabathe'nanyí. Nabaai sarímí Gotiyarí nebulya'na yawírangadíví' yawíta daza' naanga yíhíma'nade'nanyí. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyarí byaanna nawí'nyavína Gotiyai díragínna yuya wíjaavada díragínna yíhívaimwagathe'nanyí. Sarímí yíníga

d̄iraḡinn̄a maredaa'div̄i' taanginya yuyanḡi maredaap̄ineih̄i sar̄im̄ire s̄imunya' ȳiwa'nad̄ikaata yade' m̄i'. Sarev̄i sar̄im̄i ȳilaaya jide'nanyi'.  
 12 N̄imwar̄i "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyi'. Sai sar̄im̄inȳine ȳih̄ih̄ah̄ilakaka gam̄ire sa sar̄im̄inȳine kuryaraav̄ine sa maarya'na ȳin̄iga wi'na ȳih̄im̄waaahadelȳi. Sarev̄i Baaka naangev̄i m̄waaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraj̄i je'mwannamaaryideih̄ilȳi.

*K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄inaj̄i gam̄ire waw̄inyabwinaj̄ines̄i.*

13 Gotiyai Saataan̄im̄ire j̄ih̄inyaviya d̄iraḡinyavi aȳina nemaaraka gam̄ire Gawaal̄ivaanger̄ine maremwaadev̄i ȳisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelȳi. Gawaal̄ivaanga dazai gam̄inȳi tewaanna mena wima'nakelȳi. 14 Sahwai nem̄inȳine'na yakev̄i Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nem̄ire kayaa'nanya mena nemas̄i'nakeinera. Ȳi sare' Gawaal̄ivaanger̄inȳi. (Gawaal̄ivaanger̄ina Gotiyai aȳina nemubya'nebwi kin̄innakeinera. Gotiyai nem̄ire kayaa'nanya nemas̄i'nya'nebwi kin̄innakeinera. Ȳi sare' Gawaal̄ivaangei yakev̄inȳira.) 15 Gotiyare Gawaal̄ivaangei Gotiya nem̄i t̄inna mwanganyadaanya saib̄isai avaaainanyalȳi. Sahwar̄i t̄inna wangadaa ȳi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyar̄i wangadaanyi'. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaal̄ikelȳi. Ȳi sanḡine aaya kaav̄ilyalȳi. S̄innaw̄i mwalībainyaakelȳi. 16 Sare' dare'nanyi'. Gotiyai sara kyaw̄iryaa' Gawaal̄ivaangei s̄igunyav̄ij̄i Kwaakevak̄ij̄i yuya sa wakyaakenḡi. Nem̄i t̄inna wangadaanyaj̄i t̄inna mwanganyadaanyaj̄i yuya sa wakyaakenḡi. Mwanganyadaanyaraav̄idaa'nyara ejelij̄yara maremwaaid̄iv̄isara d̄ingaka? D̄iraḡinn̄akera d̄ingaka? Ejelij̄ya naangera d̄ingaka? Ai yuyaraav̄i wakyaakere. Ȳi Gotiyai sara kyaw̄iryaa' gam̄ire yuya dazah̄in̄i wakaka gam̄inȳi ȳilaaya ȳigalya'ne wakyaakenḡi. 17 Nabaai s̄innaw̄i gam̄i salȳi. D̄ividaa'nȳi yuya dazah̄in̄ingira. Sahwar̄i yuya ȳinya'ne war̄ikenḡi. Yuya sa l̄imwadaa'nȳi kum̄i sa kum̄ireba war̄ikenḡi. Sarena yuyanḡi munyaba mwaal̄ikelȳi. 18 Gam̄i sai gam̄ire k̄ilaakej̄ik̄i M̄inyaḡinyalȳi. Gam̄ire k̄ilaakej̄i' gam̄ire kus̄ilaanyav̄iyaj̄ik̄ira. Ȳi sahwaraav̄ina aaya kaav̄ilyalȳi. Sai aaya mud̄i'nanyai bain̄ikeraayav̄i aȳina ȳid̄ikaavakelȳi. "Sahwai yuyaraav̄i yuna wav̄ilavana! Yuyaraav̄ine s̄innaw̄inyai yuna ȳima'nana!" daka aȳina ȳid̄ikaavakelȳi. Sarev̄i yuyanḡi munyaba mwaal̄ikelȳi. 19 Gotiyai dara wigalake' "N̄im̄i yuneinȳi Nȳibwaaal̄ivaanga dazari' kuna w̄imwaaal̄ima!" Daka sahwari' yunebanna w̄imwaaal̄akelȳi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalȳi. 20 Yunebanna w̄imwaaalaka sahwari' Kwaakevak̄iya saj̄i Sigunyaviya kin̄ij̄i yuya sanḡina yune avaaimumȳi'na wie'mwannakelȳi. Gam̄ire Gawaal̄ivaangere tawe' ȳisav̄iri walaabakev̄i Gan̄imaangei yuya sanḡina narya wakakelȳi. Sarev̄i Gotiyai aȳina nemaaraka gam̄ire Gawaal̄ivaanger̄ine maremwaadev̄i ȳisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelȳi.

21 Nabaai sar̄im̄i s̄innaw̄i k̄igaakuna Gotiyar̄i menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaih̄ilȳi. Sar̄im̄ire s̄imunyabwi yada gir̄ikita'nanyabwi yesav̄idaa'nȳi sar̄im̄ire s̄imunyanḡi sahwari' ȳikamaangeih̄i mwaalesaih̄ilȳi. 22 Sasareih̄i k̄iri' dahaa' Gawaal̄ivaangei k̄ilaa'naakei ȳisav̄iri mena balakev̄i avaaiz̄imunyabwina ȳih̄imwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gam̄inyaw̄inna makabya ȳihya'negaa' sar̄im̄i naw̄i'nya tewaanyaihi gir̄ikita maayaihi gam̄inyaba ȳiwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neih̄ir̄i avaaiz̄imunyabwina ȳih̄imwaaiha'. 23 Ȳi d̄iraḡinn̄a l̄imwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galal̄mwaga'na ȳip̄ij̄aihi naw̄i'nya tewaanyaihi d̄imwaaalyide'nanyi'. Nabaai s̄imunya kuna d̄iraḡinn̄a yaw̄i'div̄i' d̄iraḡinn̄a nebwi d̄ithaaȳila! Kwaasiya

pini nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi sarimi yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika w'nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraazitiyarera wijiwakamarivanigasasi. Yi nabaai nimi Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadinya tewaanyainyi yima'nageinyira.

*Polii Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi widaayakebwinesii.*

<sup>24</sup> Dahaa' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sariminyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yivanige. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejikira. Kusilaanyara sahwaravi gaimwagya'neinyina daanga pini kuna waril. "Kiraazitiyari widaayadinya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yimwannima!" dadi daanga yune nimire kilaakejiki kuna maa'manige. <sup>25</sup> Nimi sahwayi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sariminyine maremwaaidinyainyi nyidahalakakeinyi. Gotiyarine yagaalya' sariminyi yune'na yihibwaridaakwa'neinyi yuna widaayadinyainyi yima'neinyi. <sup>26</sup> Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalikulakyaasi. Yuya sinnaw' kigaasi a'mwe yuyaraavi mwalibainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kiri' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaaina'. <sup>27</sup> Gotiyai dara yawirakesi. Sahwaravi nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya savine sidusabwi wijaavima! Nebula daza' darsi. Ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi wana nawinyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sariminyinyira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna nawinya kininnakeihi jemmwanamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginna yemwaaimaniga'. <sup>28</sup> Kiraazitiya sahwarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawidaa a'mwe yuya kwaraavi wijiwiryadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavi makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaaihasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaalibika!" dona gara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. <sup>29</sup> Sura yima'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya naangevi nyidikaal'bwa'devi diraginya daza' kininnakeinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi sariminyina "Dara yawipika!" nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Sariminyi wigaimwange'naji a'mwe anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraaviji niminyina w'nesara nimire sinnyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraaviji sahirina nyidikaal'bwa'deinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. <sup>2</sup> Sareihina "Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaalib'devi kumire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginya yivaimwagana!" dena yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya'ne tewaanya nawinyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi jawiramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya'ne yune'na jawiranganyideihilyi. Kiraazitiyai gami sai nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwari yunebanna yawita dala yuya pininnanyaji simunya kima'nyaw' wa'deji yuya sa wiarikelyi. Nigwia wakadivita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'devaalib' wiarikelyi yuya sa. <sup>4</sup> Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wija'na kwaasiyavi namarulawakipidika!" dena yihithivanige. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi.

Nimire kilaakejik sarimiji mihye'mwannamwaalyige. Aawa. Nimire kuryai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi yilaaya yadi dara wangamanige! "Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaidivi! Kiraazitiyari diraginna kuna limwaga'manigasahi daaka!" Sara dadi diraginna yawidi sariminyina yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

*Nemi Kiraazitiyalyi avaaimwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraade-wwines.*

<sup>6</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Kiraazitiyayi Jizaazai Naangeri mena maaretabaai sahwarinayaa kuna jamarila! <sup>7</sup> Yi yisai kwaakevaki diraginna yinigidavadaa'devaai sahwarinayaa diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi ange! kutayita diraginyaraavi alba diraginna maredaa'devaai sahwarinayaa jivaimwanyila! Yi sinnaw'Epapiraazai yagaala yuya' yihizawaakabaaibi' yagaala daza' diraginna kuna dana jawirila! "Naanga nebulyasi." Gotiyari yuyagaa! "Su! Su!" kuna diraginna widi wija jila!

<sup>8</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi midinya'neihiri wila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi yihusinna yagaala yawisabwi yihiziwaakade' kwaasi nayihithathika! Yawita sabwi kunebulyi. Kwaasiyabulyi. Kune sare' davevinyi. Aanga'mwe gaveraavirebulyi. Kwaakevakiya dala piwina piwinanyaji kimaakiyaburaji sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi. Kwaasiya sare' davevinyi. Kiraazitiyarine majadivisabulyi. <sup>9</sup> Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yunebanna wimwaalake'na kwaasiya sa wila nyihiramwaaihadika! <sup>10</sup> Sahwari wilmwaaihasa'na sarimire simunyavi yunebanna yihimwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyayi maremwaaidivita yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji saraavi munyaba mwaalikeliyi. <sup>11</sup> Sahwari wilmwaaihasavi sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikerabisahi yima'ne!. Sa aagilaakajikine mika! Asasi gurya yihithavetaihi mika! Aawa. Kiraazitiyayi sarimire kilaakejikiya yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Yi simunya dazabwi kuna mihimaremwaalyikeihilyi. Yi daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi. <sup>12</sup> Sarimire bavitaaziyavi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannabaleva sahwalvi ye'mwannayihilikyirakaka sahwalvi ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihya yihyakeihilyi. Gotiyai diraginna yake' limwagaresavi sara yihya!. Yi sahwalvi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayavi ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi. <sup>13</sup> Sarimi sinnawi yiwetawakya yesaviji sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejikiya yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare' kir! Gotiyai Kiraazitiyalyi gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaihakelihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarkasi'nadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi wilagalapwelimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji gaminyiji tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyayi yisavi balakevi yunebanna yimwannakesi. <sup>15</sup> Diraginya maremwaaidivita kayaananyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyayi sahwaravvi wavilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahwarinayaa kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya tika nyabwinaji aalya piniji nyabwinaji kwarama munnegaa'naji lawe mudikiknaji kwazaakegaa'naji dihinnyarayila! <sup>17</sup> Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine diviya'ne

naw'i'nya y'ima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere k'ilaakeji' wi-davadaa'ny'i gam'ire a'mabaala saam'nya' s'innaw'i waaman'ike'bisasi. Yi K'iraazitiyai k'ilaakejik'ira. Sahwai naw'i'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai yaas'wa'na kuna y'ihiz'davaja' d'ihinyirayila! Gam'ire s'imunyavi yawi'da sarim'ny'i marulawakya'na "Ejel'yaraavi y'ilaaya jila!" y'ihithazari d'ihinyirayila! Sare sai waji' t'inna bangana'de p'innna dazaviji gam'ire k'ilaakejik'iya s'imunya yawakeburi sara yawi'de'na yaas'wa'na pihadika yajaviji sahwari d'ihinyirayila! <sup>19</sup> Sahwai sara yada K'iraazitiyai nem'ire M'inyaginya nebulyari diraginna l'mwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. M'inyaginya kum'ire k'ilaaka yuyajikaav'ina w'igaimwada dahaalyaji wirilyaji k'ilaakejikaav'iya yunebanna y'i'nikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaabi! Gotiyare s'imunyavi nem'ire M'inyaginyai gam'ire k'ilaakeji'na gam'inyi kusilaanyainavi kuryara naanga y'ima'n'ip'de'na sara nemwaahadelyi. K'iri' M'inyaginya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sarim'i K'iraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'ny'i Kwaaka davakiya k'imaakiyabwi mid'nya'neihi mamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bain'ikei gam'ire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaabi' mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevida'ny'i a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaabi' mamwaab'nera! Kiw'inya sasara d'nikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka! <sup>21</sup> Pwai dara kwaasi y'ihithivani! "Sare mal'mwad'inna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangad'inna! Asi mime'n'inna!" Sasara y'ihithivanika k'imaakiya ya'neihi mamwaab'nera! <sup>22</sup> Yuya daza nem'i nadaawori mena y'imaany'ina yadeng'ira. Siwal'ikevinengi. Kuryaraav'ine m'ika! Yuya kiw'inya d'nika daza yune a'mwerana yadivi' yune a'mweraav'ire wiji'waakyang'ira. Gotiyare m'ika! <sup>23</sup> "Kiw'inya sasara d'nika sa waw'inya diraginna yade, y'i yune a'mweraav'ire s'imunyaburi lotuyav'ina nem'ny'i y'idikav'mwaaihya'naji y'i nem'i saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji y'i nem'ny'i marulawakya'neina nem'ire k'ilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi s'imunya tewaanya kin'innakesi,' " yawipi'kajiny'ira. Sare! Kiri' s'imunya yawakeburiya saburi walamarakya'na sabwi nem'ny'i y'ni'ga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi k'ilaakejik'iya s'imunya yawakeburi y'idikav'mwaaida pihad'ikebwi y'ima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'n'ip'nera!

### 3

#### *Nem'i a'mwe mud'ikeina y'ima'nona yaannebwines'i.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevida'ny'i Gotiyai K'iraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayid'ikaava' sarim'i gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna div'irila! Munya dazaba K'iraazitiyai mwaal'ikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangas'iyaba naw'i'nyaba diraginnakeba mwaal'ikelyi. <sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jaw'irila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina s'imunya kuna myawip'na! <sup>3</sup> Sare! darev'ny'i. Sarim'i mena bain'ikeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihilyi. Sarim'ire gaalyabwi K'iraazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba k'ima'nyawi ye'mwannar'ikesi. <sup>4</sup> K'iraazitiyai sarim'ire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. D'ivi sagaa' ku'maayaba y'ima'naabathehaa' sarim'i sahwalyi Gotiyare byaanna naangev'ina je'mwannay'ima'naabyideihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevida'ny'i sarim'ire k'ilaakejik'iya s'imunyavi Kwaaka davakiyabur'ine yuya y'ihwari'ka sabwi y'inahu diramak'yila! Ni'mi dare sabwina divan'ige. Kayaa'nanya g'irikita'nanya yabulyi, j'ilikera yabulyi, s'imunya' d'ikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyang'ina

wivunu'nyanebulu' gilyivisaji nigwiali' sangi tigananya diraginna yabulu', sarengira. Tigananya diraginnya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulu'. <sup>6</sup> Yuya sarenya yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi' kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihilyi. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' dahaa' sarimi' yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyila! Sinna tikebulu' mayagaala yarai javulu' simunya' kayaa'na yabulu' biraiyagaala javulu' sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulu'. <sup>9</sup> Sarimire srya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulu' nabaai sasare yabulu' <sup>10</sup> mena yiraipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaaidelyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kaza wimwaaaidelyi. Gotiyari nebulu'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyabi' avaa'ina wimwaaiahadyi. <sup>11</sup> Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Grikiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulu'yai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulu'yai dingaka? Yi sikulya miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaasi'wa'wawinya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavina sabwi avainanyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareavai walamwaa'likelyi Kiraazitiyai.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'n'vanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yhyana! Nayaa biwanna jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walamarakina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi jila! Sarimijiya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila! <sup>13</sup> Kumire yagaala nayaa w'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja piri'na yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimarasinana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasinakabaabibi' sarimi' kwaihi nayaa sara jila! <sup>14</sup> Yuya saburaavi wivu'nyanebwi wawila'devulyi. Wivu'nyane sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawinya sabwi yuneba yimwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihiri' goya marirakurakya yiyathesi.

<sup>15</sup> Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwina mareyihimwaaalana! Sarimi' Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaa'la pijina yima'nyaneihiri' Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri' jaka yihizivwarama'arake'nyai. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwina yuna wilyaihwarana! Sarimi' yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi' sarinnya srya'mweraavi nayaa wijawaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yuna wilyaihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginnya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

<sup>17</sup> Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

*Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaahasaraji yinyabwines.*

<sup>18</sup> Balaangengihi, sarimi' Naangeri walamwaaahasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa

dula'narila! <sup>19</sup> Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yf sahinngi kayaa'na yadiv' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

<sup>20</sup> Kaimraayamili, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangi yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyla! Sare' darevinyi. Sarim' Naangeri walamwaaihasavi sare! Gotiyari wigaidevinyi. <sup>21</sup> Kuvinimaangeihi, milayagaala mudip'na! Sara kyapji' nayaa mamidin' nyipika! Nyagalya'map'dika!

<sup>22</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyla! "Wawinya nawinya yvanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyawbi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dimidinyla! <sup>23</sup> Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahin' wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji' diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarim' Naangeri widaaya'neihi jila! <sup>24</sup> Sarim' yawi'maniga' "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi' tivikita nejaavadelyi." Tivikita sarim' maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihiyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei ywetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi' gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yihithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji' tivikita avainanyaji' jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaa' nem' Naangeri kwaakewi' mwaidaa sahwaravi' nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji' Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei S'gunyavi' mwaalika!" Sarevi' nayaa sara jila!

*Naangeri' wija'nebuli' mwasawinyaraavi' wia'nebuli' sabwinesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Sarim' Gotiyari wjavuri' nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi' nayaa pada'galayawi'divi' Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" duzila!

<sup>3</sup> Nabaa' Gotiyari' wijahaa' nem' sainaavi' dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wiji'waakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarine nebulya' yoimavajal'kurakya' widi'pika!" dapiji' sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' widevina kalavuzavi' wila nyirakesavi' sara duzila! <sup>4</sup> Nebula daza' widiwijaavaibi' nimi' ku'maayaba nayaa jal'kurakideinyina Gotiyari' jithaanganyila!

<sup>5</sup> Sarim' simunya nayaa yawi'divi' a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi' Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika! <sup>6</sup> Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widaaapi saayikunaabwia'bi' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarev'idaa'nyi' gimire limwangebwinna a'mwe gazarizari' yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarim' kuna yiniga' wi'na yipineihilyi.

*Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi' "Nya'mwana," wjasi' sang'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Niminyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihizi'waakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sarei' nemiji' Naangeri ye'mwanawidaayadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sariminyawinna nimi' maryasivanaabi'he yune dathahiri'waai'ya'nei. Yf "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!" dapiji' dneyawiranganyide'na. Yf sahwai sarimire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sahwariji' Won'zimaazari'



maryasi+vanaab+helyi. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai sariminyaw+daa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yih+zikaderaalyi.

<sup>10</sup> Aariz+taakazai nimiji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi "Nya'mweihi!" yih+thivan'i. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihi!" yih+thivan'i. Sahwarina yagaala yih+thasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'nikei kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yih+thivan'i. Juyaraavire yisavaaki+daa'nyo dazahwarana nimiji Gotiyare maremwaaide! naanga griwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwad+ivisainyi. <sup>12</sup> Epapiraazai sariminyaw+daa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweihi!" yih+thivan'i.

Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunjabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwina yawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!" dada yidaangadelyira. <sup>13</sup> Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara jalikurakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraavinaji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavinaji yuna diraginna yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Nehrya'mweihi!" yih+thivanigi.

<sup>15</sup> Niminyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji "Nya'mweihi!" niminyina duthaawila! <sup>16</sup> Nabaai pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia Layothiziyaaraavine' yaasivanige' sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa dithanganyila! <sup>17</sup> Nabaai Aakipaazari dara duzila! "Naangeri wilamwaaihinyavi wawinya' maaraginya' nayaa javada'gainana! Yune'na nayaa nebwina yima!' da'giz+ sara ja!"

<sup>18</sup> Polinyi nimit sainyi "Nya'mweihi!" yida'mangesi. "Pikariyikwia daza' Pol+ neyasiwaabika!" yawisa'na nimitre asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaaiheinyina nayaa yawi'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

*Pol+*

# 1 Tezalonaaika

## Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wlamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

*Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi. <sup>3</sup> Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiyi'na tewaanya miraaigiki'manigava. 'Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari walaabathelyi,' dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,' dahlak'iwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

<sup>5</sup> Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginnaangei diraginnyainaavi kanemwaaiahi' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage'. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire', "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare." <sup>6</sup> Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaaaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaai' sarimi avaaaina yage'. Sarim' Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye'. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wilyaihimwaaidisi gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihiyi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka G'riza mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareav' sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesa' "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!" <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka G'riza diwina. Gavebanyaina diwiya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neti yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pini' wija'ne wawinya' mwari'. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kum' sara neminyi nedivaniga' "Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei. <sup>10</sup> Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaal' walaabathe'na yemwalaana! sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. Gotiyare Gawaal' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala' Gotiyi yidikaava'. Yidikaava'kei 'Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina simlika nuladika!' daka padaihasaara!." Yuyara sara nedivaniga'.

## 2

*Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neyamweih, sawhaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri' maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nem' mid'naana! "

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa' "Anga Pilipai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi muj'waakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diraginna yihitho.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiziwaako. <sup>4</sup> Nem' kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sawharaavi yaami' mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaai' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaiha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri' "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangerer' yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaa'na. Sarimire gilyi'visa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabar'nnaya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nem' Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na. <sup>7</sup> Sara mwaaihoina kiri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimraayang' maremwaaidevaai' nayaa kave yihyo. <sup>8</sup> Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neyamweih, nem' yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwar' taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji' tinna dara wanganesa' "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga m'raagiki'man'gasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivan'gasara daaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Sarimi' tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi' dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivan'gasarera." <sup>11</sup> Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pawar' gannya kaimraayang' nayaa yadevaai' nem' sarimij'ya gazarizari' nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizal'kurako. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "Sawharaavi maremwaalideiny," yawi'na yaka sariminy' yihizivwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnyi byaannyaviji nawi'nyaba maremwaaid'janyaviji w'mwaa'ihma!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakaker'na sarim' nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi' sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraav'nesi." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarim' maar'na yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyangi' Gotiyai diraginna yihiziwaakivan' Kiraazitiyar' limwadiv'saihi.

Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyi. Su! Su!  
 14 Sare' dare'nesi. Neyamweih, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare  
 kutilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne!. Yi sahwarav'i kayaa'na  
 yetaabaabi' pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihilyi. Juyara kumireba  
 Kiraazitiya Jizaazeraav'i kayaa'na yetaabaabi' sarimire kwaakevi  
 mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihilyi. 15 Juya sahwaro Gotiyari  
 w'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyaraav'i tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari  
 tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase!. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai  
 tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya!. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere.  
 16 Sahwara yawi'na "Ajimya yuyangiyaraav'i Apozeliyara nudipidika!  
 Gotiyai Maaveraav'i navadaihasamaarakika!" deva nede! "Diraginna  
 yihithwo 'Yagaala sa' muji jideihilyi. Nayihiramaadika!" Sara  
 yadv'i! a'mwe yuyaraav'ina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunya  
 kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraav'ina Gotiyari yune'na sinna  
 tika wida'mwakerera.

*Pol: Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav'i angyr'i'maata'na yawirake'nesi.*

17 Neyamweih, nemi yihyagalyamavona maalikagea' sarimiji  
 mamwaalyo'na sig'raayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi  
 mwaidaa kiri' nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' war'!. "Sahwaraav'i  
 tinna wanganana!" dona sav'na nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji  
 yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa'na kale neyada 18 sariminyina byiri'maasa'na  
 diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarev'na Polinyi gazagaasagaa'  
 "Tezalonaaika wima!" dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerih'daa'nyi  
 sariminyi myihwanganywo. 19 Sare' dare'nesi. Divi Naanga Jizaazari  
 walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daav'ina yadaa nemi yilaaya ber'na  
 yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa'  
 yilaaya aaiharavaav'ine'na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira. 20 Yo,  
 sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyawi sarimi daav'ina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya  
 yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, "Nemi sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha'," yawirawaaji  
 byaannakeina yima'naadeihilyi.

### 3

1 Sarev'idaa'nyi sariminyina yawi'daa dina "Pizi'gwa mamwalaanna!"  
 dina yona naarim'i yilaaya'na dina "Anga Aathenzi' gaveinaai  
 mwaalaka!" 2 Dina yola sariminyaw'ina Timotiri widasaab'ina. Sahwai  
 Kiraazitiyarei neyamweih mwaalaka Gotiyari widaayadei Kiraazitiyare  
 yagaala tewaanyav'ine avaiwawinyalyi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara  
 Kiraazitiyari limwadiv'i kumire kuryara nayaa mwaabi'de'naji  
 jivaimwade'naji duziwaa'kya!" widasaab'ina yoi. 3 "A'mwera  
 kayaa'na kyihyapiji nyagalyamapidika! Gotiyare diraginnya' nayaa  
 dilmwagyila! duziwaa'kya!" widasaab'ina yolyainaalyi. Sare'  
 dare'nesi. Sarimi dara yawi'mwaasa' "Kayaa'na kaneyapiji nemi  
 'Wikira,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!" 4 Sare' dare'nesi.  
 Sinna'ni sariminyawi mwaalonegaa' dara yihitho, "Naangerina pwara  
 kayaa'na neyipide'nanyi." Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihyiwaasa'  
 sarimi yawi'mwaa!. 5 Kayaa'na yihyiwaasav'i nemi dina "Pizi'gwa  
 sara mamwaaimuna!" dina yena Timotiri widasaab'ina. "Tezalonaaika  
 mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dalimwamanigava?" dina. "Yaamiji  
 yadei Saataani sahwarav'i yaamiji yada kwaasi kud'ni kayaa'na  
 yipija'na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwawinya nyima'nadika!"  
 dena widasiwaabe.

6 Dahaasagaa' sariminyaw+daa'nyi Timoti neminyaw+inna baka sariminy+na yagaala tewaanya' makabina. "Sahwara Naangeri nayaa limwad+vi' pwarav+na kale wiadere," makabina yiwa'. Nabaai ned+wa' "Nemi by+ri'maaro'na yawi'd+vi' neminy+na yilaaya kuna y+vaniga'. Nemi d+raginna yawi'na 'Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+tinna wanganaana!' d+raginna yawi'man+govaai+bi' sahwara d+raginna yawi'man+ga' 'Apozeliyaraav+tinna wanganaana!' " Sara ned+wa'.  
7 Sare' darev+nyi. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga ney+vanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kir+! neya'mweihi, sarim+ Naangeri nayaa limwaman+gasa'na y+vaimwannadaa mwaaiho. 8 Naangeri sarim+ d+raginna wilamwaaib+za'na nemi d+raginna mwaaiho'nanyi. 9 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminy+na kadika sara w+nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga y+vanigo. Sariminy+na yilaaya naanga y+vanigo'na "Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga g+marivanigo," Gotiyari d+raginna widadaanyaine. 10 Saw+sav+ y+ri+kevi d+raginna widadaa "Tewaanyaraav+tinna wanganya'na saw+inna d+nemakwona! Nemi tinna dara wanganaade! 'O, Naangeri limwad+visabwi maal+na y+van+gasabwi daaka!' Sara dawaaj+ yavada'galya'na d+nemakwona!" Sara widadaanyainera.

11 Gotiyai Nen+maangei gami sali+ nemire Naanga Jizaazaly+ sariminyaw+inna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyaw+inna nemakwika!  
12 Naangei d+raginna y+h+gaimwagozi sarim+re simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi d+raginna wakana! Sara kyoji sariminy+na neminy+ kale naanga ney+van+kabaai+bi' sariminy+ Kiraa+z+ityare pwarav+naj+ a'mwe pwarav+naj+ kale naanga y+hyana! Nabaai, naangav+na kale kuna y+hyana! 13 Sara yoji sarim+re simunya d+raginna wak+na kyoji d+vi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraj+ walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Nen+maangeryaba sarim+ nayaa daav+na jideih+lyi. Sara kyoji y+wetawakya maayahi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daav+na jideih+lyi.

## 4

### *A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Naw+nyabuly," dake'nesi.*

1 Neyamweihi, sarev+daa'nyi yagaala pin+ d+raginna y+h+thaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wilamwaaalona kiw+ny+na d+raginna y+h+th+vanigo. S+nnaw+ sagaa' dara y+h+z+waako. Sara mwaalap+j+ sana yad+vi' Gotiyari yilaaya wigaib+idely+. Sara y+h+z+waakobaai+bi' sara y+vaniga'. Sara y+van+gasaihi naanga sana sana j+la! 2 Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanej+waaka' y+h+thonna sarim+ yawi'mwaa'. 3 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyaw+bi dara yawi'man+! "G+mi n+im+reigi tewaanyaigi d+mwaaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!" 4 Sara yawi+rap+j+ gazaig+zai+g+ g+ny+na balaangev+ tewaanna d+maaka! Yawita tewaanyaj+yaig+ kwala d+maaka! "N+im+re a'mwe kwala maake mwaal+ka naw+ny+na' gave dasi mwaal+ma!" da'g+zi d+maaka! 5 Aj+mya yuyang+yara Gotiyari myaw+ryara d+ka widadaa'ny+yara yaal+v+na maa'd+vi+tabaai+bi' kwala mamaa'd+inna! 6 Tewaanyaw+bi mamarasi'n+inna! Ja'mwerevi kuka mamaa'd+inna! Sabwina s+nnaw+ jal+kurakya'na naanga y+h+tho. Sabura pwara kyap+j+ Naangei w+ri+v+kiradely+. 7 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myaw+ri "Sahwara ata limwangebwi y+ip+ka!" myaw+rya'. Aawa. "Sahwara n+im+rera tewaanyara nayaa mwaai+ika!" yawi+raka nej+vwaramaarakely+. 8 Sasarev+daa'nyi pwai yagaala da' marasi'naj+ a'mweraav+re yagaalya' mamarasi'ny+van+! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasi'n+van+! Gotiyai sawhai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari+ yanga nejaavan+kerev+ yagaalya' marasi'n+van+kely+.

<sup>9</sup> Kale wia'nebwina Gotiyai sahwaihi+ri yihiziwaaka! “Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!” Sara kyihiziwaaka! sare'na nimi myavikariwina! <sup>10</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba sirya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani!. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana! <sup>11</sup> Diraginna dara jawika! “Nim+re kave mwaalima! Nim+re wawinya! kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaabi! ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!” <sup>12</sup> “Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane piri! kirivina nanyigainadika!” da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

### *Naangei walaaboz+neyidikaavade'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Neya'mweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na “Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabi! Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!” Yawi'na yona sare! yavikarivanigo. <sup>14</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. “Nebulyasi,” dov+daa'nyi dara dina “A'mwera Jizaazari limwadivi! bainkeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!” <sup>15</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka! yagaala sa! diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa! nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dap+ri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigunyawaada'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi “Jikabyila!” Sagaa! ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware! makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganaji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sahwaraaji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wiji+maata'na yiraayang+ nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa! Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi. <sup>18</sup> Sare'na pwaihi+yari gamire baryar+na kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da! kave duzila!

## 5

### *Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaaalya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihi, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! “Sagaa! yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi.” Sara yawisaburina mihihainywa!. <sup>2</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa! “Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa! yima'nadehaaki.” <sup>3</sup> Pwara yawi'na “Dahaa! naryagaa! kwaamu'nanyagaa! tewaanyagaakira.” Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijiyagaa! kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiyi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa! a'mwe! daanga yarai wividevaabi! a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. <sup>4</sup> Sa'na kiri! neya'mweihi, sagaa! yima'nadehaa! sarimi maryaanga myipineihilyi. Jihinyawi mamwaaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryaanga myi jideihilyi. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryaanga bivalakadevaabi! sagaa! sidu'nakeihiri maryaanga myihyanneihilyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeihi Yirikeviyahilyi. Sarimi Naangeregasaihilyi. Nemi jihinyaviyaina mi!. Nemi sawisaviyaina mi!. <sup>6</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi pwarabi! se wakatabaabi! naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana!

Simunya nayaa yawiraana! <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisaga' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadivi' yimaka widivisara sawisavi' yimaka widivisagaaki. <sup>8</sup> Sare' nemi' Naangeregaasaina mwaaihov'na simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividivi' mwaaihi'nya diraginya mwaaihi'nadivi' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemi're saabya' Gotiyari' limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraav'na kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemi're mwaaihi'nya diraginya' nemi' diraginna yawi'na "Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi," yawi'na yadaa yemwaaiho. <sup>9</sup> Gotiyai maji' "Saraavi' maanga widima! Mala wiramima!" maji' yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaraderera," dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Kiraazitiya sahawi neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji kwaihwainakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji Kiraazitiyalyi' mwaabika!" kada' bala'. <sup>11</sup> Sarev'na gazaigizaigi' yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri' diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri' diraginyari' divada'galayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginyabaaibi' sara kuna ja!

### *Yagaala aayannes!*

<sup>12</sup> Neya'mweihii, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi' dahilaka! "Nim'reraavi' nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka' sahara yihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sahwara sariminyawi' Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nemi' nayaa widaana!" <sup>13</sup> Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi' dmaryawika! "Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareigi' Naangereraav'na avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

<sup>14</sup> Neya'mweihii, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi' duziwaakya! "Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!" Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi' wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi' kave ja! Nayaa duthana! <sup>15</sup> Da' jawika! Pwai sarimijiyari' kayaa'na kyoji' minya mamaranna! Minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi' dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi' tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi' tewaanna ja!

<sup>16</sup> Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja! <sup>17</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari' duthana! <sup>18</sup> Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi' yuyangi' "Su! Su!" Gotiyari' duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai ganya' diraginya' kagizaavoji' Gotiyai simunya sara gyawi'daa'nyi' "Nim'rera nayaa yipika!" gim'i sana sana ja!

<sup>19</sup> Kurya Tewaanyari' myigaa'mwadinna! <sup>20</sup> Sare' Kuryai kudozi' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji' yaasiwa'na "Waryaanyasi," madinna! <sup>21</sup> Aawa. Yuyangi' kadika wi'na'gizi' nayaa dmaryawibwaka! "Tewaanyasi," da'gizi' dilimwagaka! <sup>22</sup> "Kayaa'nanya gazasa'," da'gizi' dasi'nana!

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyai gami' sai' kwaamu'nanyabwi' kininnakei' gamireihii tewaanyaihi'ri yuneba yihimwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi' sarimire simunyangi' sarimire kilaakejikaavi' nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemi're Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade "Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera." <sup>24</sup> Sare'

Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaihadeyi.

<sup>25</sup> Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari' duzila!

<sup>26</sup> Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi' neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

<sup>27</sup> Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariyikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi' duzila!

<sup>28</sup> Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

*Poli*



## 2 Tezalonaaika

### Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihina yavikariwo.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

*Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza! "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi. <sup>4</sup> Sareihina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevanyaraavi yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'ny' Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarimiji nayaa dara dmanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwi tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapinera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihere."

<sup>6</sup> Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaraavi Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sawai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi."

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihiriiji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadeliyi. Sigunyavidaa'ny' Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadeliyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji <sup>8</sup> pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sawara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaabi'dere.) <sup>10</sup> Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'nap'i'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sahwara nimire wijivwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipika!" da'muji sareraavi wimwaaihma! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi

sariminyina. <sup>12</sup> Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiya'na pwara dara wangabi'de! "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.

## 2

### *Kayaa'nanaangerines.*

<sup>1</sup> Neyamweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yilbwa'nawaaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana! <sup>2</sup> Pwai kwaasi yihithivani! "Naangere yirike' marajawibwarya'ne' mena yima'niwakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyidwakira," yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina "Pikariyikwiavi Pol' sara kanedwakira," yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mwipina! <sup>3</sup> Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi siliyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'ndengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaina yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widathelyi. <sup>5</sup> Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare! widiwija yihye'na myawirijwaava! <sup>6</sup> Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawiman'gasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawoji <sup>8</sup> kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naaboz' kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, diraginaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira. <sup>9</sup> Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira. <sup>10</sup> Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sahara "Nebulyasi," dibide'nanyi. Sahwara "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyang' mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihamaaradeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera. <sup>11</sup> Sahwara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wipipi'desi. <sup>12</sup> Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiyai maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahara nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

*Gotiyai Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Neya'mweih, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'ny'i Gotiyai dahilakyaai' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwarav' yisila mud'i nanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaiahade'nanyi. Sahwara nimirere nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaabi'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigoinera. "Su! Su!" wdivanigo. <sup>14</sup> Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. <sup>15</sup> Neya'mweih, sarevidaa'ny'i diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nemire yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyla! Yagaala sa pin'i yihizywaako, pin'i pikariyikwavi yihizywaakiwa'do nayaa dilimwagyla!

<sup>16</sup> Nemiinaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaavi nemwaaiahada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaimanigo! "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwalyi <sup>17</sup> sarimire simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihi' yihimwaaihyika!

### 3

#### *Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweih, yagaala pin'i yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede! 'Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaabi' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata sare.

<sup>3</sup> Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri! Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataan) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihi' yihimwaaiahade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sariminyina Naangeri wilmwaaihoh'na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemire yagaalya' midimwaaasarera. Nemi widaaza' midib' derera.

<sup>5</sup> Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarim' dara jawryide "Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaabi' nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara yihibwaridaakwana!

#### *A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Neya'mweih, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinivivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera! <sup>7</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaabi' sahwaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo. <sup>8</sup> Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina. <sup>9</sup> Nemi

“Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!” yaw+raaji kwaji Naangei sare'na “Wikira,” kadathika. Kiri' nem+ yaw+'na “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nem+ y+van+igovaabi' mid+ibika!” dona sara yoinera. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim+nyaba mwaalongaa' kiw+nya da' y+h+z+waako. Pwai d+na “Waw+nya my+w+neinyi. Aala,” d+na yaja' wapaaya mujaav+nera! <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim+ny+na kad+ka dara wi'n+wo! “O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara waw+nya myadiv+' yaas+wa'na mwaaihasara daa! 'Pwaraav+re waw+nya maremwaa+ma! dadiv+' kum+re waw+nya my+van+gasara daaka!” Sara dona y+h+th+wo. <sup>12</sup> Sareraav+ diragin+na widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diragin+ya' kanejaava' kiw+nya wiji+wakaana! “Sahwara kunnya waw+nya' kave y+ip+ka! Kunnya wapaaya saza maran+ip+ka!” dona waw+nya'na g+th+van+goig+ny+. <sup>13</sup> Neyam+weihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na my+hy+nanna! <sup>14</sup> Nem+ pikariy+kwia dav+ yav+kary+wo'na pwai kwai yaw+'na “Sabwi my+w+nera!” yaw+'na yoji sare' my+ kyoj+ nayaa t+na wanganapij+ gam+nyaba mamwaaib+nera! “Sahwai wag+la maarana!” dap+j+ mamwaaib+na! <sup>15</sup> Sareihi dara myaw+ri jila! “Ai, sawhai y+kamaangelyi.” Aawa, dara jaw+rila! “Sahwai nya'mwei mwaal+ke'na kave yavada'gal+deinyi.”

### *Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Naangei gam+ sai kwaamu'nanyabur+ne aaya kaav+lyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sarim+ny+ gam+re kwaamu'nanyabwi y+h+zaavana! Naangei sarim+ji kuna mwaalana! <sup>17</sup> Poliny+ ninnya asily+ pikarya y+da'man+gesi “Neyam+weihi! Neyam+wengih+!” Pikariy+kwia' yav+karyad+ yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asily+ yav+karyad+nyainy+. Sareiny+re pikarya t+na wanganapij+ dara jaw+r+yide “Ya, Pol+m+re paaziyas+ra.” <sup>18</sup> Nem+re Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarim+ny+ yange'na tewaanna y+h+gaimwagana!

*Poli*

## 1 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Aaya Mudinanya yidavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilakagilyainyi. <sup>2</sup> Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawaswaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya mididinya'na ninnya kaimiraaya nawi'nyai githaasakadeiginyi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nimwalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya ghaimwagika! Kale'na ghaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

*Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Kigaa! "Maazathoniyana wima!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai dahaakigaa' ayahi diraginna githivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyira "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujiwaakipika!" <sup>4</sup> Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kir'i yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina nujiwaakipina!" Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade mi'. <sup>5</sup> Sare! a'mwe pimilikaavi wigaimwabi'de'naji kumire kale wiadevwi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunya padaihirakya nawi'nyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari winalimwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaaishya yadesi. <sup>6</sup> A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare. <sup>7</sup> "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!" yawi'divi' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kir'i kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

<sup>8</sup> Nemi mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawi'nyasi. Kir'i a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadivisasi. <sup>9</sup> Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinyadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavinesi. Ganmaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavinesi. <sup>10</sup> A'mwengi' ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi' ata limwadivisaraavinesi. A'mwera a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavinesi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavinesi. Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangebina yadivisaraavinesi. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi. <sup>11</sup> Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava'

wij+waakad+nyasi. Gotiyai byaanna d+rag+inya kin+nnakei y+laaya yada tewaanaanga y+in+kei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

*Polim+ Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na “Su! Su!” widake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> “Su! Su!” yaw+di' waw+nya sa' yad+nyainyi. K+raaz+iyai Jizaazai nem+re Naangei n+m+ny+ina d+rag+inya kany+jaava' yad+nyainyi. Sai n+m+ny+ina yaw+na “N+m+re waw+nya' kuna limwadely+ra,” sara yaw+na yaka waw+nya widaaya dazav+ nyimwaaihakeinyi. Sare'na “Su! Su!” widadi' yad+nyainyi. <sup>13</sup> S+nnaw+ k+gaa' K+raaz+iyar+ina kayaa'nanyanna widadi' gam+ny+ limwad+v+saraav+ kayaaka y+gaid+ b+raiyagaala w+deinyi. Sareiny+ kir+! Naangei n+m+ny+ina kale'na ny+gaimwagakely+. N+m+ nayaa myaw+ryainyi, gam+ny+ina mal+m+wagyad+ sara ye'na kale'na ny+gaimwaga'. <sup>14</sup> Nem+re Naangei n+m+ny+ yanga naange'na yunebanna ny+gaimwagaka K+raaz+iyai Jizaazari limwangebulu+ y+laaya w+vu'nyabuly+ yanga nyijaavakely+.

<sup>15</sup> Yagaala g+th+de datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kad+ka w+nap+ji d+rag+inna limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevak+na K+raaz+iyai Jizaazai walaabakely+ a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaav+ nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mud+nyainyi n+m+ sahwainyi. <sup>16</sup> Sareiny+ kir+! Naangei n+m+ny+ina kale'na ny+gaimwadei nayaa nyakely+. Sare'na Jizaazai K+raaz+iyai “N+m+ny+ d+rag+inna ny+limwagap+dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maap+deraav+ne ke'ba'nanyai Pol+ y+ma'nana! Sarev+ s+nnaw+ Pol+m+na s+inna tika yarai many+dayadevwi sahwarav+ wij+waain+ma!” daka gam+re kale w+gaimwangebwi nyijaava'. <sup>17</sup> Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraav+ padaihasamaa'der+ maryasaabake'na sahwar+ y+laaya wiaana! King+iyai yuyagasa maremwaaidely+. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadely+. Sahwar+ t+inna mwanganyadaanyaly+. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Got+iyaly+. Sahwar+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gam+re yaya' mak+laana! Sahwar+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' “Byaannakeigi!” w+daana! Naanga nebulyasi.

*Timoti d+rag+inna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marat+vik+rasi'ny+nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> “D+rag+inna duthatheiginy+ra,” g+th+na waw+nya sa' g+zaawa n+m+re kaim+raayaigi Timotigi. K+gaa' Gotiyai K+raaz+iyar+araav+ d+na kuj+waaka! “Divi Timoti Gotiyare waw+nya' tewaanna yadely+.” G+m+ny+na “Sahwai aaw+lasai y+kamaangeraav+ malya' d+rag+inna bwa'devaabi' mala d+rag+inna bwarana!” dena waw+nya sa' g+zaawa. <sup>19</sup> Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di' Naanger+ kuna limwadi' s+munyai tewaanyai kuna g+vadaih+rakana! Pwara “N+m+re s+munyai tewaanyai nany+vadaih+rakad+ka! Waramaryana!” yaw+reva sarev+daa'ny+ kum+re limwangebwi sip+ya' silyav+ kayaaka m+liki'devaabi' kayaaka yakebulu+. <sup>20</sup> Sasareraj+iyaraai Aaimenaayazaly+ Alek+zaadely+ saraai sara yag+lyaraaly+. “Saataana y+h+maremwaalanneraaih+ly+,” kude Saataana taanga w+jaavani'. “Taanga kujaavoj+ saraai Got+iyar+ina kayaa'nanya maj+ y+ka!” dena saraar+na sara w+de.

## 2

*Gotiyar+ wijavwines+ yuyaraav+na.*

<sup>1</sup> S+nnaw+nya' dahaa' yagaala mud+nyanya' g+th+de' daresi. Gotiyari w+daana! “Pwaraav+ w+gain+van+ka,” dawaaj+ y+danganaana! Yuyaraav+na w+daana! “Gotiyai w+gaimwagana!” dawaaj+ marew+daana! Yuyaraav+na “Su!” w+daana! <sup>2</sup> Sara yadaa y+ King+iyara maremwaaid+v+saraav+naji a'mwe naangeraav+naji

ke'munyaravina naja widaana! “Nemi kwaamu'na mwidaa kave mwidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaaswa'na namwalaadika!” dawaaji sahwaraavina widaana! <sup>3</sup> Pwaraavina Gotiyari waja'nebi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaahasamaa'dei tina yawirangadelyi “Tewaanabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi.” <sup>4</sup> Sarei “A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabid'ere,” yawid'elyi. Sara yawida sarevi wivu'najanna. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira. <sup>6</sup> Dazahwai yawina “Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Nimi balideinyi.” Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sara balakevidaa'nyi jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai “Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima!” wivu'najanna! <sup>7</sup> Sare'na Gotiyai gamire waja'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabid'ej'na naja yagaala nebulya' yawirangabid'ej'na naja wijiwaakadinyainyi.

*Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburines.*

<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yaya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipika! <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaabib' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! “A'mwera yawirangabika!” dapi mijasangi yawaala miwannipinera! Kilakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yideji miwannipinera! <sup>10</sup> Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'darest. Wigaimwange'na nawinya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe “Gotiyari limwadaanyanera,” yawidivitabaabib' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yawaala nawinyabulyi. <sup>11</sup> A'mwe' kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa winadesi. Yagaala madanna! “Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirininima!” dada nayaa winadesi. <sup>12</sup> Dawwi githide' manyivu'nyajwulyi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi wijiwaakajawwi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi maremwaaalajawwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga bipaina yada kadika winyina yannesi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataamim' yavikarina yina yaka, dividaa'nyi Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaahasangira. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika! <sup>14</sup> Piri' darevidaa'nyasi. Ataam' Saataanimire kwaasi yagaalya! “Yayo,” wijaakei mi'. A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya! “Yayo,” widake'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika! <sup>15</sup> A'mwe sare' kiri' a'mwe kaimraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipi'dengi. Sawwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwadivi' kale wiade Gotiyare kaimraaya tewaanna mwaaidivi' “Maalikennera,” yawipija Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine' yipi'dengira.

**3**

*Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisaraavines.*

1 Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' githide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraav' maremwaaid'inyainy' mwaal'ma!" yaw'rajai waw'inya naw'inya'na w'w'u'nadelyi. 2 Waw'inya naw'inya' war'ikevidaa'ny' a'mwe naangeraav'na dara yaw'na. Naangereraav' maremwaaid'iny' naw'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaid' a'mwera gam're yiwetawakya pin'ngi mwanganyadiv' b'rala wid'ipi'dei m'ika. Sai a'mwe gave pir'iv'ina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayaw'idelyi. Sai simunya naw'nyabwi mid'idelyi. A'mwera dara wangad'iv'salyi "Sahwai tewaanyalyi." Piwidaa'nyaraav' wapaaya w'imaarina, se warya'nebaji w'jaav'na yadelyi. Nayaa wijiwaakadelyi. 3 Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaas'wa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraav' kave yadelyi. Kumire muny'ikaav' yir'ila wid'iwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myaw'iyadelyi. 4 Sai gannya jilikaim'iraayam'ilikaav' nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaim'iraayam'ilika gam're yagaalya' mid'ib'idelyi. Gam'iny'na "Nimwai naangelyi," yaw'pinelyi. 5 A'mwei gannya jilikaim'iraayam'ilikaav' nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyav'iyaraav'na gara yoji maremwaalannelaka! 6 Gotiyar' gaai limwade mud'ikei maremwaalyar' namwaa'ih'ip'ika! Mud'ikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nim'ib'tara m'ika!" yaw'rajai Gotiyar'ina yagaainakei nyima'nad'ika! Kamaalyai sara yaw'ryaakei Gotiyar'ina yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'nad'ika! 7 Maremwaa'lar'ina Gotiyar' malimwagyad'iv'sara mwaasilaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyira," jal'ikurak'ip'inelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaa'yajari yiwetawakya pin'ngi wanganap'iji b'rala nyip'id'ika! Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyav' nal'ivavwarad'ika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

*Gotiyare kusilaanyav'iyaraav'ine wigaimwangerav'ines'i.*

8 Sasarebaa'ib'i, Naangereraav' wigaimwad'iv'sara nayaa yida'na mwaaid'iv'sarera. Yagaala pir'waai g'ira'mwagadad'iv'sara mamwaa'ib'ina! Waa'inya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyad'iv'sare. "A'mweraav're nigwia g'ily'iv'sa sazang' maa'muneinyi," majad'iv'sare. 9 Simunyai tewaanyai w'vadaih'rakadelyiyara sahwar'a Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajal'ikurakya' limwad'iv'sara wigaimwanger'a yima'n'ipi'derera. 10 Aayagaa' "Gam'rebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" y'ibwak'nap'iji "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi." Yuyara sara yaw'rangad'iv'salyi," d'inp'ijaraav' wigaimwanger'aa'v' w'imwaa'ih'ip'dere. 11 Sasarebaa'ib'i kum're a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaid'iv'sang'ira. Bulayagaala mad'ip'ing'i. Aawa, sah'in' simunya nayaa yaw'ip'ing'ira. Yuyagaa' kum're waw'inyanna tewaanna limwab'ing'ira. 12 Naangereraav'ine wigaimwanger'a a'mwe gave pir'iv'inn'era mwaaid'iv'sare. Kunnya jilikaim'iraayam'ilikaav'iji kum're angeng'i mwaaihasam'ilikaav'iji nayaa maremwaaid'iv'sare. 13 Sare' dare'nes'i. Wigaimwanger'a nayaa widaay'ip'ijaraav' a'mwera t'inna wanganap'iji "Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi," d'inp'ide'nanyi. Wigaimwanger'a nayaa yad'iv'ta sarera lika myad'iv'i limwangebwina K'iraaz'it'iyai Jizaazari limwangebwina d'irag'ina kuj'waakap'iji nayaa w'inp'ide'nanyi.

*Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaav'ilyabwines'i.*

14 "Maal'ikegaa' gim'inyaw'inna wideinyi," diwe kiri' yagaala daza' p'ikarya githawas'ivanaab'he. 15 Gim'inyaw'inna yarai mabi'mayi yiw'ijahaa' "Gotiyarera gam're angev'iyaraav'ine yabwina



yawiranganima!” da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunikaabaibi' “Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi,” diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira. <sup>16</sup> Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoimavajalikulakyaasi. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoimavajalikulakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresi. Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabiwakerinera. Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera “Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi.” Sari ejeliyara tinna yawirangamwaasarinera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwiwaasalyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi makimwaawikerinera.

## 4

### *Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalikulakivani' “Diwi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diragina limwangeburine yagaala yagalya'mapi'derera. Sahwara aa'neraavi kwaasiyaraavi w'n'ipi'dere. Yimakerawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midibi'dere.” <sup>2</sup> Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapiji sahwaravaasi wijiwaakipi'dera. Dike' kilaakejiki kayaaka wigaidavaabi' a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neraavire simunya tewaanyai padaihirakya kayaaka yigainkere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitara mi'. <sup>3</sup> A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakya dakadivi' a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakya dakipi'derera. Kiri' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diragina limwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadaa sa dapaade'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaa' Gotiyari “Su!” widi'pija aane piri' kiri' nalivarabithika! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala “Nawi'nyasi,” dinike'naji “Da' Gotiyai neminyina wijaavini'kesi. Tewaanyasi,” yawi'divi' Gotiyari “Su!” duzide'naji nawi'nyaange' dimaaryidesira.

### *Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakaderinebwinesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Yagaala daza' nehrya'mwera Kiraazitiyaraav' duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaigi' Kiraazitiyari Jizaazare widaayadinya tewaanyaigi' dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaakejij' diraginyaji' wa'devaabi' yagaala Naangeri limwangebuluyangij' wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniginyavij' yawirangadi' gamire kuryai diraginyai gimwaaladeiginyi. Sareigi' duziwaakya! <sup>7</sup> Wajingyagaala navi'navi'kyagaala myaw'i'dinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi' nayaa kuna yawiramaa'di' Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiginyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki' mwaaidaha' wawinya yade'na yaginya kilaa'ka diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyi. Kwaakevaki' mwaaiho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi'kigaa' sah'bwil'kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sah'buridaa'nyi' tewaanaangebulyi. <sup>9</sup> Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yiniga w'n'apiji yunebanna diraginna limwab'i'de'nesi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi' m'raagiki'manigo'nanyi. “Gotiyai nemire

kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaal+kelyi," yawi'daa sahwarì yemwaidaa m'iraagiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwarì yuyagaa' m'waaideyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Yagaala daza' a'mweraavi dirag'ina duthana! Nayaa midibi'de'na duziwaakya!

<sup>12</sup> Aane pwai kwai gim'inyi t'inna wanganna gyada mig'inyaig'inyi kirì' "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaaib' Naanger'na limwadivisara gwanganapiji sara yip'neigi d'mwaaideig'inyi. Yagaala naw'inya dinneig'inyi. Naw'inyanna yinneig'inyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneig'inyi. Naanger'na dirag'inna limwadinneig'inyi. Yida'maraangebwinawaw'idi yinneig'inyi. Sara ya'gizi gim'inyina "Maalikelyi," myawiri yipi'de'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai din'ike' nayaa wangadi duthatheig'inyi. Kumire yipijawwi dihaa'bwata jitheig'inyi. Nayaa duziwaakideig'inyi. <sup>14</sup> Sare! Gotiyare dirag'inya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara gim'inyina "Gotiyare waw'inya yannelyira," widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya waw'inya'ne dirag'inya' gizaava'. Dirag'inya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralimwadit dirag'inyasi kuna jitheig'inyi. <sup>15</sup> Sana dirag'inna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa d'maremwaaidig'inyi. "A'mwe yuyara n'm'inyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami' naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivan'ikei daaka!' yawip'ika!" da'gizi nayaa sara jitheig'inyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai mwaaimanig'inya saburiji a'mweraavi wijawaakivanig'inya saburiji nayaa d'maremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina kuna dirag'inna jitheig'inyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika gu'n'ipijaraaviji yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi d'mwaaalyideihlyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideihlyi.

## 5

### *Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwinesì.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraavi mayagaala mud'inna! Aawa. Ginnya gim'amaangeri yavada'gaid'inyabaai' d'ihaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavi yavada'gaid'inyabaai' mig'inyaraavi kumire yipijawwi kave duthana! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai nemilikaavi gwaange'bisamilikaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi mig'inyang' ginnya ja'mweb'sang'ina yida'maraangebwinawaw'idi kave yavada'gaina ja!

### *A'mwe sig'raaya yaany'waakemil'ikaav'nebwinesì.*

<sup>3</sup> Yaany'waaka nemil' m'waal'ike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneigi nayaa d'maremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

<sup>4</sup> Yaany'waaka piri' gannya kaim'raayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kin'innake' mwaalajavina sah'ini nayaa dara yawip'ika! "Nemire neyori wimaremwalaana! Kigaa' maalikennaavi wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!" Sara yawirap'iji sara yadivi' kumire jil'kaim'raayamilikaav'ina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangaman' "Tewaanyasi." <sup>5</sup> Nabaai yaany'waaka nemil' kaim'raavimaaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivan'ikesi. Gotiyar'ina dirag'inna limwada sahwarì nayaa yemwaidaa yuyagaa' yir'ikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widivan'ikesi. <sup>6</sup> Sare! kirì' yaany'waaka piri' wabah'laaka sabwi midida mena bain'ikesi. Kuna mwaal'ika kirì' Gotiyar'ina gannya kuryai mena bain'ikesi.

7 Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaavi dithihaa'bwaka! "Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapiji pwara tinna wangadivi' 'Samilika kayaa'na yadivisamilike.' nadipidika!" da'gizi dithihaa'bwaka! 8 A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwinna ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wavilavikelyi.

9 Bukuyavi yaanywaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanywaaka da'daremilikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanywaakemilik kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wavila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi. 10 A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadivi' "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya kaimiraayangi tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne! Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaavi taanga wiadaa'nyi naw'inya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare! yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

11 Yaanywaaka a'mwe miginyangina yaya' mida'dinnersa! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noj! Kiraazitiyari ginyirapi'dengira. 12 Sahini sinnawi Kiraazitiyari diraginna widesa' yesimapi'de'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira. 13 Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadivisangi. Sahinngi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madipine widadivisangi. 14 Sarevidaa'nyi githiwija' nayaa kadika dinyu'nana! A'mwe miginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'divi' kunnya angengi mwaaidivisamilikaavi nayaa maremwaalakesi'dengira. Nabaai sara kyapiji yikamaanga kwai tinna nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina biraiyagaala muji neyade'nanyi. 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanywaaka pini Kiraazitiyari mena mam'dinyeva Saataanimi mididivisa'na sara githwe'nanyi.

16 Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade pri' k rivire angevi mwaaidivita yaanywaakengi gamire jilikaimiraayaji kwalaangere jilikaimiraayaji sang' wigaimwagana! "Naangere kusilaanyaviyara yaanywaaka yune gave mwaalibiza samilikaavi yiniga wi'na maremwaalibika!" dozi maremwaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaalibithika!

### *Naangereraavi maremwaalya'neraavina dinikebwines.*

17 Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinya naw'inya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidivi' nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yagiyagi nayaa widadivi' yagiyagi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaraavina naanga duzaayila!

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini! "Bulimakaawoyai witya lihivainadaaya'neri maangevi majibwiyinnersa! (Sai nana!) Nabaai dara dini! "Gimire aawawinya yakei gannya nigwia w rivikiryane' nei yiniga wi'na maarana!" (Sara dinike'na sabaalibi' a'mwe naangeraavire yaya makidaapiji nigwia maapika!)

19 Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai widina "Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yiwakelyi." Gavei widina yajare yagaala daza' mu'ninnersa! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagizalikurakapiji yagaala daza' kadika du'nadeiginyira. 20 A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna

kyapiji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheiginyi. “A'mwe naanga pwaraji kayaa'nanyabwina lika yipika!” da'gizi ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheiginyi. <sup>21</sup> Gotiyalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavi dahilakin'keraji saraayaba d'raginna gi'ihama! Yagaala dzangit nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheiginyi. “Simunyavi a'mwe naangerina yarai mad'wina! 'Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yiwakelyi.' Nabaai yarai mad'wina! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' ” da'gizi pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavilya' b'ramaa'na ya'gizi nayaa jawibwaka! Aane pwai kwari maanga yarai widad' aane pwai kwari wabwiwayagaala yarai widad'nyabwina minna! Yuyaraavi nayaa avaina jawibwaka!

<sup>22</sup> A'mwe pwai kwari maara'gizi “Naangereraavina maremwaaladela!” da'gizi yarai madahilakinna! Yime'nya'bi' ata madathiwadinna! Sara yijaigi' sawhai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoji taanga naginaradika! Pwarebwina nayaa y'wa'dinneigi' ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi' yida'maraangeigi' kuna dimwaideiginyi. <sup>23</sup> Gimire munyiki daanga gi'viman'ike' ayabaai' aalya gaves' maninna! Aawa. Waainiya maalikemilisi' dinana! Sara kya'gizi' gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade g'marasi'nadesi. <sup>24</sup> A'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihya'ne yagaala gi'ihwe'na gi'ihama! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadivi' yime'nya'bi' maryawibwa'daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sarenaavire kayaa'nanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa j'wa'deiginyi. <sup>25</sup> Kayaa'nanya sara yivanigatabaai' pwara tewaanya yivanigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadivi' yime'nya'bi' yawirangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sarenaavire tewaanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

## 6

### *Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisaraavinebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara nigwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! “Nimire maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilma!” Sara myawiri yipijaraavi' pwara tinna wanganna yadivi' dara nyawipidika! “Gotiyari' limwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana yipika!' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi wijiwaakivani'ke' daaka!” Sara nyawipidika! <sup>2</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaihasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyawipidika! “Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarev'idaa'nyi' sawhari galazekivalideinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaai'bi' sara mi yideinyi.” Sara nyawipika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! “Nyimaremwaaidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sare'na tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sawhari'na widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi.” Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yawirapiji' wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji' pimilikaavineji' yuyanginebwi yipide'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavi' duz'waakya! Yi' nabaai sara yipide'na dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi.

### *Kwaasi yagaala wijiwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavines.*

<sup>3</sup> Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijiwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yagaala maam'darya

nemwaaianneji Gotiyare sabwine wijiwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujwaakyadelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainyi n'iminyira," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane pir'i' kir'i' sidu'maalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabal+nakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'nyiyagaala javwinaji naw'i'nyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabal+nakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, b'raiyyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi," <sup>5</sup> yuyagaa' yaasiwa' ma iyagaala bathi'wina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sahwaravire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

<sup>6</sup> Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira." <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane pir'i' kir'i' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane pir'i' kir'i' makawaadeina mi'. Sarev'idaa'nyi' gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaannera! <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa nimityi yiniga nyadengira. <sup>9</sup> Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaabi' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navi'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyik'idaa'nyi' yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaabi' sasarebwi sahwarav' kayaaka kigaloji' yuna yiwipi'derera. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi' Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'div' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwak'divisare.

*Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Kir'i' gim'i Gotiyare a'mweigi' yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwinami jamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabuly' Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi' diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja! <sup>12</sup> Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizi'vwaramaarakebulyi. S'innawi' a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba "Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi," nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi' sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

<sup>13</sup> Diraginna githima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi' aaya kaavilyaryabaji K'raazitiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyaazai Paailatimyaba gaminyina tewaanna jalikurakinakeryabaji diraginna githima!

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazeki'vaaidizaigi girikita'nanyai' nyima'ndika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dip'idera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaaidi'gizi' yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai K'raazitiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazah'gaa' K'raazitiyar' ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi.

Gotiyai sahwai yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kininnakei gave sahwalyi. Kingiyaraav+ne Kingiyalyi. Naangeraav+ne Naangelyi. <sup>16</sup> Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nem+ aya kiba mwiyi yaannesi. Sahwari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari na yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

*A'mwe gilyivita naangejyaraavinesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejyaraav+ diraginna dara duthana! "Nim+ naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira,' nyawi'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nyabi' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyavi diraginna nyawira'nidika! Aawa. Gotiyar+na nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gam+ sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nyanya neminy+ne wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!" Sara duthana! <sup>19</sup> Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyar+na gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wigaimwagathesi. "Gaala nebulyabwi yinga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapiji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

*Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesi.*

<sup>20</sup> Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidinnev+na dameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki "Simunya yawisa'nesi." Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyav+ne'na yikamaangengi. <sup>21</sup> A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina "Nem+ sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' Naanger+ limwanga nebulyav+na menyaba sikwa yimwamwaasarera. Naanger+ limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare           yanga           naange'           wigaimwangebwi           sari+miji  
yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Polii*

## 2 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahlakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widae'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaabizal' yune gaalyabwi wiyaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. <sup>2</sup> Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimir kaimiraayaiginyi githawasawaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

*“Su! Su!” widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Gimiri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Sahwari nimir Ne sinnawiyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaabi' nimi kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimir simunyai padaihirakyari yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwin yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimir Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari “Su!” widadinyainyi. <sup>4</sup> Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimir tinnari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina “Nimi yilaaya yune nebwin yima!” dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi. <sup>5</sup> Nimi ayina gyawi'manige. Gimir diraginna limwagasa' nebwin limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimir Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimir gwaanga Yuniziyai kiriviji warakabaabisasi. Nabaai nimir nebwin yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimiri kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Sare'na nimir “Gimir simunya' dhaa'bwarima!” dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimir gimir m'nyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaginyi. Dahaa' gimiri a'mwei diki' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaabi' Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja! <sup>7</sup> Sare' daveinyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maaemwaainya'neinaavi nemwaihadeiyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevida'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimiri wagila magivwa'nannera! Nabaai nimirinaji sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gimiri Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizya'na yagaala tewaanya' w'gaimwagya'neigi nimir taanga d'nye'mwannamaaka! <sup>9</sup> Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasaaraakei nemiri tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejivwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemiri tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara nejivwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavida'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejivwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahlakyaakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Dazagaa' dahilakake' k'iri' dathahaasagaa' nemire nevdaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'n'waab+!. Yi sarev'ina piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wawila'nikelyi. Yi piri' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesi. <sup>11</sup> Yagaala tewaanya dazav'ine wawinyavi nimit wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyaiinyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadi'sainyi. Kiri' nimit dazav'ina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimit diraginna limwaga'dinya dazar'ina mena yaw'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimitre asiri nyakaka dazav' sai dame y'ninga wi'na daवानnei midaaka! Yi nebwina sara yaw'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yu'agaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yir'ika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

<sup>13</sup> Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maam+darya' nimitre maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaa'ina wijiwaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gimt Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa diraginna limwadi Gotiyar'naji a'mweraav'naji givu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka! <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimire asiri gwakake' dameigi nayaa d'thaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wlanemwaal'ikei wawinya dazav'ina y'ninga wi'na ghaimwagathelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Dare' mena yaw'manigi. A'mwe limwadi'vita yuya P'roviji Eziya mwaalyara saharaj'ya Pizelaazalyi Emozen+zalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' pigasa Wonez'iporaazai nimitre kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimitre kalavuzangevi mwaaid'nya sa'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Wonez'iporaazar'iji gamire angev'yaraav'iji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sawai nimitnyina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. <sup>17</sup> Aawa. Sai Anga Romi' davanna bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagiyagi bi'da d'vidaa'nyina nyib'ramaarakelyi. <sup>18</sup> Yir'ika naangegaa'na sawai Naanger' kale'na gaimwange' biramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sawai kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gimt saigi' nayaa mena yaw'maniginyar'nera.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'daa'nyyi, nimitre kaimiraayaigi, gimt saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' d'imaaka! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai yagaala gimt kadika wi'nad'nya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nimit wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaalib'deraavi nayaa jaw'rawijaama! Yi sawara diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraav'iji nayaa wijiw'rip'nerera.

<sup>3</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemi aawilata pwainav' ma'daanyabaalib' wawinya yija dazav'na taanginya d'nye'mwannamaaka! <sup>4</sup> Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya p'niti' limwagathe mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraav' maremwaalyari nimitnyyi nyidahlakaker' nimitre wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigal'ma!" dozi yune aawilasaraav're tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai ke'ba'nanya piri' daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyiya yada dazabwina kiwinya d'inke' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi' wawilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya d'inke' nayaa mid'inajai yi sai maaradelyi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya'



daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwalaalai wawinya yaja sangi aayagaa' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana! <sup>7</sup> Nimi yagaala diwe dazavina gimisimunya' nayaa jawika! Sare! darevinyi. Naangei gimire yawisavi giwiriyadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gimisimunya yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginya.

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimire yisavaakidaasarina nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyarinerana. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka! <sup>9</sup> Nimi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya wijaavadivitabaabi' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuzza kiriviji wila nyirakesare. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuzza yinarade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi. <sup>10</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi nimire simunyabwi diraginnya yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. "Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakinikeraavina gaimwagimal!" dad yivanige. Nimi yawi'di "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwarra kwaraji maapika! Sara yipijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaaibika!" yawi'di diraginna daa'manige. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwinna limwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara din! "Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja' Nabaai sahwalayi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinerana.

<sup>12</sup> Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na Nemi diraginna mwaaihoina mwalaaja' Nabaai sahwalayi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinerana. Kiri' 'Gamireina mi', daatheina mwalaaja' Nabaai neminyina 'Nimrera mi', dathelyira.

<sup>13</sup> Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaja' Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwalaadelyi. Darevinyi. Gamisarine ayina yawiradannei mi'."

### *Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihurayinya nyipidi'de'na yagaala diraginna dizalikirakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pawai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika w'inipijaraav simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi. <sup>15</sup> "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!" yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyna tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevadaa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deiginyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyar' bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaa'keji' kayaaka yigaide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira. <sup>18</sup> Sahwarraai sikwa yirawak'waai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yiwaa'lyaraalyi. Saraai kawaii dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bain'keinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyid'kaa'mwakesi. Di'vi kilaa'ka mud'kejis' madikaayi yaadeinerana." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe

pwaraavire yawita Kiraazitiyarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi. <sup>19</sup> Sare! kir! Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaab! gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei diraginna daavi. Simya dazari yavikwajike'b! pikarya! dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya pir! daresi. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipika!

<sup>20</sup> Anga naangevi maa'gula pini goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pini wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne. <sup>21</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi. <sup>22</sup> Sare'na gim! yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi diraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

<sup>23</sup> Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiyagaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gim! mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi.

<sup>24</sup> Kir! Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mi!. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwana mwaalana! Sai wij!waakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana! <sup>25</sup> Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja! Gotiyai sahwarav! simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangab!derera. <sup>26</sup> Sinnawi Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gim! kave wij!waakya'ne sahwaraya yagaala nebulya' yawirangab!za' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaib! kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yawip!dere.

### 3

*Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kir! gim! nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi. <sup>2</sup> Sare! drevinyi. Sagaa! a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji biraiyagaala widina. Kuvini'maangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. "Su! Su!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawi'nyabwi maayara. <sup>3</sup> Kumire avaaaitaweraavina nayaa muvun'yadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakip!dera mi!. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunjabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera. <sup>4</sup> Kumire kwiyamwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nyab! midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi! "Nemi a'mwe naangeine," yawi'na. Gotiyarina "Aala!" dadivi! muvun'yaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadere. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyari

kwaasi yune kilaakejika na mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya d'raginya sabwina bule'na wijaavadi'vi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja! <sup>6</sup> Sare' drevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavidaa'nya pware 'A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!" dadivi' simunya nawi'nya myawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi' kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunyavi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaademilike. <sup>7</sup> A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kini kiri' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Yi sahinngire angengi bwidivi' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare. <sup>8</sup> Kigaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraai Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaaibi' a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange' yivaniga'. Kumire simunyabwi Saataani simunya kayaa'nanyari mena wakakera kayaa'na yawi'divisara. Sarevi sahwaraavina Kirazitiyari limwangebwi kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaraavina yaamiji yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. "Aala!" dina. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' drevinyi. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare nav'navikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kumire nav'navika sabwi tinna nayaa wangabi'dere.

### *Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galal'mwangebwinisi.*

<sup>10</sup> Kiri' gimi saigi nimiji nye'mwannayamaryadi gimi nimirbwi mena yawirangadinyaignyi. Yi nimir wijiwiryabulyi, nimir mwaalyabulyi, nimir yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari d'raginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di d'raginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa nyawirangadinyaignyi. <sup>11</sup> Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuda daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokiji Anga Aaikoniyamiji Anga Lizitiraaji mena nyawiranganaginyaignyi. Yi kayaa'nanyaji daangeji sa nyijavadaapi d'raginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyivadaihasamaarakinyi. <sup>12</sup> Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kirazitiyari Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisa'na "Gotiyarebwi midinaana!" dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigalbi'dere. <sup>13</sup> A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasiyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijiwaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaraavi kumi kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijiwaakadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Kiri' gimi saigi maaraginya yagaala dazasi mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nemi a'mwe yagaala dazavina giziwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa nyawirangadivita d'raginna kuna dilimwagaka! <sup>15</sup> Nabaai datha' kiris' yawirangadinyaignyi. Sinnawi gimi kaimiraaya maalikeigi' kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaignyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyozi Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neigi Kirazitiyari Jizaazari limwadinneignyi. <sup>16</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi' neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwin neyiwiryade'nanyi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Gotiyareri wimwaaihada d'raginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

## 4

*Gotiyare yagaalya nebwina wijiwaakyabwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaailhasaraaviji bainikeraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sahwalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gizalukurakivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naabozì Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaadelyi. <sup>2</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gimì dazahiri'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nyana yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralimwagarya'neigi diraginna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyarì widihaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midibi'de'na kumire simunyarì yivaimwagawimwaaihina ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gimì kwaamu'na yadi sahwaraavi nayaa jiwirideiginyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dareninyi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maam+darya mamaari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina mididivi' kumire wijiwiryaya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijiwaakya kumire kadikikaavi sika mwag'nadivi' yagaala pinì kuminyi' tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere. <sup>4</sup> Yi sare' piri' daresti. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nyanevina ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' daresti. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pininna kadiki' wakamaremwaabi'dere. <sup>5</sup> Kiri' gimì saigi yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gimì nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja! <sup>6</sup> Sare' dareninyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyarine waainiya dingadivitabaabi' tamakya'neinyi nimirè tawe! mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nimirègaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na yiwakegaaki. <sup>7</sup> Mala nawinyavi Naangerina gaidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa waweinyi. Dahaa' aayawinyavina mena yimaveneinyi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyi. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wawila'divisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' nimirinyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei nimirinyi "Yida'maraangebwi yadinyaignyira," nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nimirinyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi' ku'maayabanna kima'naabozì tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wijaavadelyi.

*Polimyawinna Timoti wiya'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Gimì yime'nyab'i' ya'gizi maalikegaa' nimirinyawinna yarai divideiginyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dareninyi. Dimaazai dahaa'na sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', nimirinyi mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wuwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wawa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wawa'. <sup>11</sup> Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai nimirinyi nyemwannamwaali'. Gimì Maakiyarì maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nimirè wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai Tikikaazarì Anga Epazaazina mena maryaaswina. Sarena yarai divideiginyi. <sup>13</sup> Gimì "Wima!" da'giziyagaa' nimirè yivita yirilyagaa'ne saaminya daza' dinyimaa'deiginyi. Yivita sa' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi' wakesi. Nabaai bukuya

k+ni+ji maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiw+di'de'na sip+zip+yang+re k+laakengi yav+karin+ikeji d+ny+maa'deig+ny+.

<sup>14</sup> Aleki+zaadai, kwaari'mata b+raaz+ya yav+karyadei, sai n+im+ny+ wana kayaa'na ny+galakely+. Sara nyake sar+ d+vi y+ni+ga gam+ yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wir+vik+radely+. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai g+mi+ kwaigi+ a'mwe dazar+na kayaa mala j+wannadeig+ny+. Sare' darev+ny+. Dazahwai nem+re yagaalya marulawakya ney+bainadely+.

### *Yagaala p+in+nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Aaya mudi'nanyagaa' kot+yav+ yagaalya widadaari n+im+ji ny+gaidaavaka ny+gaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai m+!. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai n+im+ Gotiyar+ y+daangad+nyainy+ “Kum+re kayaa'nanya y+van+gata sanna myaw+d+innera!” <sup>17</sup> Sare' kir+! Naangei n+im+ny+ yuyagaa' nyangada gam+re d+rag+ny+ ny+jaavakely+. Sarev+ “N+im+ yagaala tewaanya' y+ni+ga wi'nanya' w+ij+waa+k+ma! Sara w+ij+wakadaa'muri aj+mya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'n+p+ka!” dena sara w+de. Nabaai Got+yai kav+ij+ikere (laayon+yare) maangev+ nyurakasamaarakely+. <sup>18</sup> Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura n+im+ny+na “Kayaaka yaana!” dad+vi+ nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakely+. Sare'na nabaai gam+re maremwaaide naangev+ S+gunyav+na ny+makwia'neiny+ ny+vadaihasamaarakely+. Sahwar+na “Byaannakely+,” dadaa gam+inne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi munya ke'ba mak+laana! Naanga nebulyas+.

### *P+ikar+iy+ikwiav+ya aaya yagaalya'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> N+im+ny+na Pir+iz+lav+ji Aakwilaam+ji Woneziporaazare angev+yaraav+ji duthana! “Pol+ y+ih+th+van+! 'Nya'mweihi!” ” <sup>20</sup> Anga Korid+ Eraz+taazai kuna mwaal+!. Nabaai T+ropimaazai nalaav+nakei mwaalakev+ anga Maalitaazi saba kuna mwaalya'ner+ w+imwaa+ihena yagalya'mave. <sup>21</sup> G+mi+ y+me'ny+'bi+ ya'g+zi+ d+ivadeig+ny+. Y+huta kayaa'nanya p+gaa'na nyemwaaid+ika! Yuvyulaazaly+ Pyuthen+izaly+ Laainazaly+ K+loth+yaas+ neya'mwe yuya pwaraj+ g+im+ny+na “Neya'mweig+!” gyasi+waa+baa'. <sup>22</sup> Naangei g+im+re kuryaly+ gye'mwannemwaaalana! Gam+re yanga gaimwange' sar+im+ji y+hye'mwannarana!

*Pol+*

## Taaitazai Taaitazarina Polɩ Pɩkarɩyɩkwia' Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Taaitazai,

Polɩnyɩ pɩkɩrya da' yɩda'manɩgeinyɩ. Gotɩyare yaasiwa'wawɩnyainyɩ, Jizaazai Kɩraaziɩyɩ Nyɩdaasadeinyɩ Apozeliyainyɩ mwaaihe. Gotɩyɩ yune gamɩnne dahɩlakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kɩraaziɩyari lɩmwagya'neraavɩna nyɩmaryaasadeinyɩ. Nabaai Gotɩyarebwi midɩbi'devɩna yagaala nebulya' yawɩramaarya'nevɩnaji gaimwanga ya'neinyɩ nyɩmaryaasadeinyɩ. <sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwarayaɩlaaya yadɩvɩ' yemwaaibɩ'de'na wigaimwadɩnyainyɩ. Sɩnnawi kɩgaakuna Gotɩyɩ Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' nemɩnyɩ wɩjaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wɩjaakelyɩ. Sai kwaasiya dadei mɩ'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyɩ. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gamɩ sai dahɩlakajahaa' gaala dazavɩne yagaalya' ku'maayaba yɩma'naabakesi. Yɩ yagaala sa' a'mwera wɩjɩwaakya'neraavɩ wɩdakesi. Sahwai nemɩnyɩne padaihasamaasai Gotɩyɩ kɩwɩnya dakaka yagaala sa' lɩmwagarawɩjɩwaakya'neinyɩna nyɩjaavadelyɩ. <sup>4</sup> Taaitazaigi, gɩmɩnyɩ kagɩziwaake nɩmɩ Naangerɩ lɩmwagarebaaibɩ' gɩmɩ lɩmwagaragi. Sare' nɩmɩre kaimɩraaya tewaanyaigi yɩma'nagi. Yɩ sasareigɩnyɩ Gotɩyɩ Nenɩmaangelyɩ Kɩraaziɩyari Jizaazai nemɩre nevadaihasamaa'delyɩ yanga gaimwange'na gyakɩlyɩ gɩmɩnyɩ kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakɩka!

*Ahu'manna Kɩritɩ Taaitazare wawɩnyavɩnesɩ.*

<sup>5</sup> Ahu'manna Kɩritɩ kuna mwaaidɩnyaigɩnyɩ gyahalya'maveigɩnyɩ "Wawɩnya pɩnɩ nɩmɩ myengɩ ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangerɩ lɩmwadɩvisaraavɩ maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraaɩvɩ dakyɩ!" dena sɩnnawi gɩthevaaiɩbɩ' jɩtheigɩnyɩ. <sup>6</sup> Dara gɩthe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavɩre tɩnnyari yɩwetawakya pɩnɩ myaderɩ wangana'gɩzɩ sai a'mwe yune gave pɩrɩ'nanyari nabaai gamɩre kaimɩraaya kɩmɩlikajɩ Kɩraaziɩyari lɩmwaga'dɩvisamɩlikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pɩnɩ maayamɩlikaavi, kuvɩnɩmaangeyuraavɩ galazekɩvala myadɩvisamɩlikaavi, yɩ a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'nerɩ dɩthahɩlakɩdeigɩnyɩ. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevɩnyɩ. Gotɩyare wawɩnyavɩ maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaaibɩ' Naangereraavɩ maremwaaidei nayaa yɩda'na yamaryadelyɩ. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yɩwetawakya pɩrɩ' kɩrɩvɩ mabɩramaari yɩpɩ'delyɩ. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadɩka mi yadelyɩ. Sai sɩnna tɩka yarai mudayɩ yadelyɩ. Sai biyaaya nada yɩmaka widei mɩ'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavɩ mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyɩ. Sai nɩgwɩa gɩlyɩvɩta kwalaalyanna tɩganaarya myadelyɩ. <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pɩbadaa'nyɩ angɩrɩ'maakaanya bɩpɩjaraavɩ maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyɩ. Sai yuya tewaanya nawɩ'nyɩ sabwina yada sɩmunya yune nawɩ'nyaburɩna midɩnadelyɩ. Sai nayaa yɩda'na nebwinɩ mwaaida Gotɩyare yuya sabwi midɩnadelyɩ. Gɩrɩka maayalyɩ. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyɩ. <sup>9</sup> Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gamɩnyɩ wɩjɩwaakɩnɩke' nayaa dɩragɩnna lɩmwaga'delyɩ. Gotɩyɩ "Sai a'mweraavɩ wɩjɩwaakya yagaala maamɩdaryavɩna yɩvaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekɩvaidɩvisaraavɩ dɩragɩnna yɩnɩga wɩdannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' lɩmwaga'delyɩ.

*Kɩritɩ saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavɩnesɩ.*

10 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi' widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasaraera "Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!" dadivisare Juyara.

11 A'mwe sasaraera "A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryana!" yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagila wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika! 12 Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazah'badaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadivi' wana maa'na widere."

13 Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevidaa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara mwaai'bika!" da'gizi' sahwarav' maanga diraginna duthana! 14 Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaai'winya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika! 15 A'mwe Gotiyai simunyaw' nawinyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawinyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayang'i. Kiriti' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kirazitiyai yuya sa kimaakiya dakinikebwi wasi'nakebulyi," myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pin' kin' mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyasi simunya padaihrakyalyi' yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi.

16 Kumire maangengidaa'nyi' ku'maayaba dara dadivisare "Nimi' Gotiyar'ina yawi'dinyainyara." Kiriti' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyar'ina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari' yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawinya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'. Gotiyai sahwarav' yawiramaaradera mi'.

## 2

### *Ge geraavine wijiwiryana nawinyaburines'i.*

1 Kiriti' gim' saigi' gimire wijiwaakya maamidarya sasi yiniga wi'na yadewina a'mweraav' nayaa duthana! 2 Yi' neraav' nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe nehi waainiya nadivi' yimaka muib'nera!" Sahwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwinna simunya nayaa yawi'divi' kumire simunya nayaa maremwaai'bika! Kirazitiyari' diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara pada'galemwaai'bika! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji' taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daayaburiji' tewaanya pada'galemwaai'bika!

3 Sabaaib' a'mwe ne kimilikaji' tewaanna nawinya pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainiya diraginna' numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiw'ripika!

4 "A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaavi' tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!" dena githwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiw'ripidemilike. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kining'naji' tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na.

5 Nabaai kunnya simunyariji' nayaa maremwaainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebwinna mwaai'b'demilike. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji' tewaanna maremwaaina yipi'demilike. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji' kunnya kaimiraayangiji' nayaa pada'galagaimwana yipi'demilike. Saremilika kunnya a'mweraav' dalaangewi' mwaai'b'demilike.

“Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadipidika!” dadiv'! a'mwe tewaanyamika sara mwaab'demilike.

<sup>6</sup> Sasare'bi' a'mwe miginyikibaweraavi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kumire simunya nayaa maremwaainip'dere. <sup>7</sup> Gimi tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gim' saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi d'mwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gim' tewaanya yijaiginyi gim'idivi' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yip'dere. A'mweraavi wijiwiryaya sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myaw'idinna! Nawinyabwi yaw'di' nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayaw'id' nebulyabwina jiwiryaya! <sup>8</sup> Yagaala maam'idarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. “Nemire yikamaangera neminy' kayaakagaala aane pir' kir' nedipinevina 'O, yiwetawakya aane pir' kir' mwari'. We! Simunya' neyek'mwaka!’ yawip'ika!” dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widaayadiv'saraavi gim' nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangew' mwaab'ika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraav'na tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pin'nnanya tewaanya nayaa yip'ika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ay'na naja'nawidip'ika! <sup>10</sup> Sahwaraavire gilyiv'ta pimil' k'imil' yuina numaap'ika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakup'ika! “A'mwera yawaala yiwannadiv'tabaab' nemire wawinyav'na Gotiyai nevadaahasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinike' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makib'ika!” dapiri nayaa sara yip'ika!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawiny'na yakesi. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare yanga daza' Gotiyar'na bule'na wijaaya saburiji' Kwaakevak'ya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji' makwasakaade'na wijiwiryaya neyivani'. “Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi' nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyar'na nayaa yavada'galayaw'na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaaji wijiwiryaya sa' midinaade'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nemi sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinke' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaahasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar'na yemwaidaa “Sahwai Sigunyav'ya byaanna diraginyasi' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi,” yawi'daa yemwaaiholyira. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminy'na “Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiw'nya din'ka galazekivala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaar'ima! Aalya ya'muji' gir'ika duimwagasi'na'muji' niminy'ne'na nimir' tewaanyara wimwaaih'wijara nimir' yunera mwaab'ika!” daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadiv'! yuya tewaanyabwina yip'ika!

<sup>15</sup> Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yagaala daza mid'bi'de'na gim' dihaa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gim' maanga diraginna widad' Naangere diraginyaya' maara'gizi' mam'idinyadiv'saraav'rebwi diriv'palasika! A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminy'na “A'mwe yaasiwakelyira,” nagyaw'rad'ika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyav' kuna ja!

### 3

*Tewaanyabwina nemi diraginna daaya'nebwines'.*



1 Gimi a'mweraavire simunyai kuna diha'bwarimwaaiahya jitheiginyi. Yi ga'maaniyaraji a'mwe maremwaidivisaraji saraav+ dalaangewi mwaabika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa midib'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaabid'derera. 2 A'mwe aane pwai kwari biraiyagaala nudipdika! Mala narannipika! Pwara kuminyi kayaa'na kyapiji bwiwanga yabwi yip'dere. Yuyaraavi kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wipika! 3 Sare! yuyainaavine darevinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawinya kininnaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataan+ Kayaa'nanyai kwaasyabwina nedadaa'nyi yraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaas+wa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaaloine. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera neminyina similika wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainaavnaji similika wimwaalakeine. 4 Kiri! Gotiyai nemi nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakelyi. 5 Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yaw'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire neminyina kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawinya mudikeinaavi nemwaaiahada nemi simunyangiji kuryaraji mudikewaa'ri wimwaaiahakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. 6 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemi nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi. 7 Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerera," nedakevi "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaib'dera Kuvini'maangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!" daka sara nemwaaiahakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi. 8 Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyangi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazahningina gimidi raginna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena wi'nalimwagesaraavina "Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diraginna ya'nengi wakini'pika! Tewaanya saburina diraginna daapika!" da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahini nawinya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi. 9 Kiri! dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaas+wa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwiaji sasare dazangi davi'la'deiginyira. Sare! darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'. 10 Gotiyare yi'bwanaw'i nadivisarav+ jaapalawimwaaiahya'nera simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa jiwanna!" wida'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai "Mala nayaa jiwanna!" duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi. 11 Gimi dara jawika! A'mwe sasare tuta nawinya'na mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nyanelyi.

### *Yagaala aayannes.*

12 Davi nabaai nimi Aatemazai pwar+ Tikikaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryasa'muji gimidi Nikopolizina niminyawinna yime'nyabi' divadeiginyi. Sare! darevinyi. Nimi mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naange'na anga Nikopoliz+ mwaalideinyira. 13 Sinaazai kiwinyangina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nyabi'na

nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. “Yi saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane pir'i kir'i numudaasadika!” da'gizi d'haimwadeiginyi. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai nemire a'mwera diraginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diraginna wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapika! “Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaabiza! Gotiyare saburine nawi'nya mima'naabi naneyadika!” dapiji sara yawiramaapika!

<sup>15</sup> Nimiji nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara giminyina “Neyamweig!” githasiwaabaa'. Kiraazitiyari limwangebur'i neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi “Neyamweihi!” duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sarimi yuyahiriji kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Poli*

## Paailimoni Pikarya' Paailimoni+mes.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaaawawinyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimoni+gire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasawaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimi gi mwaalikeyi. <sup>3</sup> Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwana yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

*Paailimoni+ tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyar+ limwagasabulyi saburaar+nes.*

<sup>4-5</sup> Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimoni+ Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nenasaburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaiginyi. <sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawinya naanga kininnakeina nawinya sa kuna yawiramaana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraazitiyar+ kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwarawawinya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyar+na je'mwannemwaaibika!" <sup>7</sup> Widadinyai dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaahadinyana gimire wivunyaruna wi'nadinyi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwawanyaiyi.

*Paailimoni Wonzimaazar+ gahwaalaanger+bi' ayahi maarake'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sarevi Kiraazitiyar+ diraginakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwija yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri' <sup>9</sup> yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimi a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari'ne kalavuzasahwainyi. <sup>10</sup> Sareinyi nimire kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalenasahwari Kiraazitiyar+na kujwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaibi yima'nakelyi. Yi sawhai Wonzimaazai. <sup>11</sup> Kigaa' sawhai giminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji niminyiji sainari gaimwange'na. <sup>12</sup> Sahwari giminyawinna ayina maragyasawaabe. Sahwari'na tewaanya naanga nyivunivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi. <sup>13</sup> Sareinyi nimi sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimoni+neba Wonzimaazai nyidaaya'nei nimi ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi." <sup>14</sup> Kiri' gimidavina "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinyaneiginyi nimi diraginna yima!"

dena kir'i' myi'wa. Aawa. Gimi s'imunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' naw'i'nyabulyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ay'na maarana!" kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi. <sup>16</sup> Yaasi'wawawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaabisai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kir'i' dazasare saburina gimi naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavev'ne'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi "Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi," yawi'diza' gimi nimini nyimaa'dinnebaaibi' Wonzi'maazari nayaa dimaaka! <sup>18</sup> Nabaai "Sahwai nimini'na yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai nimini' nyirivikradei dingaka!" yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi nimirne' yaya' sahir'i' daki! <sup>19</sup> Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesti. Yagaala da' nimirre ata dathasi' dara yida'mwesti. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. "Nabaai gimi saigi dinyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiz'waake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya'nanyi,' nagithiwidika!" dena tivikita sa' yidesi. <sup>20</sup> Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonzi'maazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimirre s'imunyasi munyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!

<sup>21</sup> Nimi diraginna dara yawiral'mwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawasi'waabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wawilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi. <sup>22</sup> Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika pir'i' nayaa kyov'rawaka'gizi gimiji ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di' dara yemwaaiheinyi "Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka nimini' yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi."

<sup>23</sup> Epapiraazai giminyi githivani' "Nya'mweigi!" Sai Kiraazitiyari Jizaazare yagaala wji'wakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nimirji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi. <sup>24</sup> Nabaai nimirre avaiiwawinyara anga dava nimirji mwaihasara Maakiyalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaainga githivaniga' "Neya'mweigi!"

<sup>25</sup> Naanga Jizaazi Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kur-yaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Poli*

## Yivuru Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi.

### *Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi w'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piri' widina, pininna piri' widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahwaru nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijasara kwalaalyare. <sup>2</sup> Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaru Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. <sup>3</sup> Gawaalivaangei sahwaru Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwaru Gotiyari avaina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwaru wawinya yunebanna yimwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

### *Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wavilaviker'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawi'nyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wavilavakabaabibi' yi sasare saharivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawu sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari dara muja' "Gim' ninyi nyibwaalivaangeinyira.

Dahaa' gimaamaangeinyi gimwaa'ih'weiginyi."

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwaru mamaayarina ayahi muja'

"Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi."

<sup>6</sup> Kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawinna sahwaru gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' "Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaru yilaaya nayaa maripika!" <sup>7</sup> Nabaai sahwaru mamaayaraavina dara wida'

"Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaa'ihadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraavi ditaalisa'bisaraavi wimwaa'ihadere."

<sup>8</sup> Kiri' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaa'yisavi  
dimaremwaaidiginyi.

Gimire a'mweraav' kingiyisaris' yida'nanyabwina  
yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaignyi.

<sup>9</sup> Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangi galazekivalyabwina similika gwimwaa'ikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavida'ny' Gotiyainyi gimire Gotiyainyi yilewelivananya' githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera yivaniginyabaabibi' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'."

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Naangeigi sinnawu Kwaaka datha' wakyeiginyi.

Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeiginyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.

Kiri' gim' aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaignyi.

Yuyawaalyi yuya piniji aya yima'nadengi.  
Baazi'ma'nya pir'i aya yima'nadevaaiibisangi.

<sup>12</sup> Yi yivita aya' gi'mwagakina yadevaaiibi'  
Gimi yuya sangi dihi'mwagakideiginyi.  
A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaaiibi'  
Gimi yuya sangi yadaihamaata jithengi.  
Kir'i gim'i yuna sana dimwaaideiginyi.  
Gimire kwaramegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'."

<sup>13</sup> Pigaal kigaa! Gotiyai mamaaya darajiya bewari widakelaka! Aawa.  
Gawaalivaangerina dara din'i

"Gimi nimire aangasiri diraginyaba dimwaaala!  
Giminyi dalaangewi wila'narya'negaa'na yikamaangeraavi  
gwakidehaa'nanyi."

<sup>14</sup> Aawa. Mamaayara yi sahwaru kuryarera. Yi kurya sahwaru  
Gotiyari widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padai-  
hasamaarya'neraavina gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavi maryaasadere.

## 2

### *Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no' nemi nayaa kuna  
limwagaraana! Nemire simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa midinaana!  
Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi nyaadika! Yi sara yawaaji yinahu  
nyagalya'mavaadika! <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mamaayaraavire  
maangikidaa'nyi juyinaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine kiwinya'  
jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi  
yagaala savine yiwetawakya gazasavinaji yagaala savi galazekivala  
gazasavinaji tivikita kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya  
yadivita sabwina yinigeva tivikita yida'maraange' wari'. Yi  
mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyanna tivikita sara maryaasa'na <sup>3</sup> dahaa'  
nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika mwalaaja' yi nemi  
likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara wawilavaadevaka! Yuna  
wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Dahaa'  
neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi  
Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena widakesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi  
kadika wi'neva sahwaru neminyi dara nejwaake! "Yagaala daza' yuna  
wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi." <sup>4</sup> Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraji  
ye'mwannajalukuraka'. Yi sahwaru yijiwaainyaji atika marunasaji  
diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaji yada ye'mwannajalukurakina.  
Nabaai sahwaru gannya simunyangi nayaa yawi'da Kurya Tewaanyare  
sihumale a'mweraavina yanga wijaavada ye'mwannajalukurakina. Yi  
sarengi ye'mwannajalukurakakelyi.

### *Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabaker'inesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Divi yima'nade pi'bwina divanigo'nanyi.  
Gawaalivaangei maremwaaidelyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahirivi  
maremwaaalya'neraavi dahilakakera mi'. <sup>6</sup> Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi  
pikarya pirivi a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalukurakini'

"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!  
Gotiyaigi sahwaravina yawi'dinyai' daa!  
A'mweraavine kaimraayai bewalaka!  
Yi gim'i nayaa be'na maremwaaidinyainaka!

<sup>7</sup> Yune tusagaa'nana gim'i wakaginyalyi.  
Sahwaru mamaayaraavi dalaangewi wila'nari'.

Byaannyavî sahwarîne yaya' munyaaba makilagi.

Yî sahwarî yaya naange' wîjaavagînyalyî.

<sup>8</sup> Sahware sivilyîraarî kwaaka dalaangewî yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa diragînna maremwaalikelyî.”

Sara dînike! Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavî kwaaka dalaangewî wakakengi.

Yî sarevîdaa'nyî aane pirî' kîrî' kumînyî dalaangewî mula'narya'. Kîrî' dahaa' kumînyî dalaangewî yuya warîke nemî mwanganyînanyî. <sup>9</sup> Kîrî' nemî a'mwe pwai Jizaazarî yawîrangamanîgolyî. Kîgaa' maalîkegaa' a'mwe sahwarî mamaayaraavîna maalîkîbawei wîmwaaihakelyî. Yî a'mweraavîna gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahîrî' maa'da yî bala'. Sarevîdaa'nyî yî Gotiyai sahwarîne yaya' munyaaba makida byaanna diragînya' wîjaavakelyî.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Yuya Gotiyarîngîra. Sarei yuya yavîkaryaka yuyangîna diragînya kuna wîjaavadelyî. Yî sawai yawîraka “A'mwera nîmîre kaimîraayara yîma'nîpîka!” gannya kaimîraaya kwalaalyaraavîna byaanna diragînyavî makwî'nerî Jizaazarî daange' wîjaava'. Yî daanga dazavî Jizaazai sawharaavî yîngî wî'na padaihasamaarya'nei sawhai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yîma'na'. Daanga wîjaaya sasare sabwî Gotiyai yake' yî sa' yîda'nanyasi. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya nawî'nya yîma'nya'neraavîna ya'nelyî yî a'mwe dazarajî yuyaraavî kuvînîmaangei yune gave pwainanyî. Sarevîdaa'nyî Gawaalîvaangei sawharaavîna dara wîdîvani' “Nya'mweihîlyîra.” Saraavîna sasara ja'na gamînyî wagîla muvwa'nyakelyî. <sup>12</sup> Sai Gotiyarî wîda'. Dara dîni'

“Gîmînyîna nya'mweraavî 'Sasarelyîra. Nawî'nyaangelyîra,' wîdîdeinyî. Gîmînne yaya' makîlya'ne' kusîlaanyavîyaraayaba daata dîdeinyî.”

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai ayahi dara dînikesî.

Nîmî sarajî sahwarî diragînna lîmwagarîdelyî.

Nabaai dara dînikesî.

Yîthaa, nîmîjî kaimîraaya Gotiyai nyîjaavakera nye'mwannemwaaihasare.

<sup>14</sup> Kaimîraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiha'. Yî tawanakera yaka mîwî'nakere. Sarevî yî Jizaazai kwalyî sawharabî' avaaîna a'mweî yîma'nakelyî. Yî sareî balakelyî. Nabaai “Balya dazavî balyaburîne diragînya' kînînnakerî kayaa'nanyarî kayaaka yîgalakîma!” daka a'mweî yîma'nakelyî. Yî balyaburîne diragînya' kînînnakeî yî sai Yuyaraavî Kotiya Maryadeî, Saataani. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai dare'nesî. A'mwerajî a'mwejî balya'na lîka yadîvisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevaki sawhara mwaaidapiyaraavî lîka daza' yaasîwa'wawînyavî galyîralîmwaga'desî. Sahwai balaka daza' yî sawharaavî kalavuzâ sahîrîvî wo'dalamarasîta ya'nelyî. <sup>16</sup> Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraavî gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyî. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yî Evîraamîmîre yîsavaakîyaraavî gaimwagya'ne' yakelyî. <sup>17</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî yuyangî gamîre gya'mwerabî' sai nayaa avaaîna nebulya'na yîma'nya'ne' tîvîkîta warakesî. Yî daresî. “Yî a'mweraavî Gotiyareraavî kale gaimwanga wî'waineyî yîma'nîma! Yî Gotiyarîngî gamîre wawînya' nayaa lîmwaga'dî Gotiyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangeinyî yîngî yanga wî'na mwaalîma! Sareinyî a'mweraavî wagîlyangî marasîta'neinyî sînna tîka wîdayabwîna mubînîma!” daka gya'mwerabî' nayaa avaaîna nebulya'na yîma'nakelyî. Gotiyarî wîjaavînya' yîngî yanga wî'na yannelyî.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gamînyî yîma'naka sangî maarakelyî. Nabaai Kamaalyai yîjîwaala yaamîjî wîaka kîrî' diragînna daavakelyî. Yî sareî a'mweraavî yîma'nakengîna sara

yibwak+nakev+daa'nyi sahwarav+ taanginyabwi kima'noji sahwarav+ gaimwange' y+ yuyagaa' sarei y+nga wi'na yadely+.

### 3

#### *Jizaazai Ne Mozizar+ wav+lav+ike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigunyav+ mwaal+kei kwaihi+rji+ jaka y+hi+z+vwaramaakeihi, sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazar+na simunya nayaa dara divada'galayaw+ri! Sahwai nem+ny+na Gotiyai W+dasaabakely+ (Apozel+yaly+). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyar+na Mub+th+ka Yira'de Naanger+ nem+ diraginna limwaman+goly+. Yi gam+inne yaya' jal+ikurak+van+goly+. <sup>2</sup> Sahwari waw+ny+na dazav+na Gotiyai dah+lakakei yi sarei Gotiyari+ naanga nebulya'na limwaga'dely+. Sinnaw+ ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraav+ (Gotiyare angev+yaraav+) yaakev+na Gotiyari limwagyaakabaab+ sara yakely+. <sup>3</sup> Sarer+na da'darev+ny+. Jizaazar+na Gotiyai yaw+'daas+ sai angev+ madei mwaal+. Ne Mozizai angev+yai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' mad+na yader+ne yaya naange' sa' yune angev+ne yaya naangev+ wav+la'devaab+! Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' y+nga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangev+ angev+yari+nev+ wav+la'dely+. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana mad+v+isasi. Kiri' yuyang+ji yuyaraav+ji yav+karyaakei sai Gotiyaly+. Sai Mozizar+ji Gotiyare pwaraav+ji wimwaa+hadely+. <sup>5</sup> Mozizar+ne' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraav+ (Gotiyare angev+yaraav+) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari+ w+dayaakei diraginna limwagyaakely+. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaal+vaanger+na neja'ne' jal+ikurakyaake'nanyi+. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' Kiraaz+tiyari+ne' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraav+ (Gotiyare angev+yaraav+) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwarav+ maremwaa+lkely+. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nem+ Kiraaz+tiyari+ kuna diraginna limwagaaza' y+ nem+ y+laayasi yadaa Naanger+na kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nem+ kwain+ji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga sav+yaina) mwaaihoina.

<sup>7</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara d+ni+kabaab+isasi. Dahaa' Gotiyare maangw+raayav+ kad+ka wi'n+ip+ja'

<sup>8</sup> Sar+im+re simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marih+remwaa+ib+na!

Ne sinnaw+nyara galazek+vala nyaataba+ab+! mip+nera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaay+imag+ mwaaleva

Gotiyainy+ yaam+ji diraginna y+ji+waala nyad+v+!

“Nav+ka mwaaladei d+ngaka!” deva nyaasare.

<sup>9</sup> Sar+im+re s+ryakwalaangera nyaw+ranganya'nera y+ji+waala nyaasare.

Kwarama pot+yang+ n+im+ yaang+ wanganyaata kiri'

N+im+ny+ kayaa'na yaam+ji y+ji+waala nyaasare.

<sup>10</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi davaak+na s+im+il+ke' nyulyaake'na

Yi n+im+ diraginna dara jaainy+

“Yuyagaa' kum+re simunyav+ nyagalya'ma'div+isare.

N+im+re saburi+ kaanya myamarya'nera manyaw+r+yad+v+isare.”

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na n+im+ny+ s+im+il+ka nyuidaa'ny+yav+

Yagaala diraginny+'nara jal+ikurakya+

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaav+w+d+ikeba

Sahwara kusaw+ bwib+'dera m+ka!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarev+daa'nyi mala nayaa ji+wanny+la! Sar+im+ny+daa'ny+na pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi+ aaya kaav+lyari+ yagalya'masa'na gam+re simunyav+ Kiraaz+tiyari+ diraginna mal+mwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi



nularadika! <sup>13</sup> Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa' "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warikegaa' sarim' srya'mweraavire simunyang' d'haa'bwata jila! Y' kwaasiya wagiyabwi sarim'nyidaa'nya pwar' kwari kwaasi nudathika! Yoji gamire simunyavi diraginna narihiremwaaihika! <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi nem' Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nem' balaajahaa'na kuna diraginna limwagaragwawaaja' yi nem' Kiraazitiyaly' ye'mwannamwaihoina yima'naadeinera. <sup>15</sup> Diraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa' yawiramarade'nanyi. Yi dara dini' "Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija' Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaai'bina! Ne sinnawiyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mip'nera! 'Navika mwaaladei dingaka!' deva nyaasare."

<sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata kwara kiri' sahvara kayaa'na yina yadivi' gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasara aaiharavaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka! <sup>17</sup> Kwarama potiyang' (40) Gotiyai similike' aaiharavaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahvara baidivi' kumire kilaakeji' a'mwamaayimagi' bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahvaraavina sinna tike' wilyaakere. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakyya' "Kwaaka nim' kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sahvara kusawi bwibi' dera mika!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaiharavaavina jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya' galazekivayaasara daaka! <sup>19</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nem' dara yawirangamanigo. Kum' diraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!" dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahir'isavina sahvara Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaataara mi'.

## 4

### *Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwines'i.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' naya' jawirila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakin'ke' nem'nyine' kuna wari'. Yi sai dara divani' "Sarim'niku' nimire kwaamusaba wibineihilyi." Sare' kiri' nem' lika dara yaana! O, Gotiyai tinna nengada nem'nyidaa'nya kwai pwar'na dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawi yalawakada dazavi' yi yiwina yivani'kelyi." <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusane' wi'nyaatabaabi' nem' yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'noinera. Kiri' nabaai sahvara kadika yaasiwa' wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wi'neva diraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryasare. Sarev' yagaala daza' sahvara kadika wi'nesa', sa' yi sahvaraavi' gaimwanga mwiala'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nem' diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai malimwagaryadivisaraavina dara dinikesi. Sare'na nim'ny' similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi' Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakyya' "Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba Sahvara kusawi bwibi' dera mika!" "Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi." Sahwai sara daka kiri' nabaai sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyaa'kegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakinikesi. Sagaa' kwaamusavi' mwaaida nem'nyina yemwaaidelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi' yirika asi ata pur'idaa'nyi' daryaalyar'ik'na dara dini' "Gotiyai gamire

wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kave kwaamu' mwaala'." 5 Sinnaw' mi'na yihithwev' (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida'

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavwidikeba Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

6 Yagaala daza' "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibi'dere," kuna war'!. Nabaai sinnaw' yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusabur'ne' wi'neta sahwara yagaala sa' galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa' m'!. 7 Sarevida'nyi y' Gotiyai yirika pir'! ayahi dahilaka'!. Sahwai yaya da' yirika dazar'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye' kwame kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotiyai Devitim're maangiki' yagaalya' da'.

Mi'na yihithwe' dara din'!  
"Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'  
Sarim're simunya' kaanya wana dirag'inna marih'remwaabina'!"

8 Sare' darev'nyi. Sinnaw' Jozuwaa' saraavi' kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wijaavaji' kwaji' sagaa'daa'nyi yirika pir'na Gotiyai muji' kyadika'!

9 Sarevida'nyi' dara yawi'manigo. Sinnaw' Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki' kwaamu' mwalyaakabaabi' Gotiyare a'mweraav'ne kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna war'!. 10 Sare' darev'nyi. A'mwe Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyabur' wilajai sai gannya wawinya' mena yimwannoji' kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnaw' Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya' mena yimwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaabi' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

11 Sarevida'nyi' kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nev' nemi nayaa dirag'inna yuyanna yawirayaana! Yi' kigaa' sahwara ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaabi' a'mwe pwai' kwai' galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida y' sai kayaa'nanyabur' walaraawoji' y' yiw'na nyadika'! 12 Sare' darev'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemirebwina b'ranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi' sa' wawinya dirag'inya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga di'bwa'n'ke' y' kwaari'masiram'nya gurimaanga pimag'inyaala gazavizavi' wavilavikesi. Yi' sa' a'mweraavi' dabira'n'gwida yune kuta ke'mwew' nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi' wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji' kuryariji' y' sawaari' m'idaaihi'desi. Yi' sa' dahaalyangiji' yag'dilyangiji' tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sang' dabira'desi. Yi' sa' yuya simunya sang'iji' nemi ya'neng'iji' yune'na maryawibwa'desi.

13 Gotiyai wakyaaaka aane pimili' kimili' gamire sinnyiki' lika yiniga wi'na yulyaranne' m'!. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya bas'nadaa'na yaka y' Gotiyari' tinnyari' wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi' Gotiyai yune sawaina nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradeng'ira. Nemi'nyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

*Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina dirag'inna jal'kurakaanne'nesi.*

14 Sarevida'nyi' dara yaana! Nemi're Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangei Sigunyavi' ke'mwew'nyavi' Gotiyaryabanna yilayi'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaal'vaangei kininnakeina mwaaihovi' y' nemi sahwar'ne jal'kurakyabwi nayaa dirag'inna limwagaraana! 15 Sare' darev'nyi. Nemi' saina wagi'yavi' walamarakya'neina dirag'inya maayaine. Nemi're wirisang'ina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi nemi'nyina kale mwi yannei m'!. Aawa. Yuya yiji'waala sa nemi'nyi neyima'nadevaabi' yuya daza gami' kwar' yiji'waala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare' k'ri'! sawhai wagi'lya myakelyi. Sare' nemi'nyina yibwaki'dev'ina neyivaimwagannelyi. 16 Sarevida'nyi' nemi' lika myadaa

Gotiyaryawî gamîre kingînamwaaalyîsavîna gaimakunna wîlaana! Sahwai yî yanga gaimwangebwi kinînnakelyî. Nemî gamîre kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyîma'nadaaworiyagaa' gamîre yanga gaimwangebwi nemînyî neya'neina sahwayawînna wawaana!

## 5

1 Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naanga gazarîzari dahîlakabwi sa' daresi. Gotiyai a'mweraayawîdaa'nyî a'mwe pwarî dahîlakada Gotiyare wawînyangînei wîmwaaihadelî. Gotiyareraavî gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sahwaravîna marewîdadelyî. Yî sahwai Gotiyarî yanga dala pîninna pîninna wîjaaya'nejî wagîla marasî'nya'ne'na Gotiyarîne tamiravawîjaaya'nejî wawînya kinînnakelyî. 2 Gamî sai pîburaavîna dîragînya maayai mwaadevîna a'mwe sîmunya maayara Gotiyare tusavî yagalaya'ma'dîvîsaraavîna yîbwakîda kave yîngî wî'na bwiwana wîdannelyî. 3 Sahwai yune dîragînyai mamwaaalyadevî a'mweraavîre wagîlya marasî'nya'nei Gotiyarî tamiravawîjaavadevaabî' gamî kwarînajî tamiravawîjaaya'ne tivîkîta warî'. 4 Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangere wawînya daza' yaya naange' kinînnakesî. A'mwe aane pawî kwai yune gamîre saburîdaasî wawînya daza' maa'dei mî'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronîmî Yîra'de Naanga sînnawînyarî jaka wîjaakabaabî' a'mwe sarî jaka wîdadaasîyagaa' sahwai wawînya daza' lîmwadelyî. 5 Sarebaabî' Kîraazîtiyai kwalyî sarelyî. Sahwai byaannyavî yune gamînne yaya'na munyaba mamakîlyada Yîra'de Naangei yîma'nakai mî'. Aawa. Gotiyai gamî sai sahwari wawînya daza' ya'nerî dahîlakakelyî. Sarevîna sahwari dara wîda'

“Gîmî nîmînyî Nyîbwaaalîvaangeigînyîra.

Dahaa' Gîmaamaangeinyî gîmwaaihîweigînyî.”

6 Nabaai sabaabî' pîmagînyavî dara da'

“Yîra'dînya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigînyî.

Melîkîzathekîmîvaavîrebwîna avaaînanyaigînyî gîmwaaihîweigînyî.”

7 Kîgaa' Jîzaazan Kwaakevakîna kîlaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotiyarî wîdada yîdaanganakelyî. Yî sahwai jaka naangesî kîdaraalyajî Gotiyai balyavî yîngî wî'na maarannerî wîdakelyî. Sahwai gannyabwî kwaakewî marulawakada yî Gotiyarî dalaangewî wîla'na'da sarevî yî Gotiyai gamîre yagaala wîdakevî kadîka wî'nakelyî. 8 Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangei kwai kîrî' sahwai daange' maarakevî Gotiyarî mîdînya'na sasare sabwîna gamîre sîmunyavî nebulya'na yîwîryakelyî. 9 Daza' yî Gotiyarîne yune nebulya'nanyarî marîma'na'. Sarevî sahwai a'mwe yuyara gamînyî mîdîdîvîsaraavî yuyagaa'na wîvadaihasamaarannelyî. 10 Yî Gotiyai sahwari dahîlakaka dîragînna wîda' “Gîmî Mubîthîka Yîra'dînya Naangeigî, gîthîwa! Melîkîzathekîmîvaavî avaaînanyaigînyîra.”

11 Melîkîzathekî ke'ba'nanyarîne yagaala kwalaalya warî'. Yî nemî sanna yîhîthaathe'nanyî. Kîrî' dahaa' sarîmîre sîmunya kaanya tihî'nîka yî sîmunya yîme'nya'bi' yawîrarîlaaya myaihîlyî. Sarevî sarîmînyî yîbwarîdaakwîa'ne yagaala dzavîre aaya kaavîlyavî yî nemî yagîyagî wawînya' kinînnakeine. 12 Sare' daresi. Kîgaakuna Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagesaihîlyî. Yîrîkerî' sarîmî wîjîwaaqyailî mwaalya'na yîngî wî'na yîwaa'. Kîrî' aawa. Yî a'mwei pawî sarîmînyî mudî'nanya aaya kaavîla Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahî nayaa yîhîzîwaaqya'nerîna sarîmînyî sîmunya'na tuta yîhîmudaasîvanî'. Yî bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'nerî wîmudaasadevaabî' mudî'nanyanna yîhîmudaasîvanî'. A'mwera wapaaya dîragînya nya'neraavî wîmudaasadevaabî' sarîmî yagaala naangenna yîngî wî'na wî'namaapîneihî mî'. 13 Sare'

darevinyi. Gazaizai mud'i'nanyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yida'maraangebwinaya nayaa yawi'dei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabisananyi. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai kiri' wapaaya diraginya a'mwe naangera nadivitabaabi! Gotiyar'ine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraav'ingira. Sahwara nawi'nyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasarera yi kwalaalyagaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sahwarana nawi'nyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadivi' yiwirinya yadivisare. Kiri' sarimi aawa.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kaimiraayarab'saihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi Kiraazitiyar'ine yune yagaala mud'i'nanya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebwinadaana! Yi kwalaalyagaa' nemi angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaabi' yagaala yune mud'i'nanyanna madaanna! Mud'i'nanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwina yagalya'maya'nera simunya mudika nayaa yawiramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyar'ine nayaa limwabika! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai pwara sahwarav'ine dara wiwiripika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwapide'nanyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari maarya'nesi sahwarav'ine ata dathiwabide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainikeraavi ayina yidikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwarioji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwiripidesi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yi nemi mud'i'nanya sasarena muji yawaaji naangenna yihithaana!

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Jizaazar'ina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyar'ine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwarana simunya mudike' maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa' Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyangi mena wannakera. Yi sahwarana Sigunyar'idaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagaangesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari sahwarana ye'mwannamaaresara. <sup>5</sup> Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadivi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa! tewaanya nawi'nyaange!" Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawi'nya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara. <sup>6</sup> Yi sarera sara mwaabiza' kiri' wala'daawadivi' Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi kwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimupi'devaabisasi. Sahwara tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawi'nya yiri'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawi'nyangi wijaavadera nawi'nyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera. <sup>8</sup> Kiri', nabaai pwara nawi'nya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

<sup>9</sup> Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kiri' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wavila'divi' kayaka sasara jidehi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihsamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawi'nyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myaide midaa'! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa'! Sariminyi Gotiyar'ina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi

gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyar'na yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sawai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

<sup>11</sup> Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivan'i. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyar' diraginna limwadevwi avaainanya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune ywiya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila! <sup>12</sup> Sarimi' maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi' nayaa pada'galamidinya jila! <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamim' yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wawilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevidaa'nyi' yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sawai dara wijaa' "Nimi' yagaala nebulya'na diwa. Yi nimi' giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi' gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavi gimavigimwaaahidere." <sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' Eviraamim' diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaa'nyi' "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaabi' sawai sara maryaakebulyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresti. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sawaraavine wawila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya' sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi' Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayinaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sawai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya' yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginyasi sawaai maravila'nya mi ya'nawaai kininnakeine. Yi pirivaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya' yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi' a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi' Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi' sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sawaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine. <sup>19</sup> Sipiya' wila naangevasi yidivadevaabi' nemire Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sawari nevwiyadevaabi' sawari diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyar'na Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaaweva kusaw' yunewinna widivitabaabi' Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemi' simunyaw' marima'naabadesi. <sup>20</sup> Yi sahibanna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinka dazavi sinnawi Jizaazai gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yi sawai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavi avaainanyai yima'nakelyi.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Melikizathekimina daresti. Sawai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi sawai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamim'iva kingiyaraavi mala

mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sahwari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. <sup>2</sup> Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimagina pir'i Melikizatheki mijaavakelyi. Nabaai Melikizatheki ma yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yida'maraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi. <sup>3</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwari gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahwara kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

<sup>4</sup> Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemire neyakwalaanga aaya mud'i'nanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizatheki m'na ata yuyiraai jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimagina tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mud'i'nanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai pir'i daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavi dara dini' "Yizirelyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimagina' maapika!" Yizirelyara sahwaraavi kwiyala'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri' Livaayara sahwara kwiyamweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimagina' maa'divisare. <sup>6</sup> Pir'i daresi. Melikizatheki sahwai sahwaraavire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimagina' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. <sup>7</sup> Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahwara yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyi. Sareburina yagaa'na' mware'. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai piburaai wari'. Yi pir'i daresi. Livaayara atiraalya pimagina' maa'divitara sahwara a'mwe balya'nere. Yi pir'i daresi. Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagina' maarakerina dara jalikurakini' "Sai gaala mwaali'." <sup>9</sup> Yi nemi yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimagina' sai maa'delyi. Kiri' sinnawi Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagina' Eviraamimire maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atiraalya pimagina' Livaayai kwareji maara'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Melikizatheki Eviraamim' tusavi wirata'nagila Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yinadi'nyi Eviraami wijaavaka kiri' Livaayai wijaava'. Sarevi Eviraamimiji Livaayarevaakiyaraaviji wavila'delyi Melikizatheki.

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na dara jawirila! Yizirelyaraavina Gotiyai gamire kiwinya' wijaayaburi aaya kaavilya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiri' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavi yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaaiahaji kwaji dividaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavi be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizatheki m'vaavine avainanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronim'revaakidaasaraavi avainanyaina mi'. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' wari'. Yi nabaai kiwinya' kiri'si nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai

Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi'. Sinnawiki kwaraanyaba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemire Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyarina nemi mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya' wana ku'maayaba wari'. <sup>16</sup> Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi'. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune sahirisa' yakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi

Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyaigi mwaaidinyaiginyira.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Piri' darsi. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwar' kiri' yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi'. Piri' darsi. Gotiyai pibwi dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'nengi. Yi sahwarina nemi Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaanneinera.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai sahwari Yira'deri Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiwa' dahilakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwari dahilaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' darsi. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwara Livaayaraavi sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yira'divisara yima'nyaneraavina aane pwai kwari sara madahilakya'. <sup>21</sup> Piri' darsi. Gotiyai gami sai Gawaalivaangeri yira'dei yima'nyaneri yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. "Daaina! Nyigivina!" widadivitabaabi' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwari dara widakelyi

"Naangeinyi niminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena,

Yi sahwainyi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye.

'Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi d mwaaalago'deiginyi.' "

<sup>22</sup> Yuya sarevadaa'nyi yi nemi yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wilmwagarikebwi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai piri' darsi. Sinnawiki a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Piri' darsi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'. <sup>25</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi yi sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaraavina Gotiyari marewidadevi sahwaraavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

<sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi negaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigaideli giri'maayai nawi'nyalyi. Yi dazari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyaangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya maalyalyi. Yi kayaa'nanyara yadivitabaabi' sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarab'sai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi

myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedaa'i yira'na yadivisare. Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagilyanna avaana yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagilyanna sai wijaavinya'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi. <sup>28</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara yima'nya'nera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kiri' sawaraavi dahilakadesi kiwinya'. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinyavi dividaa'nyi yima'nake' yi sa' Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Yi Gawaalivaanga sawhai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yi sawhai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

## 8

*Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburimesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo!, sa' yi daresi. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Yi naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudin'anya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakelyi. <sup>2</sup> Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawinyavi widaayadelyi. Yi Seli anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi!. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yi sahbanne widaayadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nej yiwetawakyan'na Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'nej wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai neminyine dazai wijaaya'ne' kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yi Kiwinyavi dinikabaabi' pwara Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaaihasa'nanyi. <sup>5</sup> Sawhara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawinya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi mann'kevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaaly'nanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare seli ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sawhari diraginna widaakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gim' mala nayaa jiwannana! Yiniga nebulya'na avaala daza' n'imi giminyi mugunyavi givwaridaakwebaabi' yi anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideigin'ira." Yi Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Yi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji mariraku'dere yagaala wilimwagarika sa' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyavi wavilavikabaabi' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilimwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarine savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi wavilavike nawinya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai "Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya piri' wakideinyira," myawiri kyadi!. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara



gamire kiwinyavi galazeki+valessaraavire yiwetawakyanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi.

Naangeinyi diwa “Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

<sup>9</sup> Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimirere asilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi

Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi'.

Nimirere yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sahwaraavi wanganake,” Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

<sup>10</sup> “Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannay+deinyi.”

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimirere kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidav+idengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyaini mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi nimirere a'mwera mwaab+idere.

<sup>11</sup> Sarev+daa' nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei mi'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari'.

“Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!” widathei mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimirere a'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na

Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

<sup>12</sup> Sahwaraavi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi. <sup>13</sup> Dinikevina “Mudikeva!” dakevi yi

sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi. “Yarai yimaannadesi,” yawirakesi. Yi

yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi.

Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengi. Sarebaabi' yagaala wilimwagaraka

sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudinanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange'

Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi. <sup>2</sup> Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa'

maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimagingya mudinanyavi

laamuyalyi yibinya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi

saamay wari'. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina “Ku'dika Tewaanyava.

(Girikita'nanya maayava),” wo'nikesi. <sup>3</sup> Kusawinya janne naange'

kurike'bi' timudaakunika buliyimagi+daasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika pir'i'

“Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava,” wo'nikesi. <sup>4</sup> Jita wabatirinya

yiravayihurya'ne' dibinya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi

simagingyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi

kir'i' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simagingya

yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wapaaya manaaya'

wila'dinyya' wari'. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimirere yadisari' yaalka

mena yinikeri' kir'i' kwaraka yirivakeri' wari'. Nabaai sila pwarai

sinnaw+ Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakeburiya silayaraari' pikarya

yidavakeraai wari'. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi. <sup>5</sup> Bukuta savi

Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi munyaba ejeliyaraaib' p'v'nakeraai byaana diraginyasyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kiri' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' n'imi t'ivi'nanya'na marima'naab'dehaa' m'i'. Kunegaaki.

6 Yuya daza mena kwara' yi piri' daresti. Yuya yirikerikaavi ku'dika aaya mud'i'nanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunya wawinya Gotiyarine ya'nera widaawadivisare. 7 Piri' daresti. Kwarama gazasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaas'wawilya yakai m'i'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe p'ri'vi gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe p'ri'vi wagilya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadiv'i yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

8 Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyavi angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna t'mudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina y'ingulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi.

9 Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabi' dah'ilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnaw' anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyai yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kiri' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyi padaihrakaryi yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne m'i'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyar' kuna yawi'na "N'mire yiwetawakya' kuna wari'." Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara m'i'.

10 Yi sasare sabwi dara din'i "Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pin'i kimaakiyangi. Aalya y'nya'nebwna sana sana ja!" Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebulyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi. 11 Sare' kiri' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nem' yibwakimanigongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusaw' wilaawakelyi. Sel' anga daza! Kwaakevak'ya sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. Daza! a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' m'i'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejiya' sa' m'i'.

12 Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaabi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' m'i'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne nem'nyi ayahi muby yanemaarake'nanyi. 13 Sare' darev'nyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare t'nnyar' gir'kita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaraavi pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi gir'kita'nanyaraavi livir'ku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja' 14 yi

Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazah'ri'vi yune naanga wavilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sar' kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' w'warikai m'i'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' nem'nyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipwagi yannes'i. Aawa. Sai nem're simunyar' negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemaras'i'nannes'i. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari' w'dayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannes'i.

15 Sarev+daa'nyi Kiraaz+tiyai yagaala nel+mwagar+ka mud+ikev+ y+wagya'nei nem+ny+ji Gotiyari+ji nemariraku'dei mwaal+!. Y+ sawhai y+wetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wil+mwagaraka mud+!nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sawaraavi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarev+ yi a'mwera s+nnaw+ Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaim+raayaraav+ jaka w+j+vwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera. 16 Sare' darev+nyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kum+re gily+visa maarya'neraav+na "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusak+ma!" dad+vi' p+kar+iy+kwir+ yagaala daza' y+da'd+vi+isasi. Nabaai kaim+raayara yagaala d+rag+inya dazav+ne kuv+in+maangere gily+visa maarya'negaa' yi t+vik+ita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyaw+ranganapi+ji "Gan+maangei p+kar+iy+kwir+ yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuv+ibwaal+vaangera maa'd+vi+sagaaki. 17 Sare' darev+nyi. Balya'negaa'ne p+kar+iy+kwir+ y+idavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gam+re yagaala d+rag+inya' yaasiwa' war+na yadev+nyi. Y+ sawhai mena kabaloj+ yi yagaala sav+re d+rag+inya' y+ma'nadesi. Sara din+ike' sara y+pi'desi. 18 Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyare p+kar+iy+kwir+ y+idavake' yi gam+re yagaala wil+mwagaraka s+nnaw+nya' yi sa' d+rag+inya' y+ma'naabya'ne'na ar+inga tameve gam+re tawe' d+imave'. Y+ aane pwai kwai mabaly+ yaji kwaji yagaala sa' d+rag+innake' my+ma'nyi kyad+!. 19 Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Moz+zai yuya kiw+inyaviya yagaala gaza'a a'mwe yuyaraavi w+j+waakakelyi. Y+ d+vidaa'nyi sai tawe bul+imakaawoya d+wi+nyaresi memeyav+resi maaraka aalyasi yeg+ir+laka sip+z+ip+iyav+re ar+ila wayaake' y+ta y+zop+iyaviya taanya maal+ikeng+ yewaa'bwaraaka yi tawe' kiw+inyaviya yukuyav+ y+ri+kuraka d+vidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi y+ri+kurakelyi. 20 Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari m+id+nya'neihi'ri y+ih+thaki+wake' gam+re yagaala y+ih+imwagar+ka dazavi d+rag+inya y+ivaimwanga ya'nesi." 21 Sarebaaibi' seli angev+ji yuya dazaviya widaayad+iv+ita y+laaya ya'ne sangi tawe' y+ri+kurakeng+ji. 22 Kiw+inyav+re sabur+ine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya y+ma'nya'nenna yune tawe sav+na y+ma'nadeng+ji. G+ri+ki+ta'nanya duimwagas+!nadeng+ji. Y+ nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraav+re wag+ilya marasi'dei m+!.

23 Sarev+daa'nyi p+ri' daresi. Yuya dazabura S+gunyav+ne war+ikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki angesi angev+iya yuyaji sangi y+waip+wagasi'nya'ne y+ra'd+iv+ita dazanna waw+nya' war+!. P+ri' daresi. S+gunya gam+ sav+iya tusavi y+waip+wagasi'nya'ne y+ra'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wav+ilav+ike' ya'nev+ina t+vik+ita naange' war+!. Yi Kiraaz+tiyai S+gunyaviya tusavi duimwagas+!nya'nei gam+re gaalya' wijaav+nake'nanyi. 24 Sare' darev+nyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya as+raji madesavi sawhai wilakai m+!. Y+ anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyav+ne yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga sav+ wilakai m+!. Aawa. Yune S+gunya kibeva wilakelyi. Sah+ibanna dahaa' nem+ny+ji gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaaalaka nem+ny+neba marew+dadely+. 25 Yuya kwarama sang+na Ku'd+ika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyav+ Y+ra'de Naanga kwai tawe gam+re' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaabi' Kiraaz+tiyai kwalaalyagaa' gam+ sar+ wijaav+nya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei m+!. 26 Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaka dazagaa'daas+ yaka yi dahaasi y+ sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaarad+!. K+ri' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave p+gaa'na y+ri+ka aaya dar+ikaavi sawhai wag+ilyang+ t+vik+isa' sawhai t+vi'na mubya'nei gam+ sar+ tamira'd+iv+itabaabi' Gotiyar+na wijaav+nya'nei

Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi. <sup>27</sup> Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi waril'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaravii maryawibwaradevaai<sup>28</sup> Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiyane nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaa sahwai bwalyimavadelyi. Kiril' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasinyane nei ayina baladei mil'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nyanenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mil'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarame gasasavi kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avaananyangi aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mil'. Yi yira'divita avaananya sangina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaihade' mil'. <sup>2</sup> Sa' sahwaravii yavada'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pivivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi tivi'na duimwagas' nipiiji kwaji yi sahwaru kumire simunyangi wagiya' ayahi pivisi mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka! <sup>3</sup> Kiril' aawa. Kwarame gasasavi yirata daza' "Yi sahwaravii ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire tawejii memyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasinnan mil'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari dara wida' "Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gim' Aala! yawi'mwaa. Kiril' gimire simunyaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawakiwaanyaiginyi.

<sup>6</sup> Dikevi yuya nasi'nyane yira'divisaji Kayaa'nanya marasinyane nei yilaaya gihaimwakeigi mil'.

<sup>7</sup> Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi, Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaai<sup>8</sup> Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!"

<sup>8</sup> Daza' sinnawinya' widake! "Giminyine yirasa'neji wijaaya'neji sangina nebwinu givu'nadeigi mil'. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nyane yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasinyane piniji yilaaya gihaiideigi mil'." Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadivi' kiril' sara widakesi. <sup>9</sup> Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' "Yithaa, gimire simunyabwi midinya'neinyi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraviji giminyiji marirakuride'na mena biwa." Sarevi yi sai "Ayawidaasa' dazabwi diraginna maridaakwima!" daka sinnawinya sabwi marasinakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Jizaazi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avaalaya kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyainavii neyavada'galakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sare sa'na yadelyi. Kiril' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasinnan mil'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai

sara daavina yada sara yadelyi. <sup>12</sup> Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaav'naka yi sai Gotiyare aangasir' diraginnakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali'. <sup>13</sup> Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaa' gamire sivilyiraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'. <sup>14</sup> Sare' drevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaav'nakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

<sup>15</sup> Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivan'. Yi sare' drevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

<sup>16</sup> Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji Yagaala wilimwagarade dare' saharaji ye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza' daresi.

Kumire simunyavi nimiru kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

<sup>17</sup> Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaaji tivikita Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

<sup>18</sup> Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi piri' mi'. Tivi'nany.

*Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Yuya sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweih, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine. <sup>20</sup> Yi daresi. Nemi wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginnaka mudike! Jizaazai gami sai baasa'. Yi tuta daza' gami sahwai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemi wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bisa' timunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilaakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange' tihini'ke' baasakabaabi' gamire kilaakeji' mubithika yirasa'neji' kayaaka yigaina'. <sup>21</sup> Nemi Gotiyare angeviyainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaaideina Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine.

<sup>22</sup> Daza nebwinu warikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nemi Gotiyari nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire tawaji' nemire simunyai yuya yiwetawakya yibwakinikeri yiwai'wagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nemire kilaakeji' aalya nawi'nyaangesi aalya neya'naji neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari wija'na sara wawaana!

<sup>23</sup> Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' drevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi. <sup>24</sup> Nemi nemire neya'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavi yidikaasa' pwaraavina wivu'nade'naji wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwabi'de'naji sara yaana! <sup>25</sup> A'mwe pwara yadivitabaabi' neya'mweraji Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyi'bwanya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji simunya yiwange'na diha'bwanaana! "Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!" yawiranganawaaji sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

<sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi mena yawiramaarona yi divi yune nennya saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane piri' kuna mwari'. <sup>27</sup> Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa' lika yiri'galya'ne' yemwaaibi'dera mwaaibi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigaidevaabi' yi Gotiyai sahwaravi gamire yikamaangera sara yima'nipijaraavi yigalade'nanyi. <sup>28</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na "Ar'kewi!" yawiral'mwanna yajai, yi a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yiwetawakyabwi tinna wanganeva sara jalikurakipija'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwiannera tamakadivisalyi. <sup>29</sup> Yi sarimi' a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi pari'mavajare tivikisa wavilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya' Gotiyai nemi'ji nelimwagarikevine tawe' sahwar' tewaanyari wimwaaihya'ne' kir' sahwai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari' biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwarina be tivikita' maaradelaka! <sup>30</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresi. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala piri' da' "Yune Naangeinyi nannya a'mweraavi maryawibwar' derera." <sup>31</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikiryane' gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi.

<sup>32</sup> Sare kir' sariminyine sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyavi yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwar' myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihilyi. <sup>33</sup> Yi piri' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sahwarana naruyagaalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai piri' daresi. Pigasa sarimi' sirya'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaina ye'mwannamwala yadivi' sarimi' gaimwanga yadiviki. <sup>34</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaidivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'neihi sahwaravire taanginyangi sahwaraji ye'mwannamwalesaihilyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna wari'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yhipalamaareta kir' sarimi' yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihilyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi. <sup>36</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sahwai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila! <sup>37</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Maalikegaa'na, nebwana mi'. Dazai nebwinawalaabathelyi. Sai yemwala yadei mi'.

<sup>38</sup> Nimire yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi. Kir' sai lika sangina yaja' Sarina nimire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

39 Kiri' sarimiji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwuya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

## 11

### *Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejwaainivanike'nesi.*

1 Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemiरे simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemiरे tinnyai tinna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemiरे simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangamani'. 2 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahwarina diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera."

3 Nemi diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' wijaakevi sigunyas' Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemi tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai pinng' tinna yiniga wi'na mwanganyivaneng' maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

4 Aiveli Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sahwarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wavilavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aiveli diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira," wijalikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aiveli wijayaakenna Gotiyai nawi'nya wivu'nakelyi. Yi Aiveli mena kabala' kiri' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

5 Yinoki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarina daka "Mabalanna!" sahwar' maaraka Sigunyavina makilaawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarina b'ramaarya'nera yeva kiri' mwanganyiyi ye'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi sinnaw' Gotiyai Yinokim' mamaaryadi'ny' yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yinoki Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wicalakelyireva. 6 A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wicalannei mi'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sahwar'yaba gaimakuwilya'nei yi sawai dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sawai a'mwera sahwarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

7 Nowaai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na widakeyi "Mala nayaa jiwannana!" sawai divi yima'nadevina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sipiya piri' yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yi gamiji gamire a'mwakaim'raayam'ilkaji sipiyavi kusawi yikwina yeva wilmwaaaina yesa'na nawi'nya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevakiya a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kotiya mena jidavakesi. Sawai Gotiyari limwaga'daa'ny' pwara aawa. Yi gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaar' "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Yi nimiरे kaim'raayaig' yima'niwaa," wida'. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadivisaraavi yadevaib'sasi.

8 Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya aneba yagalya'mavaka yi kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myawirya' "Nimi' gawinna wideinyaka?" Kiri' sai diraginna limwada wawa'. 9 Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnaw' Gotiyai sar' yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa'. Yi sai kwaaka saviyaib' kwaaka dazavi maaveibi' mwaala'. Sai sel' anga sim'angeb'sang' Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikop' gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaab'!

mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' s'innaw'i Gotiyai dakabaai'b' salyi yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannamaaragilyaalyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' manngunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai Seraa' Gotiyari d'raginna l'mwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kiri' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kiri' kaimiraayar'ina munya wannya'ne d'raginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraa' simunya dara yawiramaarakevinyi "Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai l'mwangebwi yin'kelyi. Sahwai n'imi kaimiraayar'ina munya wannya'ne'nyi mena nyidak'wake' yin'iga wi'na yadelyi." <sup>12</sup> Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraav'ina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sahwara silingaam'nya sigunyavi yilar'ika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka war'ika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvan'iga'. A'mwera ata yin'iga wi'na gibinera mi' sahwaraavi.

<sup>13</sup> Yuya dazara kuna d'raginna l'mwadi'vi' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawi'nya daza s'innaw'i Gotiyai sahwaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara nawi'nya daza mena saam'nyaba kuna daa'divi' sahin' t'inna wangadivi' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake' "Nemi' Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piw'idaasarab'saine. Nemi' angavaayaina maalik'egaa' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho." <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadi'v'sara dara neyibwari'daakwe' "Nennyi kwaaka Gotiyai nen'imaangei mwaaideva nebulya'na biramaraana!" <sup>15</sup> Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba s'innaw'i yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahwara ay'na wiy'a'nera yi tusa' kin'innakera kamwaai'ith'ika! <sup>16</sup> Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pi'banna yi sa' kumire abwai'b'walaasavi wavi'lavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangev'ina tewaanya w'vu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazaraa dara desa'na "Gimi nem're Gotiyaig'inyi." Gotiyari yilaaya wigaid'iv'salyi. Gotiyari sahwaraav'ina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga pi'ba a'mwe d'raginna l'mwaga'd'iv'ita dazara mwaai'b'ideva mena yovi'rawakakere.

<sup>17</sup> S'innaw'i Gotiyai Eviraami'imi yaam'iji yiji'waaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari d'raginna l'mwaga'da "N'innya Aazaki'imi tamiraya'neri Gotiyari'na wijaav'ima!" dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwari yune naanga nebulya'na wi'dakei sahwai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi. <sup>18</sup> Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazaki'm'ina Gotiyai Eviraami'imi wi'da' "Yita yune Aazaki'm're savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere." <sup>19</sup> Eviraami dara yawiraka "Nyibwaa'i' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yin'iga wi'na yid'ikaavannelyi." Sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nem' yin'iga daanneine "Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavi'n'innay'idaasaib'sari." <sup>20</sup> Aazaki Gotiyari d'raginna l'mwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwai Jaikopi Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' wi'dakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sahwai sahwaraari d'ividaa'nyi yima'nya'nenna dakelyi. <sup>21</sup> Jaikopi Gotiyari d'raginna l'mwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraar'ina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wi'da'. Yi sai yadisari'ki yademavemwaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi. <sup>22</sup> Jozepiyai Gotiyari d'raginna l'mwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yir'ika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi



dɪvina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sahwarav'wida'.

<sup>23</sup> Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diragina limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange' Mozizar' mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya nawi'nyari' wanganna yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai d'nannela dahila sahwar' lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi. <sup>24</sup> Mozizai Gotiyari diragina limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. " 'Sahwai Yizipi' maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diragina' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi. <sup>25</sup> Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikagea'ne wabahilaaka b'ramaarya'na "Aala! Sara y'wija' naangeгаа' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'. <sup>26</sup> Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kiraazitiyari' birala widipi'devaai' wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi' mwaalyaraavirengi' nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwar' wijaaya'ne tivikita nawi'nya' yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi. <sup>27</sup> Gotiyari diragina limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina m'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'b' yakevina sai diragina mwaalakelyi. <sup>28</sup> Gotiyari diragina limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejelyi tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihisavi yirikuresa'nanyi. <sup>29</sup> Yizireliyara Gotiyari diragina limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavak' wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Yizireliyara Gotiyari diragina limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wavilavakeгаа' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi. <sup>31</sup> Rayaa' sinnawi yaaswa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diragina limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari' gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

<sup>32</sup> Kiri' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigeгаа' m'. Sare' darevinyi. Sai yagaaik'winya d'wne' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizoniminaji yi Jepitaazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavinaji. <sup>33</sup> A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diragina limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayonyaraavire maangengi galabumwanna ye'. <sup>34</sup> Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likanya wodivi' kwaari' masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diragina maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahwar' menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'. <sup>35</sup> A'mwe Gotiyari diragina limwaga'divisang'. Kumire mena bain'kera ayina kidikaava' sahin' ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwar' Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi

nabaai yikamaangera sahwarav+ makwaas+na ky+pid+ika! Kwip+id+ika! Kiri' sahwarav yikamaangeraav+re yagaalya' mid+inetara m+! Aawa. Sahwarav yaw+id+iv+! "Kavi'n+nyav+ Gotiyai ney+id+ikaavadeinera. Yi gaala naw+inyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diragin+yara bale'.<sup>36</sup> Pwara taanga maar+na ye'. Yikamaangera sahwarav+ yagaab+iraiz+ika wiadaapi, mala d+ika wig+ida'd+iv+! sen+yabaraji w+la galy+rakad+iv+! yi kalavuzav+ w+mwaaih+na yad+iv+sare. <sup>37</sup> Yikamaangera pwaraav+ sil+yaj+ liwak+na. Pwaraav+ kis+ikis+ilyas+ yune woripu'na. Pwaraav+ kwaari'mas+ram+nyas+ dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraav+re kilaa+kej+ikine yuya sanna w+mudaasakera kilaa+ka sip+izip+iyang+irej+ memeyang+irej+ kum+re kwaab+ihannya y+ra'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamar+yel'. Pwaraav+ taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraav+ wana kayaa'nanya wiad+iv+sare. <sup>38</sup> Sarev+ yi kaanya y+w+nama'na kwaakev+ a'mwera maayabaji mugunyang+iji lika yulya'na yad+iv+iki. Yi sil+yang+iya linnyang+iji y+ kwaakev+ y+ror+ilyang+iji w+lamwaa+le'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diragin+na limwaga'd+iv+ta dazara sahwarav+ tinnyav+ mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevak+yara y+nga wi'na y+pinera m+!.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyar+ diragin+na limwaga'd+iv+saraav+na Gotiyai da' "Sahwarav y+ naw+inyarera." Kiri' naw+inya daza' sin+naw+ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara m+! <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yaw+ita pir+! yaw+ita sin+naw+nyav+ wav+ilav+ike' nem+inyine' yov+rakawa'. Sin+naw+nyara y+bwaramakwaa'nyal' nem+ny+ ya'nera y+nga wi'na waanya'nera m+! Aawa. Nem+ sahwaraji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaav+ nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaa+ihadeinera.

## 12

*Nem+ Jizaazar+ nayaa yaw+rangadaa sahwar+ diragin+na limwagaraade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dathazarev+daa'ny+ dara yaana! A'mwe sin+naw+nyana dazara gi+h+paledaa+veva nem+nyav+ y+raayanga naange'bisara diragin+na limwagasabwi ney+bwar+daakwe' nem+ny+. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasas+ yuya kayaa'nanya nem+wi'n+ika gazasas+ nem+ nayaa yagaly+mavaana! Yi nem+re simunya' nayaa diragin+nyana y+vaimwadaa Gotiyai nem+ kaanyave'na ya'ne' dah+lakake' gavamaras+ny+ikaanya daza' kaanyave'na diragin+na yaana! <sup>2</sup> Sara yadaa nem+re tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazar+! Sai nem+re diragin+na limwangev+ aaya kaav+ilyai y+ d+iv+ nabaai sai limwanga sav+ yunebanna nebulya'na yadely+. Sahwai y+laaya' dah+lakin+ike' divi kwaarya'ne'na simunya yaw+id+iv+ diragin+nyana mwaalaka y+sav+ri tamar+mwesav+ine daange' maaraka balakely+. A'mwera y+ta yovih+rarann+ikev+ balya'na wag+ila naanga w+vw+nade' kiri' sawhai "Gesira," yaw+raka balya sav+ yakely+. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaa+lysav+ aangas+mag+ mwaali'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yad+iv+sara yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazar+. Kiri' sai kuna diragin+na mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jaw+rila! Sar+m+re kuryaraav+ maa'na nay+ihinad+ika! Sar+m+re simunyav+ maal+ika nay+hima'nad+ika! <sup>4</sup> A'mwera sar+m+re limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na y+hyad+iv+ mala tannad+iv+tabaabi' sar+m+ diragin+na mwaaiha'. Kiri' dahaa' dazav+ sar+m+re tawe' mwalaabi y+wa'. Mabaly+ y+waa'. <sup>5</sup> Yagaala Gotiyai sar+m+re simunyav+ diragin+nyana y+vaimwange'na y+h+thake' gan+mangei gawaal+vaangeraav+ w+dakabaab+isa' nav+ika mena dahay+van+iga! Dara d+in+ikesi.

Ny+ibwaa+l+, Naangei gi+m+ny+ yavada'gala ya'ne'na

Pibura gyaza! daza'na “Yaasiwa'nanyasira,” myaw'i'dinna!  
Taanginya g'zaavaja! gim're simunyavi maalika magima'nanna!

6 Sare! darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarina kuvu'nojji

Yi nabaai sai gam're sabwi yavada'gaidelyi.

Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari “Nim'reiginyi,” widamaaroji

Nabaai sai yisari! kirisi dika li'bwaredelyi.

7 Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginya mwaaidivi!  
divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaja sabwi yi gam're  
gawaalivaangeihirinyi. Sare! darevinyi. Kaimiraayi mwaaidi'ny+

gannya ganimaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka! 8 Aawa.

Yuya kuvinimaanga nawi'nya sara kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi  
nayaa yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai gam're kaimiraaya

yuya pwaravaavi yavada'gaide kiri! sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaja!  
yi gam're kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi! Sarimi yaasiwa'

sigipwakisamili'bisaihiyi. 9 Sarimi daza! kiri'naji nayaa jawirila!

Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwaraya nayaa yavada'gala  
neyadiviki. Yi nem' kum'ne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare! yune

naanga wawilavike! midaaka! Nem' kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka  
dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nem' gaalya' maraadeine.

10 Sare! darevinyi. Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kum're yinige  
saburina nem're sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki.

Kiri! Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide yi neminyi nebulya'na  
negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nem' gam're nawi'nya tewaanaanga sabwi

maraade'nanyi. Yi gam'bi! yima'naade'nanyi. 11 Piri! daresi. Nimwai  
neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike! yi dazagaa'

nemi'yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nem're simunya' yune taange'na  
yibwakidaanyi. Piri! daresi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji

yi divi nawi'nya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nem' tewaanya  
yida'maraangebulyiyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nem're simunya'

kwaamu'na waradesi.

12 Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nabaai sarim're asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa'  
timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya yaginya nayaa widi'divi!

Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bi!  
warika kiri! diraginna nayaa dithaayila! 13 Sarimi kaanya sarim're

sivilyaji nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimaginyi kayaa'nanyi yirota  
yunebanna yuya yakabaabi! sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai

Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawi'nya  
yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi. 14 Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji munyi'

kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawi'nyabwi girikita'nanya  
maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawi'nya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri

wanganadei mi! 15 Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe  
pwai walaraawoji Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika!

Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi  
yima'naaboz! kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari yisila yirika yade yi'nadevaabi!

nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja! yi sariminyi Gotiyare  
tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi! 16 Yi Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi

midida sai yakabaabi! sarimijiya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavadi!  
Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kiri! wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne'

siraangerebwina yakabaabi! Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi. 17 Sare!  
darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga. Dividaa'nyi sai “Diraginya

dazabwi ayina maarima!” daka yake, kiri! Gotiyai da! “Aawana.” Yizoi  
sai diraginya maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da! Kiri! simunya ayina

yawiramaarya'ne! gaminne tusa! pir'i mi!. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

18 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimi bi'ma'manigasagaa! Yizireliyara yetabaabi! mivaniga!. Yi sahwaru Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa! yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipinevi nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bi'mave!. Yi sagaa! wana sawisasi! wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnadaa'nyi yi yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya! yadaa'nyi 19 yi Gotiyare gware! naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya! yagaalyangi w'dake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari diraginna dara wide! "Yagaala dazanna nemi kadika ayahi mu'naanera! Nabalaadika!" 20 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa! dara daka! "A'mwe pwai asa! wakoji mugunya dazavi ata limwagaza! sila nayaa diliwakyila! Nabaai bulimakaawoya pwai sipizipiya kwai yaja! avaala sasaresi." Yi yagaala daza! sahwaru lika naanga nebulya'na ye!. 21 Nabaai Mozizai kwalyi yuya daza tinna wanganaka da! "We! Nimi lika naanga yadi bi'bita kayaa'na y'waaini'wa." Dazagaa! sahwaru sara ye!. 22 Sarimi sasarengi mi'mayivaniga!. Aawa. Sarimi Sigunyaviyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa!. Yi Mugunya Saayoni, yi Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyare anga naange! mannikewi Jeruzaalem! Sigunyavi warikebanna, yi ejeliyara taawizantiya kwalaalyara yi'bwa'neva yilaaya yemwaaahasabanna mena yi'ma'mwaa!. 23 Yi kwaiyi'bwa'nyavi! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraayara sirraangeraavirevi Gotiyai kuminne yaya! mena yida'nike! Sigunyavi warikeyaraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa!. Yi Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawibwarya'neryabanna yi'ma'mwaa!. Yi Gotiyarera yida'maraangebwi yadivi! balesaraavire kuryaraavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galawimwaaiahakeraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa!. 24 Yi Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikewi yiwagya'nei a'mweraaviji Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yi'ma'mwaa!. Yi gamire tawevi a'mwera sari tamakesa! tawe sa! yiriku'nkeyabanna yi'ma'mwaa!. Tawe daza! yagaala nawinya dakesi. Sa! sinnawi Aivelimire tawe! dakabaabi! avaa'inaya'na mi!. Aawa. Sa! Aivelimire tawe! wawilawa ya! nawinyaange! dakesi.

25 Sarimi nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai dahaa! divanikeri sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire yagaalyavina "Aala!" nadipika! Sare' darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregaa! Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya! wijaavakelyi. Kiri! gamire yagaalya! galazekivala yesere. Nabaai sahwaru likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi!. Yi kumire wagilyavi tivikita yuna maare!. Dahaa! pwai Sigunyavi mwaalaka yi yagaala diraginaange! nejaavani!. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijavaaja! nemi wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. 26 Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi! kada! yi kwaake! wininya yakesi. Kiri! dahaa! sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na nedawa! "Yi nimi Kwaakevi ayahi pigaasi tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi!. Aawa. Yi nimi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawarivi tivipalideinyi." 27 Yagaala daza! "Ayahi pigaasi," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani! "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa! sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi!. 'Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana!' dozi tivipalasi'nadengi." 28 Sarevidaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide! daza! marivipalasi'nyi yannevina nemi nayaa suya widaana! Yi yanga gainwanga daza! limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya! munyaba nayaa makidaa yi

gaminyina lika yaana! “Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraaginaangelyi,” yawiraana!  
 29 Sare! darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

## 13

### *Aaya neyid'kaa'bwarya'ne yagaalyang'nesi.*

1 Nem! Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa' sirya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana! 2 Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare! darevinyi. Sinnaw! a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahwar a'mweraavi makabadi'vi! kunnya angengi yadi'vi! saraavi maremwaaina yesare. Kiri! aanga'mwera mi!. Navika mwaaidi'vi! kiri! Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare. 3 Sarim! neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaihasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarim! sahi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaihasaihibi! dhaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarim! sahi kilaa'nakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manigasaihibi! nayaa jila!

4 Kwala maaryabwi yi sa! nawi'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya! yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoishi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare! darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa! pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jdavadelyi Gotiyai.

5 Nigwiangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarim! limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! “Sa yi nawi'nyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira.” Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani! “Yi nimit gimakwaasideinyi mi!. Arikewi. Yi nimit bule'na gizaavideinyi mi!. Arikewi.” 6 Sarevi nem! nennya simunya! diraginya ywadaa dara daana! Naangei nimitinyi nyigaimwadelyi. Nim! lika miwina!

A'mwera beri! nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipi'neinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyvaimwadeinera.

7 Sarimire Kiraazitiyari'na maremwaaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnaw! sahwar sariminyi! Gotiyare yagaalya! Kiraazitiyari'ne! yihiziwaake! Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaravire diraginna limwagasabwina dimidinyila!

8 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avaainanyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dahaa! kigaasi yuyagaa! yuyagaasi avaina mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avainanyasi. 9 Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihimwagi'nadi! Yi sarim! Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare! darevinyi. Nemire simunya! Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya! maarake! sa! yi nawi'nyasi. Nemire simunya! wapaayangire kiwanya nabinabinya diraginya! maarade! mi!. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi mi!. 10 Nem! Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera diraginya sa! maayarera. Sai balake'na nawi'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa. 11 Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe bulmakaawoyaresi memeyaresi

kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadi'vi' mi'. Yi saji'kaar' angeba mwasilaak makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawe'v' a'mwera nawi'nya tewaanya yima'nip'ka!" daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi. <sup>13</sup> Sasarevidaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwarav' wagi'lya' sai maarakabaaibi' gaminyina nemi wagi'la sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari' kuna limwaga'daa sahvara yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana! <sup>14</sup> Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki' anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya nawi'nyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwar' wijavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemi're maangi' sahwar' nayaa dara wijavaana! "Gotiyai nawi'nyalyi. Sahwar' Jizaazar'ina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine." <sup>16</sup> Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wijaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'map'ina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'. <sup>17</sup> Sarimire maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaa divada'galamid'nyila! Yi sahwarav' dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyari'na kumire wawinya yuyangi' aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwaala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahvara "Nenya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadi'vi' limwagap'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyi'wala myip'na! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari' nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana! <sup>19</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari' wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nimi dara yihith'haa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi' aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari' bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwaala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivinanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi. <sup>21</sup> Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wini'na dimidinnyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraa'zitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraa'zitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaana diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwari' yaya' mi munyaba makilaana! Sahri'sira!

<sup>22</sup> Nya'mweihi, nimi sariminyi diraginna yihith'haa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nemi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki' nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. P'kar'yik'kwia daza' nimi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi. <sup>23</sup> Sarimi'na dara jawiranganyila! Nemi're neya'mwe Timotiri' kalavuzavi mena makwas'waa'. Nabaai sai nimirawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja' yi naarim' yuyainai yakwoihlyi' yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi. <sup>24</sup> Nimirinyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Gotiyare

tewaanya yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzi! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivanga'.

<sup>25</sup> Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihiyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

## Jemizai

### Jemizai Píkariyíkwiá Yìdavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Yìzìrelìdaa'nya sìvìlìrìdaa'nyì pwarala yìsavaakìdaa'nyaihi, Jemizainyì Gotiyarìjì Naanga Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyarìjì yaasìwa'wawìnyainyì yìda'mwesi. Sarimì sarìnnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'divì' kwaaka maave pìwì pìwì mwaimanaawìgasaihìrìnesì. Sarehìrì yìhìthìma! "Nya'mweihì!"

*Yìjìwaalyabwi kìrì' dìragìnya yìvaimwanga neyadevwinesì.*

<sup>2</sup> Nìmìre nya'mweihì, yaamìjì yìjìwaala dala pìnìnnanyabwi kayìhìma'nojì yì sarimì dara yawìpìja "Sa nemì yune yìlaaya ya'nennanyangìra." <sup>3</sup> Sare' sarimì dara yawì'manìga'. Sarimìnyì yìjìwaala ya'ne yìma'naabada sarimìre dìragìnna lìmwangebwì yaamìjì yìhyade. Sara yìhyaja sabwì "Taangìnya yuyangìne'na dìragìnna daavìna yìwaava!" nejìwìrya'nebulyì. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai "Sarimì naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jìma'nyìla! Sìmuniyavì yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' dìragìnna daayabwì tewaanna tìvì'na yìhìmwaaìhana!" kada' sara yìma'nìvanì. Yì dìragìnyaihi mwaaibìza' sarimìnyì Gotiyare aane pìbwina aane kìbwina yìhìmudaasadeihì mì'. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sarimìnyìdaa'nyì a'mwe pwai kwarì sìmunya nawì'nyabwina wìmudaasaja' sai sìmunya wìjaavade'na Gotiyarì yìdaanganana! Sara yìdaanganaja' Gotiyai sahwarì wìjaavadeyì. Gotiyai sai yuyaraavìna yanga kwalaalya nayaa wìjaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wìmudaasaderaavìna mayagaala dadei mì'. <sup>6</sup> Kìrì' a'mwe dazai Gotiyarì Naya dìragìnna lìmwada yìdaanganana! Dara nyawìralìmwagathìka! "Nimì yìdaangamwe daza! Gotiyai nyìjaavadeinyì dìngaka? Aawa!" Sare' dare'nanyì. A'mwe sìmunya pìrìwaaì kìnìnnakei, saalaalyavì yìhusa' pwaladìkaa'da aalìmavajìnaake' akinamuna yadevaabì' gamìre sìmunya' sasareyì. Sahwai taabìrìwaizìmunyasiyì. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevìnyì. A'mwe sasare' kwaasì dara myawìranna! "Naangei nawì'nya pìnì nyìjaavadeinyìra." <sup>8</sup> Aawa. A'mwe dazare sìmunya' yaasìwa' yìwìnakamarya yadesì. Yuya gamì yade saburì sai tuta yune gave pìrìvìna mìdìdei mì'.

<sup>9</sup> Neya'mweì gìlyìvìta maayai dalaangevì mwaalìkei Kìraazìtiyarìna yìlaaya yadelyì. Kìraazìtiyarìna Gotiyai sahwarì munyaba makimwake'na yìlaaya yana! <sup>10</sup> Nabaai neya'mwe gìlyìvìkìravìnakei Kìraazìtiyarìna yìlaaya yadelyì. Gotiyai sahwarì gamìre gìlyìvìsanna dalaangevì marulawakaka kìrì' sahwarì maa'mwake'na yìlaaya yana! Kurìvaarìyangìre pwata yìnade bwalapìraihìra'na yadevaabì' gamìre gìlyìvìsajì yìwawade'nanyì. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevìnyì. Nyìlyai bilyìrì'daa'nyì dì'daanya naanga wì'nadaa'nyì kurìvaarìya daza yìnahu yawaka balasì'na yadengì. Gamìre pwata kìnìjì bwalaraawìna yada gamìre tewaanya wannade sajì yìnahu kayaaka yìma'nyìna. Sasare sahìbaabì' a'mwe gìlyìvìta kwalaalyajìyì sai tìnyaba gamìre wawìnya yade yuya sangì yìwawadelyì.

<sup>12</sup> A'mweì yaamìjì yìjìwaala yuya sangì taangìnya maarajai kwai dìragìnna daa'dei yìlaaya yada tewaanaanga yìnìkelyì. Sare' dare'nanyì. Yìjìwaala yuya mena wavìlavojìyìai kuna dìragìnna lìmwagarojìyìai, sarìna Gotiyai gaalyabwì wìjaavadeyì. A'mwe gavamarasì'nyìkaanya' wavìla'divìsaraavìne tìvìkìsa' wìjaavadvìtabaabì' Gotiyai mena



yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadelyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi. <sup>13</sup> Nabaai yijiwaala sa a'mwe pwai kwere simunyavi yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noj! aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'nawake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyar'daa'nyi mwagi'nadevwi mi'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari mwagi'nadei mi'. <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare simunyavidaa'nyi dikaa'da wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi wanganakina yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayihithatika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mi'. <sup>17</sup> Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryawidaa'nyi waidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Nenni maanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pin nyilyayaba a'mabaala yi'devaai'bitai mi'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaai'bitai mi'. <sup>18</sup> Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gami wimwaa'ihade saraavina aaya mudil'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi neyima'naabakeine.

### *Nemi kadika nayaa wi'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigizaigi yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kiri' yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika! <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwere sinna tike! Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi sahari wivu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mika. <sup>21</sup> Sarevi girikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sarimi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididivi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi wia yihiburimanike nayaa dimaaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi yiniga wi'na yihivadaihahasamaaradesi.

<sup>22</sup> Kiri' sarimi yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi yune kadiki'na mu'nakipinera! Kadiki'na wi'nakipija' sarimi saihirina kwaasi yimanigava. <sup>23</sup> Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinayajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki sinmwavananyavi yennadevaai'bisalyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki yennaka sangiri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' navika yiwannyina yakelyi "Sinnyi' nimi gatha'dareinyi d'ngaka?" Sabaabi' sai Gotiyare wija navika yarai yadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Kiri' kiwinya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina nemaade' sa' yune yida'maraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yawiranganaji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinkei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna!

Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazareri Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

<sup>26</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawi'na "Nimi yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwna yadinyainyira," kiri' gamire maangevi nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaas'wakebuluyira. <sup>27</sup> Yida'maraangebwi nawinya giri'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Neni'maangere tnniyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' daresti. Sigiraayaraaviji yaanyi'waakengiji sare samilika taanginya maa'manigasamilikaa'vina nemi nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakiya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girikita naneyigaladika! Sasaresti.

## 2

### *A'mwe yuyaraavina kale avaaina neyadevwinesii.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimi're nya'mweihii, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri diraginna limwadi'visavi sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yina, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavina nyipidika! <sup>2</sup> Sare' dareninyi. Sarimire yibwa'nemwaalangevi a'mwei baazi'ma'nya nawinya' kininnakei nabaai nigwilalaaka nawinya kininnakei wilaabina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyivi'maayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kininnakei sai kwalyi wilaabina yajai, <sup>3</sup> sarimi a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi nawinya' yira'nojia sarina nawinya yina yapiji sahwari duzide "A'mweigi, namwaalyita nawinya' dari bilamwaala!" Kiri' a'mwe gilyivi'maayari dara duzide "Giminyineba piba mi! Gimi aagaiba dithaa'deigi dingaka? Minyevi nimire sivigi'nyiryaba saba dimwalaadeigi dingaka?" <sup>4</sup> Yi sarimi sasare sabwi yipija' sarinnya srya'mweraavina dinyina "Kumire nigwilalaaka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yipija' sahwaraavi jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarimire simunyaburidaa'nyi kayaa'na myawibwapina! Sara yipija' avaaina yadivitaihi mi!

<sup>5</sup> Nimi're nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena dathareraavi dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyara "Gilyivi'maayarera," didivisara yi sahwaraavina Gotiyai dina "Nimirerera." Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisavina Gotiyarinne kwalaalya naanga kininnakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaaide' wijaavade' gamire kaimiraayaraavina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Yi sahwara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina sara dahilakakelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri' sarimi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazaraavi wagila wijawaasarera. A'mwe gilyivikiravinakera sariminyi yih'marulawakadivi' taanginya yihwakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yih'makwodivitara midaaka!

<sup>7</sup> Kiraazitiyarine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraiyagaala dadivitara midaaka! Sare' yawirapiji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaas'wa'na mamakibina!

<sup>8</sup> Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya piri' dakelyi. Dara dini' "Yune gimii saiginyna givu'nadevaai' sasare sahibaai' giminyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwna givu'nana!" Sarevidaa'nyi kiwinya dinika dazavi nayaa nebwna midibiza' yi sarimi nawinyabwi yivaniga'.

<sup>9</sup> Kiri' sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara

yihizidavadeihilyi “Sarim+ a'mwe kiwinya' galazeki+vaimwaasaihilyira.”  
 10 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya pin+ngiji mid+inajai kiri' kiwinya  
 dinika pirivina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari' yuya kiwinya  
 dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi. 11 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara  
 din+ “Pwarevi ata malimwadinna! Pirivireri ata malimwad+inna!” Sara  
 dinika sai nabaai pris+ dara din+ “A'mweri maramak+inna! A'mwevi  
 maramak+inna!” Sare' gim+ a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kiri' a'mwe  
 pwar+ tamakija' y+ gim+ kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaig+ny+.  
 12 Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinya' ayina nemaade'  
 yi dazavina Gotiyai marayihyawibwaradevaabi' yuyagaa' sarim+  
 yagaala pin+j+ yin+ga wi'na dizila! Yi yuyaburaavi' nayaa yin+ga wi'na  
 j+mwannyla! 13 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar+na kale'na  
 gaimwanga mwiade sari' nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiawibwaradehaa'  
 sarina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kiri' a'mwei a'mwe pwar+na  
 kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya' sav+ yin+ga wi'na  
 wawilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwari' j+davadei mi'.

*D+rag+inna limwangebuly+ K+raaz+it+yari+na yadaanyauly+ sawaar+ines+.*

14 Nimire nya'mweih+ a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai “K+raaz+it+yari+  
 d+rag+inna limwad+inyainyi,” kiri' sai wana nawi'nyabwi myade a'mwe  
 dazare d+rag+inna limwangebwi yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! D+rag+inna  
 limwanga sasare sabwi sahwari' yin+ga mi'na padaihasamaarannei  
 d+ngaka! Aawa. 15 Yi yaam+j+ yih+th+ma! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe  
 kiri' kannya waryaanya' kin+nnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya  
 tika nya'ne mwari yaja' 16 sarim+iny+daa'ny+ pwai sam+lik+ wid+na  
 “Kwaamu'nanyabur+ yilaaya dimwaala! Gim+ wawa'gizi' baazi'ma'nya'  
 gim+re kilaakej+ki d+ mud+nya y+nya'ne' d+marakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaj+  
 m+raawa'gizi' gim+re muny+ki munya' yunebanna ginana!” Sara dip+jaihi  
 kiri' baazi'ma'nya pin+j+ wapaaya pin+j+ gaimwanga ya'ne mujaay+  
 yip+ja' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka! 17 Sarev+daa'ny+  
 d+rag+inna limwanga kibwi nawi'nyabur+ mima'naabi yajavwi kiri' gave'  
 waraja' y+ sa' bain+kesi. Yi dazabwi gevuly+ra.

18 Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai dina “K+raaz+it+yare pwara d+rag+inna  
 limwad+ivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yad+visare.” Sare'na  
 nimi' dara wiriviki'mwa. Gim+ gim+re d+rag+inna limwanga dazabwi  
 d+nyibwar+daakwia! Yi sabwi nawi'nya p+burav+ yima'naabya'nebw+  
 gavebwina d+nyibwar+daakude' daaka! Kiri' nimi' tewaanya sabwi  
 yad+nyang+na nimire d+rag+inna limwangebwi givwar+daakudeiny+.

19 Gim+ d+rag+inna dara limwad+nyaig+ny+ “Gotiyai yune gave  
 pwainanyai mwaalika.” Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kiri' Saataan+im+re  
 yimakeri' kwaraji' d+rag+inna avaina yaw+div+isare. Sahwara Gotiyari'  
 mam+dinyad+ivisa'na lika y+waainad+ivisare. Sahwaraavi' wawila'mwaagi'  
 daaka! 20 A'mwe sidu'maayaigi', gim+ nawi'nya p+buraji' myad+ yune  
 d+rag+inna limwange'na limwad+nya' sabwi kuz+nyabuly+. Yaas+wakes+.  
 “Sare dazav+re kaavilya' yaw+ilangan+ma!” dah+neigi' daaka! 21 Nayaa  
 du'nana! K+gaakuna nem+re Ne s+nnaw+nyai Ev+raami' gannya  
 gawaal+ivaangei' Aazakim+ kwaraanya livalaann+kevi' yilamarakakely+.  
 “Got+yari'ne d+ka nasi'nana!” daka d+ka y+ra'd+iv+tabaabi' Got+yari'  
 yaam+j+ wimaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi dazahaa' sara yake'na Got+yai  
 gam+re dazabwi wanganaka “A'mwe y+da'maraangely+,” dakei midaaka!  
 22 Gim+ yaw+ranganam+gi. Gam+re d+rag+inna limwangebwi gam+re  
 tewaanya yaka sabuly+ ye'mwannayakely+. Sasare dazabwi gam+re  
 d+rag+inna limwangeburi' naanga yune nebulya'nanyabur+ yunebanna

yakebulyi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai sare! Gotiyare bukuyavi dɪnɪke! yunebanna yɪma'nake'nanyi. Dara dɪni! “Eviiraami Gotiyarɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwagaka sarevi Gotiyai dɪragɪnna yawɪrawɪmwaaiha! ‘Sahwai yɪda'maraangelyi.’” Sare!na nabaai pɪmagɪnyavi dara dɪni! “Eviiraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira.” Eviiraamɪmɪna sara dɪnɪkesti. <sup>24</sup> Nabaai sare! daha! sarɪmɪ yawɪrangamanɪga! Yune dɪragɪnna lɪmwangeburɪna gaveburɪna Gotiyai “A'mwe yɪda'maraangelyira,” dadei mɪ! Aawa. Sai yawɪda “A'mwei dɪragɪnna lɪmwade sasare dazavi nawɪnyabwina yaderɪna yɪ dazahwarɪna ‘A'mwe yɪda'maraangelyi,’” dadeyi. <sup>25</sup> Sahɪbaaibɪ! nabaai a'mwe yaasɪwa'na maradakunamaryake! Rayaa! nawɪnyabwina yakevɪna Gotiyai “A'mwe yɪda'maraangesɪra,” dakei midaaka! Sare! daresi. Yɪ a'mwe sa! Jozuwa! a'mweraarɪ maryasaabakeraarɪna “Nuramakɪpɪdɪka!” daka tuta pɪrivɪ nayaa ayɪna maryaasakeraalyi. <sup>26</sup> Yuya sare! davevɪnyi. Kɪlaakejɪ! kuryalyɪ maayajɪ! saji! mena bainɪkabaabɪ! a'mwei yaasɪwa'na dɪragɪnna lɪmwagazai kɪrɪ! nawɪnya kɪbulyɪ myadei, a'mwe dazare dɪragɪnna lɪmwangebwi mena bainɪkebulyɪ.

### 3

#### *Nemɪre yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪmɪre nya'mweihi, sarɪmɪnyɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe kwalaalyara “Nemɪ Gotiyare yagaalya! wɪjɪwakadaanyaina yɪma'naana!” nyawɪpɪdɪka! Darevɪnyɪ. Dɪvi sagaa! Gotiyai nemɪ wɪjɪwaakyainaavɪ maryawɪbwasa! yawɪ'na “Sahwara sɪdu'nakera midaakajɪ, dɪragɪnna maryawɪbwarɪdeinyɪ sahwaravɪ. A'mwe pɪmɪlɪkaavɪ kɪbawana yɪdeinyɪ.” <sup>2</sup> Sare! darevɪnyi. Nemɪ yuyaina dala pɪnɪnnanyangɪ yɪwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɪre yagaalya! yɪwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyɪ. Nabaai sasarei gamɪre kɪlaaka yuya kɪjɪ! yɪnɪga wɪ'na maremwainnelyɪ. <sup>3</sup> Nemɪ a'mweina kwaari!mayagɪnya maalɪkemɪlɪ! ozɪyare maangevɪ nemɪre saburɪ mɪdɪda kaanya yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyi. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ gamɪre kɪlaakejɪ! naangejɪ! warɪka kɪrɪ! yuya kɪlaaka saji! tutaanya pɪrivɪ kwawojɪ nemɪ gɪnyɪwadaanyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai sɪpɪya kɪrɪvɪnaji jawɪrɪla! Sɪpɪya sa naangengɪra. Nabaai yɪhuta dɪragɪnya naange! yɪhu'maanarya wiadaa'nyɪ saalaalyavɪ a'ba ga'nɪgwodengi. Sɪpɪyavɪya! a'mwei gɪnyɪwagɪnyɪwange! yune maalɪkesti. Kɪrɪ! sɪpɪyavɪ maremwaaidei “Pɪmagɪnna wɪma!” dozi gɪnyɪwagɪnyɪwange! gɪnyɪwadaa'nyɪ sɪpɪya! sawɪnna wɪna yadesi. <sup>5</sup> Sasare sahɪbaaibɪ! taalɪsa! kɪlaakejɪkɪna pɪmagɪnya maalɪkejɪkɪ. Kɪrɪ! sa! gamɪ savɪna yaya! munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yɪthaanyi, dɪka maalɪke! naanga bidamakɪlojɪ kurɪdarya naangevɪ yɪnaadarya yuyavɪ dɪka yuya nasi'na yadesi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai taalɪsa! dɪka sahrɪsasi. Yuya kɪlaakejɪkɪne'na kusaba warɪke! Kwaakevakɪya kayaa'nanya dala pɪbwina pɪbwinanyabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada kɪlaaka yuyajɪkɪ girɪkɪta yɪgalakadesi. Sarevɪ kɪlaakejɪkɪya saburɪ dɪka naanga yɪdade sabɪ! dɪhaa'bwa'devulyɪ. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nemɪre kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yɪma'nadevulyɪ. Yɪ Saataanɪ Kayaa'nanyare dɪka daza! dɪka sahrɪvɪ yewɪtawakadesi. Dɪka naangebanne yɪmakera nemɪre taalɪsa! dɪhaa'bwa'dɪvɪsavɪna taalɪta sa! a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakɪyaraavɪ taangɪnya dɪke'bi! marima'naabadesi. <sup>7</sup> A'mwera malakyaawaryarajɪ yɪkurɪyaawiarajɪ yusarajɪ kamaalyarajɪ saalaalyavɪ wɪla'derajɪ yɪ yuya dala pɪnɪnnanyaraavɪ nayaa yɪnɪga wɪ'na maremwaaibɪnerera. Sahwaraavɪ dalaangewɪ wɪla'nadɪvɪsara. Nabaai kɪgaasi daha! mena sara yadɪvɪsare. <sup>8</sup> Kɪrɪ! gamɪre taalɪsa! yɪnɪga

wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai m'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaa' taalita sa' d'ikeb'i y'idamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya y'inigidaavadesi. Naawinaanyara kumire kwaam'nya a'mweraavi tamakya'ne da'div'tabaabi' taalisa a'mweraavire simunyangi kayaaka yuna yigaidivisangi. <sup>9</sup> Taalisasi Naangei Nenimaangerine yaya munyaba makilya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalita sasi Gotiyai yune gamib'saraavi yavikaryaakeraavi nemi paasiyagaala sahwaravi kayaaka yigalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine. <sup>10</sup> Yagaala Gotiyar'ina yaya munyaba makilya'neji paasiyagaala kiniji yagaala pir'waala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukidaa'nyi yima'nadengi. Nimire nya'mweihi, nemi sasare sabwi sara nyaadika! Nawinyabwi m'. <sup>11</sup> Aaliyim'nya pir' pigaa' aangaalyasi yaka pigaa' aalya yirikesi ye'mwannayir'idaavade' daaka! <sup>12</sup> Nimire nya'mweihi, yita pihya pir' yisila woliviyavire yinga tinade' dingaka! Nabaai wila giraipyabaai yisila pihya y'nadevaai dingaka! Y' saalaaliyim'nya' aangaalya naw'nya' mir'yi yannes. Sarev'idaa'nyi nemire maangiki'daa'nyi Gotiyari yileyagaalyaji a'mweraavi paasiyagaalyaji sara nadaathika!

### *Simunya tewaanya' Gotiyaryabadaa'nyi yima'naabade'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwai simunya naw'nyaji yaw'ita tewaanyaji kin'nnakei dingaka? Sasare sai gamire kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yima'nana! Sidusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojiyabwi a'mweraavi simunya naw'nyabur'ina yibwar'idaakwana! <sup>14</sup> Pwaraavireburana sarimi tiganarya diraginya' kin'nnakeihi mwaabiza' nabaai sarimire yaya yuya sang'ina dihaa'bwasabwina yaw'divi' sarimire simunyangi "Pwaraavi wawilavima!" yaw'ipija' sarimire yaw'ita sabwina yilaaya mip'nera! "Nim' sidu'nakeinyi," kwaasi nadipidika! Sarim' pihadikebwi yipija' nebulyaburi kaya'na yipija' pwara "Sidu'nakeinyi midaakaji, gamirebwina 'Kwaasiyalyi,' neyibwar'idaakuvani!" nadibithika! <sup>15</sup> Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyav'idaa'nyi waidaavadevwi m'. Gotiyare' m'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya yawakebur'idaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyar'nebwi m'. Sare sahir'iv'ine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavireburana tiganarya yadivi' kumire yaya makilya'nera dihaa'bwasabwina yaw'idaapiyana a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidiv'itara m'. Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisare. Nabaai sahwaraya kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadivisare. <sup>17</sup> Kiri' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyari maa'divisara darebwi yadivisare. Aaya mud'nyana', simunya yida'maraangebwi midinna. Nabaai yaw'idaasa', a'mweraji avaaimunyi'na mwaal'na, sara yadivi' kwaamu'na yina, pwaraavire yagaala dipija kadika nayaa w'inyina. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yisila naw'nyabisabwina yadivisare. Sahwara yuyaraavi simunya avaainanyabwina yadivi' nabaai kwaasi myadivi' kwaasi majadivisabulyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai sahwaraya avaaimunyi'na yipija' "Pwaraavi munya yirila diwangeburi wimwaaih'ima!" yaw'ipijara tika munne wia bur'jab' yip'nera. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tika munne tewaanya yibwaramadakya yima'nadevulyi.

## 4

*Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawak'naade'nesi.*

1 Maimayagaala sariminyaba yihima'nivanika sangine aaya kaavilya' berivaka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarimire kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihyadesiki. Nabaai sasare dazah'bwii maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka! 2 Sarimi gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi mamaari yipi'neihilyi. Sara yadivi' sarimi a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihi sahwaravii tamakya'na yawi'divisaihilyi. Sarimi gilyivisangina tiganaarya yadivita sare sangi sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi maimayagaala kayaa'na dadi'vi' mala tannadivisaihilyi. Sarimi Gotiyari gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi'. Sara yadivi' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. 3 Pigaa' sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivi' kiri' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Gatha'darevinaaka? Sarimire simunyabwi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari yidangadaapi "Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!" yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi. 4 Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavirengi' ata limwadivita sarabisaihilyi. Kwaa'nyi-a'mwebisaihilyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'n'iwakelyi. Dazavi myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakia sabwi "Nya'mwana widima!" dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi. 5 Gotiyare Bukuya' dara dini' "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaaihadei yune gamire saburina diraginna yawi'da yune diraginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'nejii pwaraavi yilaaya maryaneji 'Arikewi!' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwananya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila! 6 Kiri' nemii kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara dini' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadi'ka yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi." 7 Sarevadaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira. 8 Sarimi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sawai sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi, a'mweigi ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabir'waizimunya kin'innakeigi naw'nya tewaanya wannadevaabi' girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi dithuimwagasi'nana! 9 Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimi simunya' taanga maa'divi' kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimi jika givanigasaihi sarimire jika gyavwi maroy'maa'napiji kinna dizila! Sarimi a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivanigasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroy'maa'nya kyapiji kale naange' yihyana! 10 Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimi sahi kwaakewi dimarulawakinyila! Nabaai sara yipija' Naangei sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

11 Nya'mweihii, sarimi sinya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwarii yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiwinya dinikevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozi Kiwinya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiwinya dinike' jida'na yija' yi gimii Kiwinya dinike' nayaa mid'dinyaigi mi'. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigi wijida'dinyaiginyi. 12 Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sawai a'mweraavi yiniga

wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraav+ kayaaka yigalakannei mwaali'. Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe pwar+ wj+daya'neig+ aai g+mwaaihakaig+naka!

*Nemi pihadika myaannebwines+.*

<sup>13</sup> Dara did+visaihi nayaa d+nyu'ny+la! “Dahaa' pigaa', mwanyagaa' k+gaa' anga naanga p+ba wawaaj+ kwarama p+ri+vi y+in+ga wi'nanne' mubya'neina waw+nya yaadeinera. Sarev+ nabaai nemi n+g+wia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera.” Y+ sar+im+ny+ dara y+ih+th+ma! <sup>14</sup> Sar+im+ myaw+irivan+ga'. Y+rita mwanyagaa' ben+ y+ma'nade d+ngaka? Sar+im+re gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darev+ny+. Sar+im+ jita yide sa'b+isaih+ly+. J+sa' yidehaa' k+bawa maali'na wa'da yarai y+maany+na yadevaab+ta sar+im+re gaala mwaalyabuly+. <sup>15</sup> P+gaa'na sara dah+lakya'na mad+ip+nera! Aawa. Dara d+ip+jaihi+ly+ “Naangei gannya s+munyabur+ sara yaw+raja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaaj+ waw+nya p+ri+! waw+nya k+ri+! yaadeine.” <sup>16</sup> Sare kir+! sar+im+re waw+nya'na yaas+wa' yagaala naanga damaryad+vi+! sar+im+ne yaya munyaba makinad+visaih+ly+. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi. <sup>17</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe naw+!ny+ ya sabwina Got+yai wibwar+daakwoj+yabwina yaw+!dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai p+bi wai y+ a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadely+.

## 5

*A'mwe gily+vik+rav+nakeraav+na d+n+kebwines+.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe gily+vik+rav+nakeihi, dahaa' nayaa d+nyu'ny+la! Sar+im+ny+na “Taanginya yuya y+ma'n+ma!” dada y+hi+van+ika sanna sar+im+ s+munya nayaa jaw+ri+la! Sarev+ sar+im+ k+inna dad+vi+! jak+inna d+thangany+la! <sup>2</sup> Sar+im+re yuya gily+vik+rav+nayaj+ y+waala yuyaj+ mena bwia bu'n+keng+ra. Nabaai yuya sar+im+re kwaab+hannya yuya sa maa'nyaan+yara mena dabu'd+iv+sang+. <sup>3</sup> Sar+im+re gol+yaj+ sil+vaayaj+ mena napol+ika y+n+keng+. Napol+ika daza sar+im+re kayaa'na yad+visabwi sar+im+re n+g+wia nayaa mamaremwaalyad+visabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabatheng+. Sara yoj+ napol+ika sa' sar+im+re k+laakej+! d+ke'b+! nadez+ki. Sar+im+ gily+visaj+ n+g+wij+ kwalaalya y+!bwarak+p+ja' kir+! y+ri+ka aaya'negaa' yarai y+ma'nadehaaki. Got+yai a'mweraav+ maryaw+!bwaradehaaki. <sup>4</sup> Kad+ka nayaa du'ny+la! Waw+nya yad+visara sar+im+re waw+nyang+! t+ka wapaaya yabwaryad+vi+ta sare'na sar+im+ sahwarav+! kwaas+ widad+vi+! kum+re n+g+wia p+ni+ kaanya tih+remwaaid+visaih+ly+. N+g+wia sar+im+ kaanya tih+remwaaid+vi+ta daza jaka naanga dangaman+keng+. Nabaai Sigunyaviya Kwalaalyaraav+re Naangei jaka sa kad+ka mena w+n+van+keng+. <sup>5</sup> Yuya sagaa' sar+im+ Kwaaka davaki mwaaid+vi+ gily+vi+ta yuya naw+!nyanna naw+!nyanna maa'd+iv+sa'na wabah+laaka naanga maa'd+iv+! y+laaya yad+vi+! mwaaid+visaih+ly+. Sar+im+ bul+makaawoyara t+ka kwalaalya nad+vi+! s+gunnakera y+ma'nad+visarab+isaihi y+ma'n+waasaih+ly+. Y+ Got+yare Y+ri+ka sar+! sar+im+ny+ tamakya ya'negaa' mena y+ma'n+van+!. <sup>6</sup> Darev+ny+. Sar+im+ a'mwe y+da'maraanga kwar+ kot+ya mena maryeva j+idaveva mena tamak+waasaih+ly+. Sare sa'na nabaai sar+im+ny+ wanganak+na y+hyada mala sa'na t+iv+k+ta mihivan+!. Sasarehi gily+vik+rav+nakeihi Got+yai taanginya y+ih+zaavade+na k+inna dad+vi+! jak+inna d+thangany+la!

*Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyav+ mwalaade'nes+.*

<sup>7</sup> Nya'mweih+! sarev+daa'ny+ sar+im+re s+munyabur+ nayaa d+rag+nya y+va+imwad+vi+! yuya taanginya sang+ d+maredaay+la! Sara yap+j+ Naangei ay+na bathegaa'na jemwaaly+la! Y+thaanyi, waw+nyav+ gyakwalaanga

kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaidevaai+saihiylyi. Wawinyaviya sai gamire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burikevinaji nyilyavinaji burika diviyavinaji yemwaaideleyi. Burika sawai wawinya yunebanna mena kyakilyi, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai sarimi kwaihiylyi simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya yuyangi dimaredayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunya' diraginna nayaa warana! <sup>9</sup> Nya'mweih, sarimi sirya'mwe pwaraavina mayagaala madipinera! Bulayagaala madipinera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kayaa'nanya nanyirivikiradika!" dapi myipina! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadihisavi mwasila daavikei yemwaaiman'. <sup>10</sup> Nya'mweih, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaraavi kayaa'na wigaidaapi kiri' sahvara kumire simunya' diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Y' sahvara Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavi wijiwaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiji nabaai sahriwi mididivi' jamarideihilyi. <sup>11</sup> Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannadivi' taanginya maadivisara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaaiwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihiylyi. Sai gamire simunyar' diraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dvidaa'nyi aayagaa' Naangei sahwar' tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwar' sara wiake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri' nimir' nya'mweih, aaya mudinanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sgunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayaji dadivi' nebwinna yagaala diraginya yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Y' sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Y' sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi "Nebwinna yagaala diraginya yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

### *Gotiyari lmwaga'daa sahwar' widadaanya'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dahamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kwere simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai nabalnakei dahamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaaekiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahwar' tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika! <sup>15</sup> Nabaai sahwar'na Gotiyari diraginna lmwadivi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pin' yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikirakuryila! Sara yadivi' sarimi sirya'mweraavi nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naabathesi. Y' sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi. <sup>17</sup> Yilaajai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei sai a'mwe nem'bi' avainanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari diraginna kidaangana' "Burike' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwaramedawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na burike' mwalaabyakesi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sgunya' burikevi



maryasaabina kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tika munne ayina warina.

<sup>19</sup> Nnnya nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'ny+ a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi ayina makaboz+ <sup>20</sup> nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi gaimwagozi sarevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji Gotiyaryawinna ayina kaboz+ sarevi a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayina maaradelyi. Gamire kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na ynadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyi.

*Jemizai*

## 1 Pitai

### Pitai Píkarya Aaya Mudí'nanya' Yídavakesíra.

Gotíyayi yíhízívwaramaarakeihi yíwínamavesaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Pitainyí Jízaazai Kíraazítíyayi Nyídaasadeinyí Apozelíyainyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazí, Galezíya, Kapaathozíya, Ezíya, Bíthiniya, sangí gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaíhasaihi'rina yíhithawasíwaabe. <sup>2</sup> Kígaakuna Gotíyayi Nímwai sarímínyína mena yawí'raaka yune gamí sahwarína yíhíthahílakakeihílyi. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotíyareihí nawí'nyaihi'ri yíhímwaaíhakeihílyi. Jízaazai Kíraazítíyari mídínya'na, nabaai gamí're tawe' sarímínyí aalya yíhya'ne'na nawí'nyaihi yíma'nya'na yíhíthahílakakeihílyi. Sareihí'rine yange'na tewaanna wígaimwangebulí kwaamu'nanyabulí naana yíhímwaaíhana!

*Sígunyaví mwalaade'na díragínna yemwaalya'nesí.*

<sup>3</sup> Nemí're Naanga Jízaazai Kíraazítíyare Gotíyayi Ganímaangerí yílaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemínyí kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kíraazítíyarína Gotíyarídaa'nyainaaví gaala mena nemwaaíhakelyí. Sahwai Jízaazai Kíraazítíyarí bainíkeraayawí ayína yídíkaavakeví mudíkeinaaví gaala mena nemwaaíhakelyí. Nabaai sahwarí'neví gaalyabwineina yíma'nona “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyí,” díragínna jemwaalya'neinaaví mena nemwaaíhakelyí. <sup>4</sup> Gamí're kaimíraayainaaví mena nemwaaíhake'na Nenímaangere yuya maraadenna díragínna yemwaaimanígo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yínadenna mí'. Bwía buradenna mí'. Sarena gríkita'nanya yíma'nadenna mí'. Waryaanya yíma'nadenna mí'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mí'. Yarai yíwodenna mí'. Sarímínyí'ne yemwaalya Sígunyaví Gotíyayi dame daavíkengí'ra. <sup>5</sup> Sarena sarímínyí'ngení. Gotíyare díragínyaví sarímínyína dame daavíkēihílyi. Sahwarína díragínna límwabíza'na dame daavíkelyi. Yínahu padaihasamaarya'neví dímwaaalyide'na dame daavíkelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yíhívaníke' Yíríka aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yíma'naabathesí. Sareburana yílaaya nayaa maryaana!

<sup>6</sup> Yuya sahín'ngína yílaaya naanga yívanígasaihi'lyi. Dahaa'ne' maalikéga'nesí dala pínínna pínínnanya taanginyanna yíjíwaaalyanna taanga yíhízaaavanígata kírí' yílaaya yívanígasaihi'lyi. <sup>7</sup> Taanga yíhízaaavanígata sare'na yawíta kwalaalya mipínera! Taanga sasare sabwí dara yíbwarídaakuvaní! “Taanga wiada kírí' Naangerí díragínna kuna límwamanígasare. Sare'na kumí're límwangebwi nebulyasi.” Nemí “Golíya tewaanya nevu'nadesí,” yawí'daa kírí' díkeví yaamíjíya'na marapíraayadíví' kwaake' nade golíya díragínya' maa'dívítabaabí' sarímí're límwangebwína díragínyabwí yíma'nade'na taanga yíhívaníkebulyi. Golíya kayaaka yíwode kírí' Naangerí límwangebwi golíya sahírí'bíta mí'. Aawa. Sa' golíyaví wavílavaka yí tewaanya nawí'nyaaangesí. Yuyagaa' waríbainagwodesí. Sarímí're díragínyabwí yívaímwagathe'na taanga yíhívaníke'nanyí. Díví Jízaazai Kíraazítíyayi ku'maayaba yíma'naabathehaa' Gotíyayi “Límwagesaraaví yílaaya naanga wíma! Byaannakeraaví wímwaaíhíma! Sahwaraaví're yaya makílíma!” kada' taanga yíhívaní'. <sup>8</sup> Jízaazai Kíraazítíyarí' tína mwanganyeta kwaihi kírí' sahwarína yíhívu'nívaníkelyi. Dahaa' tína naunga mwanganyadívíta kwaihi kírí' sahwarí' límwadí'vísalyi. Sarevídaa'nyí yílaaya naanga nebwína yívanígasaihi'lyi. Yílaaya daza!

naange! tewaanaange! byaannake! warikesi. Sahiri! nemire maangeji yiniga wi'na wijiwakaade! mi!. (Aawa. Naangaangesi.)<sup>9</sup> Sarimi Naangeri limwanga yunevina dara yawi'mwaasaihilyi "Aayagaa! Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yinahu Nevadaahasamaaradelyira." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza! yivanigasaihilyi.

<sup>10</sup> Padaihasamaata saburine! Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyasara piropetiyara birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasasi. Sinnawi sahwarayaata sariminyine yanga wigaimwanga naangevi yihizaaya'nevina neminyina dinikesi. <sup>11</sup> Sinnawi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai piropetiyaraavi simunyangi wilaraka yibwaridaakuna, Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinya'nesi dividaa'nyi byaanna diraginyaji maarya'nesi sinnawi jalukurakyaakelyi. Sahwara yawiyawita "Gathingaa! yima'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Beninna yima'nadengaka dazagaa!"<sup>12</sup> Sahwaraavi Gotiyai mena yibwaridaakuna "Biramamwaata daza sariminyinena mi!. Aawa. Dividaa'nyaraavinengira." Sara yibwaridaakuna wiada piropetiyara sa wideve dinikengi. Sa sariminyinengira. Yagaala tewaanya! Kiraazitiyai Widaasakera yihizwaakesara daza yithe!. Gotiyai Sigungyavidaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabina kya! sahware diraginyavi yagaala tewaanya! wijiwaakina yihye!. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejelijara kwaraji yawiramaasavina wivu'najarera.

### *Girikita'nanya maayaina nawinya mwalaadevwinesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburidaa'nyi sarinnya simunyawbi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadivi! nayaa jemwaaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathevi sahwai yanga wigaimwangebwi naanga daza! yihizavaabathesi. Sarevi sarinnya simunya yunebanna yawi'divi! yuna jemwaaalyila! <sup>14</sup> "Nemi Gotiyare kaim'raayainera!" dapiji nayaa dimidinyla! Kigaa! sarimi yagaala tewaanyavina simunya kuneihiri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihilyi. Dahaa! sasare sabwi ayina namidibithika! <sup>15</sup> Aawa. Nawinya dimwaaalyila! Gotiyai jaka mena yihizvwaramaaraakei sahwai nawinyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyi mika! Sahwai nawinyaangei mwaalikabaabi! nawinya jide'na nawinyaihi jima'nyila! <sup>16</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya! dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi nawinyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi nawinyaihi dimwaaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari widadiviki "Nimwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeraavina tewaanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi!. A'mwe maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi!. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawibwa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi "Nimwai," widipija! "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawi'divi! Sigungyavineihikwaaka dathavaki angavaayaihi mwaaidivisagaa! nayaa yida'na jila! <sup>18</sup> Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi. Sareihii yaasiwa'na mwaaidivi! Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga! "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi. <sup>19</sup> Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza! mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadivitabaabibi! Kiraazitiyai nawinyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Gotiyai Kwaakeva! mwakyagaa! wawinya daza! ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi dahilakyaakelyi. Sare! kiri! aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaakira. <sup>21</sup> Sahwai gamireihiri yihimwaihadaa'nyi sarimi Gotiyari limwadivisaihilyi. Gotiya sahwai

Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihimwaaihaka sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyari limwadivi' Gotiyarina yemwaaihasalyi.

<sup>22</sup> Sarimi yagaala nebula daza' mididivisavi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nigasaihilyi. Sareihi sirya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi sirya'mwe pwaihir'i simunya yuyangi diraginna yihivu'nana! <sup>23</sup> Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraav'idaa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyader'idaa'nyi mudikeihi yima'nesaihilyi. Gotiyare yagaala yaw'ralimwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesas'. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi. <sup>24</sup> Dara dinike'nanyi "A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.

Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.

Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi.

<sup>25</sup> Kiri' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mi'.

Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi."

Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na "Yuyagaa' waribainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyar'idaa'nyaihi mwaaihasav'idaa'nyi' kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimarasi'nyila! Kwaasi' yagaala yuya sabuly' kwaasiya sabuly' gilyiv'ita kwalaalyajiyaraav'ina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabuly' bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimarasi'nyila! <sup>2</sup> Bwaranyamiliika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaaihi' Naangere yagaalyav'ina mijika yihyana! Sarevi "Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!" kadapiji sarinnya kuryara diraginyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' din' "Naangei negaimwadelyi,' yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na ziyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihyanneihi gamire yagaalyav'ina yihivu'nana!

### *Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyar'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyaryaw'ina divideihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami sahwalyi. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyi," deva marasi'nesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," daka widahilakakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sarim' saih'i gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadiv'tabaaihi' Gotiyai gamireihiri yihimwaaihaka angeviyaihir'ina gannya Kurya Tewaanyari wilyihimwaaihi'vanikelyi. Nabaai sarim' piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'div'ita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadiv'saihir'i yihimwaaihi'vanikelyi. Sareihi piriziyara Gotiyarina sipiziyaraavi yiravetabaaihi' sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzaayideihilyi. Sara nayaa yipija' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawi'da yihimaaradelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaihi'vanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyi.

"Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," dena widahilakiwelyi.

Sarev'idaa'nyi sahwari diraginna limwagazai

Wagila kin' maaradei mika! Arikewi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Naangeri limwadiv'saihir'ina Kiraazitiyai wana nawi'nyalyi. A'mwe malimwagi yip'jaraav'ina dara dinikesi.

Anga madiv'sara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'n+wakelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sila dazari mudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya galazekivaadaapiya'na Kiraazitiyari muda manigasare.

Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivi' kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekivalyara mudapi'derera.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' kiri' Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihi yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinikeihilyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Marenwaaideri widaayadivisaihilyi. Sarimi' anga naanga pimaginiya tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihii, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi. Sareihiri yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawi'nya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawi'nyavi wilyaihimwaaihake'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Kigaa' a'mweihii mwaaletaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare a'mweihilyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

### *Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavinesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihii, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihii yihithahaa'bwariima! Kwaaka davaki' angavaayaihi yiw+namavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi "Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiw+neinyi. Maa'mujainyi," yawiresabwi mam+idibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaabika! <sup>12</sup> Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi' yadaapiri sahwaru kwaasi dinipija! "Kiraazitiyarera kayaa'na yadivisare." Kirivi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de! "O, sahwai nayaa yivanike' daaka!" Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa' sarimi' "Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji' nayaa yida'na jila!

<sup>13</sup> Naangerina simunya nayaa yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi' kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikerna sahwaru kwaakewi dimwaala! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai ga'maanaya kwaraaviji' kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavi' kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi' kayaa'nanya tivikiryane'na kiri' nayaa yadivisaraavi' yaya wimakilya'ne'naji maryasaabakere. <sup>15</sup> Sasare gim' yadaa'giziya'na Gotiyari' tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yawi'divi' "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji' birala widaatheinera," dara wanganabi'de! "O, tewaanna jivaniga!" Sara gim' yadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na maji yipinerera. <sup>16</sup> Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi' yaas+wa'waw+nyaiigi' widaaya'neigi' mamwaaidinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyaiigi' ginnya diraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakanna! Sarevi' dara myawi'dinna! "Diraginyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myawi'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaas+wa'waw+nyaiigi' dimwaala! <sup>17</sup> A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi' munyaba dimakila! Kiraazitiyare ja'mweraavina gi'vu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakitya Kingiya Sizaar+ne yaya' munyaba dimakila!

### *Yaas+wa'waw+nyaraavinesi.*

18 Angevî wîdaayadînyaigî gînnya maremwaaidêrîna “A'mwe naangelyî,” nayaa yawî'dî lîka yadî kwaakewî nayaa dîmarulawakînna! Pwara tewaanna gîmaremwaaidîvisarajî nayaa kave gyadîvisarajî gaveraavîna mî!. Aawa. Kayaa'na gîmaremwaaidîvîta kwaraavîjî nayaa dîmîdîna! 19 Sare! dare'nesî. Yaasîwa'wawînya gazaizai tewaannya yaderîna daange yaasîwa'na wîjavadaapi Gotîyarîna sîmunyai tewaanyai wîvadaihîrakade'na sahwai murîvîkîryada Gotîyarî kuna mîdînajavwîna Gotîyarî tewaannya wîvu'nadelyî. 20 Sare! dare'nesî. Gîmî kayaa'na yîja'na asilyî mala kagîramapi murîvîkîrî yîja saburîdaa'nyî Gotîyai be yîlaaya gîmaryadelaka! Aawa. Gîmî tewaanyabwî yîja' kîrî' asilyî mala yaasîwa'na kagîramapi daanga maara'gîzî murîvîkîrî yîja dazahîburîdaa'nyî Gotîyarî tewaannya wîvu'nadelyî.

21 Sare! dare'nesî. Sasare sabwî mîdînya'neigînyî Gotîyai jaka mena gîzîvwaramaarake'nanyî. Kîraazîtîyai gîmînyîna gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murîvîkîrya!. “Nîmî sara yebaabî' nîmîre sîvîla yîbwarîmakupîka!” daka gîvwarîdaakwa!. 22 Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwî yakai mî!. Gamîre maangîkî kwaasî yagaala wî'netai mî!. 23 Sahwarî bîrayîyagaalyajî wîdîna kye! bîrayîyagaala ayîna mujakelyî. Sarî daanga wîvînaka kîrî' maîyagaala mujakelyî. Aawa. Gotîyai yuyangîne yîdasava'na yawîbwî'deî sahwarîavî wîrîvîkîrya'ne'na Gotîyare asîrî wîmwangînakelyî. 24 Gamî sai gannya kîlaakejîkî nemîre kayaa'nanya maaraka yîsavî tîmunadaavakelyî. Nemînyîna “Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapîjî yîda'maraangebwîna gaala mwaaibîka!” daka balakelyî. Gamîre kîlaakejîkî ga'bwîrîyajî kayaaka kîgale' daanga maarakelyî. Sasara gamînyî yîma'nake'na ayîna tewaannya yavada'gala gyakelyî. 25 Sare! dare'nesî. Kîgaa' sipîzipîyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabîsaigî tewaannya mamwaalyagî. Aawa. Kîraazîtîyai ayîna mena kagîmakaba' dahaa' gîmîre kuryarî maremwaalyai sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaideryaba tewaannya mwaalagî.

### 3

#### *A'mweyuraavînesî.*

1 Sasarebaabî' kwala maa'nîke'gî gînnya a'mwerî kwaakewî dula'naka! Sarevîdaa'nyî kwalaangeî Kîraazîtîyare yagaalya' galazekîvaina yajai kwai gîmîre nawî'nyaburî gwanganøjî Naangerei yîma'nannelyî. Yagaala duthathe'na mî!. 2 Gîmî “Nînnya a'mweî naangelyî,” da'gîzî nayaa wîmîdîdînya'gîreburi tînna gwanganade'nanyî. 3 “Nînnya a'mweî nawî'nya'nyî nyawîranganana!” da'gî gîmîre kîlaakejîkî mwasîmagînna yîwaala miwannînnera! Mîjasangî yîwaala yîwannadînyajî nîgwîlalaaka paidapaide yî'dejî baazî'ma'nya dala nabinabinyajî miwannînnera! 4 Aawa. Kusîmagînna gînnya sîmunya lîka yulyarîkevi yîwaala yîwannînne'gînyî. Yîwaala daza kayaaka yînadenna mî!. Yîwaala sa darebulyî. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidîvisabulyî. Kwaamu'na yadîvî' nayaa dadîvisabulyî. Sasare sabwî Gotîyai tînna wangada “Wana nawî'nyaangebulyî,” dadevulyî. 5 Sare! dare'nesî. Kîgaakuna a'mwe Gotîyarî yemwaaidîvî' nawî'nya mwaaleva sabwî sara yaasangîra. A'mwe daza yîwaala sasare sabwî kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'dîvî' kunnya a'mweraavî kwaakewî nayaa wîla'naryaaasangîra. 6 Seraa' sasare sabwî yaakesî. Evîraamîmîre yagaalya' mîdînna yaka sahwarîna “A'mwe naangeigî,” wîdakemî. Nabaalî gîmî nawî'nyabwîna sara yîja' aane pîrî' kîrîvîna lîka yarai mî jîthevurîdaa'nyî Seraa' nawî'nyabwî yaakebwi ya'gîzî Seraavîre kaimîraaya'gî jîma'nade'gînyî.

7 Sasarebaaib<sup>1</sup> kwala maak<sup>+</sup>nyaig<sup>+</sup> s<sup>+</sup>imunya naw<sup>+</sup>i'nya yaw<sup>+</sup>i'd<sup>+</sup>i g<sup>+</sup>innya a'mwesi<sup>+</sup> nayaa d<sup>+</sup>imwaaala! Dara yaw<sup>+</sup>i'na "A'mwev<sup>+</sup>ire k<sup>+</sup>ilaakej<sup>+</sup>i' d<sup>+</sup>irag<sup>+</sup>inyaj<sup>+</sup>i' m<sup>+</sup>ika! Sarev<sup>+</sup>idaa'ny<sup>+</sup> nayaa y<sup>+</sup>ideiny<sup>+</sup>." Nabaai dare'na yaw<sup>+</sup>i'd<sup>+</sup>i "Gaalyabur<sup>+</sup>ine Gotiyare yanga w<sup>+</sup>igaimwangev<sup>+</sup>i a'mwesi<sup>+</sup> yuna maarakade'naaly<sup>+</sup>. Sarev<sup>+</sup>idaa'ny<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>innya a'mwev<sup>+</sup>ire yaya' mak<sup>+</sup>il<sup>+</sup>ma!" Sara jaw<sup>+</sup>ika! Sara mi y<sup>+</sup>ija'na Gotiyar<sup>+</sup>i kuda'g<sup>+</sup>izi magu'ny<sup>+</sup> nagyath<sup>+</sup>ika!

*K<sup>+</sup>iraaz<sup>+</sup>it<sup>+</sup>iyarera nayaa y<sup>+</sup>ip<sup>+</sup>ines<sup>+</sup>i.*

8 Dahaa' yagaala da' dara j<sup>+</sup>i'mwann<sup>+</sup>ide'nany<sup>+</sup> "Sar<sup>+</sup>im<sup>+</sup> yuyaihi avaaiz<sup>+</sup>imunya j<sup>+</sup>ila! Pwai pwar<sup>+</sup>ina pwai pwar<sup>+</sup>ina yaw<sup>+</sup>i'd<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup>i d<sup>+</sup>imwaaaly<sup>+</sup>ila! K<sup>+</sup>iraaz<sup>+</sup>it<sup>+</sup>iyare s<sup>+</sup>rya'mweraav<sup>+</sup>ina y<sup>+</sup>ih<sup>+</sup>ivu'nana! Kale y<sup>+</sup>ihyana! Pwaraav<sup>+</sup>ire yaya mamakwalaawi yap<sup>+</sup>ij<sup>+</sup>i sar<sup>+</sup>innya yaya mamakilaap<sup>+</sup>ina!" <sup>9</sup> Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyap<sup>+</sup>ij<sup>+</sup>i kum<sup>+</sup>ire sabwina mur<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup>ik<sup>+</sup>ip<sup>+</sup>nera! Nabaai b<sup>+</sup>iraiyagaala kihithap<sup>+</sup>ij<sup>+</sup>i b<sup>+</sup>iraiyagaala sanna mur<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup>ik<sup>+</sup>ip<sup>+</sup>nera! Aawa. Kum<sup>+</sup>ire yad<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup>ita sabwi darebwi d<sup>+</sup>ir<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup>ik<sup>+</sup>iryideih<sup>+</sup>ily<sup>+</sup>i "Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyar<sup>+</sup>i widaana! 'Sahwaraav<sup>+</sup>ina tewaanya duzaama!' " Sasare sabwi kyap<sup>+</sup>ij<sup>+</sup>i Gotiyai "N<sup>+</sup>im<sup>+</sup>rera y<sup>+</sup>ima'nap<sup>+</sup>ij<sup>+</sup>i tewaanya naanga maap<sup>+</sup>ika!" daka jaka y<sup>+</sup>ih<sup>+</sup>iz<sup>+</sup>ivwaramaara'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nes<sup>+</sup>i. Dara d<sup>+</sup>in<sup>+</sup>kes<sup>+</sup>i. A'mwei dara yaw<sup>+</sup>iraja!

"Mwaaalyabwina tewaanya ny<sup>+</sup>ivu'nana!  
Y<sup>+</sup>irika tewaanyang<sup>+</sup>i wangan<sup>+</sup>ma!"  
Yagaala kayaa'nanya b<sup>+</sup>ipalana!  
Kwaas<sup>+</sup> yagaala madanna!

<sup>11</sup> Kayaa'nanya' g<sup>+</sup>inyira'na yana!  
Tewaanyav<sup>+</sup>i nayaa yana!  
Munya y<sup>+</sup>irila d<sup>+</sup>wannana!  
Sasarebwi d<sup>+</sup>irag<sup>+</sup>inna m<sup>+</sup>id<sup>+</sup>inana!

<sup>12</sup> Naangei y<sup>+</sup>ida'maraangeraav<sup>+</sup>i wangaman<sup>+</sup>ike'nany<sup>+</sup>.  
T<sup>+</sup>inna wanganaka maremwaaideiy<sup>+</sup>.  
Naangei y<sup>+</sup>idaanganya w<sup>+</sup>i'n<sup>+</sup>ivan<sup>+</sup>ike'nany<sup>+</sup>.  
Kad<sup>+</sup>ika w<sup>+</sup>i'naka w<sup>+</sup>igaimwadely<sup>+</sup>.  
K<sup>+</sup>iri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraav<sup>+</sup>i  
J<sup>+</sup>ikur<sup>+</sup>it<sup>+</sup>inna d<sup>+</sup>irag<sup>+</sup>inna y<sup>+</sup>ivan<sup>+</sup>ike'nany<sup>+</sup>.  
Sara d<sup>+</sup>in<sup>+</sup>ke'nany<sup>+</sup>.

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai sar<sup>+</sup>im<sup>+</sup> d<sup>+</sup>irag<sup>+</sup>inna nayaa y<sup>+</sup>ip<sup>+</sup>ija' tewaanya sabwi m<sup>+</sup>id<sup>+</sup>inya'na kayaa'na y<sup>+</sup>ihya'nei bewalaka! <sup>14</sup> Aawa. K<sup>+</sup>iri' y<sup>+</sup>ida'maraangeb<sup>+</sup>wina y<sup>+</sup>ip<sup>+</sup>ija' sah<sup>+</sup>ir<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>ine'na Gotiyar<sup>+</sup>ina taanges<sup>+</sup>i daanges<sup>+</sup> damaa'maniga!  
Sare'na y<sup>+</sup>ilaaya yad<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup>i' tewaanaanga y<sup>+</sup>ihy<sup>+</sup>annaneih<sup>+</sup>ily<sup>+</sup>. Nabaai lika ya'ne p<sup>+</sup>ini kihiz<sup>+</sup>iwaaalap<sup>+</sup>ij<sup>+</sup>i sah<sup>+</sup>in<sup>+</sup>inna sar<sup>+</sup>im<sup>+</sup> l<sup>+</sup>ika mip<sup>+</sup>nera! Yaw<sup>+</sup>ita kwalaalya mip<sup>+</sup>nera! <sup>15</sup> Sar<sup>+</sup>innya s<sup>+</sup>imunyaang<sup>+</sup>i K<sup>+</sup>iraaz<sup>+</sup>it<sup>+</sup>iyar<sup>+</sup>ina jaw<sup>+</sup>irangany<sup>+</sup>ila! "Nem<sup>+</sup>ire Naangely<sup>+</sup>. Tewaanyaly<sup>+</sup>!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ay<sup>+</sup>ina wija'na d<sup>+</sup>irag<sup>+</sup>inna d<sup>+</sup>imwaaaly<sup>+</sup>ila! Gazaizai kihithaanganoj<sup>+</sup> "Sar<sup>+</sup>im<sup>+</sup> yemwaaimanigata sabur<sup>+</sup>i aaya kaavilya' ber<sup>+</sup>vaka?" Sarev<sup>+</sup> ay<sup>+</sup>ina wija'na nayaa jemwaaaly<sup>+</sup>ila! K<sup>+</sup>iri' nayaa ja'naw<sup>+</sup>idad<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup>i kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideih<sup>+</sup>ily<sup>+</sup>. <sup>16</sup> Sar<sup>+</sup>im<sup>+</sup>ire s<sup>+</sup>imunya tewaanyai padaih<sup>+</sup>rakya' nayaa y<sup>+</sup>ida'na warana! Sarev<sup>+</sup>idaa'ny<sup>+</sup> b<sup>+</sup>iraiyagaala y<sup>+</sup>ihithip<sup>+</sup>jahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' d<sup>+</sup>ivan<sup>+</sup>igasara dara wangabi'de' "O, K<sup>+</sup>iraaz<sup>+</sup>it<sup>+</sup>iyar<sup>+</sup>i m<sup>+</sup>id<sup>+</sup>id<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup>sara tewaanyabwi j<sup>+</sup>ivan<sup>+</sup>igava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wag<sup>+</sup>ila maap<sup>+</sup>ika!" dapi kave duzideih<sup>+</sup>ily<sup>+</sup>. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nes<sup>+</sup>i. Gotiyai s<sup>+</sup>imunya yaw<sup>+</sup>iraja' "Tewaanna yadaapi n<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>reraav<sup>+</sup>i taanga wiana!" sar<sup>+</sup>im<sup>+</sup> tewaanyabwi yad<sup>+</sup>iv<sup>+</sup>isa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. K<sup>+</sup>iri' sar<sup>+</sup>im<sup>+</sup> taangebwi maap<sup>+</sup>ija' kayaa'na y<sup>+</sup>ip<sup>+</sup>ija sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi. <sup>18</sup> K<sup>+</sup>iraaz<sup>+</sup>it<sup>+</sup>iyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sar<sup>+</sup>im<sup>+</sup> avaa<sup>+</sup>ina y<sup>+</sup>ip<sup>+</sup>ineih<sup>+</sup>ily<sup>+</sup>. Y<sup>+</sup>i yune

gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala'. "Gotiyaryawinna sahwarav'i makuma!" daka balakelyi. Piri' daresti. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaid'nyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresti. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalya mwaalikelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Kigaakuna Nowaaregae' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahri'na nabaai Gotiyai yarai murivikiryaka sahwarav'i yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wlamwaaaina yina ye'. Sipiya savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyara aalyavi yivainyaakere. <sup>21</sup> Daza' bavitaa'ziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaa'ziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ayina mena dikaavakevidaa'nyi yihivadaihasamaarak'e'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihiyi. Bavitaa'ziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaa'ziyagaa' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'naka sariminyine simunyara tewaanyara padaihrakya'neihiri tewaanyaihiri yihimwaaiahakesi. <sup>22</sup> Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaaw'i. Ejel'yaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji diraginnakeraji yuyara sahwar'i kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

## 4

### *Kiraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajiya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai simunjabwi limwagakabaabi' nabaai sarimi avaaizimunjabwi diraginna nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wijaavadivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'." <sup>2</sup> Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejiki'na kuna mwaaidheaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunjaburi mwaaladelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadivi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' ayawi mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi ata limwadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminyagaa' mwali'bainyina yadivi' biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasi'wana yadivisare. <sup>4</sup> Dahaa' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasi'wakebulyi sabwina saharwaji mye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadivi' lika yiwaa'inadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga'. <sup>5</sup> Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widipi'delyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wij'waakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresti. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sahwaraavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarimal!" kada wij'waakina. Piri' daresti. "Gotiyainyi' kuna mwaaihebaabi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaabika!" kada wij'waakina ye'.



7 Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarev+daa'ny+ simunya nayaa jaw+rila! Sarim+ nayaa pada'galayaw+na yad+visa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri' nayaa duzideihilyi. 8 Yuyangi' sinnaw+nya' da'daresi. S'rya'mweraav+na yih+vu'nana! Sabwi d+rag+inna dil+mwagarila! Kih+vu'noj+ pwarav+ire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sarim+nyine d+marasi'nyideihilyi. 9 Sarim+jji bye'mwannamwaaib+neraavi s'rya'mweraavi sarinnya angengi' nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji' maajimunya myaw+pina! 10 Sarim+jjiya gazaigizaigi' Gotiyare yangebwi maarag+neigi' pwaina pwainanyari' d+haimwana! Gaimwanga sasare waw+nya yad+nya nawi'nyaig+jji Gotiyare yanga pin+inna pin+innanya wijaapalya'na sara jinyila! 11 Gotiyai yangenna d+rag+nyanna yih+zaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarim+jjiya pwai yagaalya' wij+waakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wij+waakana! Pwai a'mwe pwar+ widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade d+rag+nya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwera yuya waw+nya sa t+inna wanganapiji' "Jizaazai K+raaz+tiyar+ina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji' sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannyasi' y+laaya naanges+ kin+nnakei yaka d+rag+naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

12 Ny+vu'nadeihi, sarim+ire limwangebwi yaam+jji ya'ne'na d+ke' a'mweraavi' nadevaai+bi' taanga kihyo+jji l+ka ny+waain+p+ika! Sanna dara nyaw+p+idi'! "Dala nabinya ney+ma'n+ivan+ika!" 13 Aawa. Daanga dazav+na "K+raaz+tiyar+ni daanga w+vinakabaai+bi' nev+man+ike'nany+," dapiji' y+laaya jila! "D+vi gam+inne byaanna d+rag+nya' ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathevi' yi y+laaya naanga kuna yadaa muny+ nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna y+laaya jila! 14 K+raaz+tiyar+ina biraiyagaala y+p+ja'na y+laaya yad+vi' tewaanaanga y+hy+nanneihilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna d+rag+nya' kin+nnakei yih+mwaal+ike'na y+laaya jila! 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim+jjiyar+ni daanga w+vinajai a'mwer+ tamakya'nei namwaaalad+ika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwarav+ire yaas+wa'na maremwaaalya'nei, yi dazarer+ daanga wijaav+p+devaai+bi' tiv+ikisa'na sarim+jjiyar+ni daanga nujaav+p+ika! 16 Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei K+raaz+tiyar+ni mwaal+ike'na taanga wijaav+p+ja' wagi+la mamaananner! Yaya nawi'nya sasi' K+raaz+tiyar+ner+ne'na Gotiyar+ina "Byaannakelyi," dana! 17 Gotiyai yaw+wbwarya'negaa' yarai y+ma'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angev+yainaav+daa'ny+ neyaw+wbwaradelyi. Sinnaw+ d+rag+inna sara kaneyo+jji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazek+iv+id+iv+saraavi' gatha'dara yannevaka! Maal+ike' mi'! 18 Dara din+ike'nany+ "A'mwe y+da'maraanger+ taanga naanga kujaav+p+iji Kir+! Gotiyai gam+ire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja! Gotiyar+ ginyira'der+na gatha'darevaka! Kayaa'nanyari' gatha'dara ya'nelaka! Kayaa'nanyaraav+ y+n+iga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera." 19 Sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyai simunya yaw+wrane daange maa'man+igatabaaib+ni K+raaz+tiyar+era nayaa y+da'na yad+vi' kunnya kuryaraavi' Gotiyar+na wijaav+n+p+ika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala w+dadeng+na sara yadelyi.

## 5

### *Gotiyare kusilaanyabwines.*

1 Yuya sareng+daa'ny+ sarim+jjiya a'mwe naangeraavi' w+d+haa'bwar+ma! N+mi' kwainy+jji Naangereraav+ire naangeiny+ mwaaiheiny+. Nabaai K+raaz+tiyar+ni daange kamaara' n+m+ sainy+ t+nnyaaraaly+

wanganerina jalikurakadinyainyi. Naangere byaanna diraginya daza! ku'maayaba yima'naabathe' nimi kwainyiji kwaihiyi maraadeine. Sarenyi naangeihiri diraginna yihithima! <sup>2</sup> Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivitabaabi! Gotiyare a'mweraavi sariminyabanneraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Wawinya yivanigasangina a'mwera diraginna yihyadivi' saihi yaasiwa'na nyipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi "Sahwara nimireraavi maremwaaibika!" yawi'devaabi' nayaa jila! Yune ngwianna maarya'nenna wawinya sa' mipinera! Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi "Nayaa wigaimwagima!" dadivi' diraginna nebwinna jila! <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavineihiri yihithahilakaka saraavi dathiwanga mipinera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarimire mwaalyaburiji ya'neburiji tinna yihwanganapiji tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakwia'na sara midibi'de'na tewaanyaihi dimwaaalyila! Sarehi dimaremwaalyila! <sup>4</sup> Sare! sipizipiyaraavina Maremwala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' yihirivikiryane' byaanna diraginya' miwiyi yade' dimaaryideihiyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sabaabi' a'mwe miginya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa dimidinyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'divi' srya'mweraavi nayaa duthaayila! Dara dinike'nanyi "Gotiyai pihadika yipijaraavi tihiradelyi. Kiri' kwaamusaraavina yangebwi wijaavatelyi."

Sara dinike'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Sarev'adaa'ny' yune gannyagaa! Gotiyai "Kumire yaya' munyaba makilima!" kadozi gamire ata diraginaangiri kwaamu' dimwaaalyila! <sup>7</sup> Sahwai sariminyina yawi'da nayaa yihimaremwaaide'na yuya yawita kwalaalya gamire asiri dakyila!

<sup>8</sup> Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijilika pwai laayonyai pwaka diraginna dadevaabisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraviti tika nya'neravina biragaaziwatelyi. <sup>9</sup> Naangeri diraginna limwangevi diraginna mwaalapiji sahwar' dirivikirasinyidelyi. Sarimi yawi'maniga! "Nemi daanga ma'daanyabaabi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'divisare." Sare'na diraginna dithaayila! <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiraazitiyarina jaka yihizivwaramaaraaka sahware byaanna diraginya' yuyagaa' Kiraazitiyari waribainade' yihizaavakelyi. Daange' maalikegaa'na dimaaryide', divi gam' sai yavada'galayihimwaaihadelyi. Yihimaridaakwadelyi. Sarimire simunyangi diraginya yihivaimwagathelyi. Diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sahwai diraginya' kininnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

### *Yagaala pininnesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Saailaazare asiri yagaala tuta damili' yihidawasiwaabe. Nimi sarina yawi'na "Neyamwei nawinyalyi." Pikarya dazavi "Sariminyi dithaa'bwarima!" dena mena yawirangadi yihizal'kurakivanige. Daza! Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasira. Dazavi nayaa diraginna dithaayila!

<sup>13</sup> Naangerera Babiloni mwaaihasaraaviji mena yihithahilakakera "Neyamweihi!" yihithiwaal'. Nabaai nimirai Maakiyai sai kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithiwa'. <sup>14</sup> Sarimi yuyaihi srya'mweraavina kale ya saburine maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyari' wlamwaaahasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaaalyila! Gotiyare naryavi dimwaaalyila! Sare' nyivunivanikesi.

*Pitai*

## 2 Pitai

### Pitai Píkarya Ayawídaasi Yídavakesira.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihí,

Saaimoní Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasiwa'wawínyainyí. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyídasaabadeinyí Apozeliyainyí. Sareinyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Yí a'mweihírína, Kíraazítíyari' díragínna límwanga nawí'nyabwi mena maaresaihrína yíhithawasíwaabe. Sarínnya nawí'nya dazabwi nemí maaro díragínna límwanga avaala dazabulyí. Límwanga dazabwi nemíre Gotíyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare tewaanya yída'maraangeví mena yíhízaavakebulyí.

<sup>2</sup> Gotíyalyí Jizaazai nemíre Naangelyí saraarí nebulya'na yawíramaa'dívisaví sarímínyí yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wía'nesí kwaamunanyaburí tewaanya mwaalya'nesí naanna yíhwarana!

*Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaasabulyí yune gamínneinaaví nedahílakyabulyí sawaarínesí.*

<sup>3</sup> Gannya díragínnya Gotíyarídaa'nyaví Kíraazítíyai nemí gaala yíníga wí'na mwaalya'nejí Gotíyareburínejí sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyí. Nemí Kíraazítíyai gamí sarí nebulya'na yawírangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemírengíra. Yí gannya byaanna díragínnyasí gannya tewaanaangesí nejaaya'neinaaví jaka nejívwaramaaraake'nanyí.

<sup>4</sup> Sawaarídaa'nyí nemínyíne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawí'nyaangejí yune naangejí mena nejaavakengí. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangí yí munyí' díkaata sabwí a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaraaví wíwa'deraaví wana kayaaka wígalakadevurí gímí líkaanya yenadaava'gízí kayaaka yíma'nade sabwí davílaka!” daka naanga gízaavakengí. Nabaai sara ya'gízí gaalyasí yune Gotíyare yawísabulyí je'mwannamaa'de'nanyí. Yí Gotíyaibísaisíjí jíma'nade'nanyí. Sare'na mena nejaavakengí.

<sup>5</sup> Sabaabí' nabaai gímí dakíníke dazahírívínají nayaa yawí'dí díragínna yadí gímíre díragínna límwangeburíjí tewaanyabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburíjí Gotíyare sídu'nakebwi je'mwagakya!

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai sídu'nakeburíjí gímíre kílaakejíkíne saburí nayaa maremwaalyabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburíjí taanga gwa'dí'nyí díragínna daayabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai díragínna daayaburíjí Gotíyainebwí je'mwagakya!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai Gotíyaineburíjí neya'mwerají nya'mwana mwaalya sabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraaví ye'mwannemwala saburíjí pwaravína tewaanya gívu'nada tewaanna wiabwí je'mwagakya!

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímínyí yuya sa kuna gwa'dí'nyí sasare sabwí kuna naanga yíma'nadevulyí. Nabaai yawíta sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mí'. Saví tíka munne kwalaalya yíma'nadengí. Sarevídaa'nyí nemí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai nemíre Naangerí nebulya'na yawíranganaade'nanyí.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. A'mwe sasare sabura maayá yuya Sígunyaba waríke tína wangade' mí'. Sai tína tíbínalyí. Gotíyai gamíre yuya kayaa'nanya sínnawí yake sa duimwagasí'nake' navíka mena yadelyí.

<sup>10</sup> Nya'mweigí, sarevídaa'nyí sabwí minna! Aawa. Díragínnaanga yadí dara jawíramaaka! “Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaaraaka sabulyí gamí sahwaríneinaaví nedahílakaka sabulyí kuna díragínna yawíraana! Sareina dazaburaaví nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímí sara yíja' mwalaraawí jítheigínyí. Aríkewí. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. Gímí

sasare sabwi m̄id̄id̄iza' nem̄ire Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai maremwaadevi tikurya' yunebanna baasada naw'nya sahir̄iv̄i yanga naange'na ḡim̄waaihoz̄ ḡim̄i yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nev̄i d̄im̄waaide'nanyi.

*Kiraazitiyarine Widaasadera t̄inna wangesa'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sasarev̄idaa'nȳi sar̄im̄i yuya dazangi' mena yaw̄irangad̄iv̄i' mena maa'div̄i' yagaala nebula dazav̄i diraginna daaveta kir̄i' sar̄im̄inȳi aȳina yid̄ikav̄im̄waaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jaw̄iryide'na "Sar̄im̄inȳi aȳina yih̄ith̄ima!" dad̄i yih̄ith̄awasiv̄anaabihe. <sup>13-14</sup> Nem̄ire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nȳibwar̄idaakwake' n̄im̄ire k̄ilaakeji' s̄im̄inya'bisaji' yagalaȳim̄avidehaa' maali'kegaa' wa'doz̄i yune maali'kegaa'na bal̄ideinȳi. Sara yaw̄i'man̄ige'naji' nabaai n̄im̄i "Darebwi naw̄i'nyabulȳi. 'Yuyagaa' k̄ilaaka sajik̄ina n̄im̄i kuna m̄waaid̄i sar̄im̄ire s̄im̄unyanḡi yid̄ikav̄im̄waaihya'na aȳina sara yih̄ith̄ideinȳi,'" yaw̄i'man̄ige'naji' kuna sara yih̄ith̄ideinȳi. Sare' naw̄i'nyasi. <sup>15</sup> Sare'na sar̄im̄inȳi w̄iji'waakya' diraginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai d̄ivi n̄im̄i mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sar̄im̄i yagaala daza' aȳina jaw̄iryide'nanyi. Ȳi sar̄im̄i t̄inna wanganapiji' "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jaw̄iryide'na yih̄ith̄awasiv̄anaabihe.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nem̄i mena yih̄ith̄ivan̄igo nem̄ire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya'na, nabaai sahwai aȳina bathewines̄i sar̄im̄i mena yaw̄i'div̄isaih̄ilȳi. K̄ir̄i' nem̄i yaas̄iwa' waj̄ingyagaala s̄idu'nakebi' d̄in̄ika mam̄id̄inyadaa gam̄ire yagaala daza' mih̄izo. Aawaawa. Nem̄ire t̄innyar̄i Gotiyare diraginya' maaraker̄i nem̄i t̄inna wanganor̄ina. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi nem̄i jal̄ikurakivan̄igo. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gan̄imaangei Gotiyai sahwarin̄e yaya' m̄unyata makida byaanna naw̄i'nya' w̄ijaavaka gam̄ire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gam̄ire maremwaalyabur̄ine' sav̄i m̄waalakebadaa'nȳi Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazar̄ina yasaaba' "Dazai n̄im̄ire Nȳibwaaal̄ivaangelȳi. Sahwar̄ina tewaanya nȳivu'n̄ivan̄i'. Sahwai ȳilaaya nȳigaidelȳi." <sup>18</sup> Nem̄i gam̄iji mugunya naw̄i'nya' ḡir̄ika maaya' sav̄i ye'mwannemwaaalona yagaaimaangw̄iraaya daza' Sigunyav̄idaa'nȳi kinn̄igava' nem̄i kad̄ika mena w̄i'nagov̄nera.

<sup>19</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi nem̄i Gotiyar̄i w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwakyaasaraav̄ire yagaalya' diraginna naanna yaw̄irama'daanyaine "Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi." Nabaai sar̄im̄i kwaih̄ilȳi kum̄ire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi' t̄inna wangan̄o sa' maalik̄esi. Gotiyar̄i w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwakyaasaraav̄ire yagaalya' wav̄ila'n̄ike' d̄i'baakei jih̄inyawi' baaka wilal̄iwar̄ikeib̄isasi. Ȳi sa' kuna l̄iwa'da yune Kiraazitiyar̄ine yir̄ikegaa'na. Sara yada yir̄ikevaki' bilȳir̄i'de kaabwe' wannadevaabi' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gam̄ire byaanna sar̄im̄ire s̄im̄unyanḡi yuna w̄ilaȳih̄ith̄ikaavadelȳi. <sup>20</sup> Yagaala dazav̄ine yaw̄ita s̄innaw̄inya' daresi. Nayaa yaw̄iranganna ja' "Gotiyare Bukuyavi' Gotiyar̄i w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwakyaasaraav̄ire yagaala gazasavi' aaya kaav̄ilyav̄ina nennȳa yune s̄imunya gavenḡina mam̄id̄inaanna!" <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gam̄ire s̄imunyav̄idaa'nȳi Gotiyar̄i w̄i'naw̄ij̄i'waaki'yagaalya' dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraav̄i kad̄ih̄aa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai w̄ijaavaka sa' a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraav̄i w̄iji'waak̄ina ȳina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoj̄i aaya kaav̄ila sa' yaw̄iramarade'nanyi.

## 2

*W̄iji'waakya kwaas̄iyaraav̄ina mala nayaa j̄iwannyide'nesi.  
(Juthiyai 4-13)*

1 Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yiz+reli+yara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari w'lnawij+iwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaabi+ kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarim+ kwaihir+ mwaalin+ y+hipi+dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi+ "Nawinyainera. Kiraazitiyareina," dadiv+ kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yawisa dipi+derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri+ sahwarina bule'na wijaav+na yipi+derera. Nabaai sara yadiv+ kum+ sara kayaaka yime'nya'bi+ yima'nipi+derera. 2 Sahwara kwaasiya' dadiv+ girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wilamaryadaapiji Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi+derera. Sara yipi+deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari+ malimwagayara Naangere nebula nawinya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dipi+dere. 3 Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarim+re nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadiv+ kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi+dere. Kiri+ nabaai kigaakuna sasaraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakely+. Sahwaraavi+ kayaaka yigalakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraav+na yemwaalika.

4 Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri+ Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yirori+yavi kalavuzara marapwey+rakakera mwalyaasara yirori+la wana jihinyavi+ kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi+ kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaabi+ Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka! 5 Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri+ Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwin+ wijiwakyaaker+ Gotiyai nayaa maremwain+ wiaakely+. A'mwe ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyara Nowaaren+dakaavi+ sareraji+ tewaanna mwaalin+na yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! 6 Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidaayaakely+. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari+ kayaa'nanya' sara kariv+kiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaav+pijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawiry+nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'ny+ kuminy+ yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamij+ sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! 7 Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotim+ padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotim+ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakely+. 8 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaravi+ tinnyaba wilawimwalyaakeri, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikeri+kaavi kumire kayaakya-gaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebwin+ yadei, sai lika yiwainada gamire simunyavi+ daanga wividely+ kiwinya dinikeng+ galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kiri+ nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka! 9 Yo, sara yada yaakevi+ a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pin+ kwima'noj+ yijiwaala sabwi marasi'nya'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannely+. Padaihasamaarannely+. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji+ mena yawi'dely+. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwaravi+ kuna diraginna marirakadely+. 10 Tivikita naange' dareraavinesi. A'mwera munyi' dika yidade sabwi mididiv+ kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadiv+ "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji yaasiwa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivita sahwar+ y+ navika yibwaakadivi+ yune

kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kiri' myadivisare. <sup>11</sup> Mamaayara diraginya naangejyara a'mwe dazaraavi wavila'divisare. Kiri' sahvara Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi kotiya wimaryadiv' biraiyagaala widadivitara mi'. <sup>12</sup> A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawira yune kilaakejikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiraavi maa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare. Yi' sahvara myawiranganyadivisanna, sah'inna biraiyagaala dadivisare. Yikuriyaawia bwia bura'devaabi' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dere. <sup>13</sup> Sahwara kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wirivikiradere. Sahwara yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi biyaaya kwalaalya nibainyabulyi sawita gavegaa' aala! Nemi nyilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' sariminyawi kwaasiya sahvara girikita'nanyara wilaayihimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyawi sara yadivi' sariminyi kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare. <sup>14</sup> Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengi wangadivi' ata limwangebwinna ya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginna mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara yadivi' mawiraavi makwodiviki. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi wabarinna yabwina simunya mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'nadera mwaihasara! <sup>15</sup> Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaavadivi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivan'gasana. Sahwara Beyomire kaimrayai Belaamire tusari' midiman'gasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade ngwitivikita savina yima'nyana nawi'nyina wivu'nakelyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilikyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kiri' Belaamire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sahwarai maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, wina'wiji'waakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tih'na yaakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Kwaasi wiji'waakadivita dazara aaliyiminya pin' aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaabisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipadaa'nyi yiwinama'na yadevaabisare. Yi' waryaanya. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahibanna wipi'dere. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiy sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi' a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavi kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tawaanyabwi gaai midinna yivan'gasaraavi. <sup>19</sup> A'mwe kwaasiya wiji'waakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pin' yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji' kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi." Kiri' kum' sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi' dare'nanyi. Diraginna pin' a'mweri mena wavilavojyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginnya gaminyi wavilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaal'na. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapji sa' wla yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaai'b'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaai'b'dere. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawinyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maap'dere. <sup>22</sup> Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaikiwinya nebulya'na dinika pi'bwida'ni' dara din' "Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yir'mwannanyi. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannarina."

### 3

#### *Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabather'nesi."*

<sup>1</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesi. Pikariyikwia pir'wala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaihya'ne' yihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiride'nanyi. <sup>2</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyari winawjiwakaaya nawinyara dinikenna dvidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarina yima'nyanengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakere kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika wi'nesa' ayina jawirila!

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Yirika aayarikaavi amwe puri'nyarabi' biraiyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunnya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididivi' <sup>4</sup> biraiyagaala dara dip'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegea'daasi dahaakegaa' yuya sa sinnawi waryaak-abaabi' kuna warika Gotiyai wakaakegaa'daasi." <sup>5</sup> "Sinnawi waryaak-abaabi' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawi'divi' dave' kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitaran'ni. Sare' kuminyina lika yulya'di'nyi myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavi wlayima'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnyaba warina. Wakaakegaa'. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' nabaai dvidaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savi kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri yivaniga! <sup>7</sup> Yune yagaala dazahiri' sigunya' Kwaakevasi dahaal' warikewaari yitavalimwagari'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayagaa' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaavadivisaraavi kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagari'kesi. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka yima'ni'pidehaa'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yawita pir'ina simunya navika nyipidika! Naangere simunyavidaa'nyi yawi'mani' "Yirika gave pigaa'na kwarama waani taawizaniyabisasi (1,000). Kwarama waani taawizaniya daza yirika gave pigaa'bisangi." Nemire yawi'na "Yirikeri' maalikegaaki. Kwarama waani taawizaniya saaminyagaakira." Kiri' gaminyi aawa. Avaalyagaakira. Sare'na gamiregaa' walaabathelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sinnawi Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na



daka sa'na sai yima'nya'nei kave kave mivan<sup>i</sup>. Sarev<sup>i</sup>na a'mwe pwara yawi'div<sup>i</sup>tabaai<sup>b</sup> kave kave sabwina mivan<sup>i</sup>. Aawa. Sai yawi'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwawodika!" Aawa. Sai dina "A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapika! Nyilimwabika!" Sarev<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> sahwai sarim<sup>i</sup>nyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali<sup>i</sup>. <sup>10</sup> Sai yawibwarya'nei walaabozi kir<sup>i</sup> Naangerine Yirikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaai<sup>b</sup> yima'nadehaaki. Yirika sariki' sagaa' sigunya' yimunya naanga piloji yiw<sup>i</sup>nama'na yadesi. Sahiba nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaam<sup>i</sup>nyaji sa d<sup>i</sup>ke' nasi'na kyoji aalya'bi' yima'nyina, yiw<sup>i</sup>na yadengi. Yuya kwaaka kivaki warika saji sahi<sup>i</sup>vaki yadiv<sup>i</sup>ta saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi.

<sup>11</sup> Yuya sasare sa aalya'bita mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaai<sup>b</sup>neihilaka! Sarim<sup>i</sup> tewaanyaburina yamaryadiv<sup>i</sup> Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa dimidinyila! <sup>12</sup> Sasare saburi Gotiyare Yirika sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidiv<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup> Yirika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sarim<sup>i</sup> Naangere wawinya diraginna nayaa jila! Naanga Yirika dazagaa' sigunya' dika nasi'na yadesi. Dikwara'munanga naange' gamire yuya warika saba sa dika nasi'noj<sup>i</sup> aalya'bi' yima'nadengi. <sup>13</sup> Kir<sup>i</sup> Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevi sigunya mudikevasi kwaaka mudikevasi sawaarina yemwaaiho. Sahiba yune yida'maraangebwina waradevera.

<sup>14</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarev<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> dazanna yemwaaidiv<sup>i</sup> Naangerine nayaa diraginna yadiv<sup>i</sup> nawi'nya yida'na mwaaidiv<sup>i</sup> Naangegaa' Gotiyare tinnyari yiwetawakya pinjiyaihi namwaai<sup>b</sup>thika! Sipizipiya yiwihwaarya maayara girikita'nanya maayarabisaihi dimwaalyila! Nabaai sarim<sup>i</sup> Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na dimwaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dimwaalyila! Sarim<sup>i</sup> nawi'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi divi Gotiyai yihwanganadelyira. <sup>15</sup> Naangei neminyi kave neyada kuna yemwaali<sup>i</sup>. Sare'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainav<sup>i</sup> kuna nevadaahasamaaradewina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemire neya'mwerina tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli sai kwalyi sarim<sup>i</sup>nyina pikarya avaala sahibaai<sup>b</sup>'na yidavakelyi. <sup>16</sup> Yo, gamire pikariyikwia yuyangi, dazahin<sup>i</sup>na dadelyi. Nabaai yagaala pin<sup>i</sup> pikariyikwia dazangi warike nayaa yawiramaarya'na yagyagi wawinyasi. A'mwera siduta maayara kumire simunya diraginnya mwaryadesiyara Polimire yagaala daza mariwinakadiv<sup>i</sup> Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya pinngiji mariwinakadiv<sup>i</sup>tabaai<sup>b</sup>isasi. Nabaai sasare sara yadiv<sup>i</sup> kum<sup>i</sup> dazahwara kyaaka yigainya'nerera.

<sup>17</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sinnawi mi'na yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawi'div<sup>i</sup>saihi<sup>i</sup>lyi. Mi'na yihithiwe yuya sasarev<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> sarim<sup>i</sup> saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidiv<sup>i</sup>saraavire kwaasi yagaalya sarim<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> yihmwagi'nadaawori sarim<sup>i</sup> nebulyavi diraginna madaayi nyipika! Nalaraawipika! <sup>18</sup> Aawa. Sarim<sup>i</sup> Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangev<sup>i</sup> dimwaalyila! Sahwai nemire Naangei, nevadaahasamaa'dei, jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Sarer<sup>i</sup> yanga gaimwanga dazaviji sahar<sup>i</sup> simunya yawiramaarya'neviji diraginna divada'galedaayila! Sarevi sarim<sup>i</sup> yanga naanga daza' ayina pinji'na naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadiv<sup>i</sup> sarim<sup>i</sup> Kiraazitiyari yawita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yirikesi gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai byaannakelyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

## 1 Joni

### Joni Píkariyíkwia Mudí'nanya' Yídavakesi.

#### *Gaalyaburí Aaya Kaavílyai, Gotíyare Yagaalyarínesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Darei sinnawí kígaaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi aayawídaa'nyí mwalyaakerínesi. Sarerí Nedasaabadeina wímídnói kadíka wí'norína. Sarerí nemíre tína wanganorína. Sarerí yawírangonorína. Sarerí nemíre asa mwanganorína. Sahwai Gotíyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburí aaya kaavílyarínesi. <sup>2</sup> Gaalyaburí aaya kaavíla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yíma'naabína kya' nemí tína wanganorína. Tína wangano'na nayaa jalíkurakadaa yíhíthadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburí aaya kaavílyai kígaaakuna Nímwalyí ye'mwannamwalyaakelyí. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyíjíwainnadaa'nyí sari tína wanganorína. <sup>3</sup> Sahwarí tína wanganona kadíka wí'no sarína sarímínyíjí yíhíthívanígo. “Nemíjí avaaízímunya ye'mwannamwalaana!” dona yíhíthívanígo. Nabaai nemíre ye'mwannamwaalya' darsi. Nímwalyí gamíre Gawaalí' Jizaazai Kíraazítíyalyí nemí avaaízímunya ye'mwannamwaaihoína. <sup>4</sup> “Avaazímunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevína yílaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!” dona yagaala daza' yída'manígo.

#### *Gotíyai Baakerínesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Yagaala da' Kíraazítíyai kaneda' kadíka wí'nona yíhíthívanígo. Sa' darsi. Gotíyai baakeví aaya kaavílyalyí. Sahwarí jíhínya maalíka aane pímlí' kímíli' muwarikelyí. <sup>6</sup> Sare'na jíhínyaví kayaa'na mwáidaa kwaasí daaza' “Sahwalyí avaaízímunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyí,” kwaasí yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'neburí mivanígo. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Baakeví tewaanna mwaáidevaabí' baakeví tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kíraazítíyare pwarají avaaízímunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotíyare Gawaalívaangei Jizaazare taweví nemíre kayaa'nanya yuyabwí namarasí'nada tawe sahirí' gíríka neduimwagasí'nade'nanyí.

<sup>8</sup> Nemí dínyína “Nímí kayaa'nanyabwí maayainyíra,” dínaaja' símunyangí kwaasí yawí'daanyainera. Sareví nebulya' nemíre símunyangí wílanewa'de' mí'. <sup>9</sup> Nemíre kayaa'nanyanna jalíkurakínaaja' Gotíyai “Kumíre kayaa'nanya marasí'níma! Kumíre gíríkíta'nanya yuya, yí yída'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwí duimwagasí'níma!” dozí “Kayaa'nanya marasí'nideinyí,” díníke'na nayaa límwaníkei, yída'maraangei mwaalíkei sara yadelyí. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai Gotíyai nedíní “Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yígasaíhílyí.” Sarevídaa'nyí nemí “Kayaa'nanya mígeinyí,” dínaaja' Gotíyarína dína “Sahwai kwaasí yagaala dadelyí.” Nemí kwaasí sara daaza' gamíre yagaalya' nemíre símunyaví wílanewa'de' mí'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nímíre kaimíraaya maalíkeihi, yagaala daza' píkarya yíhíthawasívanaabíhe. Sarímí kayaa'nanya mípíne'na “Wíjíwaakíma!” dena yíhíthawasívanaabíhe. Sare' kírí' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' nemínyíne kayaa'nanyanna Nímwarí marewídadei mwaalí'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai yída'maraangelyí. <sup>2</sup> Sarei nemíre kayaa'nanyanna Gotíyarí sína tíka wída'devwí mubamarasí'nyá'nei

balakelyi. Nemirena gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

*Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia'nebulyi midinya'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kirazitiyari nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera." <sup>4</sup> Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kirazitiyari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri' Kirazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kirazitiyarina kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'. <sup>5-6</sup> Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kirazitiyari wilamwaahe." Dina yadei nabaai sawai mwaalakabaai' sara mwaalana! Sara yade dave' nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kirazitiyari wilamwaal'."

<sup>7</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihihawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihihawasivanaabihesti. Sabwina Kirazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kirazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivan'."

<sup>9</sup> Pwai "Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sawai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaai' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Nimi're kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kirazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihihawasivanaabihe'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihihawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataan'ni mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihihawasivanaabihe.

<sup>14</sup> Kaimiraayamiki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihihawasawaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihihawasawaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wilyithmwaaid'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihihawasawaabe.

<sup>15</sup> Kwaakevakiya sabwina mihivu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakiya sanna mihivu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nyane' mularikelyi. <sup>16</sup> Kwaakevakiya yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitaru "Gilyivisanna nmeinyira," yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakiya saburidaa'nyangira. <sup>17</sup> Kwaakevakiya sabwi mena yimaaninya yivanikebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaaninya yivanikebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

*Kirazitiyari Yikamaangerines.*

18 Kaim+raayaihi aayagaa'ne! aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihiyi: "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara wi'netabaalbi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'niwaa!. Sarevida'ny'i yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'niwakegaaki." 19 Yikamaanga sahwarana mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa!. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwinna mwaabizi kwaji nemiji kuna ye'mwannemwaina kipidika! Kiri' Gotiyai neminyina "A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi!', yawipika!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa!. 20 Sarimi yikamaangerabisaihi mi!. Saihire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wilyaihimwaa'ike'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi. 21 Sare' sarimi nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' midayiwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasi yagaalya' nebulyavida'ny'a' mika!" yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

22 A'mwe kwaasi yagaala dadei aaihwakaka? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi: "Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!" Yi dazai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinaji Gawaalikinaji "Aala!" yawi'delyi." 23 Gazaizai Gawaalikina "Aala!" yawirajai Nimwai kwarinaji "Aala!" yawi'delyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalikina "Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalyira," dazai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraalyiyalyira.

24 Saihi yagaala sinnawi' sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wilyaihwarana! Sinnawi' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wilyaihwarana sarevida'ny'i Gawaaliki'ji Nimwariji kuna dulawimwaa'yideihilyira. 25 Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi." 26 Kwaasi yihithipijaraavina pikarya daza yida'mwengi. 27 Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihmwaaiha' kuna wilyaihimwaa'ila! A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga!. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai wilyaihimwaa'ikei yuyanna yihiwirivanil. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivanike' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi!. Kuryai wilyaihimwaa'ikei yihiwiryakabaalbi' Kiraazitiyaril kuna dulamwaa'yila! Sarevida'ny'i sara jila!

28 Sarevi kaim+raaya maalikaihi kuna dulamwaa'yila! Sahwai Sigunavida'ny'i ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa! "Gaminyaba diruginna davana!" dapi Kiraazitiyaril kuna dulamwaa'yila! Yi'mavaabathevi gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwannanne'na sahwaril kuna dulamwaa'yila! 29 "Sahwai yida'maraangelyi," yawi'divisavida'ny'i "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwinna yajai Gotiyare kaim+raayai mwaalikelyi," yawirangabineihilyira.

### 3

#### *Gotiyare kaim+raayainaavinesil.*

1 Yi+thaanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. "Nimire kaim+raayara, dima!" daka Kiraazitiyaril limwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. "Gotiyainyire kaim+raayarera," dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaim+raayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraazitiyarina myawiryesavina "Gamire kaim+raayarera," maneyawirivaniga!. 2 Nyivunadeihi, dahaa' nemil Gotiyare kaim+raayaine. Divi nemil bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganyaine. Kiri' nemil dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna

yima'naabathehaa' gami sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawiranganawaajiya'na sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. <sup>3</sup>Nabaai sai tewaanyai girikita'nanya maayai mwaalikabaabi' a'mwe gazaizai sahwari'na sara yemwaalikei Kiraazitiyari'na tewaanyai yima'nivanikelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nemi yawi'manigo. "Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!" kada' sahwari wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwari kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari gazaizai wlamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwari yawiranganna yi'kei mi'.

Sari'na simunnakei mi'. <sup>7</sup> Nimi're kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabayihithathika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yida'maraangewina yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaabi' sai yida'maraangelyi. <sup>8</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yi'ke'na Saataanimirebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaina yadei Saataanimirelyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataani kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalasi'nima!" daka Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Gazaizai Gotiyare yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gamire simunyavi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wlamwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'.

Gotiyare mwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi'. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai yawiranganaaja' "Gotiyare aihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryaderi aihwai dingaka?" nemi dara yawiraade'nanyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyare mi'.

Nabaai gya'mwer'na tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyare mi'ika!"

### *Neyamweraavina kale yabwines.*

<sup>11</sup> Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi sarimi yagaalya' kadika dara wi'nesa'nanyi "Neyamweraavina tewaanya kale neyadeine.

<sup>12</sup> Kenibi' mamwalaannera!" Sai Kayaa'nanyare mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangeri tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyi gahwaalaangei yida'maraange' ya'ke'na similika wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yida'maraangebwi yivanigasa'na Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sariminyina similika wimwaalike'na atika mamaru'napina!

<sup>14</sup> Nemi yawi'manigo. Neyamweraavina kale neyivani'ke'na dara yawi'manigo. Di'kevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wlamwaa'ho. Kale mwivan'ikei Di'kevi marasi'nya'nebur' barya saburi kuna wlamwaal'.

<sup>15</sup> Gazaizai gya'mwer'na similika widei sahwai a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarimi yawi'maniga' "A'mwei pwaraavi tamakadei gamire simunyavi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wi'wa'dei mi'."

<sup>16</sup> Kale wia'nevine kaavilya' yawi'mwo daresi. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi nemi'nyineba. Sarevi nemi'nyina kale wia'nebwina yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nemi' kwainaji neyamweraavineba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera. <sup>17</sup> Sare' kiri' pwai Kwaaka davakya mwaalya'ne kininnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mwer' wimudasadaawori t'na wanganna yoji kiri' gya'mwer'na simunya' tih'na yoji sahware simunyavi Gotiyar'ne kale wia'ne' gara wiarika! <sup>18</sup> Nimi're kaimiraaya maalikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neyamweraavi yune yagaalyana nudaathika!

Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Nemi'ny' kale neyadaawori

sahwaraavî tewaanna yadaa wîgaimwagaana! Nebwina wîgaimwagaana! Wîmudaasîvanîke duzaayîla!

*Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadîvisara Gotîyarîna lîka myadîvisaraavînesî.*

19 Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburî yawîraade “Nebulyavîdaa'nyainyî. Gotîyaryaba nîmîre sîmunya' kavena waradeinyî. Nîmîre kayaa'nanyanna myawîrivanîgeinyî.” 20 Sa' dare'nanyî. Nemîre kayaa'nanya mena marasînyagaa' nemîre sîmunyangî “Nîmî kuna kayaa'nanyainyî,” yarai kwaasî yawîraajahaa' Gotîyai yuyangîna yawîrangadei nemîre sîmunya wawîlawakadei yawî'na “Gîmîre kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasî'neneinyî.” “Marasî'neneinyî,” sara yawî'na yade'na nemîre kayaa'nanyanna myawîraanneine. Nemîre sîmunya kavena waradesî. Nabaai sara yawî'de'na “Nebulyavîdaa'nyaine,” yawîraadeine. 21 Nyîvu'nadeihi, sarevîdaa'nyî nemîre sîmunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawîri yaaja' Gotîyarîna dîragîna da'daanyî. 22 Nabaai gamîre kîwînya dînîke kuna mîdîdaa yîlaaya wîvu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pînîna yîdanganaaja' sawhai wîjaavîna neyadelyî. 23 Gamîre kîwînya dînîke' daresi. Nyîbwaalîvaangei Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwabîzaihîlyî. Kîraazîtiyai sara yîhîthakabaabî' “Sarîmînyî pwara pwaraavîna kale yîhyana!” sara jîla! 24 Nabaai gamîre kîwînya dînîke mîdîmanîkei Gotîyarî kuna wîlawîmwaaidelyî. Nabaai Gotîyai a'mwe sawharî kuna wîlawîmwaaidelyî. Gotîyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyîbwarîdaakwada da'na yawî'daanyî “Gotîyai wîlanemwaalîkelyî.”

## 4

*Gotîyare Kuryarînajî yîmakei kwaasî wîdaderînajîya'nesî.*

1 Nyîvu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasî dadîvî' “Gotîyare Kuryai sîmunyavî nyîdada yîhîzîwaakîvanîgeinyî.” Sara dadîvî' Kwaakevakî walyuna yadîvî' yaasîwa'na kwaasî wîjîwakamarivanîgasavîdaa'nyî yuyara “Kuryai kînînnakeinyî,” yîhîthadîvisaraavî yaasîwa'na malîmwabîna! Aawa. “Gotîyai gannya Kuryarî wîjaavakei dîngaka? Kuryarî mujaayakei dîngaka?” dapîjî kumîre kurya sawharaavî yaamîjî jawîbwarîla! 2 Yawîbwata sare' daresi. “Gotîyare Kuryai kînînnakei daaka?” dapîjî dara jawîranganyîde. “Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai kîlîla'nakei yîma'naabakelyî,” jalîkurakadei yî sawhai Gotîyare Kuryai kînînnakelyî. 3 Gazaizai Jizaazai kîlîla'nakerîna sara majalîkurakivanîkei Gotîyare Kuryai kînînnakei mî'. Sawhai yîmakei kînînnakelyî. Kîraazîtiyarîne Yîkamaangerelyî. Mî'na dara wî'nadîvî' “Kîraazîtiyarîne Yîkamaangei yîma'naabathelyî.” Dahaa' yîmakei kînînnakera kwaasî wîjîwaakadîvîtara mena mwaaleva Kîraazîtiyarî Yîkamaangere sîmunya yawî'dîvisare.

4 Nîmîre kaimîraaya maalîkeihi, sarîmî Gotîyareihîlyî. Kwaasî wîjîwaakadîvîta sawharaavî sarîmî mena dathîwamwaava. Kuryai wîlayîhîmwaalîka dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakîyabwîneraavî Kayaa'nanyai wîlamwaalîkerî wawîlavîkelyî. Sare'na wawîlavîkere dîragînya' maareva mena dathîwamwaava. 5 Kwaasî wîjîwaakadîvîta sawhara Kwaaka dazavakîyabwîneraavîrerera. Sarevî kumîre yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakîyabwînesî. A'mwe Kwaaka savakîyabwînera yagaala sa' kadîka wî'nadîvisare. 6 Nemî Gotîyareînera. Gotîyarî yawîrangadei dazai kadîka newî'nadelyî. Gotîyareî mamwaalyîkei kadîka newî'nadei mî'. Sarevîdaa'nyî dare' yawî'daanyî “Newî'nadei sawhai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kînînnakelyî. Manewî'nyadei sawhai Kwaasî Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kînînnakelyî.”

*Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwinesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Nyivunadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nya'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. <sup>9</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaalibka!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi dare' yawi'daanyi "Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike! ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi." <sup>10</sup> Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebulyi. <sup>11</sup> Nyivunadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakev'idaa'nyi nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kir'i' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devulyi.

<sup>13</sup> Gannya Kuryari nejaavike'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sahwari kuna wilamwaaicho. Neminyi kuna wilanemwaali'." Yi sasarevinyi. <sup>14</sup> Nem' sahwaina tinna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Nimwai Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri. <sup>15</sup> Gazaizai jalikurakina jajari Gotiyai kuna wilamwaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wilamwaali'. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na yawiralamwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wilamwaalikei Gotiyari wilamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wilamwaalikelyi. <sup>17</sup> Neminyina "Wirivikiryane naangeaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de'nanyi. Kiraaзитiyai Gotiyari wilamwaalikabaabi' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wilamwaaicho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyari kale wia'neburu lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de' lika ya saburu marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' darest. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna nyirivikirade'na lika ywana! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sinnawi Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemi tewaanya nevu'nadeine. <sup>20</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai wida'na "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivunadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri tinna wangaderina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tinna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivunannelaka! <sup>21</sup> Kivinyi dinka da' Kiraaзитiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivunadei gya'mwe kwarinaji' kale wiana!"

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraaзитiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganmaangerina wivunadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivunadelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Nemi Gotiyarına tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dɛnɛke mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine." <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarına tewaanya wivu'nyanebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dɛnɛke mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dɛnɛke taanginya maayangira. <sup>4</sup> Sarevidaany'i gazamɛlɛsamɛlɛl' Gotiyare kaimiraayamɛlɛl' yima'najamɛlɛl' Kwaakevakɛya sabwi dathiwamanikemɛlikira. Kwaakevakɛya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalɛvaangerɛ lɛmwadaanya'nanyi. <sup>5</sup> Kwaakevakɛya sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare' lɛmwadelyɛ "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalɛvaangelyɛ." Sarei gavelyɛ.

### *Jizaazai Kɛraazɛtiyarına jalɛkurakya'nebwinesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Dazahwai Jizaazai Kɛraazɛtiyai aalyavɛ bavɛtaazɛya yavɛnesɛ gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevɛnesɛ Sɛgunyavɛdaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wɛvɛihya sabwinevɛna walaabakei mɛl'. Aawa. Aalyavɛnebwɛnɛjɛ tawevɛnebwɛnɛjɛ walaabakelyɛ. Kuryai nebulyavɛ aaya kaavɛlyarɛne'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalɛkurakadelyɛ. <sup>7</sup> Jalɛkurakya dawaai data warɛkennanyi. <sup>8</sup> Yi pwai Kuryai, yi pɛrɛl' aalya', yi pɛrɛl' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave pɛrɛl'nanya' jalɛkurakadesɛ. Jalɛkurakya sa' dasesɛ. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalɛvaangelyɛ. <sup>9</sup> A'mwera jalɛkurakɛpɛja' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yihaanyi! Gotiyai jalɛkurakya' a'mweraavɛrɛvɛ wɛlɛlavikesɛ. Sarevidaany'i Gawaalɛvaangerɛna Gotiyai nejalɛkurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalɛkurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyɛbwaalɛvaangelyɛra. <sup>10</sup> Gotiyare Gawaalɛvaangerɛ lɛmwadei gamire sɛmunyavɛ jalɛkurakya sa' wɛwarɛkelyɛ. Gotiyarɛne' malɛmwagyadei dadelyɛ "Gotiyai kwaasɛ yagaala dadelyɛ." Gotiyai Gawaalɛvaangerɛna "Nɛmɛnyɛdaa'nyalyɛ," jalɛkurakya' malɛmwagyade'na dadelyɛ "Kwaasɛ yagaala dadelyɛ." <sup>11</sup> Jalɛkurakya dasesɛ. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwɛ nejaavakesɛ. Gaalya'ne saburɛ kaavɛlyal' Gawaalɛvaangerɛ wɛlɛwɛwarɛka. <sup>12</sup> Sarevidaany'i Gawaalɛvaangei kɛnɛnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kɛnɛnnakelyɛ. Gotiyare Gawaalɛvaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyɛ. <sup>13</sup> Yagaala daza yɛhithawasɛwaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalɛvaangerɛ lɛmwadɛvɛsaihi " 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kɛnɛnakeine,' dɛpɛka!" dena yɛhithawasɛwaabe.

### *Yagaala aayannesɛ.*

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyaryaba dɛragɛnna da'daa wɛdadaanya da'dasesɛ. Gotiyai sɛmunya yawɛdevɛna yɛdanganawaajɛya pɛrɛl' kɛrɛl' kadɛka newɛ'nada sara yaderɛnera. <sup>15</sup> "Yɛdangananne kadɛka newɛ'nadelyɛ," yawɛ'manɛgovɛ kɛrɛvɛnɛjɛ yawɛ'manɛgo. Sahwarɛ yɛdangadaanya mena maamwona. Dɛragɛnna yawɛ'mwona. Sare' nebwina nejaavadelyɛ. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kɛraazɛtiyareɛ kayaa'nanya' jɛvanɛka! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwari Dɛkevi marasɛ'nyane' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotiyari kɛdaanganɛjɛ marasɛ'nojɛ gaalya'ne' tewaanna wɛjaavadelyɛ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dɛkevi mamarasɛ'nyane' yɛpɛjaraavɛna yɛhɛthɛwa. Sare' kɛrɛl' kayaa'nanya pɛbwi Dɛkevi marasɛ'nyane'nebwɛ wari'. Dazahirɛ'na jɛthaanganyide'na mɛhɛzɛvanɛge. <sup>17</sup> Yuya yɛda'maraangebwi kayaaka yɛgaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyɛ. Kɛrɛl' kayaa'nanya pɛnɛl' a'mweraavɛ Dɛkevi yuna mamarasɛ'nyane' wari'.

<sup>18</sup> Nemi yawɛ'manɛgo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mɛdɛdɛi mɛl'. Aawa. Sahwarɛ Gotiyarɛdaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalɛkelyɛ. Sarevidaany'i Kayaa'nanyai sahwari lɛmwagatheɛ mɛl'.



19 Nemí yawí'manıgo. Gotiyareina mwaiho. A'mwe  
Kwaaka yuyavakíyabwinera Kayaa'nanyarı wíłakasarera. Sahwai  
maremwaalíkere.

20 Kiri' nemí yawí'manıgo. Gotiyare Gawaalívaangei bakei simunya  
tewaanya' nejaavíkelyi. "Gotíyai Nebulyarı yawíralímwabíka!" daka  
simunya' nejaavíkelyi. Nebula Sahwari wíłamwaihoina. Gawaalívaanga  
Jizaazai Kíraazítíyari wíławímwaiho'nanyí. Sahwai Gotíya nebulyalyí.  
Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburí aaya kaavílyalyí.

21 Nimíre kaimíraaya maalíkelihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasígotíyaraavína  
dameihi díthaayíla! Sahwaraavi yílaaya mipínera!

*Joni*

## 2 Joni

### Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi m'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. <sup>2</sup> Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalis'i yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nyaneviji sara neyika!

#### *Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nyanebwinaji'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaabi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. <sup>5</sup> A'mwe'gi pir'i diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maarsi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana! <sup>6</sup> Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaabi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaaalyi! <sup>7</sup> Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>9</sup> Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaaalyikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalis'i saraai kininnakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina! <sup>11</sup> "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaaladika!

#### *Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiaji pikariyisarisi yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadidnaadesi.

<sup>13</sup> Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga' "A'mwe naange'gi!"

## 3 Joni

### Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi n'mi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

<sup>2</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminyi nayaa yana! Maam'darya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaabi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala! <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gim'i nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihiyabaabi' sara jalikurakadivisasi. <sup>4</sup> Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gim'ire kaimiraayamiliika nebulyavi mwaaihasamiliika.

#### *Gaayaazar'i yaya' makilya'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi jalmweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitiyareraaviji avaala sara yadinyaginyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyina gi'vu'nadevuri jalikurakiwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dhaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera mika. <sup>8</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi' avaiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

#### *Daayotirepizalyi Demitriyaazalyi saraar'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Yagaala pin'i pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumire naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevi sariminyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Neya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadi'vi' yadaapi sara kwaraaviji dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimid'na! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika. <sup>12</sup> A'mwe yuyara Demitriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivan'i "Sahwai nebulyabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

#### *Yagaala pin'nnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> "Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!" dena yiwe kiri' pikariyisarisi yagaala sa' yidasa'na "Aala," diwa. <sup>14</sup> Giminyawinna

gwanganide'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji naarim' yagaala  
ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

<sup>15</sup> Kwaamu'nanyabur' kuna ginwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi!  
Neya'mwera githivaniga' "Neya'mweigi!" Niminyina saba mwaalya  
neya'mwera gazarazaraav' "Nya'mweihi!" duthana!

*Joni*

## Juthiyai Juthiyai Píkariy+kwia Y+davakesi.

1 Nya'mweihí,

Juthiyainyí, nímí Jizaazai Kíraaz+tiyare yaas+wa'waw+nyainyí, Jemízarí gahwaalaangeinyí. Sareinyí píkariy+kwia da' Gotiyai jaka yíhíz+vwaramaaraakeihírí yíhithawasíwaabe. Gotiyai Nímwai sahwarí sarím+nyína wívu'nada Jizaazai Kíraaz+tiyayí gamí sahwaí sarím+nyí yíhímaredaa'maníkelyí. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sarím+nyína kale'na gaimwangebulýí kwaamu'nanyabulyí sarím+nyína wívu'nyabulyí yíhízaavana! Sasare sahábwi sarím+nyí naanga kuna yíhíma'nana!

*Yagaala tewaanyav+na yíkamaanga yadiv+saraav+na dín+kebwinesí.*

<sup>3</sup> Nímíre nya'mweihír+na tewaanya nyívu'nadeihí, aayagaa' sarím+nyí wíja ya'ne símunya naanga yawírena “Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+na Kíraaz+tiyayí nemí yuyainaav+ padaihasamaata sa'na píkariy+kwia' yarai yí+dav+ma!” dena yíweinyí. Dahaa' yawí'maníge. Sarím+nyína yagaala píri' píkarya dara yí+dav+deinyí “Sarím+ dírag+inna jíla! Nemíre dírag+inna límwangebwi nemaremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyav+ne yíkamaanga yíma'nadiv+saraavi nayaa tivík+ras+naana! Yune gave píгаа'na Gotiyai dírag+inna límwanga dazabwi gamíre a'mwe tewaanyainaav+na nejaavakebulýí. Sare'na yíhíthíhaa'bwaríma!” <sup>4</sup> Sare' daveinyí. A'mwe akwara Naanger+na límwaga'daanyainaayaw+na “Nemí Kíraaz+tiyareina,” dadiví' kíma'nyíkaanya bwina. Sínnawí kígaakuna Bukuyaví a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyar+na bule'na wíjaavadiv+sara Gotiyare jídasaví yí'mavapíjyara yínahu yíw+na yípi'deraav+na dín+kesí. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyímaa'nya yadiví' nabinya píbwibí' yadiví' yí kumíre munyí' díka yídada kayaa'na gíríkita'nanyabwi yadivísare. Darerera. “Gotiyai nemínyína yanga gaimwangebur+na nemíre gíríkita'nanyabwi yaas+wa'na nemarasí'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!” kwaasí dadiví' yadivísaburí. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasí sara yadiví' nemaremwaalde gave pwaí, nemíre Naangeí Jizaazai Kíraaz+tiyar+na “Aala!” dadivísare. Navíka yíbwaakadivísare.

<sup>5</sup> Sarímí yuya datha mena yawí'diví' kírí' “Dazangí ayína yawípíka!” dena díhaa'bwata yíhide'nanyí. Pírí' daresí. Sínnawí kíгаа' Naangeí gamíre a'mweraaví padaihasamaaraka Anga Yízípi yagalya'maveveraaví makwíakere. Sara yaka kírí' dívidaa'nyí gamínyí dírag+inna malímwagyésaraaví tamakína ya'. Yí sahwara kayaaka yíny+na ye'. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai píri' daresí. Kígaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejelíya pwarají kumíre wawínya aaya mudí'nanya saví nayaa mwaaletara mí'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai kwaari'mawílyasí wíla pwíyaka kalavuzaví wímwaaíhákera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalíbainíga'. Sareraaví jíhínya yuna kayaa'nanaangewí kewew+ni wílawaímwaaíha'. Sahwara Gotiyare Yíríka Naanger+kína yawíbwarya'negaa' daap+dehaa'na yemwaaíha'. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai píri' daresí. Kígaakuna a'mwe Sothomí mwaalyarají Gomora mwaalyarají anga naanga aya kíba manníkebajíyarají sahwara avaaínanyabwí yesare. Kayaa'nanya gíríkita'nanyabwí míd+inna. Kumíre símunyáí wídíka'daa'nyí avaaína kayaa'nanyabwí a'mwe yaasíwaka pwarají wílaye'mwannayamarína. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wírívíkírakera díka yuyagaa' mwalíbainya'neví wímwaaíh+na.

Kayaa'nanya' wirivikita daza' nemi tinna wangadaa kumire sabwi mamidin'ny' yaade'na ku'maayaba simunya yaw'ramaarya'ne' yinikesi.

8 Sah'baaib' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyaw' mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahwarav' widihaa'bwa'da kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahwara naangeraav' pihadika yadiv' mamaaya byaannakeraav' biraiyagaala widangadivisare. 9 Kir' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudin'nanyai Maaikele' sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyeyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aaihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dahila yagaakwalaalya dinagileraalyi. Kir' Maaikele' kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!" 10 Kir' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala widadivisare. Yi yuya pin'ingine aaya kaav'lya myawiranganyadivisangina biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yaw'divita sabwi yikuriyaawia simunya maayaraav'rebulyi. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yadiv' sarevidaa'ny' sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyi.

11 We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari' navika yibwakaakabaabib' sahwarav' navika yibwakaivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasyabwi wijiwakyaakabaabib' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yaw'divi' Gotiyareraav' kwaasi wijiwakadivisare. Yi yime'nyabi' nigwia'na kwaasi wijiwakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiyagaala wijaakabaabib' sahwarav' pihadika yadiv' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'derera.

12 Yuyagaa' sarimi yibwa'nemwaaidiv' tika munneji yadiv' avaaizimunya yaw'isanaji srya'mweraav' gaimwagya'naji yadiv'sagaa' a'mwe dazara yibwa'nemwaala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji yihye'mwannanadiv' kir' sahwarav' kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwainya'na yadiv' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadiv'itara mi'. Yi pwaraav'na myaw'ryadiv' kuminyina, kuminyina yaw'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwinakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kir' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaav' a'mwera kaav'lyawi mena lamaipurasinikerisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bainikerera. 13 Sahwara wagila wivwa'nyane kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aal'mavajinaaka naange' yada aal'maagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyav' silingaaminyarika mwaaidiv' kunnya tusa' yagalaya'ma'div' a'mweraav' kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadiv'tabaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba war'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaabib'deva.

14 Ataamimidaa'ny' mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraav'ina sinnawi Gotiyari' w'inakenna a'mweraav' wijiwakyaakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaany! Nim' tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewanya kwalaalya taawizaniyaraji ye'mwannigwalaabipi'delyi. 15 Sai a'mwe yuyaraav' yaw'ibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wirivikiradelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwarav' kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadiv'sanna nayaa yibwakibidere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jaw'bwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya

mena widesanna jidavade'na walaabathelyi." <sup>16</sup> A'mwe dazara naanger-aav' bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kuminyi yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadiviv' munyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire munyi' dikaa'da dikebi' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadiviv' sah'ibwi mididivisare. Sahwara yaas'wa' kuminne yaya' jaka danganamaryadiviv' kuminne yayanna mak-inadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraav' wabwiwayagaala widadiviv' kumire gi'yivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

*Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwines.*

<sup>17</sup> Kir'i, nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare widaasaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnaw' kigaa' wijiwaakesasi. <sup>18</sup> Dara yihithesaihilyi "D'ivi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarab' Gotiyare sabwina j'ika gyangadiviv' biraiyagaala dip'derera. Sara yadiviv' Gotiyar'na bule'na wijaavadiviv' kumire munyi' yaas'wa' d'ike'b' yidamaryadiki." <sup>19</sup> A'mwe dazara Naangereraav' jaapaidivisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire simunyabwi mididiviv', y' Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

<sup>20</sup> Kir'i, nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga sabur'ine'na yune sarimire simunya' diraginnya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi a'ba madiv'itabaabi' yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginnya je'mwagyla! Sara yadiviv' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai w'layihimwaaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Sarim' Gotiyai sariminy'na wivu'nadevuri' nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwinebyi nyagalya'map'idika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryali'ku'naraabathevin'na jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jila! Sarev' nabaai sarim' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihilyi. <sup>22</sup> Sarim' a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maali'na yagalya'madiv'isaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyla! <sup>23</sup> A'mwe pwara d'ikev'ibi' mwaaidapi sarev' sahwaraav' yime'nya'bi' divadaihasamaarila! "Nim' kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwid'ika!" didiviv' lika nayaa yadiviv' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kir'i mala nayaa jiwannyla! Kumire kilaakev'iya simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya gir'ikita'nanya sab'isabulyi. Sahwaraav' w'gaimwadiviv' sasare dazabur'na sarim' yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

*Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makilya'nebwines.*

<sup>24</sup> Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori y' yihimaredaa'dori sarim' mwalaraawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoj' gannyaba nawinya byaannakeryawi yihimwaaihadeihilyi. Nabaai sarim' yiwetawakya pin' mwari yihyana! Sarev'idaa'ny' nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyi. <sup>25</sup> Gotiyai yune gavei sawaina mwaal'kei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare waw'nyavina neminy' nevadaihasamaarakelyi nemire Naanger'na. Nem' gaminy'ne yaya' munyaba nayaa mak'ilaana! Sai nemaremwaaide King'ya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginnya naange' kin'nnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sang'ine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sin'naawi kigaasi' nabaai dahaa' kigaasi' nabaai divi yuya kigaak'igaasi' sarei kuna mw'albainagwona! Sah'irisi. Nebula naanges'.

## Wijalangasakya' Jonimí Wijalangasakake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sínnaawi yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Yí Jizaazai Kíraazitiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai neminyine'na yoinavakesi. Gotiyai daza' Jizaazari yimwángakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina yibwaridaakwia'ne' yime'nyab'i' yima'nadenna wijaavakesi. Sai neminyina kunya, yawisa nejaavan'i' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamire mamaayari ejeliyari Joninnyawinna maryasaaba'. Nimi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainyina yi sai yagaalya' nyijaava'. <sup>2</sup> Nimi Joninny'i yuya dazangi tinna mena wangamwa. Yi nimi tinna wanganene yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakivanige. Yi yagaala Jizaazai Kíraazitiyai nyijalikurakaka daza'na jalikurakivanige. Nimi dara divanige. Yagaala daza' yi nebulyasi. <sup>3</sup> A'mwei Gotiyare yagaala datha dividaa'nya yima'nade wanganadadelyi nabaai yagaala Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinya a'mwe yi'bwaw'nawinadivisara kadika wi'nadivi' sahvara Gotiyare yagaala yida'mwe datha' sara mididivisaraji yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai mena dake yida'manige datha yima'nadehaa' yi sagaa' maalikagaaki.

*Kíraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaralyangina Joni yidavake'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Kíraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaralya sanyaihi!

Nimi Joninny'i yagaala datha' sarimi Eziya simagi mwaaihasaihirina yida'mwesi. Dahaa' Gotiyai mwaalikei, sahwai kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei yi sahwai sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana! Nabaai Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaralyara (Kurya Nawinya Naangei) Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi daakasara sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwabika! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyipiika!

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai Jizaazai Kíraazitiyai sai Gotiyare yawita yuya nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadei sai aaya mudinanyi a'mwe bainikeraayawi ayina dikavakei sai kingiya yuyara Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaidei yi sai sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana!

Sai neminyi kale yange'na neyadei, yi sai gamire tawe savi nemire kayaa'nanyana maras'nakelyi. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwiyinikeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyi. <sup>6</sup> Sai neminyi marenwaidanyainavai nemwaaihada yi Gotiyari gannya Ganimaangeri widaaya'neina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'daanyaina "Su! Su!" widadaa yilaaya wiadaa gaminyi makidaa yadaanyainavai nemwaaihakelyi. Sasarerine yaya naange' byaanna naangesi diraginna ya'nebulyi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

<sup>7</sup> Yithaanyi! "Sai yiraayavi waimanaabiko."

Yuyaraavire tinnyaraalyi sahwarí wangabi'derínera. A'mwata wílvadaakweta kwaraji wangabi'derínera. Malimwagyara yita yuyavakaavyara wangabi'derera. Sahwara s'duta kwalaalya yawipi'dere. We! Gaminyine like'na jakinna dipi'dere.



Yo! Sah+r+s+ra. Nebula naangesi.

<sup>8</sup> Naangei Gotiyai dara d+van+i' "N+mi yune sahwainy+ aaya s+nnaw+inne nebulya'nanyainy+ (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya d+vineiny+ (Z). S+nnaw+inyainy+. Aayaangeiny+." Y+ dazai dahaa' mwaal+kei k+gaakuna kuna mwaalakei d+vidaa'ny+ kuna y+ma'naabathe+ sai D+rag+inya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaly+. Yuyangi M+nyag+nyaly+.

*K+raaz+tiyar+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayari Joni t+inna wanganale'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> N+mi Jon+nn+y+ sar+m+ny+ s+rya'mweiny+. N+mi sar+m+j+ Jizaazar+ taanginyavij+ Gotiyai nemaremwaaid+devij+ taanga nejaavad+vi' d+rag+inna da'daanyaburij+ sang+ ye'mwannamwaaid+nyainy+. Sareiny+ Gotiyare yagaalya' wiji'wakamarye'naj+ Jizaazar+na jal+kurakene'naj+ Ahu'manna Paat+mozi' wo'n+keba kalavuz+ ny+maaesainy+. <sup>10</sup> Y+r+ka Naangeregaa' (K+raaz+tiyar+na y+ibwa'naw+nadaanyagaa') Kuryai n+m+ny+na d+rag+inna bulamwaa+na ny+wa'. Sara nyadaa'ny+ n+m+ny+ dusidaas+ n+mi maangw+raaya p+ri' w+ny+na. Maangw+raaya sa' jaka d+rag+inna d+na pihul+yav+re jake'b+sa'. <sup>11</sup> Maangw+raaya daza' dara d+na "Yuyangi t+inna wangaman+g+nya, sa g+m+ nayaa p+karya j+tha'! Pikariy+ikwiav+ ya'g+iz+ anga ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala dang+ne K+raaz+tiyare kus+laanyang+yaraav+na jaas+! Y+ Anga Epazaaz+j+ S+menaaj+ Pehamaam+j+ Taayataairaj+ Saath+z+j+ Pilathel+p+yaj+ Layoth+z+yaj+ anga sang+na d+marayaas+!"

<sup>12</sup> N+mi "A'mwe yagaala ny+d+van+ika sari wangan+ma!" dena g+ny+wanny+na. Mena g+ny+wanny+na yena y+ laam+vananya' y+lakya'ne gol+ya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala sa wa'd+ny+ya t+inna wanganna. <sup>13</sup> Y+ a'mwe pwai laam+vananya' y+lakya'ne dazang+ tinnyaba daa'd+ny+ n+mi t+inna wanganna. Sai y+ a'mweraav+ne kaim+raayai'b+sa+. Sai baazi'ma'ny+ saam+naange' yune s+vila ked+vi' yalawak+nananya' baazi'ma'nakei, y+ sai munnaanya gol+ya' gannya k+h+isav+ pw+y+nakei. <sup>14</sup> Gannya m+nyag+nyav+ m+jasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sip+z+p+yav+re ar+ly+ba'sa' y+ w+iv+it+rata yaake'b+sa'. Y+ gam+re tinnyai d+taal+sa'b+ y+dadaas+. <sup>15</sup> Y+ gam+re s+iv+ly+raai wana nebulya'na d+baaka mwadadaas+, ar+nga kwaari'mata b+raaz+ya' d+ka naangev+ y+ra'd+iv+itabaai'b+is+raal. Nabaai n+mi kad+ka w+n+we' gam+re yagaaimaangw+raaya' aal+jaka naange' y+nnadevaabi' kinn+wa' w+n+wa. <sup>16</sup> Sai aangas+r+ sil+ngaam+nya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya l+m+wagari'. Y+ kwaari'mas+r+am+nya p+ri' gur+maanga yuy+mag+nyaa+ y+n+ike' sa' gam+re maangev+daas+ waraka mwasaba walyaabi'n+ike'. Ny+lyai s+r+ig+wajahaa' ny+la d+rag+inna dadevaabi' gam+re sinny+' baaka naange' w+mwad+wa'.

<sup>17</sup> Sahwari n+mi t+inna wanganena lika yena gam+re s+iv+ly+raaryaba wala'na. Y+ n+mi wana a'mwe mena bain+keib+sainy+. Sara kye sai n+m+ny+ aangasi y+lanyakaka d+na "G+m+ lika kuna minnera! N+mi aaya s+nnaw+nya nebulya'nanyainy+. Y+ n+mi aaya d+vidaa'nya nebulya'nanyainy+. <sup>18</sup> Y+ n+mi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaav+lyainy+. Y+thaa! K+gaa' n+mi mena baleiny+, k+ri', y+thaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheiny+. N+mi barya'ne kiya' l+m+waga'd+na Bain+keraav+re Angebana kiya' l+m+wagake. Y+ sareiny+ d+rag+nnakeiny+' Aawa,' kada'muji' a'mwe pwai mabaly+ yadely+. Pwai bain+kei bain+keraav+reba yagalya'ma'na yadely+. N+mi 'Yo,' kada'muji' pwai bal+na yadely+. <sup>19</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ g+m+ p+karya nayaa j+tha'! Yagaala g+m+ t+inna wangamwaanyang+ne' y+ dahaa' war+keng+nes+ sah+n+ d+vidaa'ny+ y+ma'naabathennaj+ j+thaka! <sup>20</sup> Y+ g+m+ t+inna wangamwaanya sil+ngaam+nya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala daza n+m+re aangas+r+

wa'disiyannaji laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya kininnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaji yi Gotiyai yويمavajal'kurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi. Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi mwaalyare."

## 2

### *Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sahwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi tinnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>2</sup> Gimire wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimire yagiyagiwawinyannaji taangegaa' gimidi raginna daaya'nebwini mena gyawimanige. Yi gimidi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyi dara githadivisare "Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera." Kiridi aawa! Sahwara Widaasadera mi!. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumiyadivita saburi kaavilya' mena b'rama'mwaa "Yi sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare." <sup>3</sup> A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gimidi niminne yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kiridi gimidi raginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigi mi!.

<sup>4</sup> Kiridi giminyina nimiyagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Sinnawidi gimidi mudina diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yidazagaa' niminyinaji nebulya'na givu'nakeiginyi. Kiridi dahaal' aawa. <sup>5</sup> Sinnawidi nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kiridi gimidi daza' yagalya'mavaginegaa' yidi gimidi mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyiyayahi sinnawidi gimidi yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi! Yi gimidi simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa! Yi gimidi aaya mudidi nanyagaa' yaginyabaabib' sabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yidi nabaai gimidi simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mija!, yidi nabaai nimidi giminyawinna bi'mava'muji yidi gimire laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyimarasinidesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika!

<sup>6</sup> Kiridi dasare dathavvi kuna gwaridi. Gimidi Nikolaazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaiginyi. Nimidi kwainyiji sahwaraavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi. <sup>7</sup> A'mwei kadid' nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajal, sahwari yidi nimidi "Ya," wididelyi. Yi sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi!.

### *Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya divida'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiridi gaalyi ayina yima'naabakei yidi sarei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>9</sup> Taanginya gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwaidaa'giyabulyi gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kiridi gimidi pinidi kwalaalya

kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaabiraizika daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwarā gīminyi givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sahwarā dīna "Nemi' sahwarina Juyaraav+daasaine." Kiri' sahwarā nebulya'na Juyaraav+daasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sahwarā yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina. <sup>10</sup> Divi maalikegaa' gimi daange dīmaa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataani sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'nyai sarimijiya pwaraavi kalavuzā wimwaaip'i'dere. Sariminyi yaamiji yijwala'ne' sara yihyipi'deihilyi. Yi yirika ata yuyiraalya yinige'haa' sarimi Kiraazitiyareihiri taanginya yihzaavipi'deihilyi. Kiri' nīminyina nayaa dilmwaga! Kuna kuna yiwo'gizi yune gimi baidizagaa'na yi nabaai gaalya yivarula nawi'nyai gwataavideinyi. (Kingimwaaih'nya' gwakideinyi.) <sup>11</sup> A'mwei kadina'nekei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa w'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanaraavi wijjwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai sahwarā yi ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yagalakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

### *Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Kwaari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyai yinike' kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>13</sup> Angeba mwaaihinnyaba anga dazaba Saataan' kingiyai maremwaa'ikebanna nimi yawirangamanige. Maremwaa'ika kiri' gimi nīminne yaya' diraginna limwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gimi nīminyina diraginna limwadi' yi diraginna limwanga daza' lika yulyakadinyaigi mi'. Nabaai kigaa' a'mwe Adipaazi nīminyina nayaa nebulya'na jalikurakadei sarimiji' yel'mwannayihimwaa'ala sahwarā sariminyaba tamakesagaa'na nīminyi kuna diraginna limwagakinyaigi. Nīminyina "Aala!" majahinyaigi. Anga dazaba Saataan' mwaaida gannya wawinya' yivanikeba kiri' sara yadinyaigi. <sup>14</sup> Kiri' nimi gīminyina yagaala piri' piri' kininnakeinyi. Yi sarimijiya pwara kwaaswi'nawijwaa'kyā Belaamimirebwina limwaga'divisara kininnakeiginyi. Belaamimirebwi yi daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Ne Mozizaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakimi' dara yibwaridaakwa'. A'mwe Yizireliyaraavi kwaasi yijwaa'lyabwi dahe'bisabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagi'yav' walaraawe'. Yi Belaakijiya Yizireliyaraavi yidikaave'. Yi sahin' kwaasigotiyaraavi yidika yesa tika nya'na sahwarāvi yina yeva yaasiwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na yidikaavesare. <sup>15</sup> Sasarebaabi' gīmijiya pwara Nikolaazare wijjwaa'kyā limwaga'divisaraji kininnakeiginyi. Baa'nana! <sup>16</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyai yi gīmijiya pwara "Simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'!" Nabaai aawana, sara myjajiginyawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi nimi a'mwe dazaraji kwaari'masiraminya nīmire maangevi nyarika dazasi mala barannaadeinyi. Kiri' gīmire tewaanyabwina gyawirangamanige. <sup>17</sup> A'mwei kadina'nekei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa w'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanaraavi wijjwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwarā tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyananya pin' dahaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyar'ike wijjaavideiyi. Nabaai nimi sitihwawinya yaaka pimi'li' wijaavideiyi. Yi tihwawinya dazamili'ki yaya mudike' yida'nikemili' wijaavideiyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawiranganadei mi'. A'mwe tihwawinyamili' maarajai yi yune sahwarā yawiranganadelyi.

### *Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

18 Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei sai tinna ditaalisa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kininnakei svilyi wana nebulya'na dila'baaka mwadadaasi kwaari'mata biraaziyai' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisi kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. 19 Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana, gimim a'mweraavina tewaanya givunivanikebulyi ninyina diraginna limwaga'maniginyabulyi yi a'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne widaayivaniginyabulyi yuya taanginya gima'nivanikengi diraginna daa'maniginyabulyi nayaa gyawirangamanige. Nabaai dala pibwinanya sabwi gimim aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagahinyagaa' yaginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yi sinnawinyavi wavila'mwaka wana tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Sare' gyawirangamanige. 20 Kiri' giminyina nimim yagaalya kininnaka dareinyi. Gimi a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi' dara dadesi "Nimi piropetiya'nyi. Gotiyari w'nadi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyani." Sara dada nimir yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi wijiwaakina. Yi sahara yaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yi mivita kwaasigotiyaraavine yidika yadivisa tika nya'naji kwaasi wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nimir pwara sara yadivisasi. 21 "A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaimanige. Kiri' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' girikita'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dina. 22 Yithaa! Nimi nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaavidesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi girikita'nanyabwi yadivisara sahara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipija' yi nimir daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaavidere. 23 Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nimir yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'denanyi. Yi nimir a'mwe yuyaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nimir sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikideinyi. 24 Kiri' sarimi pwaihiri yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yi sarimi sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi "Yagaala yune kusawi nebulya'na Saataanimire sabwi," yawiramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yi sarehiri' dara yihithivanige. Yi nimir naanga piri' yihwakideinyi mi'. 25 Aawaawa. Sarimi limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagyla! Kuna yiwopiji yune nimir bi'mava'mujiyagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

26 A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, a'mwe nimir wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya yiwya yajahaa'nei yi saharina nimir diraginaange' wijaavidelyi. Diraginya sa' daresti. Sai minyaginyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaladevurina.

27 "Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi A'mwe saraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi.

Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi

Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaibisasi."

Niminyina Nimwai diraginya' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaabi' diraginya sa' wijaavidelyi. 28 Yi nabaai nimir silingaaminy mwanayagaa'ne kaabwe' wijaavideinyi. 29 A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa w'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya

Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraav wijiwaakivanikesi.

### 3

#### *Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. Gimini yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyawimanige. A'mwera giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kiraazitiyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha'." Kiri' aawa. Mena Gotiyar'na bainikeiginyi. <sup>2</sup> Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa diraginya jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimini yadinya yuya sabwi pirivisa' yuya yida'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyari nimitinna mwanaganabrivange. <sup>3</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena w'naginyagaa' gimini limwagasabwi maaraginyabaabis'a' ginnya simunyavi' nayaa ayina jawi'! Daza'na yal'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa'! Savidaa'nyi se' myagalya'mayija' tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabis' nimiti giminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai giminyawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gimini jawi'deigi m'i. Arikewinyi. <sup>4</sup> Kiri' maalikevaa'gi yaya pinjityara Saathizi mwaaihta pwai kininnakeiginyi. Sahwara kumire baazi'ma'nya girika ygalakadivisara m'i. Kumi dazara yi nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nimiji ye'mwannayamaryadere. Sahwara sahirivi yiniga wi'nannere. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai sahwari nimiti avaananya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaabis'a' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai nimiti bukuya gaala'ne siri gaminne yaya' yiwaiwagideinyi m'i. Arikewi. Yi nabaai Nimaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji nimiti a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. "Nimirelyi," wididelyi. <sup>6</sup> A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa w'inana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraav wijiwaakivanikesi.

#### *Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Sai nawinya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingiya Devitimene kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gamire wawinya' naanna jithe'nanyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei m'i. Yi kaanya' tihidelyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei m'i. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. <sup>8</sup> Gimini wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina nimiti mena gyawimanige. Yithaa, gimire sinnyiki kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakivesi. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai m'i. Nimiti dara yawimanige. Gimini diraginya maalike' kininnakeigi kiri' nimire yagaalya' mididi yi niminne yaya' lika yulyakadinyaigi m'i. "Sahwareinyira," widadinyaiginyi. <sup>9</sup> Yithaa, nimiti Saataanimire a'mwe yita dathavaa' giminyina gimwangedeiginyi. Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemi Juvaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri' sahwara Gotiyarera m'i. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi nimiti

a'mwe dazara g'imire s'ivilyiraaryawi kwaakewi bulawila'napi'de'na yideiginyi. Yi sahwarawawipi'de'na "Gotiyai sahwaravina tewaanya nebulya'na mena wivun'ivani!" <sup>10</sup> Nimi diraginna daavebaabi' n'imire yagaalya' nyimidi'di yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gimi diraginna daa'dinyaiginyi. Yi sare'na yijiwaala daza! "Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nima!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavi yijiwaalya'negaa' sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi! Yi yadevi naya g'imaremwaalideinyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi giminyawinna yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai kingimwaaihi'nya' g'imire tivikisa' nagimaras'i'nadi! Gimi dazabwi limwaga'maniginya sa kuna naya diraginna dilimwaga! <sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai, yi sari d'hibya anga nawi'nya n'imire Gotiyarevi diraginya yiwagya'neri nimi maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawi'nya sav' myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi'. Arikewinyi. Yi sari nimi n'imire Gotiyarine yaya' yidavidelyi. Yi n'imire Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya' yidavidelyi. Anga naanga daza' yi Jeruzaalem' mudikesi. Sa' yi n'imire Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi S'gunyavi yagalya'mavoji walaabathesi. Yi n'iminne yaya mudike' sa' kisi' yi sari pikarya yidavidelyi. <sup>13</sup> A'mwei kadi'nakei yagaalya' kadika naya wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai K'raazi'tiyainyire kusilaanyang'ya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

*Anga Layothiz'ya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> K'raazi'tiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Layothiz'ya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya naya dara jitha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya naya limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakengina aya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha g'maryasivanaabi'. <sup>15</sup> Gimi yivaniginya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawi'manige. Gimi yirila majivanigi. Yi n'iminyina "Aala!" majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gimi dika magimani'. Yi n'iminyina diraginna yivaniginyaiginyi. We! Dara githivanige. Gimi d'i'nakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gimi yirijai mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' aawa. Gimi d'i'naka maali'na gimani'keiginyi. Gimi d'i'naka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gimi yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarev'idaa'nyi aalya d'i'mud'nya maalika kininnake'bi' sareiginyne'na n'imire maangev'idaa'nyi wirya g'imudakideiginyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi dara dad'inyaiginyi "Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi n'imire gilyivita kwalaalya war'i. Pininna many'gainyivani'." Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gimi wana kayaa'na mwaalihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gimi wana gilyiv'imaaya yinahune nebulya'nanyai mwaalihi. Yi gimi t'inna t'ib'nyaiginyi. Yi gimi kilaakeji'nanyai mwaalihi. Yi nabaai gimi saigi dazavi myawiranganyivanigi. <sup>18</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi simunya datha' gizaawa. N'imire goliya', sa' nawi'nya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimi goliya daza' dimubi! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi g'imire kilaakejik' baazi'ma'nya'ne' n'imire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimubi! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyina mamwaalya' yadi wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Nd' m'wera a'mwem'ika t'inna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimi n'imire minar'iwelivananya' g'imire t'nnaryaari pu'nya'ne' dimubi! "Yi sareinyi t'inna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! <sup>19</sup> Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sahwaravi kum're yadiv'sabwi yavada'gaid'inyainyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yi g'imire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jaw'ramaa'!

Nabaai simunya nawi'nya' d'ike'bi' kuna jawiribaina! <sup>20</sup> Yi'thaa! Nimi kaadihisavi' daake. Yi' nimi' mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai' nime' maangiki' nyu'noj' yi' kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai' yi' nabaai gaminyi' kusawi' wila'muji' sali' wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi'. Salyi' tika ye'mwannanidelyi'. Yi' sai' n'iji' tika ye'mwannanadelyi'. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai a'mwei' mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwar' n'imi' "Ya," wididelyi'. Sai' namwaalyita' kingiyavi' nawi'nyaba' n'iji' nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi'. Sinnaw' n'imi' kwainyi' malya' wawilavebaabi', yi' n'imi' Nimwalyi' gamire' namwaalyita' kingiyavi' ye'mwannamwaalebaabi' nye'mwannamwaaladelyi'. <sup>22</sup> A'mwei' kadinakei, sai' yagaalya' kadika' nayaa' w'nana! Yi' yagaala' daza' Kurya' Tewaanyai' Kiraaziti'yainyire' kusilaanyangiya' anga' geva' gevanyaraav' wiji'waakivanikesi'.

## 4

### *Gotiya Sigunyavyar'ina yilaaya ya'ner'inesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa' mena' kya' sagaa', yithaanyi, Sigunyavi' kaadihita' piri' basinadaata' yadisi' n'imi' tinna' wangamwe'. Yi' maangwiraaya' daza' sinnawi' n'imi' kadika' w'ne' sa' pihulya'bi' jaka' diwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara' nyidivani' "Munya' davanna' jilaama! G'inyi' yuya' d'ida'ny' yima'nadenna' givwar'idaakudeinyi'." <sup>2</sup> Yi' yime'nya'bi' n'inyi' Kurya' Tewaanyai' dirag'inna' bulamwaina' nyiwa'. Yithaanyi, Sigunyavi' saba' kinginamwaalyita' piri' daa'di'nyiya' tinna' wanganna. Nabaai' pwai' yuyaraav' maremwalya'nei' namwaalyita' dazavi' yilamwaaidi'ny' wanganna. <sup>3</sup> Sahwai' sila' nawi'nyai' baake' yidada' sila' nawi'nya' wayaakei' baaka' yidada'nyiyabaabisalyi'. Kinginamwaalyisavi' byaawila' piri' yagi'ma'nikeri' sila' nawi'nya' yijuzai' baaka' yidadei' tinna' wanganna' yiwelyi'. <sup>4</sup> Kinginamwaalyita' dazayaba' kinginamwaalyita' pini' yagi'ma'nata' yadi'ny' wanganna. Namwaalyita' twedipoya' sangi' a'mwe' naanga' twedipoyara' mwaalina'. Sahwara' baazi'ma'nya' yaake' baazi'ma'nevera'. Yi' kingimwaaihi'nya' goliya' kumire' mnyaginyangi' kininnakera. <sup>5</sup> Yi' kinginamwaalyisavida'ny' yinamiraasavire' di'baake' mwasabi' livapina' yaka' purinya' yinnyina, yi' pa'da' yinnyina, yi' yimunya' pilina'. Nabaai' kinginamwaalyita' dazavi' sinnyiki' di'baaka' ata' purida'ny' pwaraalya' dika' yida'nyina. Di'baaka' daza' sa' Gotiyare' Kurya' ata' purida'ny' pwaraalyarera. <sup>6</sup> Yi' kinginamwaalyisavire' kusimagi' naanga' saalaalya' b'isa' wari'. Daza' yi' sinmwavanakurika' naangebisa', yi' wana' giri'maaya' nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka' sirinya' b'isasi'.

Yi' tinnyaba' namwaalyisavi' daraai' daraala' gaala' kininnakera' daavina'. Yi' sahwar' kinginamwaalyita' dazavi' dakwagi'maveva' yi' daavina'. Daraai' daraala' dazara' gaala' mwaaleva' kumire' tinna' kwalaalya' kininnakeraavi' kusimaginyaviji' dusimaginyaviji' yunewinna' bwakuke. <sup>7</sup> Gaala' kininnaka' aaya' mudinanyai' yi' sai' laayoni'yai'bsai. Yi' sahwar' ayawidaasi' gaala' kininnakei' yi' sai' bulimakaawoya' kwalyai'bsai. Yi' sahwar' ayawidaasi' gaala' kininnakei' sai' a'mwere' sinnya' b'isa' kininnakei'. Yi' sahwar' ayawidaasi' gaala' kininnakei' yi' sai' bwaangya' pwai' pilavamaryada'nyiyai'bsai. <sup>8</sup> Daraai' daraala' gaala' kininnaka' dazarajiya' gazaizai' piya' ata' purida'ny' pwainanya' kininnakei'. Yi' tinna' kwalaalya' yunewinna' mwasimagiji' kuta' kimagiji' bwamwaihukera'. Yi' yirikeviji' sawisaviji' sahwar' daata' dara' dadivisare': "Naangei, Gotiya' Dirag'inya' Yuya' Kininnakei' Giri'maalyi'. Giri'maalyi'. Giri'maalyi'. Tewaanyalyi'. Tewaanyalyi'. Tewaanyalyi'. Gaminyi' jaanna' marinawaadelyi'.

'Gim̄i gaveiginyi. Nem̄ib̄itaigī m̄i!'

Sinnaw̄i k̄igaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.

Yi dahaa' sai mwaali'.

Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi."

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwad̄ika mud̄iv̄itara m̄i'. <sup>9</sup> Gaala kin̄innaka dazara ȳlaaya yad̄iv̄isare. Gotiyare kinḡinamwaālyisav̄i mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderī ȳlaaya yad̄iv̄isare. Yi sahwara sahwar̄i byaanna d̄iraḡinya' wiad̄iv̄i' sahwar̄ine yaya' munyaba makid̄iv̄i' yi "Su! Su!" w̄id̄ip̄i'dere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kin̄innaka dazara sara kyap̄iji' <sup>10</sup> yi a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinḡinamwaālyisav̄i mwaal̄ikere sin̄nyikī kwaakew̄i walamwaaib̄i'dere. Yi sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderīna sahwara lotuya yad̄iv̄isare. Sahwara yaw̄i'na "Nem̄ire maremwaālyi'nebw̄i gam̄iresira," kum̄ire kinḡimwaālihi'nya goliya l̄ivarad̄iv̄i' kinḡinamwaālyisav̄ire gid̄ikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yap̄iji' yi daata dara d̄ip̄i'dere:

<sup>11</sup> "Nem̄ire Naangeigi, nem̄ire Got̄iyaigi!

A'mwe yuyara gim̄inyina ȳlaaya gya'neigi

Gim̄i saigī yin̄iga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Yi byaanna d̄iraḡinyabwi ḡizaaya'na naw̄i'nyasi.

Yi ḡim̄inne yaya' munyaba mak̄ilya'naji

Yi gim̄i d̄iraḡinyabwi l̄imwaga'd̄inne'naji naw̄i'nyasi.

Sa' darevinyi. Gim̄i yuya wakyeiginyi.

Yune gim̄ire simunyabur̄ina kwakye yima'nyaakeigi.

Gim̄ire simunyav̄idaa'nȳi yuya daza war̄ikengi. Mwaaahasangi."

## 5

### *Joni bukuya p̄ir̄i' mena p̄igi'mwagakesav̄i t̄inna wanganake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi kinḡinamwaālyisav̄i mwaaidi'nyiyare aangas̄irī n̄im̄i bukuya pwi t̄inna wangamwa. Si p̄ikarya kin̄innake' kusaw̄ijī mwas̄imaḡijī. Yi mur̄itavaȳi'bw̄a'n̄ika ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraalya kin̄innaki. Yi yaasiwa'nanyai mar̄ilaaya'na sara mur̄itavaȳi'bw̄a'n̄ikilyi. <sup>2</sup> N̄im̄i ejeliya d̄iraḡinnaka p̄war̄i t̄inna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangw̄iraayav̄i jaka naangave'na dara d̄iwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya d̄irī yin̄iga wi'na t̄ilaaya'nebw̄i kin̄innakei aaihw̄alaka? Tewaanyai d̄iraḡinnakei bukuya d̄irī p̄wīyin̄ika d̄irī yes̄ivalas̄isa' ya'na aaihw̄alaka?" <sup>3</sup> Kir̄i' sasarei aane p̄wai kwai m̄i'. S̄igunyav̄i mwaal̄ikei aane p̄wai kwai m̄i'. Kwaakev̄i amwihi w̄ilar̄i'kei aane p̄wai kwai m̄i'. Yin̄iga wi'na t̄ilaayojī bukuya s̄irī kusaw̄i ja'na t̄inna wanganannei aane p̄wai kwai m̄i'. Arikew̄i. <sup>4</sup> Sarajiya a'mwe p̄war̄i mab̄iramaari. Bukuya si t̄ilaayojī kusaw̄i t̄inna wanganannei tewaanyarī mab̄iramaariwaasa'na yi n̄im̄i kin̄na kwalaalya d̄iwa.

<sup>5</sup> Kin̄na dadaazī a'mwe naangerajiya p̄wai nȳid̄iwa' "Gim̄i kin̄na kuna mad̄in̄nera! Ȳithaa! Laayoni'yai Juthare ȳita savaakiȳai Ne Devit̄im̄ire ȳita savaak̄idaasai, yisare pwipulyav̄i kwaraka ȳidevaai'b̄i' sara yima'nakei sai malya' wav̄ilavakelyi. Sarev̄i yi sai bukuya si t̄ilaaya'nei mur̄itavaȳi'bw̄ata ata pur̄idaa'nȳi saraala mar̄apyas̄ibwarakya'na yin̄iga wi'na yannelyi."

<sup>6</sup> Sara kanȳid̄iwa' n̄im̄i Sip̄izip̄iya D̄iw̄inyarī t̄inna wangamwa. Sahwai kinḡinamwaālyisav̄i gaala kin̄innaka daraai daraala dazaraayabajī a'mwe naanga dazaraayabajī t̄innyaba daav̄ina. Saba sai mena tamakesai aȳina d̄ikaa'n̄ikabaai daa'd̄i'nȳi wangamwa. Gam̄ire m̄inyaḡinyav̄i a'ba saanya d̄iraḡinnaka ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraalya kin̄innakei. Nabaai t̄inna ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraalyara kin̄innakei. Yi t̄inna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya



ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunew+inna maryaasakere. Sip+zipiya sasarer+ t+inna wangamwa.

7 Sip+zipiya Diwinya dazai wawaka king+namwaaly+isav+ mwaal+kere aangas+r+ bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'. 8 Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kin+nnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga t+wedipoya dazaraji Sip+zipiya Diwinyaryaba gid+kusaba kwaakew+ wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazab+isasi d+ziya goliya pir+si kin+nnakelyi. Yi d+ziya dazangi j+tirinya y+ravay+hwia'ne' yunebanna w+lar+kengi. Wabat+irinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari w+idadi+v+sang+ra. 9 Yi sawara daata mud+ika pir+! dara diwaa':

“Bukuya daza' gi+m+ maarya'neigi

Sav+re mur+tavay+!bwasa marapyas+!bwarakya'neigi

Yi y+ni+ga wi'na nebulya'nanyaig+inyi.

Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera gi+ramesaig+inyi.

Sasareig+re tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi.

Sahwara Gotiyar+ina wijaaya'neraavi gi+m+.

Y+ta gazavaasavaak+yaraav+ji+ yagaala ge ge+j+yaraav+ji+

A'mwe k+laaka dala nabinabinyaj+yaraav+ji+

Aj+mya yuyang+iya gazasav+yaraav+ji+ mubamaaragi.

10 Nem+re Gotiyar+ina maremwaaid+isaraavi w+mwaaihad+

W+daaya'nera Gotiyar+ina y+ra'd+v+isaraavi w+mwaaihad+

Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavak+yaraavi maremwaaibi'derera.”

11 Nabaai n+mi+ wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraav+re maangw+raaya' kad+ika wi'n+wa. Sahwara king+namwaaly+isav+ji+ gaala kin+nnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji gi+h+paledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaaiha'. Yi mil+yon+ mil+yon+yaraji taaw+zani+ taaw+zani+yaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare. 12 Sahwara jaka di+rangi+na dara diwaa':

“Sip+zipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.

Sai naw+!nya maarya'nei y+ni+ga wi'nanyalyi.

Yi dazangi y+laaya maarannei y+da'nanyalyi.

Di+rangi+na maremwaaalya'nebuly+ gi+ly+v+ik+rav+nakebuly+

S+du'nakebuly+ di+rangi+na naangebuly+ gam+rengi.

Gam+inne yaya' munyaba mak+ilya'naji

Byaanna di+rangi+nya' y+laaya' wijaaya'naji

'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.

Yi sawhai gavei y+ni+ga nebulya'nanyalyi.”

13 Yi n+mi+ Gotiyai yuya wakyaa+ kwaraavi kad+ika wi'n+we'. Yi Si+gunyav+ mwaaihasaraav+ji+ yi Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraav+ji+ yi kwaakev+ amwihi w+lakasaraav+ji+ yi saalaalyav+ w+lamwaaahasaraav+ji+ yo, yuya sabanyaav+ w+lamwaaihata kwaraavi wi'n+we'. Sahwara dara diwaa':

“King+namwaaly+ta sav+ mwaal+kely+

Sip+zipiya Diwinya kwaly+

Saraai naw+!nya yuyabwi maarika!

Yi su suyaji yaya mak+ilyabuly+

Byaanna di+rangi+nyabuly+ di+rangi+nnakebuly+

Saraari+ naw+!nya dazabwi kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna war+ibainana!”

14 Sara kad+waa' gaala kin+nnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' “Yi sah+r+si. Nebula naangesi.” Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakew+ walaruta'neva yi lotuya y+van+ga'. Y+laaya wivan+ga'.

## 6

*Sipizipiya Dwiñyai bukuyavire muritavayibwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sipizipiya Dwiñyai bukuyavire muritavayibwaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang' aaya mudin'anya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi y' n'imi t'inna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Dwiñyai marapyasibwarakina ky'wa' gaala kin'innaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai y' sigunyav' y' munya p'idevaai' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga d'ina "Kaaja!" <sup>2</sup> Y' n'imi t'inna ayahi wanganna. Y'ithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwar' t'inna wangamwa. Y' a'mwe y'lamwaaaid'nyi mwaryag'nyis' l'mwamwakei. Sahwarina kingimwaaaih'nya pir' w'ijawaasa' malyav' wavilaya'ne'. Y' sai mala kwalaalya wavilaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wavilav'ima!" daka w'ina y'wa'.

<sup>3</sup> Dwiñyai wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya ayawidaasi bukuyav' pwiyn'ike' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' n'imi kadika w'inyina. Y' gaala kin'innaka ayawidaasi d'ina "Kaaja!" <sup>4</sup> Y' oziya pwai y' mavaab'ina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazar' y'lamwaaaid'nyiyar'ina d'raginyabwi w'ijawaasai. Sahwai d'rag'nya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' y' naryagaa' y'ing' marasi'nya'nely'. "A'mwe Kwaakevak'yara tamakin'ipika!" daka sara y'wa'. Sarevi y' sar'ina kwaari'masiram'nya naanga pir' w'ijawaasa' waw'nya dazahir' ya'ne'.

<sup>5</sup> Dwiñyai wila ayawidaasi bukuyav' pwiyn'ike' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' y' n'imi kadika w'inyina. Gaala kin'innaka ayawidaasi d'ina "Kaaja!" Y'ithaanyi, n'imi oziya dikwaagila pwar' t'inna wanganna. Y' a'mwe y'lamwaaalakei gamire asir' sikeliya pir' t'ika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'. <sup>6</sup> Y' gaala kin'innaka daraai daraalya mwaaihata saraav' t'inn'yaaba maangwiraaya'bi' n'imi kadika w'inyina. Y' maangwiraaya daza' dara d'ina "Mijikegaak'ira. Maalitaaya w'it'imaag'gula pwar' n'igwia yune paaiv' kinaayav'ine'na (y'ir'ika gavev' waw'nya ya'ne n'igwia') gim' sikeliya dimarayi! Y' maa'gula maalika daraai dalyang' baaliya (wit'yabi') n'igwia yune paaiv' kinaayav'ine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya w'igainajahaa' kir' welivananya y'd'ike'nesi waainiyasi kyaaka migalak'inna!"

<sup>7</sup> Y' Dwiñyai wila bukuyav' pwiyn'ike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' y' n'imi kadika w'inyina. Y' gaala kin'innaka daraai daraalya aayai sare maangwiraaya' d'ina "Kaaja!" <sup>8</sup> Sara ky'wa' n'imi ayahi t'inna wanganna. Y'ithaanyi, oziya nabalik'ilaa'naka pwar' wanganna. Y', sar' y'lamwaaal'ker' gam'ne yaya' "Baryabuly'jala." Y' sahar' Bain'kerayabanya' mijamarid'nyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaav' Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka d'ina "D'rag'nya dare' y'ihizaawa. Yuyaw' a'mwe daraai dalyaraav' tamy'vainy'ina yak'ri a'mwe gave pwar' d'ramakyi! Gazaw'zaw' a'mwe daraai dalyaraav' tamy'vainy'ina, gave pwar' tamak'ina. Sana sana jidewaaih'lyi. Y' sare'ne d'rag'nya' kih'zaava'muji y' pwaraav' kwaari'masiram'nyasi tamak'ina, y' pwaraav' mij'ika naanges' tamak'ina, y' pwaraav' nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamak'ina, y' pwaraav' laayonyaraj' s'gyaaryaraj' dawak'ina jidewaaih'lyi."

<sup>9</sup> Y' Dwiñyai atilya' wila bukuyav' pwiyn'ike' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' y' n'imi t'inna wanganna. A'mwe bain'ika pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakew' mwaaidapiyaraav' wanganna. S'innaw' a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' d'rag'inna l'mwagaresare. Y' sara yadiv' yagaala daza' jal'kurakesare. Sare'na sahwaraav' Gotiyare y'kamaangera tamak'ina yesare. <sup>10</sup> Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka d'rag'inna dara d'waa' "King'ya Naangeig' yuyang'neig' gim' naw'nya mwaaih'. Gir'ika maayaig'. Y' gim're sabwi y' nebulya'na yunew'innanyasi.

Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa' kyiwawoji gimi kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaaahasaraavi jitheigina'? Yi sahwaravi nem're tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina'?" <sup>11</sup> Sara dina kyiwaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saaminya' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sahwaravi widina "Sarimi maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarim're avaaiaas'wa'wawinyaraavi, s'rya'mweraavi tamakipi'dere. Yi yih'ramaketabaabi' tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nimi yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarim're tawaji'na tivikiri'deinyi."

<sup>12</sup> Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nimi t'inna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevak' wininya naange' kyima'n'wa' t'inna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tinga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bisa' yima'nyina. <sup>13</sup> Sigunyaviya silingaminya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihiyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaabi' kwaakebanna bwala'na. <sup>14</sup> Sigunya kirisi' sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadivi' wakadiv'itabaabi' sigunya' gi'mwann'wake' yima'nyina. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaji kum're wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina g'nyimwaaina y'waa'. <sup>15</sup> Yi kingiya Kwaakevak'yaraji yi maremwaaid'visaraji yi mala aaw'lasaraavi maremwaala naangeraji yi a'mwe nigwih'ravinakeraji yi a'mwe diraginangeraji y' yaas'wa'wawinya widaayadiv'ita gazarazaraji yi pwara kum're wawinya yadiv'ita gazarazaraji yuya sahvara Kwaakevak'iya situsangi lika yulyaramaripi'dere. Yi s'ila mugunya naangengi kusawi lika wilapi'dere. <sup>16</sup> Yi sahvara yuya mugunyaji silaangeji' jaka dara diwaasare "We! Sarimi n'miny' a'badaa'nyi jilany'labwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalik'eri'ji yi Diwinyare sinna tikeviji' lika dimaraneyulakya! <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yi similika wiladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane' dahaa' sa' mena yima'n'wa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yiniga aaihwai daavoji' yi daza' wavilavadelaka! Aawa."

## 7

*Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilak'ike' maaresa'nest.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa' mena ky'wa' Kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nimi t'inna wanganna. Sahvara Kwaakevak'iya yihuta dawaai dawaalya diraginna limwaga'na. "Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevak'iji saalaalyaviji yita gazarizariji nyadika!" deva diraginna limwaga'na. <sup>2</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi yidawadaa'nyiyari nimi t'inna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala mwaalik'ere yavikwajike' limwagaka y' sai maangw'raaya jaka diraginna naanga'na dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai diraginnya' wijaavakera kwaakes' saalaalyasi' kayaaka y'galakya'neraavi yi sahwaravi' jaka dina. <sup>3</sup> Yi jaka dara diwa' "Sarimi dahaa' Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi' yisaraji kayaaka yime'nya'bi' mikalakip'ina! Nem' nem're Gotiyare yaas'wa'wawinyaraavire yamengi gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji sarimi' sahwaravi' mitalaki yapiji' gave pwaraavi' jihalakyideihilyi." <sup>4</sup> Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine' ata dahilya' kanyidiwa' nimi kadika wi'n'we'. A'mwe sahwaravi' pikarya wak'waka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi y'ita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika pikarya

ma'mwaasara. <sup>5</sup> Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. <sup>6</sup> Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. <sup>7</sup> Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakamire yisavaakiyara 12,000. <sup>8</sup> Yi Sevuyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasara.

*A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nikeraavines.*

<sup>9</sup> Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yi'bwanemwaaaidapi nimi tanna wanganna. Yi kumnyai a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneraavina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejiyaraayawiji yi sahibadaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyikiji Diwinya Sipizipiyare sinnyikiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne linwageva <sup>10</sup> maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara di'waa! "Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebula!" <sup>11</sup> Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahwarara kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa! <sup>12</sup> Sahwara dara dina: "Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diragin'ya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakebur' aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su!' widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna mremwaalya'nebulyi diragin'ya naangebulyi

Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!"

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyid'wa! "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aahwaravaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawi'mwaa gawidaa'nyara?" <sup>14</sup> Sara kanyid'wa! "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyid'wa! "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare!. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyina ya'. <sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyai sahwarara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daa'divisare.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga nawi'nyavi sara yadivisare.

Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaloji

Yi sahwarav' maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sahwara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.

Nyilyai mala tamyane'bi' diraginna widathera mi'.

Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.

17 Dare' nanyi. Diwinya Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi.  
Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.  
Sahwaraavi aaliyiminya nawinya yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi.  
Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwathodei.  
Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagatheli.  
Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathe. Y  
Yi sahwarakinna ayahi dipidera mi'."

## 8

*Bukuyavi pwiyinika wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' marapyasibwarake'nesi.*

1 Sipizipiya Diwinyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiyinike' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimagingya'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wavila'na yiwa'. 2 Wavila'na kyiwa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dapi nimitinna wanganna. Yi sahwaravina pihulya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya wijaavina yiwa'. 3 Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sahwei kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagingya di'binya goliya warika dazavi Gotiyarina wija Gotiyarina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. 4 Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevidaa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki yima'mwakengi. 5 Sara yaka sai yikunaabi'hi' maa'gulya' maaraka dike' yidikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi sai dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena kalivaramwa' yi sagaa' yimunya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininya' yina yakengi.

*Ejeliyara pihulya makuresa'nesi.*

6 Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazara pihulya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza limwagarevera pihulya pwa'nyi makusa'na yavada'galayoviravalimwanna yiwaa'. 7 Yi ejeliya aaya mudinanyai gamire pihulya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' sirimyasi dikesi tawe yemwannayima'naabina yaka Kwaakevakina walaraawina yiwa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Nabaai yita yuyaraavi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Yi kurivaariya yuyangi yi satingiji dike' baihinyna yiwa'. 8 Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) gamire pihulya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' mugunya naange' nadaasya'bisai' dika naange' saalaalyavina walaraawina. Yi saalaalya dawaai dasimaginya jaapaina yinika davanayai tewaanya wa'di'nyi pimagingyavai tawe' yima'nyina. 9 Saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasaraavi maraligisivaina yinika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyiwa' yi pimagingya pivaa' mena balina yiwaa'. Yi sipiyangina maraligisivainika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyiwa' yi sipiya pimagingya pivaa' kayaaka mena yinyina yiwa'. 10 Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihulya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' silingaamnya naanga piri' di'baake' wana dika nebulya'bi' yidiwake' yi sa' sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi

bwala'na. Aalya yuyangji' aaliy+m'nya yuyangji' sangi' dawaai dasimaginya maraligi+sivainika davanyaai wa'di'ny' aalya pimagingnya piningi' silingaam'nya' bwala'na. <sup>11</sup> Silingaam'nya dazavine yaya' dara woinke! "Yirike!". Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangi' pimagingnya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina yiwa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki' dika kubaihinniwa' yi sahwarana mena baimwaa'. <sup>12</sup> Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'ny' kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji' laweriji' yuya silingaam'nyangji' tamina yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi' yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi' yigalakina. Y' silingaam'nyangji' dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi' yigalakina. Sarev'idaa'ny' kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'ny' baaka pade pimagingnya' jih'nya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi' dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi' maalikegaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimagingnya' sara mavuri yiwa'.

<sup>13</sup> Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi' tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'ny' nimi' tinna wanganna. Yi nimi' kadika wi'nyina yadaazi' sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We! We! We! We! A'mwe Kwaakevaki' mwaaiahata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nyiwa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya' pwa'ny' kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sahwarav'ni yima'nadesi."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'ny' kamaku'mwa' silingaam'nya pwai Sigunyav'idaa'ny' Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri' nimi' tinna wanganna. Yi tinna kuna wanganna yadaazi' sahwarana kiyai' wijaavina. Kiyai' daza' yirorila yune kewewini' yinigwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi. <sup>2</sup> Sai yirorilyavi' tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyav'idaa'ny' jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji' yihusavaakiji' galab'ji'na ky'wa' yi nyilyalyi' yihusasi' jih'nya yima'nyina yiwa'. <sup>3</sup> Jih'nya yima'nyina yadaa'ny' jita sav'idaa'ny' baar'nniyara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwaa'. Yi sahwarana diraginya' diraaalyare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakinya' diraaalyara a'mweraavi' kayaaka yigaidiv'itabaabi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwaa'. <sup>4</sup> Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sari'mi kurivaariyangiji' Kwaakevaki' dala pininna pininnanya yiri'nade sangiji' yita gazari'zar'ji' kayaaka migalakip'ina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi' maayaraavi' yi dazaraavi' kayaaka nayaa jihalakayi! <sup>5</sup> Sari'mi a'mwe dazahwaraavi' daanga naanga jih'wagyidere. Kuna yiwopiji' yune lawe atinanyangina. Kiri' sahwarav'ni tamakya mip'ina!" Yi baar'inna dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadiv'sara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavi' tika da'divi' daanga wijaavadiv'itabaabi' wijaavina. <sup>6</sup> Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kiri' sahwarana tinna mwanganyadiv'sare. Arikawi'. Sahwarana "Balaana!" kuna yawi'div'sare. Kiri' baryabwi sahwarav'ni likaanya wodesi.

<sup>7</sup> Baar'inna dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayaw'nnerya yawimwavedaa'div'itabaabisare. Kumire minyag'nyang' kingimwaa'ih'nya goli'yabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinny'i' a'mwera sinny'i'bsi'. <sup>8</sup> Yi kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kiningire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kav'ijilikere maangebisa, yi laayoni'yare saanyabisa. <sup>9</sup> Kumire kih'sangi' baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa

saabya' maredaa'n'ikengi. Yi kumire piya kaariziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnadevaabi' worryaraavire piyangi pa'da pa'da yinikesi. <sup>10</sup> Kumire suyarika yaari'vaburyaraavirebaaib'sarika. Yi suyari'ki kumire langeri' kwaamina daanga wijaaya'ne' kin'innakeri' war'i. Nabaai kumire langerikaji daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'n'ikere. <sup>11</sup> Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yin'igwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathont, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

<sup>12</sup> S'innawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' s'innawinya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya p'ri'waa'i d'idaa'nyi y'ma'naabathewaa'i kuna war'i.

<sup>13</sup> Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaaku'mwa' Gotiyare s'nniyiki d'i'b'inya goliyavi' saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnyaba maangwiraaya p'ri' d'ina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi n'imi kadika wi'n'we'. <sup>14</sup> Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri' dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiretziyaviya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wila yi'nakasara saraavi d'makwaasa!" <sup>15</sup> Widina ky'wa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi makwaasina ky'wa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yita davakaai dava'nevi jaapaina yada gave pivaa'na sahwara tamakya'neraavi dahilaki'n'ikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazari'ki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarame yune dazavina wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakin'ikere. <sup>16</sup> Yi ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraavi mwaaihasara yi tu aadireti' milyoni'ya. Kumire ata gilya'na n'imi kadika wi'n'we'. <sup>17</sup> Yi n'imi a'mabaait'nyia' ya'neni t'inna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraavi yilamwaa'everaaviji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikeviya wayaaka, yi gwaagwaja yi saalipaayaviya awi'ja kin'innakera. Oziyaraavire m'nyaginya yi kav'ijilikeib'ta laayoni'yaavire m'nyaginyab'isangi. Yi kumire maangengi dikesi jisasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livapina. <sup>18</sup> Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimaginginya savaa' tamakina. Yi yuyaraaviya davakaai mwaaidakilyi'yaav' maramaki yadivi' yuyaraavi' davaa' mwaaidi'nyiyaraavi tamakina. Yi dika dazasi yi jisasi yi sila saalipaayasi sahwarav' tamakina. Oziyaraavire maangengi'daa'nyi livapina yaka tamakina. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diraginya' tamakya'ne diraginya' maangikiji warina, likikiji warina. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire suya kamaalyarab'isangi. Yi kamaaim'nyaginya kin'innakengi. Yi dazaji a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakadiv'sare.

<sup>20</sup> A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagih'wakera t'inna nayaa wanganeva kiri' kumire asaji yavikaryadiv'ita sangina kumire s'munyabwi mudikebwi kuna myaw'ramariwaa'. Ar'ikewi. Yimakeraavi lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraavi sahwarav' yavikaryadiv'ita goliyaji silivaayaji b'iraaziyaji silyaraji yisaraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadiv'itara mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi t'inna yiniga mwanganyadivi' kadika yiniga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yiniga yamaryadiv'itara mi'. <sup>21</sup> Yi a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakayabulyi giri'nya yabulyi ata limwangebulyi kukebulyi sasare sabwi kibur'ina simunya mudikebwi yaw'ramaa'div'itara mi'.

## 10

*Ejeliyai bukuya maalike' Jonimina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ejeliya pwai diraginaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai gannya kilaakejiké yiraayasí bwaakinikei, yí gamíre minyaginyaví byaawílya' wídaa'dí'nyiyai, yí gamíre sinnyí' nyílyaibí' yídadaa'nyí, yí gamíre sívíyaraai díhíbya'bí' dítaalíta saamínyawa' yídadaasiya'bisaraai. <sup>2</sup> Sarei gamíre asirí bukuya maalítaaya pwi límwigakei, yí bukuyi tílaayínaka warína yadí'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyaví gamíre sívíla aangasi yílakadí'nyí yí kwaakevakí sívíla kwanaami yílakína yaka daavína yíwa'. <sup>3</sup> Daavína yada kavíjilíkeibísai laayoniyai pwaka dadevaibí' sai jaka naanga diragína dína. Jaka sara dína kyíwa' sagaa' yí'munya ata purídaa'nyí daraala sa kumíre maangwíraaya pílna. <sup>4</sup> Sara pílna kyíwa' ními yawí'na “Kumíre yagaalya' yídavíma!” yawí'na yena yíwe'. Ními kadíka wí'nyína yadaazí Sigunyavídaa'nyí maangwíraaya pírí' dína “Yí'munya ata purídaa'nyí pwaraalyangíre yagaala pímwake' sa' gímíre símunyaví nayaa marabí'palemwaaína jí! Píkarya mida'dínna!” <sup>5</sup> Dína kyíwa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyavíjí kwaakevakíjí daa'dí'nyí ními tinna wangamwei “Yagaala naange' díma!” daka Sigunyaví gamíre aangasi munyaba makína yaka <sup>6</sup> dína “Gotíyaríne yayaví yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' díma! Yí Gotíyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigunya' wakyaaakesí yuya Sigunyaví waríkejí, yí kwaakesí yuya kwaakeví waríkejí, yí saalaalya kírisí yuya saalaalyaví waríkejí yuya sa wakyaaakei gamíre yayaví yagaala nebulya' díma! Yíríkérí' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotíyai yemwaaala ayahí pízi'gwa yadei mí'. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Dívi ejeliya ata purídaa'nyí pwaraalyai píhulíya' kamakurojí, yí gamíre jaké' kínojí yí dazagaa' sagaa' Gotíyare yoimavajalíkúrkaya sa' menanyí. Yí sa' Gotíyai wana nebulya'na yadesí. Yí gamíre yaasíwa'wawínyara, gamínyí wí'nawíjí'waaakadí'víta saraaví nayaa sara wídakabaaibí' sara yíma'naabakesí!”

<sup>8</sup> Yí maangwíraaya daza' sínnawí Sigunyavídaa'nyí kyíma'níwa' ními kadíka wí'níwe' níminyí ayahí dara wídína “Ejeliya saalaalyavíjí kwaakevakíjí daavakere asirí bukuya dazi tílaayíníka sí dímaraawa!” <sup>9</sup> Sara wídína kanyíwa' ními ejeliyaryawínna kaanna wína yena, yí sarí ními wídína “Bukuya maalíka dazi dínyíjaama!” wídína kye, yí, sai níminyí wídína “Dí maara'gízí tíka díngu'na! Yí sa' gímíre munyíkí yíríka gíma'nadesí. Kírí' nabaai gímíre maangíkí kaamyóikwarakebí' waburya gyathesí.” <sup>10</sup> Sai mena kanyídíwa' yí ními ejeliyare asirí bukuya maalíka dazi maarína yena yí ními tíka nyína. Yí ními're maangeví yí sa' kaamyóikwarakebí' waburya yína. Kírí' ními mena káníwa yí sa' ními're munyíkí yíríka nyíwa'. <sup>11</sup> Yí níminyí wíja' dara díni' “Gímí Gotíyare yagaalya' (yíkwiá' níwaanya') yíma'nadenna nayaa ayahí duzíwaakí! Yí kílaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajímíya yuyangíya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejíya kwalaalyara, kíngíya kwalaalyarají saraavína duzíwaakí! Sara ja!”

## 11

*A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalíkúrakagílya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Níminyína yannyari' wíjaavína. Yanna sarí' yaamíjí yunebanna ya'nerí', yíta kaanya yade mavamárya ya'nerí'bisarí'. Yí wíjaavína nyaka níminyí wídína “Gímí wawa'gízí Gotíyare anga nawí'nyaví Gotíyaríne kwaraanya kírivíjí yunebanna yaamíjíyíta dakya! Nabaai saharína lotuya (yílaaya) yadí'víta a'mweraavína ata díhi! <sup>2</sup> Kírí' anga nawí'nyaví kúríta dazaví mwasílaa waríkeví yaamíjíyíta mwakínna! Sa' yí gímí



nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'n'wa'. Y<sup>1</sup> sahwarana anga naanga nawinyaba (Jeruzaalem) sivila paih'p'dere. Kuna yiwopji' lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakupi'dehaa'nanyi. <sup>3</sup> Y<sup>2</sup> nabaai n'imi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai n'inyi jalikurakya'neraari'na maryasaabideraalyi. Y<sup>3</sup> saraai bekiya kale'naji s'munya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi n'inyi nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wijiwaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi." <sup>4</sup> Saraai yita wolvivyaalyi. Y<sup>4</sup> laamivananya' yilakya'newaalyi. Y<sup>5</sup> sararaai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daaklyaraalyi. Wolvivwelivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaai' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi jalikurakikaderaalyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraai kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangevadaa'nyi diki yima'noj<sup>1</sup> sahwarare yikamaangeraavi dika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraai kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai y<sup>6</sup> sasare dazaburi sai balina yadelyi. <sup>6</sup> Saraai diraginyai kininnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' w'inyina yakilyi pwaraavi wijiwakadaaklyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi burike' mayane diraginyai kininnakeraai. Y<sup>7</sup> saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, y<sup>8</sup> a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi kayaaka dala pininnanyaji tanya'ne diraginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyiya' y<sup>9</sup> saraai yiniga wi'na yikaderaalyi.

<sup>7</sup> Saraai kirimire jalikurakawinyai' mena kyimwanna'ni y<sup>10</sup> sigyaarya dazai yi yirorila daanga maayavi mwaaidei savi yagalya'mavoji yilaabathelyi. Y<sup>11</sup> sai saraalyi mala bwa'n'ip'delyi. Y<sup>12</sup> sai saraai wavila'na yoji y<sup>13</sup> saraai tamakina yaderaalyi. <sup>8</sup> Y<sup>14</sup> nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevaki saraare kilaakejikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomima, Yizipima," wo'nikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaari'na sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga dazahibanna saraare Naangei yita yovihirarannikevi balake'. <sup>9</sup> A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiya pwaraji y<sup>15</sup> yita savakaaviyaraji yagaala yuyangine pwaraji ajimya yuyangiya pwaraji jalikurakya dazaraai tanna wangamanigasare. Y<sup>16</sup> yirika darikaai dar<sup>17</sup> yoji maalikagaasi yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Y<sup>18</sup> sahwarana a'mwe pwara saraai maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'n'nyavi wilaakana! Wagila nuwva'nadika!" yiniga dipi'dera mi'. <sup>10</sup> Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwarana yilaaya yipi'dere. Y<sup>19</sup> nabaai sahwarana kwarama yadivi', y<sup>20</sup> tika wapaa nadivi' sihumale kwiyamweraavina wijaavipi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari w'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaihasaraavina widaalya'na dazaraai taanga kaya'nanya' wijaavagileraalyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yirika darikaai darisi' maalikagaasi mena kyawa' y<sup>21</sup> nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyi maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasiwa' saraai kwimwa' y<sup>22</sup> saraai dikaa'na yagila, y<sup>23</sup> kirimire sivi'lyi daavina ywaalyaraalyi. A'mwera saraai tanna wanganna yeva lika naanga yiwaa'. <sup>12</sup> Y<sup>24</sup> saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyavidaa'nya' kadika w'inyina. Y<sup>25</sup> saraai jaka diraginya dara wida'na "Kirimi munya davanna jilaabila!" Y<sup>26</sup> saraai kadika w'inyina yagila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi yilaawina. Y<sup>27</sup> saraare yikamaangera sara tanna wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yiwaa'. <sup>13</sup> Y<sup>28</sup> dazagaasagaa' w'inyina naange' yima'nyina kyawa' y<sup>29</sup> anga naangebanya pimagingya pivaa' y<sup>30</sup> savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Y<sup>31</sup> anga pimagingya naangeba pimagingya ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai w'inyina dazavi a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balina.

Balina kyiwaa' a'mwe pwara yivainikera lika naanga yadivi' yi sahwaru Gotiya Sigunyaviyarine yaya' munyabanna makina yivaasaraavina.

<sup>14</sup> Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyi. Yithaanyi! Yune maalikagea'na yoji yi taanginya daraai dalya' yi yarai yima'nadesi.

*Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai pihuliyai' pwa'nyi makurake'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai gamire pihuliyai' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa', yi nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pin' jakana naanga'na diraginna dara dina "Nemire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakeri maryasaabakelyi maremwalya Kwaakevakia yuya gamire yima'n'iwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaidelyi." <sup>16</sup> Sara dina kyiwaa' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunya kinginamwaalyisangi mwaaidapiyara kumire sinnyai' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva <sup>17</sup> dara dina

"Naangeigi, Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaigi Gim' dahaa' mwaaih'nyaiigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi Gimire diraginya naange' maaragina kingiyaigi mwaaih'nya'na Yi nem' giminyi 'Su! Su!' gthivanigo.

<sup>18</sup> Ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina similika wilakere. Kir' gimire similika naange' mena yima'nivan'!

Dahaa' kotiyavi di'maya'negaa' bainikeraavina yima'nivan'!

Dahaa' gimire yaas'wawawinyaraavina tivikita naw'inya wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadivisaraji, yi gimire tewaanyaraji,

Sahwara lika yadivi' giminyi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaalyaraavi yigalakadivisaraavina, Yi sahwaravi kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena yima'nivan'!"

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga naw'inya' baasina kyiwa' baasinika kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wilmwagarakevire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji' ye'mwannamaalikeliyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadivinyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasab' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yimunya pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

## 12

*A'mwes' kabaraawarya naangelyi sawar'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia naanga pir' yima'nyina. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pir' mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire kilaakejik' baazi'manikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire minyaginyavi silingaam'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaaih'nyangi. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininnake' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina y'wa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina. <sup>3</sup> Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia pir' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryaib'ita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei yi minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyaginyangi kingimwaaih'nya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. <sup>4</sup> Yi gamire suyai sigunyaviya silingaam'nya pivaa' wana pada'galabwaki'na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabina. Yi silingaam'nya

pimaginyaala savaa'na sigunyav+ kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki daavina, "Kaimiraayar+ maar+ma!" dada yadaa'nyi. Yi sahwai "A'mwe kaimiraayar+ mena kamaarojiya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maran+de'na!" daka yemwaaina. <sup>5</sup> Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyi yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai d+vidaa'nyi y+ta aay+nyari' limwagozi yi sasi ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraav+ diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai mena maarina ky+wa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayar+ munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maran+ma!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaa+ysav+na makilaawina ky+wa' kabaraawaryai maran+wakei mi'. <sup>6</sup> Mamaranyi ky+wa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kuny+maginna likaanya wina. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya' mena yov+rawakin+keba. A'mwe savi y+niga wi'na 1,260 yir+ker+kaavi maremwaaid+v+ wapaaji wijaaya'nesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sigunyav+ mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryaly+ mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazaly+ gannya ejeliyaraji yi sahwara kumire malyang+ ayahi tiviki'na yina. <sup>8</sup> Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri' sahwara malya' wawilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarev+daa'nyi yi Sigunyav+ sahwara ayahi y+niga wi'na mwaai+dera mi'. Ar+ikewi. <sup>9</sup> Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewin+inna maral+varanna y+waa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnaw+kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraav+ Kotiya Maryadela," wo'n+kei, y+ Saataan+ Y+kamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'n+kelyi. Sai Kwaakevak+iya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraav+ kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevak+na kewin+inna maral+varanna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraav+ji maral+varamwaasara sara saly+ ye'mwann+gwal+na y+waa'.

<sup>10</sup> Yi Sigunyav+ maangw+raaya p+ri' jaka diraginna kad+wa' n+mi kad+ka w+n+wa. Yi dara dina

"Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naab+wa'.

Yi dahaa' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaaimwa'.

Gannya Kiraaz+iyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewin+inna mena livaramwaas+nanyi.

Neyamweraav+ kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyav+ji saw+isav+ji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari ney+daanganaka

Sahwai nem+ny+ kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' sasarer+ dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasar+nera.

Sara ky+waa' sai mena kewin+inna waimwaaw+ker+nera.

<sup>11</sup> Neyamwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijal+kurakev+ malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevak+ naw+'ny+ mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myaw+riwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramak+pika' deva baihana'na y+waasare.

Sasare dazaburi' malya' wav+laveva y+kamaanger+ maras+ni+waasare.

<sup>12</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sah+iba mwaaihasaih+ily+ yilaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiri+m+ny+ mwaaihasaraav+na we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sar+m+ny+ y+hima'nade'nanyi.

Sarim+nyaw+inna Yuyaraav+ Kotiya Maryadeli mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maali+kgeaa'nanyainy+ daakaji,' sinna tike' kin+nnakei

Sarim+ny+ kayaa'nanya dala pin+inna pin+inna ya'nelyi."

<sup>13</sup> Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevak+ kewin+ny+ dawa+inna ny+maral+varamwaasainy+ midaaka!" Sara daka

a'mwe! kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka savi mijamakuna. <sup>14</sup> Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya pri-waai wijaavina kyiwa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna yiniga plakwonnesi. Yi sa! Kamaala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' plakwonnesi. Yi nabaai sahiba kwarama dawaai da' yoji yi kwarama pimaginyasi kuna yiwawoji wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe! likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangevidaa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasya'. Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange' yada yi a'mwe! mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramloji saba yiwina yana!" sara yina yiwake'nanyi. <sup>16</sup> Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangevidaa'nyi kwadaaka mudakade' nigu'nyina. A'mwe! mamahaasa'na nigu'nyina. <sup>17</sup> Sara nigu'nyina kyiwa' a'mwe! yuna likaanya kyiwa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina similika wilina wiwa'. Yi sai "Sahirivire kaimiraaya pwaraji malya' mala yinaana!" daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwinya mididivi' yi sahvara Jizaazarina jalikurakadivisara mwaaihasare. <sup>18</sup> Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi maangebaari daa'delyi.

## 13

### *Saalaalyavidaa'nyi Sigyaaryai yilaabina yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyavidaa'nyi yima'naabina. Sai minyagizaanya atiraalya kininnakei yaka nabaai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyagizaanyangi kingimwaaihi'nya atiraalya warina. Yi gamire minyaginyangi yaya pini warina. Yi yaya dazangire aaya kaavilya' yi sa' dare'na "Gotiyarine yagaabiraizika dala pininna pininnanya." <sup>2</sup> Sigyaarya dazai nimi tinna wangamwei yi sai lepaatyaibisai yi gamire sivilya' beyare sivilya'bisasiya' yi gamire maange' kavijilikeibita laayonyare maange'bisai. Yi kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryarina gamire diraginya' wijaavina. Sari dahlakina yaka sari sarei kingiya mwaalina ya'na gam' saibi'na, yi sara yaka sarina diraginya naange' wijaavina yawa'. <sup>3</sup> Sigyaaryare minyaginya piri' yi mena davaka baimwanike'bisai. Kiri' minyaginya dazaviya wa'waaya' sa' yaalika yinnike' yaka ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yinikerinera. Yi a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazarina lika yiwainigulina yadivi' sari midinna. <sup>4</sup> Sara midinna yadivi' kabaraawarya dazai gamire diraginya' sigyaarya dazahwarina wijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryari yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi a'mwera Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya yipinebaaibi' sahvara kabaraawarya dazari yilaaya yina. Yi sara yadivi' sigyaarya kwariji yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi sahvara dara dadivisare "Pwai avainanyai sigyaarya dazaibi' aihwalaka! Sahwalyi mala yiniga ye'mwannarannadei aihwalaka! Sahwari wawilavadei daaka! Arikewi."

<sup>5</sup> Yi Gotiyai sigyaarya dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi jaka naanga yaaswa' dina yada yamarivani'. Yi sara yada Gotiyari yagaabiraizika yavinani'. Yi sai diraginya kininnakei marenmwaala sarare sabwi ya'ne yiniga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atiziviliraai yaka priwaalyangi (42). Sai dare'bi' dina "Yuyaraaviji yuyaburaaviji wawila'dinyainyi nimi." <sup>6</sup> Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanikelyi. Sai Gotiyarine yaal' yagaabiraizika dadelyi, yi Gotiyare angevinaji, yi Gotiyare yita dazavaa' Sigunyavi mwaaihata saraaviji. <sup>7</sup> Yi Gotiyai dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraji malya'

ye'mwannabwa'mani'. Yi sara yada malya' wawila'da yi saraavi wala-marakadere. Yi sai diraginya yiniga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingiyai yita gazawaasavaaki'yaraavinaji' yi kilaaka nabinabinyaji'yaraavinaji' yi ya-gaala ge geji'yaraavinaji' yi ajimya yuyangiya gasasav'yaraavinaji' kingiyai mwaalina. <sup>8</sup> Yi a'mwe Kwaakevaki' mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazar' lotuya yipi'dere. Yi gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri' mida'nikei dazar' lotuya yadelyi'. Bukuya dazi yi bukuya Diwinya Sipizipiyari' sinnawi' Gotiyai' Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaal' tamakinika saharilyi'.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwei kad'i'nakeinyi' daakaji' sai yagaala dathavi' kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nana!

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwai kalavuzavina wiyai'nei

Kalavuzavina nayaa wina yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masiraminyavi' balya'nei

Kwaari'masiraminyavi' nayaa balina yadelyi'.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yima'naja' yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara saharara diraginna daavapiji' Gotiyari' gamire diraginyasi' kuna diraginna limwagapika!

*Kwaakevakidaa'nyi' sigyaarya pwai yima'naabina yake'nesi'.*

<sup>11</sup> Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakevi' kusawi' dikaaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyi' yi sari' nimi' tinna wanganna. Sai m'nyagizaanya piri'waa'i kininnakei m'nyagizaanya sipizipidiwinyare'bisawaalyiyai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaai' dadei. <sup>12</sup> Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai yi sai diraginya yuya' maremwaala sigyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere' sinnyiki' diraginya dazasi' wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya diraginna yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudin'anya dazar'ina Kwaakevakiji' sah'ba mwaaihata saraavi' sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi'. Sinnawi' kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' saharari' yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri'. Yi saharina'na diraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi'. <sup>13</sup> Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwari'daakwia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanya naange yadelyi'. Atika maru'narya'ne piri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire' tinnyari' dike' yira'daa'nyiyai' sigunyavi' yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina.

<sup>14</sup> Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere' tinnyari' atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivan'kelyi'. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi' kwaasi' yiji'waaidevulyi'. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi' dara widada "Sigyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi' kigaa' kwaari'masiraminya' dawakakei sari', kiri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sareri' lotuya kuna nayaa jila!"

<sup>15</sup> Yi Gotiyai sari' wanganakina yadaa'nyi' yi sai sigyaarya pwara a'mwa'mwev'ina simudinya' wijaavani'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji' yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina "Sareraavi' yarai diramakyila!" yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina. <sup>16</sup> Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jila!" kad'wa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraavi' "Aangasiri' midaakaji'. Yamevi' midaakaji." deva "Sigyaaryara daaka!" ja'ne baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maal'keraaviji' a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji' kwaraavi', yi a'mwe nigwinakeraaviji' a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraaviji' kwaraavi', yi a'mwe kumire'na yadivisaraaviji' a'mwe yaasi'wa'wawinyaraaviji' kwaraavi', yi yuya sareraavi' baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisasi'. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi' yi nabaai "Ki'maakiya dakyila!" kad'waa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazar'ine yaya' piri',

gaminne yayavine ata gilya kirri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathei mi'. Yi sahvara gaminyi' mubipi'dei mi'.

<sup>18</sup> Yi nemi daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraa! A'mwe sidu'nakei sai sigyaaryare nabaayavi ata nayaa d'ihila! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

## 14

### *Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'ny'i yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwayi' ye'mwannadaa'dapi tinna wanganna. Sahwara kumire yamengi Diwinyarine yayasi' yi gannya Gan'maangerine yayasi' yida'nikera mwaaaha'. <sup>2</sup> Yi purinya naw'i'nya Sigunyavidaa'ny'i kyinnigaviwa' nimi kadika w'i'n'wa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaabib', yi y'i'munya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaabibisa'. Nimi purinya daza' kadika w'i'n'we' yi sa' piradaza'bisavi. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaa'ya tadaapi piradazyagaala yinnadevaabibisa'. <sup>3</sup> Sahwara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagiji yi daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi tinnyariji' a'mwe naangeraavi tinnyariji' saba daata mudika piri' dina yivaniga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubinikera yune sahvara daata daza' yawiramaapinere. Aane pwai kwai aawa. <sup>4</sup> A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe saji girikita'nanya sabwi yevera mi'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara sidiraaya naw'i'nya mwaaidivitabaabisara Gotiyar' yagalya'mavetara mi'. Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetera mi'. A'mwe dazara sahvara Diwinyai "Saburi kaanya wima!" dada yadevanyari m'idinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe pwaraayawidaa'ny'i Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai gannaraavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarijinera. Yi tika munne aaya mudin'anya Gotiyar'ina wijayaatabaabis' sahvara Gotiyalyi Diwinyi Sipizipiyalyi saraarera aaya mudin'anyara mwaaaha'. <sup>5</sup> Sahwara kumire maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadivisara. Sahwara yiwetawakya maayara.

### *Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba kavilakuwa' nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kininnakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevak' mwaaahasaraavi wijiwaakya'nei. Sai ajimya yuyangiyara gasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejyaraaviji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wijiwaakya'nelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yirikageaa' mena yima'n'wa'. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kotiyavi maryawibwarya'ne'na sarina lika nayaa yadiv' gaminne yaya' muniyaba dimakilyi! Byaanga kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliyiminya yuya kiniji yavikaryaakei Gotiyar' lotuya nayaa ji!"

<sup>8</sup> Ejeliya aaya mudin'anyai mena pilakuna wina ky'wa' muniyaba ejeliya pwai m'idinaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Babiloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni dazahiba yadewi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gamire girikita'nanya diraginnyabwi midinya'na yi dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya diraginya' wijavadaasi sahvara nyina. Kiri' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinna tike' widaaya'ne' yima'n'wakesi."

<sup>9</sup> Yi dividaa'ny'i ejeliya pwai saraari m'idinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mudin'anya dazarina

yi gamire a'mwa'mwer+naji lotuya yajai yi 'Baave' yamev+ maaride' d'ngaka? Asavi maaride' d'ngaka?' dada maaroji<sup>10</sup> yi yajai gami sawwai waainiya pir+ nadelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika w+idaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka m+! Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinna tike' yi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tiv+k+rya'nevi d+imavadelyi. Sara d+imawaw+jaav+na kyoji a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya nawi'nyaraav+re t+nnyariji yi Sipizipiya Diwinyare tinnyariji dika awitalange'na warikevi sila saali+paaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi.<sup>11</sup> Yi j+sa' yida d+ka dazavi yi sareraav+na daange' w+jaav+na. Yi j+ta daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yi a'mwe dazara sigyaaryari gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya yad+visaraji baave' gaminne yayav+ni maarajai gazaizalyi sara ny+lyav+ji saw+isav+ji kave kwaamusabwi maap+dera m+!."

<sup>12</sup> Sasare dazabwi y+ma'najavi yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara d+rag+inna daap+ka! Yi a'mwera Gotiyare kiw+nyina mid+inna, yi Jizaazari d+rag+inna limwagap+jara d+rag+inna daap+ka!

<sup>13</sup> Yi n+m+ kadika wi'ny+na yadaazi Sigunyav+daa'ny+ maangw+raaya pir+! dara d+na "Pikarya dara j+tha! 'Dahaa'daasi a'mwera Naangeri d+rag+inna wilamwaaid+vi' jal+kurakad+vi' yi balap+ji a'mwe bain+ka dazara yi sawhara y+laaya yad+vi' tewaanaanga winadere.'" Kurya Tewaanyai kwaly+ divan+! "Yo, yi sawhara yad+vi+ta yag+iyagi waw+ni daza, daanga maa'd+iv+ta daza yagalya'mavap+ji yi kave mwaaib+dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sawhara yaas+wa' w+ya yad+vi' m+! Aawa. Sawhara tewaanya yad+iv+ta sabwi, yi daza' sawharaji ye'mwann+gwiya yade'. Yi kum+re d+rag+nyabwi ku'maayabanna y+ma'naabathesi."

### *Yir+ika Kwaakevaki tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai n+m+ t+inna ay+na wanganna. Yi+thaanyi! Y+raaya yaaka pir+! wa'd+is+ yi pwai y+raayav+! A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayaib+isai y+lamwaa+! Sai gamire m+nyag+nyav+ king+mwaaih+ny+ goliya' k+n+nnakei. Yi sai gamire asir+ kwaari'masi' wana l+ka gur+maanga d+bwarak+n+ki' limwagakei.<sup>15</sup> Yi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyav+daa'ny+ ejeliya pwai walyaab+na yaka y+raayav+ mwaal+ka dazari jaka naanga dara d+na "G+m+re kwaari'mas+si witiya tika munne d+thaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevak+iya mya mena y+lake'na d+thaka! Yi dahaa' yir+ika tika munne daza maary+negaaki."<sup>16</sup> Sara kud+wa' a'mwe dazai y+raayav+ mwaal+kei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakis+ tika munne Kwaakevak+iya mya y+lake dav+na yaka mariy+bwarak+na y+wakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawi'ny+ Sigunyavi mann+kev+daa'ny+ walyaab+na. Nabaai sai kwaly+ kwaari'mata d+bwarak+n+ki' limwagaker+nera.<sup>18</sup> Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna b+na. Yi ejeliya dazai d+kevi' maremwaalya'ne d+rag+ny+ k+n+nnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata l+ka gur+maanga d+bwarak+n+ki' limwamwaker+ jaka d+rag+inna wid+na mu'nyad+iv+saraav+na "G+nnya kwaari'mata dazi' l+ka d+bwarak+n+ki' maara'giz+ yuya tika munne Kwaakevak+iya g+raip+wilyabaariya d+tha! Yi mari'bwarak+na y+ja war+na ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, g+raip+iya y+ya mya mena y+lake'na sara d+thavamari'bwarak+ya!"<sup>19</sup> Sara wid+na ky+wa' ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevak+iya yuya tika munne wila g+raip+iyaviya y+me'ny+'b+ k+h+mavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarak+na. Yi sai k+h+mavamaa'na, sila naanga g+raip+iya t+ma'mwanga ya'nevi kusaw+ tika munne daza mari'bwarak+na. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika w+dayasi.<sup>20</sup> Yi anga naangeba mwas+laa war+ka sila dazavi pwai

giraipiya yuya tima'mwana. Sara yadaa'nyi sila savi mwasa tawe' walyaabina. Tawe walyaabina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayavina) yaka munyaba oziyaraavire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yiniga wi'na yilaabina yiwakesi.

## 15

*Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya lmwagesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi nimi Sigunyavi yibwari daakwia piri' warikevi tinna wanganna. Yibwari daakwia sa' naange', y' atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne lmwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena ky'wawoji kwaakevi ayahi piri' yima'naabathe' mi'. Kayaa'nanya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazangi Gotiyare sinna tika widaaya' sa' mena yiwina yadesi.

<sup>2</sup> Yi nimi naange' saalaalya'bisai tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'bisai dikesi ye'mwagakini kabaaibisai'. A'mwera malya' wawila'na yadivi' sigyaarya dazari marulawakina yiwaa'. Yi sahwariji yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji yi ata gilya gaminne yaya' dahilakakeviji marulawakina. Yi sahwara saburina "Aala!" ywaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaziyabita dazavi daavina. Sahwaraavna Gotiyai piradazabisa mena wijaavake lmwanna. <sup>3</sup> Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyare daasa', Sipizipiya D'winyarine daasa' dina. Daata daza' y' dare'na

"Naangeigi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi!  
Yuya yadinya naangengi! Atika maru'nakuidaanyangi!  
Kingiyai gi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi!  
Gimire saburaavi yida'maraangengi! Nebulya'na yunewinnanyangi!  
<sup>4</sup> Naangeigi nawi'nya giri'maayaigi gave yune pwainanyaiginye'ne'na Giminyina yi lika mi yadei aaihwalaka!  
Giminyine yaya' munyaba mamakilyi yadei aaihwalaka!  
Gimire yida'nanya nawi'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'nwake'na Ajimya yuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi."

<sup>5</sup> Dividaasi nimi tinna ayina wanganna yadaazi yi Sigunyavi Anga nawi'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baasinnyina. <sup>6</sup> Yi baasinnyina yikevadaa'nyi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne kininnakera walyaabina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaange wana giri'maaya yaka l'wamwaja yadaasiya yira'nevera. Yi sahwara munnaanya goliya pwiyinevera, kumire kihisavi yunebanna pwiyinevera. <sup>7</sup> Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaasai pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavina diziya goliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya wijaavina. Yi Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sinna tika widaaya' y' sa' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazangi yunebanna maanga yeku'nari'. <sup>8</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyare byaanynasi diraginyasi sawaridaasi jisa' anga nawi'nya dazavi yunebanna wilaril'. Yi anga dazavi kusaw' yiniga wi'na wiladei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibidere. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyi daraalya sangi kumire wawinya' mena ky'mwannapi sahwara Anga nawi'nya dazavi wibi'dehaa'nanyi'.

## 16

*Gotiyare sinna tika widaavire diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyanginesi.*



1 Yî anga nawî'nyavî kusawî maangwîraaya naanga pirî' kyîma'nîwa' nîmî kadîka wî'nîwa. Sa' ejeliya ata purîdaa'nyî daraala dazaraavî jaka diragînna dara dîna "Sarîmî kaanya wawopîjî dîziya ata purîdaa'nyî daraala daza Gotiyare sîna tîka wîdaya' kî'nînnake dîthîmayîla! Nabaai Kwaakevakîna walaawade'na!"

2 Yî ejeliya aaya mudî'nanyai gamîre dîziya' kwaakevîna dîmavaawîna. Yî wa'waaya (sokwawaanya) diragînya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pînya'ne a'mweraavî yîma'nadere. Yî a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kî'nînnakera, yî sahware a'mwa'mwerî lotuya yadîvîsara sareraavî yîma'nadere.

3 Yî ejeliya ayawîdaasai (2) saalaalyavî gamîre dîziya' dîma'na. Yî saalaalya' a'mwe bainîkerabîta tawe' yîma'nyîna. Yî yuya saalaalyavî gaala mwaaîhasa, sa mena balîna.

4 Yî ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangîjî aalîyîmînyangîjî gamîre dîziya' dîma'na. Yî yuya daza tawe' yîma'nyîna. 5 Yî nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna yadaazî ejeliya aalyangî maremwaaidê dîna "Gîmîre kotiyavî kayaa'nanya dazaburaavî maryawîbwa'dînya'na Nawî'nya nebulyaigî! Yî yîda'maraangeigî mwaaîhînyaigînyînera. Dahaa' mwaaîhînyaigî, sînnawî kîgaakuna mwalyeigî!"

6 Kayaa'nanyara gîmîre tewaanyaraavîjî wî'nawîjîwaakyaraavîjî tamake-sare.

Yî tamakadîvî' kumîre tawejî' dîmavesare.

Sarevî sahware nîpî'de'na aalîtawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tîvîkîsa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

7 Sara dîna kyîwa' yî nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna yadaazî kwaraanyaba gamî sa' jaka dara dîwa'

"Yo, Naangeigî Gotiyaigî Diragînya Yuya Kî'nînnakeigî

Sareraavî maryawîbwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewînna yîda'maraangesî."

8 Yî ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamîre dîziya' nyîlyarî dîma'na kyîwa' yî Gotiyai nyîlyarî wanganakîna yadaa'nyî sai a'mweraavî dî'daanya wî'nîwa'. 9 Nyîlyare dîka naanga daza' yî sa' dî'daananga kuna yada yî a'mwe dazaraavî dî'daananga wî'nyîna. Yî sahware Gotiyarîne yayavî biraiyagaala dîna. Yî Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangî yîdîkaa'devurîne diragînya kî'nînnakei. Kîrî' sahware biraiyagaala dîna, sîmunya mudîkebwî myawîramaaryadîvî' yî gamînne yaya' byaannake' makîdîvîtara mî'.

10 Yî ejeliya atîlyai (5) gamîre dîziya' sigyaaryare kingînamwaa'yîsavî dîma'na. Sara dîma'na kyîwa' jîhînya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavî jînnyîna. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarîna yîwaasavîdaa'nyî kunnya taalîsa tîka da'nîvanîga'. 11 Sahwara kunnya daanggennajî wa'waayannajî yawî'dîvî' yî Gotiya Sigunyavîyarî yagaabîraizîka yîna. Kîrî' sahwara sîmunya mudîkebwî myawîramaaryadîvî' yî kumî yadîvîta saburaavîna bule'na mujaayî yîwaa'.

12 Yî ejeliya ata purîdaasî pwainanyai (6) gamîre dîziya' Aalya naanga Yupîretîziyavî' dîma'na kyîwa' yî aalya sa' yaalîka yunewînna yîlîna yaka tusa' nyîlyai bilyîrî'dîmagîdaa'nya kingîyara kaanya bya'nevî yawîbwarakîna. 13 Yî nîmî tînna wanganna yadaazî nyaabulyabîsa daraai dala yîmakera bîna. Yî kabaraawaryare maangevîdaa'nyî yî sigyaarya sare maangevîdaa'nyî yî wî'nawîjîwaakade kwaasîya sare maangevîdaa'nyî daraai dalyara walyaabîna. 14 Sare' dare'nanyî. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahî'nîza yîmakeraavîre kulakengî. Nabaai yîjîwala dala nabinabînya, atîka maru'narya'ne yadîvîsare. Sahwara

Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wina yiwaa'. Sahwaraavi "Mari'bwarakana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yirika naanga dazaga'nevi makabina.

15 "Yithaanyi! Nimi a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, yi gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila gaminyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaalojyai yi sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winikela! Yi sahwai yune kilaakeji'nanyai yamaryade'na mi'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagilya' wangabi'de'na mi'."

16 Yi yimaka sahwara simagi Yiviruyagaalyavi "Aamaahethoni," wo'nikebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakina yiwaa'.

17 Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yihusavi dima'na. Yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga naw'nyavi gamire kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya naanga piri' jaka diraginna dada yi jaka daza' mwasabanna yinigwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'n'waabi'!" 18 Dina ky'wa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'bi' livapina, yi purinya yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina, yi wininnya naange' yima'nyina. Wininnya daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasi wininnya pin' aawa. Sinnaw' kigaakuna wininnya piri' daza'bi' naanga sasara yaka mi'. 19 Wininnya naanga daza' yima'nyina ky'wa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yima'nyina. Yi ajinya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na yada yi kayaaka yinyina. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Babiloni dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wijaavina ky'wa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare similika naangevine sinna tika widaaya'.

20 Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena wina, yi ayahi mugunya piri' mwaryawi. Mabitramaaryawi. 21 Yi livikujizirinya naange walaabina. Yi yuyawi sirinya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saagilyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabaka yi a'mweraavi a'ba bwala'na. Yi sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirimyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi sirimya daza sahwaraavi kayaaka naanga yigalak'wakenna Gotiyari' biraizika widina.

## 17

*Yaasi'wa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.*

1 Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara diziya' ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakeraaviya pwai yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasi'wa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangi yilamwaalike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya' maaradevina givwaridaakude'nanyi. 2 A'mwe dazasi Kwaakevakiya kingiyara girikita'nanyabwi yadivisa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyara sara kwaraji a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwannanadivisare. Yi waainiya sa' gamire girikita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yimaka widevaabi' sahwara yiraataate lawalawe yima'nyina yesare."

3 Yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginna bulamwaaina kany'wa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi makuna. Yi dazimagi a'mwe piri' sigyaarya wayaaka pwar' munyaba yilamwaaid'nyi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kininnakei gamire kilaakejiki. Yi yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyarina biraiyagaala dala pininna pininnanya. Yi sigyaaryai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. 4 A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyaresi wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakini'ke' yi dala

pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnnanya nɪgwɪlalaaka goliya kinɪnnake!, yɪ nɪgwɪlalaake sɪla nawɪnyaangejɪ turyaanga kwaalike!bɪta paidapaide yɪra'nadejɪya'. Sa' gamɪre asɪrɪ yɪ kaapiya goliyai lɪmwagarɪke!. Yɪ dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnnanya Gotɪyare tɪnnarɪ wana butɪrɪnya winnikɪbwi yɪ a'mwe dazavɪre dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnnanya gɪrike gɪrikita'nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazarɪ yunebanna yɪ'nadɪ'nyɪ. <sup>5</sup> Yɪ gamɪnne yayavɪna gamɪre yamevɪ pɪkarya' wa'dɪ'nyɪ. Yaya daza' yulyakɪyagaalya' kinɪnnake!, yɪ yaya yɪdasa' sa' daresɪ. Anga Naanga Bavɪlonɪ. Yaasɪwa'na marapɪnamaryadɪvɪta yuyangɪ kuvɪnaange!. Yɪ Kwaakevakɪya wana butɪrɪnya winnikɪ yuyaburaavɪ aaya kaavɪlya!. Yɪ yaya saresɪ. <sup>6</sup> A'mwe daza' Gotɪyare tewaanyaraavɪ tamakadesɪ. Yɪ a'mwera Jizaazarɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwaga'dɪvɪ' gamɪnyɪna yune jalɪkurakadɪvɪsaraavɪ tamakɪna. Yɪ a'mwe daza' kumɪre tawe nada (tamakada) yɪmaka wɪdaasɪ tɪnna wangamwa.

Yɪ nɪmɪ dazavɪ tɪnna wanganena yɪ lika yɪwaainena atɪka naanga maru'na'na. <sup>7</sup> Atɪka naanga maru'na'na kyɪwa yɪ ejeliyai nɪmɪnyɪ wɪdɪna "Atɪka be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yɪ sawaarɪne yɪmavajalɪkurakyavɪ aaya kaavɪlya' gɪvwarɪdaakudeinyɪ. Yɪ a'mwe dazavɪnajɪ yɪ sɪgyaarya mɪnyagɪnya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraalya kinɪnnakei yaka mɪnyagɪzaanya atɪlyajɪyai a'mwe dazavɪ kaanya makuvanɪkerɪnajɪ gɪvwarɪdaakudeinyɪ. <sup>8</sup> Yɪ sɪgyaarya dazarɪ tɪnna mena wangamwaanyai yɪ kɪgaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yɪ dahaa' sai mamwaalyɪ!. Kɪrɪ' dɪvɪ yɪ sai yɪrorɪla daanga maaya dazavɪdaa'nyɪ yɪdaavadelɪyɪ. Yɪ yɪlaabathei kayaaka yuya yɪwɪna yadelyɪ. A'mwe Kwaakevakɪyara Gotɪyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamɪre bukuya gaala mwaalya'nɪrɪ kumɪnne yaya' myavɪkaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sɪgyaarya dazarɪ wanganapɪjɪ sahwarɪ atɪka maru'na'na. Sɪnnawɪ sai mwalyaakei, yɪ dahaa' mamwaalyɪkei, yɪ dɪvɪ yɪma'naabathe' atɪka maru'na'na.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwe sɪmunya kinɪnnakeinyɪ daakajɪ, datha' yɪnɪga wɪ'na pada'galayawɪrana! Mɪnyagɪnya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraala daza mugunya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraalyangɪ. Yɪ a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangɪ yɪlamwaalɪkengɪ. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai mɪnyagɪnya daza kingɪya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraalyare. Maremwaaidɪvɪsaraavɪya atɪlyara kayaaka mena yɪneva (bwalareva) yɪ pwai dahaa' mwaalɪkei, yɪ pwai kingɪya mɪma'naabyɪnanyɪ. Dɪvɪ sai mena yɪma'naabozɪ yɪ sai yune maalɪkegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelɪyɪ. <sup>11</sup> Yɪ sɪgyaarya dazai sɪnnawɪ mwalyaakei, yɪ dahaa' mamwaalyɪkei yɪ gamɪ sai kingɪya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraai dalyalyɪ. Kɪrɪ' sai kingɪya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraalyaraavɪne kwai yɪ nabaai sai yɪnahu yɪwɪna yadelyɪ.

<sup>12</sup> Yɪ mɪnyagɪzaanya atɪraalyangɪ gɪmɪ tɪnna wangamwaanya, sa yɪ kingɪya atɪraalyara yɪma'nyanɪnerera. Sahwarɪ kingɪya mamwaalyaraavɪ. Aawa. Sahwarɪ sɪgyaarya dazalyɪ kingɪya dɪragɪnya' maapɪ'dere. Yɪ yune aawaaya pɪrɪvɪna (maalɪkegaa'na) kingɪya mwaabɪ'dere. <sup>13</sup> Dazara kumɪ sɪmunya avaala pɪbwinanyare. Yɪ sahwarɪ kumɪre dɪragɪnyasɪ kumɪre maremwaalya'ne dɪragɪnyabulyɪ sɪgyaaryarɪna yanga wɪjaavɪpɪ'dere. <sup>14</sup> Sahwarɪ sɪgyaarya dazalyɪ gaidaa'na yɪpɪ'dera Sɪpɪzipɪya Dɪwɪnyalyɪ mala bwa'nɪpɪ'dere. Yɪ nabaai sahwarɪavɪ Dɪwɪnyai malya' nebulya'na wavɪlavadelɪyɪ. Sai yuya naangeraavɪna Naangelyɪ. Yɪ sai yuya kingɪyaraavɪna Kingɪyalyɪ. Sare'na sahwarɪ wavɪlavadelɪyɪ. Yɪ nabaai Dɪwɪnyai gannyarajɪ mala daza' wavɪlapɪ'dere. Sahwarɪ jaka jɪvwaramaa'nɪkera, yune gannyarɪ dahɪlakɪnɪkera, gamɪnyɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwaga'dɪvɪsare."

<sup>15</sup> Yɪ ejeliya sai nɪmɪnyɪ wɪdɪna "Gɪmɪ tɪnna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasɪwa'na marapɪnamaryade' munyaba yɪlamwaalɪke, yɪ a'mwe kɪlaaka dala nabɪnyajɪ'jɪyarajɪ yɪ kwala

bwa'naanyangiyaraji yi ajimya yuyangiyaraji yagaala ge gejiyaraji sarera.  
 16 Yi minyagizaanya atiraala dazangi tinna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazaraji sigyaarya dazalyi sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadevina similika winwaaladera gaminyi yikamaanga yima'nip'dere. Yi sahvara sahirivi wana kayaaka yigalakapi yi gamire nigwilalaaka baazi'ma'nya marasipi'de' kannyimaaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gamire kilaakejikiya miwisa tika nipi'dere. Yi dikevi yuyaji' marirapi'deziki. 17 Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadivisara kwara kiri' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi gamire simunya wijaavadelyi. Yi sahvara daza yima'nade yipi'dengi, sinnawi sai mena dake' sahirina. Yi sahvara simunya gave pirina wwaradera, yi diraginya daza' sahvara kingiya maremwalya'ne' maaresa' yi yuya daza sigyaaryar'na wijaavipi'dere. Yi sahvara kuna yiwopiji Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gami sai dakenna. 18 Yi a'mwe daza' gim' tinna wangamwaanya', yi anga naanga dazaba kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraav'na munyaw' mwaaidevera."

## 18

### *Anga naanga Babiloni kayaaka yimake'nesi.*

1 Sangi dividaa'nyi nim' tinna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabina. Sai diraginya naanga nebulya' kininnakei yi gamire byaanna Kwaakevaki livamwaja naanga yiwa'. 2 Sai maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara dina "Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni mena bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Babiloni saba kayaaka mena yimwa'. Dahaa' anga saba yimakeri mwaaidivisaba yima'nwa'. Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi saba kave mwaaidivisaba Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane! 3 Dare'nanyi. Ajimya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya' nesa'nanyi. Waainiya diraginya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi. Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.

Mubiwawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisa'nanyi.

Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya sahirivire saburi Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia naangejiyara yima'nadivisa'nanyi."

4 Yi nim' kadika wi'nadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pirina yinyina. Yi sai dara dina

"Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimire a'mweihi dazavi dalyaabyi! Gamire kayaa'nanyaji sahirisi ye'mwannemwala nyipika! Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi giraku'nya nyipika!

5 Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisang'. Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina yivan'.

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'mani'."

6 "Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaai' yinigevwina nayaa dirivikiri! Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita pir'waalya nayaa d'imaragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyar' aalya kayaa'nanya diraginya ginyiwadesi. Kaapiyar'ne aalya gazasa' tivikita pir'waalya' d'imaragira'mwagyi!

7 Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaai' Sarim' a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila! Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarim' nayaa dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.  
 Kwininya'nyi mwaaihe. Nimi kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaaiehe.  
 A'mwei kabaloji yaanywaake' mwaaidevaai' sasare'nyi mi'.  
 Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'. Ari'kewi.  
 8 Sarevidaa'nyi yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.  
 Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahirivi yima'nadengi.  
 Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi mijikebulyi yima'nadevulyi.  
 Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diraginaangei mwaalike'na  
 Dike' Anga naanga Babiloni savi nasi'na yadesi."

9 Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna dipi'dere. Jisa' kyima'noji dikevidaa'nyi yoji dike' savi winadaawoji y' kingiya dazara tinna wanganapiji y' nabaai sahwara kinna dadivi' y' kunnya kihisangi mala tanni'pi'dere. 10 A'mwe sahir'i' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaroji sahwara lika naanga yipi'dere. Sare'na y' sahwara sahirivi menyaba daavapiji y' dara dina  
 "We! We! Anga Babiloniginyina kale neyiwa!  
 Gim'i anga naangebaji, anga naanga diraginyabagi!  
 Yune aawaaya privina gimire jidasa' yima'niva!  
 Gimire wagi'yavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'niva!"

11 Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivi' savina y' munyi' taanginyara mwaabi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathei aane pwai kwai mi'. 12 Gilyivita daza y' golyasi silivaayasi sila nawi'nyaangeji kwaalituryaangeji y' nawi'nyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapaide y'i'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita wana wayaakeji y' yuya y'naanya dala pininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji y' yuya tinna wangi'divi' wabahilaaka yadivita elapaanyaraavire saanyaburaavi yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila bwai'ra'bwai'rata yinke kininnake yavikaryadivisaji 13 y' dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya y'rayav'hwia'neji marazinyanya dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawi'nyaji y' waainyaji welivananya nya'neji pilawaaya girikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi wityasi y' bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'neji kilaakejisayara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubip'i'dera mi'. 14 A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere  
 "Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaa'de y' yuya sa giminyi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigwilalaaka nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwangany' yipi'dengi. Aawa. Ari'kawi."

15 Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sahwara kinna dadivi' y' munyi' taanginya mwaabi'dere. 16 Yi sara yadivi' dara dina  
 "We! We! Anga Naangebajinyina kale neyiwaka!  
 Kwaabiyivita nawi'nyaangeji kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji  
 Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi paidapaide'na baazi'ma'nike'gi!  
 Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki yiwala yiwannadi!  
 Nigwilalaaka golyaji sila nawi'nyaji kwaalituryaangeji!  
 17 Yune aawaaya privina gilyivik'irav'inakebwi gihaimwake'na we!"

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwilalaakeji kayaaka yinyina!"

Yi sipiyavi maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwinna kaanya wiyanelyi yi yuya sipiyavi yadivisaraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara mubiwawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Baviłoni menyaba daaveva <sup>18</sup> dikeviरे jisavi sahirivi dike' winadaasiya' tinna wangananna yadivi' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avainanyaba anga naangeba gava warika!" <sup>19</sup> Yi sahwara kwaakevire titya' kunnya minyaginanyi livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi' taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi' jake' dina

"We!! We!! Anga naangebanna kale neyiwa'.

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangine ma'daanyaina

Saalaalyavi sipiyang' kuvinmaangeina nigwihtravinakeina yima'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pirivina kayaaka yiniwake'na we!"

<sup>20</sup> Sigunya'giji Gotiyare tewaanyaihiyi yi Widaasadeihiyi winawijiwaakadivitaihiyi dahaa' yima'niwake'na sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahirivi maryawibwaraka kayaananya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. Sariminyi yihyaka sasare dazabwi tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

<sup>21</sup> Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai sila pwai maarina. Aringa sila naanga witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sahwai sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyavi kewininna maralivaranna yaka yi sai dara dina "Diraginna maralivaramwebaai' yikamaangera maarina yapi Anga naanga Baviłoni kewininna diraginna livarabi'devera. Savi a'mwera tinna ayahi piri'si birawangabi'de' mi'.

<sup>22</sup> Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata dadivita yagaalyasi

Gwarengireji pihuliyareji kadika ayahi gu'ni'pi'dera mi'.

Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane piri' kir' mu'nyina.

Wawinya dala pininnanyangi sidu'nakeraavi ayahi birawangabi'dera mi'.

Giminyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

Silyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori ayahi gu'ni'pi'dera mi'.

Gimire mijike'na tika wapaaya piri' kir' mwarina.

<sup>23</sup> Laamivananyavire di'baake' giminyi ayahi piri'si givade' mi'.

Maangwiraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevire' ayahi gu'ni'pi'de' mi'.

Giminyaba sasareyore aane piri' kir' mu'nyina.

Dare'nanyi. Gimire mubiwawinya kininnakera Kwaakevakia naangera!

Ajmya yuyangiyaraavi gimire giri'nyanna kwaasikuna wijiwaalaginya'gi!

<sup>24</sup> Giminyi yiwetawakyaba tawe winawijiwaakyaraaviresi Gotiyareraaviresi war'!

Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavi yune tamakadivisaba!

A'mwe Kwaakevakia yuyaraaviji tamakadivisaraavine yiwetawakya war'!"

## 19

*Sigunyavi "Aawi!" daata dadivi' Gotiyarina yilaaya yesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sahinngi dividaa'nyi jake naangebisa' Sigunyavi kwala naanger-aavire' nimit kadika wi'nyina. Yi sahwara dara dina

"Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!

Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaahasamaarya'nebulyiyai!

Byaanna kininnakei diraginnyabwi kininnakei yune mwaalikei!

<sup>2</sup> Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryawibwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi.

Yaas+wa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevak+yaraavi kayaaka y+galakadesi.

Gam+re gir+kita'nanya sabuly+ sahwaraavi kayaaka y+gaidesi.  
Sare+daa'ny+ Gotiyai sahir+vi daanga kayaa'nanya' tiv+ki'mwake'nanyi.  
A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaas+wa'waw+nya saraavi tamakadesi.  
Kum+re tawe'na gannya y+wetawakya daza' tiv+ki'mwakesi."

<sup>3</sup> Y+ sahwara p+gasaa'i jaka ayahi dara d+na  
"Nem+ Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+laa! Aaleluya!

D+kevi+re j+sa' anga naangeba d+ke' n+van+!

Y+ j+ta daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaaw+!'"

<sup>4</sup> Y+ a'mwe naanga at+iz+vi+liraai yaka pware asir+ daraai daraalyaraji gaala kin+nnaka daraai daraalyaraji sara kwaakew+nna walaruta'neva Gotiyar+na king+naw+waaly+sav+ mwaal+ker+na lotuya y+na. Lotuya y+na yad+vi' dara d+na

"Sah+r+st. Nebula naangesi.

Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+laana!"

<sup>5</sup> Y+ Gotiyare king+naw+waaly+sav+daa'ny+ maangw+raaya p+r+! jaka y+nn+gav+na. Dara d+na

"Gotiyare yaas+wa'waw+nya yuyaihi

Gotiyar+na lika yad+vi+saihi

Kwaakew+nyai+hly+ munyabanyai+hly+ saihi

Nem+re Gotiyar+ munyaba d+mak+ily+la!"

<sup>6</sup> Y+ kwala naangera y+!bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'b+!, saaw+la naange y+daa'ny+ya jake'b+!, y+!munya naange pidaa'ny+ya jake'b+! y+ n+mi+ kad+ka w+ny+na. Daza' jaka d+na

"Nem+ Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+laa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nem+re Gotiyai D+rag+nya Yuya Kin+nnakei

Dahaa' sai king+ya nebulyai yuna mwaal+ke'nanyi.

<sup>7</sup> Dahaa' nem+re muny+! nawi'nya y+na yawaaj+

Y+ nem+ y+laaya naanga kuna yawaaj+

Gam+ne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa mak+laa!

Y+r+kegaa' D+wi+nya Sip+zip+iyai kwala maarya'negaa' y+ma'n+wa'.

Y+ gam+re a'mwe' gam+za' yavada'gainya y+wa'.

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyai sav+na baazi'ma'nya yaake' w+jaav+na y+wa'.

Baazi'ma'nya wana nawi'nya' wana l+vamwaja yadaasiya'

Wana t+r+maaya nebulya' gannya k+laakej+ki wakiwa'."

Sare' dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka nawi'nya daza' y+ Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi+re waw+nya y+da'maraangeng+ra.

<sup>9</sup> Y+ ejeliyai n+mi+ny+ wid+na "Yagaala datha' pikarya j+tha! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka j+vwaramaarakera munne naangevi' D+wi+nyai kwala maarya'nev+na b+waasara y+laaya yad+vi' tewaanaanga winadere." Y+ sai n+mi+ny+ wid+na "Yagaala daza' y+ sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyareng+."

<sup>10</sup> Sara wid+na kany+wa' n+mi+ kwaakew+ gam+re s+vi+y+raaryaba gid+ikusaba walaruta'ny+na. Y+ n+mi+ sahar+na "Lotuya y+ma!" dena k+r+! sai n+mi+ny+ wid+na "G+mi+ sasara minna! G+mi+j+ gam+re ja'mwera kwaraji yaas+wa'waw+nya ye'mwannaw+daayad+nyainy+. Sar+mi+ J+zaazar+na d+rag+na l+mwad+vi' y+ w+jal+kurakad+vi+sai+hly+. Sasareih+re avaa+waw+nyainy+. Y+ Gotiyai yune gave pwainyar+ lotuya nayaa d+rag+na j+! Sare' dare'nesi. J+zaazar+na w+jal+kurakyabwi y+ Kurya Tewaanyai w+!naw+j+waakyaaraavi y+di+ka'daa'ny+ w+ji+waakad+vi+ta sasare dazabuly+."

*A'mwei oz+ya yaaker+ munyaba y+lamwaaake'nesi.*

11 Yi n̄imi t̄inna wangadaazi S̄igunya' kaanya bas̄inadaa'na ȳin̄ikevi, ȳithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwai mwaal̄ina. Sari a'mwei ȳilamwaaina. Gam̄inne yaya' ȳi darei. Gotiyare yaw̄ita yuyanḡi nayaa l̄mwaga'dei, ȳi nebulya'ne aaya kaav̄ilyai. Nabaai sai yune ȳida'maraangebur̄ina pada'galam̄id̄idev̄i ȳi a'mweraav̄i kotiyav̄i maryaw̄ibwa'da ȳi sai malya' bwa'delyi. 12 Gam̄ire t̄innyai d̄itaal̄isa'. Gam̄ire m̄inyaḡinyavi kinḡimwaaihi'nya kwalaalya war̄ike. Gam̄inne yayav̄ine pikarya' k̄in̄nnakei. Yaya dazav̄i aaya kaav̄ilya' gam̄i gave yune saw̄aina yaw̄i'delyi. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. 13 Gam̄ire baazi'ma'nya yunew̄inna yalawakya saam̄igwazaaya gam̄i wak̄ika sa' tawev̄i j̄iw̄in̄ikesi. Yi saw̄ar̄ine yaya' dara wo'n̄ikesi. Gotiyare gam̄inȳina Yagaalyala! 14 Aamiya S̄igunyaviyara kunnya oziya yaakeraav̄i ȳilamwaaina yeva saw̄ar̄i d̄ividaa'nȳi m̄id̄inna. Kum̄ire k̄ilaakej̄ikaav̄i baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana gir̄i'maaya nawi'nyaange yira'nevera. 15 Yi oziya yaakeri ȳilamwaal̄ika dazare maangev̄idaa'nȳi kwaari'mas̄iram̄inya walyaab̄in̄ike'. Kwaari'mas̄iram̄inya daza' saam̄igwazaaya' wana l̄ika gur̄imaanga d̄i'bwarak̄in̄ike'. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe aj̄imya yuyanḡiyaraav̄i tamakade'nanyi. Yi nabaai gam̄i sai yita aaȳinyari' l̄mwagaroji saw̄araav̄i d̄iraḡinna maremwaaaladelyi. Nabaai gam̄i sai sila naanga gir̄aip̄iya t̄ima'mwanga ya'nev̄i waain̄iya' ḡila'mwagathelyi. Waain̄iya daza' ȳi Gotiyai D̄iraḡinya Yuya K̄in̄nnakere s̄im̄il̄ika naangev̄ine s̄inna t̄ika widaya'. 16 Sai gam̄ire baazi'ma'nyavi gam̄ire t̄imunyav̄i gam̄inne yaya' pikarya yida'n̄ikei. Yaya daza' ȳi dare'

“Yuya kinḡiyaraav̄ina Kinḡiyai yuya naangeraav̄ina Naangela.”

17 Yi n̄imi t̄inna wanganna yadaazi nȳilyari ejeliya pwai daav̄ina yada yuta yuyara ȳiraav̄iyi munyaba p̄ilavamaryadaapiyaraav̄i maangw̄iraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara d̄ina “Sari'm̄i ȳikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathav̄i d̄izi'bwanyi! 18 Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraav̄i t̄ika naana! Yi kinḡiyaraav̄ire k̄ilaakej̄ikaaviya m̄iw̄isa, ȳi m̄iw̄ita aaw̄ilasaraav̄i maremwaaid̄iv̄isaraav̄irej̄i, ȳi m̄iw̄ita a'mwe d̄iraḡinaangeraav̄irej̄i ȳi m̄iw̄ita oziyaraav̄irej̄i a'mwe oziyaraav̄i ȳilamwaaihasaraav̄irej̄i t̄ika naana! dapi d̄izi'bwanyi! Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraav̄ire k̄ilaakej̄ikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraav̄irej̄i a'mwe yaasi'wa'waw̄inyaraav̄irej̄i ȳi a'mwe maal̄ikeraav̄irej̄i ȳi a'mwe naangeraav̄irej̄i m̄iw̄ita daza t̄ika naana! dapi d̄izi'bwanyi!”

19 Yi n̄imi t̄inna wanganna yadaazi s̄igaarya dazalyi ȳi kinḡiya Kwaakevak̄iyaraj̄i kum̄ire aamiya aaw̄ilasara kwaraj̄i saw̄ara mena ȳi'bwanyi'na. Saw̄ara “Mala bwa'naade'nana,” deva “A'mwe oziyari ȳilamwaal̄ika dazalyi gam̄ire aamiya aaw̄ilasaraaj̄i saw̄ara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana,” deva mena ȳi'bwanyi'na. 20 Yi'bwanyi'na kȳiwaa' kir̄i' oziyari ȳilamwaal̄ikei sigyaaryarij̄i w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare t̄innyari ȳij̄iwaala kwalaalya yader̄iji w̄ila galyi'na ȳi'wa'. Yi kwaasi ȳij̄iwaaide sasare dazaburi w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraav̄i sigyaaryare baave' maarevera ȳi gam̄ire a'mwa'mwe sav̄i lotuya yevera saraav̄i kwaasi wiakabulyiyaraai. Sigyaarya dazar̄iji kwaasiya w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakade dazar̄iji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihiyaraari d̄i'bunya naangaangevi d̄i'daanya naange' n̄ivan̄ikevi sila saal̄ipaaya' n̄ivan̄ikevi kew̄in̄inna maral̄ivaranna ȳi'wa'. 21 Yi dazai oziyari ȳilamwaal̄ika dazai a'mweraav̄i kwaari'mas̄iram̄inya daza' gam̄ire maangev̄idaa'nȳi walyaab̄in̄ika dazasi tamak̄ina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraav̄ire m̄iw̄isa t̄ika maranȳina yeva ȳi kum̄ire munȳi' yunebanna winȳina.



## 20

*Saataani kalavuzal' kwaramel 1000 yil'namwaaalade'nesil.*

1 Yil' nlimil' tinna wanganna yadaazil' Sigunyavil'daa'nyil' ejeliya pwai walaabina. Gamire asiril' yirorila daanga maayavire kiya' limwagarikei. Yil' sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kirisil' limwagarikei. 2 Sai kabaraawarya dazari' galalimwannal. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnawil' kigaakunanyail. Sai Yuyaraavil' Kotiyal' Maryadeil. Yil' sai Saataani, Yikamaangeil (Siwaaakeil). Yil' ejeliyal' kabaraawarya dazari' yune kwaramel 1000 waanil' taawizaniyal' kalavuzal' yil'ramwaaihyal'neril' kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasil' wila galapwiyinal' yaka 3 sahwari' yirorila daanga maayavil' kewininnal' maralivarannal' kyiwal' sareil' kewininnal' walaawinal. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyil' kaanya' sahwari' yil'arihil'nal' yaka diraginna jibwekinal, baave' wakinal. Saataanil' kwaramel 1000 bawodehaa'nal' ajimyal' yuyangiyal' a'mweraavil' kwaasil' ayinal' muja'neril' kaanya' jibwekinal. Yil' d'ivil' sagaa' kwaramel 1000 menal' kabwawojil' ejeliyal' yiralavadelyil. Yil' sai yaasil'wal' yamarinal' yadelyil' yune maalikegaal'nal.

4 Yil' nlimil' tinna wanganna yadaazil' kinginamwaaalyital' pinil' wal'dil'nyiyangil' yil' pwara yil'lamwaaihail'. Saral' kotiyavil' maryawil'bwaryal'neraavil' Gotiyail' sasarel' wawinyavinel' diraginyal' wijaaawakeral. Nabaail' nlimil' tinna wanganna yadaazil' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarinal' nayaal' jalikurakeveral, yil' Gotiyare yagaalyal' diraginna limwagareveral. Yune sahwari'vinel'nal' yikamaangeral' sahwaraavil' pwaraavire tilinnyal' woripuresaral. Yil' sahwaraavil' pwaraavil' tamakinal' yesarel. Yil' sahwara sigyaaryaril' lotuyal' myadivil' yil' gamire a'mwawerijil' lotuyal' mi. Yil' sahwara gamire baave' kumire yamengijil' kumire asangijil' mamaaryeveral. Yil' sahwara balesaral' gaalyal' ayinal' maareval' yil' kwaramel yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kiraazil'tiyalyil' kingiyal' mwaaihal'. 5 Dazal' yil' a'mwera ayinal' dikaapil'dehaal' ayal' mudil'nanyagaakil. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainika pwara gaalyal' mamariwaa'l. Sahwara yemwaaalal' yigal' kwaramel 1,000 sagaa' menal' kabawojinel'nal. 6 A'mwera ayinal' dikaapil'de ayal' mudil'nanyal' dazagaa' sahwara yilaayal' yadivil' tewaanaangal' winaderal' mwaalapijil' yil' Gotiyare tewaanyaral' nawil'nyal' tewaanyal' mwaaiwil'dere. Yil' nabaail' baryabwil' sa' pigasaalyal' a'mwe dazaraavil' marulawakyal'ne diraginnyal' maayasil. Aawal' Sahwara Gotiyarinal' mubithikal' yiral'divil'sarel. Yil' Kiraazil'tiyarinal' yiral'divil'sarel. Nabaail' sahwara kwaramel waanil' taawizaniyal' sagaa' Kiraazil'tiyalyil' kingiyal' ye'mwannamwaaibil'dere.

*Saataanil'mil' wawil'avade'nesil*

7 D'ivil' kwaramel 1,000 waanil' taawizaniyal' sagaa' menal' kabwawojil' gamire kalavuzil'angeviyal' kaadhil'sal' kabaasojil' Saataanil' gamire kalavuziyal' yagalyal'mavadelyil. 8 Sareil' mwasil'laa walyaabozi' a'mwe ajimyal' yuyangiyaraayawinna kwaasil' yagaalal' wijal'neil' winal. A'mwe kwaakeviyal' tivimaginnyal' dawaail' dawaalyabanyaral' yil' Kwaakevakiyal' yunewinyaral' yil' Gohiyarajil' Maahohiyarajil' saraayawinna winal. Saataanil' sahwaraavil' mala bwa'nyal'neraavil' mari'bwari'mwaaiahadere. Kumire atal' gilyal' saalaalyavil' maangebariyal' siwekal' sabisangil. 9 Sarel' kwaakal' saba yunebal' yidaawadivil' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wal'mwaryabal, angal' naangebal' Gotiyaril' tewaanyal' wivul'nivanikebal' yil' saba yunebal' kurital' gihil'mavamwaimwaaataraavil'neral. Kiril' d'ikel' Sigunyavil'daa'nyil' walaabozi' mala bwa'nadaapiyal' saraavil' dikal' nakil'wakeraavil'neral. 10 Yuyaraavil' Kotiyal' Maryadeil' sahwaraavil' kwaasil' widadene'nal' sare'nal' Gotiyail' dil'bunyal' naange' dil'munange'nal' yadaa'nyiyavil' silal' saalil'paayavil' nadel' savil

kewin+na maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazaly+ kwaasi+ wi'nawij+waakyabwi dade dazaly+ saraai mena mwaaidakily+ dazahir+vi. Sarev+ daraai dala sara daanga naange' maap+dere nyilyav+jj saw+sav+jj yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

*Naangegaa' maryaw+bwata naange' yima'nadevwinesj.*

<sup>11</sup> Ni+mi t+inna wanganna yadaazi+ king+namwaaly+ta naanga yaake' wa'di'ny+ nabaai namwaaly+ta savi+ pwai yilamwaali'. Sahwari+ Kwaakevasi+ sigunyavasi+ likaanya yenadaa'na yaka y+maany+na. Kir+mi sawaareba kuneba. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai ni+mi t+inna wangadaazi+ yi a'mwe bain+ikera, kwaakew+nyaraj+ munyabanyaraj+ sara mwaaidapiyara king+namwaaly+ta dazav+re kusimagi+ daav+na. Nabaai namwaaly+sav+ yilamwaali+kei sai bukuya pi+ning+ tlaay+na. Sai bukuya pi+ris+ maar+na. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sang+ pi+karya yi+da'ni+kengi+ t+inna wanganaka kum+re yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bain+ikeraav+ maryaw+bwawakere. <sup>13</sup> Saalaalya' gam+ny+ a'mwe yuya bain+ika mwaaihasaraav+ ay+na wijaav+na. Nabaai Baryabuly+ Bain+ikeraav+re Angebaji+ sawaari a'mwe yuya bain+ika w+lamwaaidapiya saraav+ ay+na w+jaav+na. Mena ay+na wijaav+na ky+waai bain+ika saraav+ gazaizar+ gam+re yake yune sabwina maryaw+bwata yi+wakere. <sup>14</sup> Di'bunya naangev+ dika ni+van+ika sav+na Baryabuly+ Bain+ikeraav+re Angebaji+ sawaai marasi'na yi+wakely+. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pi+gasaalyasi+. Ayaw+daa'ny+ balyasi+ daza'. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai Naanga maryaw+bwawadei a'mwe pwar+ine kwar+ine yayavi+ bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne sir+ mab+ranganyoj+ sarev+, yi+thaanyi, a'mwe sar+ marasi'na yi+wa' di'bunya naanga d+ika ni+van+ikev+na.

## 21

*Sigunya mud+ikevak+naj+ Kwaaka mud+ikevak+naj+ di+nike'nesj.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi ni+mi sigunya mud+ikevasi+ Kwaaka mud+ikevasi+ war+ikewaa+ wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi+. Sigunya aayagaasi+yavasi+ Kwaaka aayagaasi+yavasi+ yunakaanna w+na. Nabaai saalaalya' kir+si mwarina. <sup>2</sup> Nabaai ni+mi t+inna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalem+ mud+ikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Got+yai yasaab+na ky+wa' Sigunyav+daa'ny+ anga daza' walaab+na. Ni+gw+lalaa'baaka naw+nyaj+ya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' ni+gw+lalaa'ka naw+nyange+ t+ida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwer+na yemwaaidevaai+ walaab+na. <sup>3</sup> Sare' ni+mi kad+ika wi'ny+na yadaazi+ king+namwaaly+sav+daa'ny+ maangw+raaya pi+ri' yiny+na. Yi jaka naanga di+ragin+na dara d+na "Yi+thaanyi! Dahaa' Got+yare seli ange' a'mweraji+ ye'mwannamwaali+ka! Sahwaraav+ tinnyaba warades+. Yi gam+re byaannya' kum+ny+ ye'mwannar+ika! Nabaai sawara gam+ sawarera mwaai+dere. Yo, Got+yai gam+ kwaly+ ye'mwannamwaaladely+. <sup>4</sup> Kum+re ki+dalaai+rika tinnyaraav+ wi+war+ike gazasa' yaali+ka yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi m+!. Yi a'mwera ayahi bai+bi'dera m+!. Si+munya' taanga ayahi winadera m+!. Jaki+na ayahi di+pi'dera m+!. Daangej+ maap+dera m+!. Si+nnaw+nya sa mena yuya yi+w+na yi+wake'ny+ny+."

<sup>5</sup> King+namwaaly+ta dazav+ yilamwaali+ke sai d+na "Yi+thaanyi! Ni+mi yuya sa mud+ike yav+karivan+geng+ra." Sara daka pi+ris+ d+na "Yagaala daza pi+karya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara di+ragin+na li+mwabizannaji+ naanga nebulya'nanya war+ike'naji+ sara jithaka!" <sup>6</sup> Sara daka ni+mi+ny+ ayahi wi+d+na "Yuya sa mena y+ma'ni+waab+ikengi+. Ni+mi sawwainy+, ni+mi aaya si+nnaw+nyainy+ (A). Aaya di+vineiny+ (Z). Nabaai yuya sang+ine'na aaya kaav+lyainy+. Yuya di+rag+nya sa yunebanna yi+mwannad+nyainy+. Ni+mi

sahwainyi a'mwe aalya'na mjiika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaav+delyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aaliy+m+nyavi gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nimire yanga naanga dazabwi siumale yanga wijaav+delyi. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi yunebanna wavilavajai yi nimire yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaravavina wijaavadevaabi' dathavwi maaradelyi. Nim gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaal+delyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyibwaalivaangei wimwaal+hwijai mwaaladelyi. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe diragina malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe giri'kita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita darsi. Di'bunya naangevi sila saalipaayavi di'munange'na yarikevi sahwaravvi marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi."

<sup>9</sup> Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara dziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyang' maangengi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajiya pwai, yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidraaya' Sipizipiya Diwinyarine a'mwewina givwaridaakude'nanyi." <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kanyiwa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diragina yivaimwanna kanyiwa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya pirivina niminyi makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jerusaalem' Nawi'nya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina kywa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyivanya' yuna nabinya piribisa' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mudavivita sangire baaka sabi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinmwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisa' wanyina. <sup>12</sup> Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya pirivi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gaidaa'na. Pirivi pwai, pirivi pwai gaidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya aya kiba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryang' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira. <sup>13</sup> Sikurita nyilyai bilyir'dimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimagniyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimagniyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyilyai walakadimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. <sup>14</sup> Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diragina yivaimwagya'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

<sup>15</sup> Ejeliya dazai nimiji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihisingiji sikur+saviji yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagikei. <sup>16</sup> Anga naanga dazaba yuna girila'nya yivanika. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avainanyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisi yaamijita yina kywa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawizaniya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikur+saviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinikebaji yunebanya yuya sa avainanya. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yiwake' sikur+sai yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi metaay+m+ya yadivisa' avaalysi. Ejeliyai

yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya sahirisina yiwakesi. <sup>18</sup> Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawinya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinmwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadwina. <sup>19</sup> Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila nawinya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai yawaala yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawinya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai ayawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikiwa'ja emeraliyai. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisii yakejisii warike saathonkiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilyanyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza berilyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaazyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikiwa'jajisii awi'jajisii kirizopirezii. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai. <sup>21</sup> Kaadihita atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangii. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune prisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya giri'maaya' widwaayavire gilaa'ziya'bisasi.

<sup>22</sup> Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyar'ne Anga nawinya' tinna mwanganyawa. Mamannyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipizipiya Dwiwinyalyi Gotiyar'ne Anga nawinyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisananyi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Dwiwinyai sahibanne wanyiwanya di'baakelyi. <sup>24</sup> A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire nigwilalaa'keji byaannyaji makabipi'deve. <sup>25</sup> Yirikegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'. <sup>26</sup> Sa'hibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi. <sup>27</sup> Gilyivita giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winn'kebwii yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Dwiwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika privina ninyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinmwavananya'bi' aaziyabi' k'imihi' yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Dwiwinyalyi sanidaare king'namwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka <sup>2</sup> anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala'nyii' waayi'. Kwarama privi' tika munne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraai yinadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yinadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikiwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawinya yima'nyanengi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai Dikevi wimarasi'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade

mɪ'. Gotɪyalyɪ Dɪwɪnyalyɪ sanɪdaare kingɪnamwaaɪyɪsa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyɪ. Nabaai Gotɪyare yaasiwa'wawɪnyara gamɪnyɪ lotuya wɪmarɪpɪ'devanyɪ. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai gamɪre sɪnnyɪ' wangabɪ'devanyɪ. Nabaai gamɪnne yaya' kumɪre yamengɪnyɪra. <sup>5</sup> Sawɪsa' ayahi jɪnnade' mɪ'. Sarevɪ nabaai sahwaraaɪvɪ laamɪvananyavɪre baakesɪ nyɪlyare baakesɪ sawaarɪna ayahi wɪgainade' mɪ'. Naangei Gotɪyai sahwaraaɪvɪ baake' wɪjaavade'nanyɪ. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwarɪ kingɪya mwaabɪ'devanyɪ.

### *Jizaazai walaabatherɪnesɪ.*

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai ejeliyai nɪmɪnyɪ dara wɪdɪna “Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangɪra. A'mwe yuyara sahɪnɪngɪna dɪragɪnna lɪmwabɪzangɪ. Naangei Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaaɪkadɪvɪsaraavɪre kuryaraavɪ dɪhaa'bwɪ'dei gamɪre yagaalya' wɪjɪwaaɪyɪna gamɪre ejeliyarɪ maryasaabakelyɪ. Gamɪre yaasiwa'wawɪnyaraavɪ wɪbwarɪdaakwɪa'na yuya daza yɪme'nyɪ'bɪ' yɪma'nyɪ'nenna maryasaabakelyɪ. <sup>7</sup> Yɪthaanyi! Nɪmɪ yɪme'nyɪ'bɪ' walaabɪdeinyɪreva.” A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi warɪke mɪdɪnajai yɪ yagaala Gotɪyai gɪthɪwake wɪ'nama'mwaanya wɪ'nawɪjɪwaaɪyɪyagaala daza mɪdɪnajai yɪ a'mwe dazai yɪlaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyɪ.”

<sup>8</sup> Jonɪnnyɪ yagaala dazahɪnɪ kadɪka wɪ'nena yuya dazahɪnɪ tɪnna wangamweinyɪ nɪmɪ. Kadɪka mena wɪ'nena tɪnna mena wanganena “Sahwarɪ lotuya yɪma!” dena kwadaai gɪlɪna yena ejeliyare sɪvɪgɪ'nyɪryawɪ yuya daza nyɪbwarɪdaakwakeryawɪ walamwaaɪna. <sup>9</sup> Mena walamwaaɪna kyɪwa sahwarɪ nɪmɪnyɪ wɪdɪna “Gɪmɪ sasara minna! Gɪmɪjɪ gɪmɪre ja'mwera kwara wɪ'nawɪjɪwaaɪkadɪvɪsarajɪ ye'mwannawɪdaayadɪnyainyɪ. Avaaiwawɪnyainyɪ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davɪre yagaalya mɪdɪdɪvɪsarajɪ avaaɪwawɪnyainyɪ. Yɪ Gotɪyai yune gave pwainanyarɪ lotuya nayaa dɪragɪnna jɪ!”

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai sahwarɪ nɪmɪnyɪ wɪdɪna “Gotɪyare yagaala daza kadɪka wɪ'nama'mwaanya wɪ'nawɪjɪwaaɪyɪyagaala daza bukuya dathɪrɪ warɪkengɪ mamarabɪku'dɪnnera! A'mwera wangabɪka! Sare' dare'nanyɪ. Gotɪyare daza ya'negaa' aya kɪgaa' mena yɪwaka. <sup>11</sup> ‘Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yɪda'maraangebwi marasɪ'nɪkeɪ kayaa'nanyabwi yadeɪ kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na gɪrɪkɪta'nanyabwi yadeɪ kayaa'na gɪrɪkɪta'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yɪda'maraangebwi yadeɪ tewaanya yɪda'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawɪ'nyai gɪrɪ'maayai mwaalajai nawɪ'nyai gɪrɪ'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!’ <sup>12</sup> Yɪthaanyi! Nɪmɪ yɪme'nyɪ'bɪ' walaabɪdeinyɪra. Nɪmɪre tɪvɪkɪsabwi lɪmwaga'mujɪ walaabɪdeinyɪ. A'mwe gazarɪzarɪ gamɪre yade yune saburɪne'na wɪrɪvɪkɪrɪdeinyɪra. <sup>13</sup> Nɪmɪ aaya sɪnnawɪnyainyɪ (A). Aaya dɪvineinyɪ (Z). Yɪ nɪmɪ yuya sangɪne'na aaya kaavɪlyainyɪ. Yuya dɪragɪnyɪ sa yunebanna yɪ'mwannadɪnyainyɪ.

<sup>14</sup> A'mwera kunnya baazi'ma'nyɪ aalya yɪpɪjara yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera Tɪka munne yɪta gaala'nyɪkɪ yɪnɪga maraanaa! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadhɪsangɪ yɪnɪga wɪlawaana!' deva yɪpɪnerera. <sup>15</sup> Gotɪyare anga naangeba mwasɪlaa jɪlɪkerajɪ a'mwe gɪrɪ'nyɪ yadɪvɪsarajɪ kayaa'nanya gɪrɪkɪta'nanyabwi yadɪvɪsarajɪ a'mweraavɪ tamakadɪvɪsarajɪ a'mwe sɪlaangeraavɪjɪ yɪsaraavɪjɪ kwaasɪgotɪyaraavɪjɪ wɪdadɪvɪsarajɪ gazarazara kwaasɪyabwɪna wɪvu'nadera kwaasɪ yadɪvɪsarajɪ a'mwe dazara mwalɪbainyɪna yɪpɪ'dere mwasɪlaa. Anga nawɪ'nyɪ savɪ wɪlaabɪpɪ'dera mɪ'.”

16 “Nimi Jizaazainyi nimore ejeliyari sariminyawinna yihimaryasaabiwa. Nimininyine kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaihirina yagaala daza jalikurakya'neri yihimaryasaabiweinyi. Nimi sahwainyi Yita Devitimi aaya kaavilyavi pwipulyainyi. Nimi gamire Kaimiraayainyi. Nimi silingaamnya yirikwinyagaa' l'vamwaja yade' kaabwe sahirinnyi.”

17 Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyare sidiraayasawaai dina “Kaaja!” A'mwei yagaala daza' winoji sai dara dana! “Kaaja!” Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika baloji sai bana! “Aalya' nima!” yawiroji aalya gaala'ne! Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

18 Nimi yagaala diragina' widivanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare w'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya diri warike kadika w'ivanikeri diragina'na dara jalikurakivanige. Saigi yagaala dazangina yagaala pri' mije'mwamwiya yijaigi bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai giminyi mije'mwamwiya gyatheiginyi.

19 Nabaai bukuya diri Gotiyare w'nawijiwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala pri' marasi'nijaigi Gotiyai giminyi gamire nawinyaanga bukuya dathiri yida'nikenna gimarasi'nadeigi. Yi sasareigi giminyine yita gaala'ne siki tika munne dimaranadeigi mi'. Yi sasareigi anga naanga nawinya dazaba yingiga wi'na dimwaaideigi mi'. Aawa. Dazaburi gimarasi'nadeiginyi.

20 Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahaa' dara dina “Yayo, nimi yime'nyabi' walaabideinyira!”

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

21 Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarimi yuyaihiyi yihye'mwannamwaaalana!